

























*The*  
TOWN OF  
MILTON  
*Massachusetts*



*The*  
ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
1949





Location of Boxes

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue.
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue.
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road.
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street.
131	Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street.
133	Parkway Crescent near No. 34.
134	Fenewoft Road and Pagoda Street.
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street.
141	Pagoda Street at Blue Hill Avenue.
142	Cheever Street, opposite No. 23.
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads.
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verdale Road.
15	Houston Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway.
151	Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway.
153	Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway.
16	Brook and Brandon Roads.
161	Hinckley near Ridge Roads.
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads.
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads.
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Mattapan.
*172	Boston, Cross River at Mattapan.
18	Eliot and Capen Streets.
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road.
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road.
191	Curtis Road, near Lumber Yard.
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
*211	Wolcott Road.
*22	NO SCHOOL.
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads.
24	Brush Hill Road, opposite No. 676.
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads.
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road.
26	Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
271	Truro Lane and Annapolis Road.
*272	Lafayette and Roosevelt Streets.
*3	Police Call.
31	Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
311	Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street.
312	Town Barn, Randolph Avenue.

314	Hillside and Forest Streets.
315	Hillside Street, near No. 988.
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
321	Milton Academy Dormitory.
322	Centre Street and Paradise Road.
34	Pleasant Street, at Gun Hill Street.
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
342	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.
343	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School.
344	Glenda's Road and Barton Lane.
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace.
35	Hillside Street, opposite No. 58.
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line.
352	Randolph Avenue, opposite Nahanton and Sassamon Avenues.
36	Highland and Reed Streets.
*361	Randolph Avenue and Reed Street.
*37	Central Fire Station.
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
372	High School.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes.
374	Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads (Kerrigan's Corner).
375	Cape Cod Lane near No. 31.
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
381	Martin Road at Highland Street.
382	Milton Hospital, Highland Street.
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287.
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane.
4	Baker Chocolate Mills.
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues.
412	Glover School.
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street.
43	Adams Street, opposite No. 71.
431	Morton and West Side Roads.
*432	Boston, Cross River at Milton.
45	Central Avenue and Maple Street.
*452	Boston, Cross River at Central Avenue.
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street.
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road.
461	Central Avenue opposite Valley Road.
*462	Columbine and Allerton Roads.

\*Special Signals

47 Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road.  
 48 Eliot Street and Oak Road.  
 481 Eliot Street and Valley Road.  
 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane.  
 51 Canton Avenue, near No. 794.  
 511 Wendell Park.  
 512 Town Farm.  
 513 Gulliver and Channing Streets.  
 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.  
 521 Blue Hills Parkway at No. 543.  
 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Engine No. 4 Station.  
 531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street.  
 532 Jeanne D'Arc Academy.  
 54 Canton Avenue, near No. 1435.  
 541 Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.  
 542 Canton Avenue, near No. 1630.  
 56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.  
 561 Brush Hill Road, at Columbian Seminary Drive.  
 \*562 Canton.  
 57 Milton Street, near No. 75.  
 6 Belcher School.  
 61 Randolph Avenue and Hutelinson Street.  
 62 Adams Street and Churchill's Lane.  
 \*621 Adams Street at Forbes Road  
 63 Adams Street, at No. 303.  
 \*632 St. Agatha's School, No. 366 Adams Street.  
 64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets Junction.  
 641 Adams and Rowe Streets.  
 642 Pleasant Street at Gordon Road.  
 643 Brook and Hillcrest Roads.  
 644 Brook and Governors Roads.  
 645 Pillon and Taft Roads.  
 646 Hurlcroft Road and Cary Avenue.  
 65 Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.  
 651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63.  
 652 State and Sheldon Streets.  
 653 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue.  
 \*654 Governors Road at Warner Road.  
 67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Engine No. 2 Station.  
 671 Pierce Street, near Pond Street.  
 \*672 Quincy.  
 673 Mechanics Street and Granite Avenue.  
 68 Granite Place and Brackett Street.  
 69 Washington and Howard Streets.

691 Adams Street and Pilgrim Road.  
 71 Granite Avenue near Bassett Street.  
 712 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.  
 72 Antwerp Street and Emerson Road.  
 721 Wood and Church Streets.  
 723 Howe Street and Mayhew Road.  
 724 Emerson and Osborne Roads.  
 725 Collamore Street, opposite No. 33.  
 73 Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle.  
 \*731 Granite Avenue at Barney & Carey Co.  
 74 Squantum and Church Streets.  
 741 Denmark Avenue and Squantum Street.  
 75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace.  
 \*8 Quincy-Milton Border.  
 \*8212 Mutual Aid to Boston.  
 91 Canton and Blue Hill Avenues.  
 92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.  
 93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.  
 94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.  
 95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.  
 96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.  
 \*Special Signals.

Special  
 Signals  
 for Fires  
 in the  
 Blue Hills  
 Reservation

# Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go.  
 Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

## Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 a.m., 12 m., 5:45 p.m. Fire Alarm Tests.  
 1-1 Two blows, Recall.  
 1-1-1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, General Alarm.

## Signals for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at  
 7:15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.  
 7:30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for  
 the entire day.  
 11:40 o'clock means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High  
 School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.  
 The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and  
 Junior High Schools.  
 If the 7:15 signal is given, the 7:30 signal will be unnecessary.

ASHTON F. McLEOD, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"



# TOWN OF MILTON



113<sup>th</sup>

ANNUAL REPORT

1949

---

BOSTON  
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY  
1950





## INDEX

	Page
Bylaws . . . . .	31
Fire Alarm Card . . . . .	(see colored insert)
Jurors . . . . .	24
Legislative Acts . . . . .	52
Street Directory . . . . .	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton . . . . .	16
Town Officers . . . . .	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting . . . . .	57
April Special Meeting . . . . .	98
Town Officers Sworn . . . . .	107
Vital Statistics:	
Births . . . . .	109
Marriages . . . . .	115
Deaths . . . . .	121
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1949 . . . . .	133
Report of Elementary School Building Committee . . . . .	129
Report of Special Committee Appointed Under Article 50 of the 1949 Annual Town Meeting re Vose School . . . . .	131

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes . . . . .	162
Board of Appeals . . . . .	154
Building Department . . . . .	183
Cemetery . . . . .	167
Collector of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	179
Engineering Department . . . . .	155
Fence Viewers . . . . .	180
Fire Department . . . . .	170
Forestry Department . . . . .	172
General Contractors . . . . .	179
Health . . . . .	173
Highway . . . . .	201
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	182
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	180
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	184
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . .	179
Legislative Counsel . . . . .	152
Park Department . . . . .	186
Planning Board . . . . .	190
Police Department . . . . .	188
Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . . .	195
Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . . .	193
Public Welfare . . . . .	191
Retirement Board . . . . .	210
School Report . . . . .	305
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	185
Selectmen . . . . .	150
Sewer Commissioners . . . . .	199
Town Accountant . . . . .	219
Town Collector . . . . .	286
Town Counsel . . . . .	153
Town Treasurer . . . . .	288
Tree Warden . . . . .	172

# INDEX

Tuberculosis Clinic . . . . .	Page 178
Water Commissioners . . . . .	205
Water Department Superintendent . . . . .	206
Wire Department . . . . .	181

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Advisory Committee for Veterans . . . . .	267
Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	255
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant . . . . .	256
Aid to Dependent Children Administration . . . . .	254
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant . . . . .	256
Agency . . . . .	275
Annuity—K. K. McDermott . . . . .	264
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933 . . . . .	264
Armistice Day . . . . .	265
Assessors . . . . .	227
Balance Sheet . . . . .	282
Board of Appeals . . . . .	232
Building Code—Committee to Revise . . . . .	268
Building Department . . . . .	237
Cabot Street . . . . .	250
Cemetery . . . . .	269
Cemetery—New Equipment . . . . .	271
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	270
Cemetery, Purchase of Land for Enlargement of . . . . .	271
Cemetery—Repurchase of Lot . . . . .	271
Cemetery—Restoration of Old Part of . . . . .	271
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	270
Chapter 90—General Laws . . . . .	251
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	245
Collector . . . . .	227
Commercial Revenue—Interest . . . . .	222
Commercial Revenue . . . . .	221
Contributory Retirement System . . . . .	267
Cottage Avenue . . . . .	250
Dental Dispensary . . . . .	242
Departmental Revenue . . . . .	221
Dog Licenses . . . . .	272
Election and Registration . . . . .	229
Equipment, Committee on Pooling of . . . . .	268
Financial Planning Committee . . . . .	268
Financial Statements . . . . .	218
Fire . . . . .	235
Fire—New Equipment . . . . .	236
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	236
Forestry—General . . . . .	239
Forestry—Unpaid Bills of 1947 . . . . .	240
Forestry—New Equipment . . . . .	240
Forestry—Private Work . . . . .	240
Funded Debt of the Town . . . . .	303
Funds Held by the Town . . . . .	292
General Cash Account . . . . .	275
General Relief . . . . .	254
General Relief Administration . . . . .	253
General Revenue . . . . .	220
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund . . . . .	274



# INDEX

	Page
Health . . . . .	241
Highways . . . . .	246
Highway—New Equipment . . . . .	248
Highway—Private Work . . . . .	248
Hillside Street Damages . . . . .	251
Hurlcroft Road . . . . .	250
Hydrant Service . . . . .	236
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	242
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	237
Insurance . . . . .	266
Interest . . . . .	272
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	270
July Fourth Celebration . . . . .	265
Lamb Property for Playground Purposes . . . . .	264
Lamb Property for School Purposes . . . . .	260
Law . . . . .	228
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge . . . . .	262
Libraries . . . . .	261
Libraries—New Equipment . . . . .	262
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder . . . . .	262
Long Range Financial Planning Committee . . . . .	268
Mass X-Ray . . . . .	242
Maturing Debt . . . . .	272
Memorial Day . . . . .	265
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters . . . . .	268
Mingo Street . . . . .	249
Mosquito Control Work . . . . .	267
Municipal Indebtedness . . . . .	222
Nahanton Avenue . . . . .	251
New Junior High School . . . . .	260
New Fire Station at East Milton—Committee . . . . .	267
Oakland Hall Fund . . . . .	274
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	255
Old Age Assistance Administration . . . . .	253
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant . . . . .	255
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant . . . . .	256
Park Street . . . . .	249
Parks and Playgrounds . . . . .	263
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund . . . . .	274
Pensions:	
Laborers . . . . .	264
Policemen and Firemen . . . . .	264
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows . . . . .	264
Public School Teachers . . . . .	264
Permanent Construction—Highway . . . . .	247
Pine Tree Brook—Planning Board Study of . . . . .	267
Planning Board . . . . .	224
Police . . . . .	233
Police—New Equipment . . . . .	234
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	234
Police—Private Work . . . . .	234
Premium on Bonds . . . . .	273
Public Recreation Center Committee . . . . .	267
Public Safety . . . . .	267
Public Service Enterprises . . . . .	223

# INDEX

	Page
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	256
Public Welfare—Damage to Car	257
Public Welfare—New Equipment	257
Receipts	220
Refunds	274
Refunds and Transfers	223
Reserve Fund	266
Revere Street	249
Rodent Control	267
Salary and Wage Control Account, Highway Department	252
Schools—General Expenses	258
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	260
Sealer of Weights and Measures	236
Selectmen	224
Sewer Assessment Refunds	245
Sewer Construction	244
Sewer Maintenance	243
Sidewalks	251
Street Betterments	249
Street Lighting	247
Street Listing	230
Summary	280
Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages	254
Surface Drainage—Highway	248
Tailings Account	272
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.	275
Tax Refunds	274
Temporary Loans	272
Thacher Building	231
Town Accountant	225
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	294
Town Clerk	229
Town Collector	227
Town Engineer	231
Town Engineer—New Equipment	232
Town Hall and Lot	230
Town Reports	266
Traffic Lights	248
Treasurer	226
Trust Funds	275
Trust and Investment Funds	222
Tuberculosis Clinic	242
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	274
United Nations Day	265
Veterans' Benefits	257
Vocational Education	260
Vocational Education—State Aided Handcraft Classes	261
Vose School, Committee on	260
War Memorial Plans	262
War Service Committee	267
Warrant Committee	224
Water Department	276
Wire Department	238
Wire—New Equipment	238
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	239
Withholding Taxes	272

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	1798, 1800, 1889
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40-75	11290		
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.C.	50		740	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allerton Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Ave.	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.G. & G.	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	B.C. & G.	40-50	194	1526	1947
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	50	1555		1927, 1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lynan Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	5463	1.03	B.G., G. & D.	30-40	3283	2180	1931, 1932, 1935
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C., B.M. & D	40-50	1514	554	1939
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1898
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1930
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1906
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1946
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1947
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611	.12	D.	40-50		611	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1650	1891
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55-66	†		1859

\* All in Quincy  
† (S) 17423

C.C. = Cement Concrete  
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt



## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	*		1877
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901, 1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40			
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20-30	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40-100	15900	1810	1871, 1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunting Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907, 1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1527	.29	B.C.	40	1527		1938, 39, 49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	D.	50		1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	†		1873, 1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895, 1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	1521		1931, 1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		1822, 1897
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899

\* (S) 7900. † (T) 23259.

## STREET DIRECTORY

Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	11 B.C.	592	40	592	316	1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	.06 D.	316	50			
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	.05 B.G.	273	36	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	.52 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	2734	40	2734		1888, 1914
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	.54 B.G.	2886	20-30	2886		1931, 1936
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	17 B.M.	913	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	.38 B.G.	2019	40-50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	.08 B.C.	406	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	.09 D.	469	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority						
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	.26 B.G. & B.C.	1902	40	1902		1923
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	.23 B.G. & B.C.	1229	40	1229		1922, 1944
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	.15 B.C.	780	40	780		1935
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	.05 B.G.	292	40	292		1914, 1915
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	.48 B.G.	2540	40	2540		1910
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	.19 B.M.	1022	40	1022		1927, 1930
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	.05 D.	244	40		244	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	.13 G.	686	50	686		
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	.08 B.C.	447	30	447		1949
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	.18 B.C.	975	50	975		1939, 1940
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	.12 B.C.	650	50		650	
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	.05 B.C.	290	50	290		1938
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	.20 B.G., B.C. & D.	1043	40	780	263	1926, 1945
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	.12 B.G.	647	40	647		1918
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	.07 D.	391	21		391	
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	.09 B.M.	497	50	497		1887
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	.06 B.M.	319	50	319		1936
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.09 D.	489	30		489	
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	.27 B.C. & D.	1417	30	561	856	1936, 1942
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	.13 B.C.	663	40	663		1945
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	.16 D.	828	40		828	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	.13 D.	675	40		675	
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	.08 B.M.	398	50	398		
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	.45 G. & D.	2400	40		2400	
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	.29 B.M. & B.G.	1528	50	1528		1904, 1910
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	.10 B.G.	528	40	528		1889
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	.85 B.C. & B.M.	4471	50-73	4471		1888, 93, 98, 1930
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	.09 B.C.	453	50	453		1938
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Private land	.04 B.G.	7470	30	212		1914, 1915
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Blue Hills Parkway	1.41 B.C. & B.M.	214	40-55	7470		1882, 88, 93
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	.04 D.	250	40		214	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	.05 D.	250	30		250	
			.34 B.C.	1807	40	1807		1911, 1947

G. = Gravel  
D. = DirtB.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
B.G. = Bituminous GravelC.C. = Cement Concrete  
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	1930, 1942
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1937
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1896
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1945
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1934
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	B.M.	50	634	447	1928
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1938
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	D.	15	490		1938, 1944
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2295	.44	B.C. & D.	40	1170	1125	1948
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	1498	.28	B.C.	50	1498		
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	1939
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	B.C. & G.	40	1276	215	1910
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40	244		
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	350		1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40	635		
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1204	.23	D.	50	1204		
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40	464		1942
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1938
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1930, 35, 36
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		1900, 1913
Grafton Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40-75	1267		1865, 1899
Granite Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65-82	*		1900, 1917
Granite Place	Edgewood Ave.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Est.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		1945
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	887	.17	B.M. & D.	40	500	387	1934
Gullford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941, 194

\* { (T) 3453.

{ (S) 5730.



# STREET DIRECTORY

Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55 B.G.	30-50	2901	520	1346
Harbord View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10 D.	170	5340	170	1938
Harland Street*	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61 B.G.	40-45	5340	40-45	1921
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20 B.C.	40	1062	40	1930
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16 B.G.	40	876	40	
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12 B.C. & D.	40	570	78	
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11 B.M.	31	597	31	
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05 D.	40-70	286	40-70	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05 B.M. & B.G.	30-40	5524	30-40	
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15 B.M.	40	811	40	1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	30-100	†	†	†
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18 B.C.	40	922	40	1947
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55 B.M. & B.G.	40	2880	40	1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05 B.C.	40	275	40	1945
Holmes Lane	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15 B.G.	40	794	40	1906
Hope Avenue	Canton Ave	Private land	800	.15 B.C. & G.	13-24	800	800	
Horton Place	Granite Ave	Squantum St.	845	.16 B.C.	40	845	40	1942
Houghton Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19 B.M. & D.	20	1000	1000	
Houston Avenue	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05 B.G.	50	251	251	
Howard Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34 B.M. & B.G.	40-50	1778	40-50	1895, 1910
Howe Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06 B.M.	30	295	30	1930
Hoy Terrace	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18 B.C.	40	939	40	1938
Hudson Street	Murray Ave.	Private land	850	.16 B.C.	40	850	40	1940
Huntington Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23 B.C.	40	1218	40	1937
Hurlcroft Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25 B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hutchinson Street	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21 B.C.	50	1135	50	37, 39, 42, 49
Johnson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08 B.G.	40	427	40	1899
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	260	.05 B.M.	30	260	30	1932
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Thacher St.	922	.18 B.G.	40	952	40	1911
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Westvale Road	626	.12 B.C.	50	626	50	1944
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13 B.G.	50	684	50	
Lantern Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09 G.	40	497	40	
Laurel Road	Thompson Lane	Robbins St.	703	.14 B.M.	50	763	50	
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Canton Ave.	562	.11 B.M.	40	562	40	1936
Lawrence Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14 B.M.	40	720	40	1920, 1931
Libby Road	Pleasant St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13 B.C.	50	676	50	1944
Lincoln Street	Adams St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15 B.M. & B.C.	40	758	40	1930, 1944
Lindbergh Road	Thacher St.	Squantum St.	548	.10 B.G.	30	548	30	
Lochland Street	Randolph Ave.	Brook Rd.	786	.15 B.M.	30-40	786	30-40	1901
	Private land	Private land	229	.04 D.	25-30	229	25-30	
		Neponset River Reservation	494	.09 D.	50	494	50	

G. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt

C.C. = Cement Concrete  
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete  
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

(S) \*3150 ft through Blue Hills Reservation.  
† { (T) 5762.  
(S) 8791

† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

# STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accept
			Feet	Miles					
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	1	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	10	B.M.	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	38	D.	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonad Rd.	902	17	B.C. & D.	40-50		902	
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd	1520	29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885, 1898
Maridon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	04	D.	50		200	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	18	B.C.	40	971		
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	22	B.C. & B.M.	40	1153		
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	05	B.G.	22			1939
Mathurs Street	Pleasant St.	Clay St.	830	16	D.	40		830	1939, 1940, 1941
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1326	29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Mingo Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Morton Road	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Terrace	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906, 97, 27
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	418	08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	388	07	G.	40		388	
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	10	D.	40	445		1940
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	42	B.C. & D.	15-18		540	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187	04	B.C.	40	441		1949
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	53	B.M. & B.G.	40-60	187		1936
New Bedford Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Town Line at Hyde Park	765	14	D.	100-330	††		
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	14	B.G.	40		765	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	09	B.G.	40	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	11	B.G.	30	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895, 1904

## STREET DIRECTORY

Orchard Road	Private land	501	11 D.	40	561
Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05 B.M.	40	283
Orono Street	Wood St.	374	.07 B.C.	40	374
Osborne Road	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35 B.C.	40	1829
Otis Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22 B.C. & D.	40	243
Pagoda Circle	Blue Hill Ave.	1274	.24 B.C. & D.	40	504
Pagoda Street	Ferncroft Rd.	680	.13 B.C. & D.	40	770
Paradise Road	Public land	878	.17 B.C. & D.	40	680
Park Street	Blue Hills Reservation	1314	.25 B.M.	40-50	878
Parkway Crescent	Pine Tree Brook Taking	896	.17 B.G.	30-35	1314
Pierce Street	Granite Ave.	390	.07 B.M.	40	896
Pilgrim Road	Town line at Quincy	967	.18 B.C.	40	390
Pillion Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	1600	.30 G.	40	967
Pine Avenue	Private land	641	.12 B.C.	15	1600
Pine Grove Street	Squamont St.	8488	1.61 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	25-64	641
Pleasant Street	Adams St.	1455	.28 B.G.	40-75	8488
Pleasant Street	Edge Hill Rd.	628	.12 B.C., B.M.	33	1455
Plymouth Avenue	Private land	587	.11 D.	50	628
Pond Street	Private land	683	.13 D.	40	587
Pope Hill Road	Roosevelt St.	571	.11 B.C. & D.	40	683
Prince Street	Private land	465	.09 D.	40	50
Quarry Lane	Prince St.	10806	3.18 C.C., B.C. & B.M.	60-99	465
Quentin Street	Pleasant St.	443	.08 B.G.	75	†
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	5434	1.03 B.M.	74	443
Reed Street	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29 B.C. & B.M.	40	5434
Reedsdale Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21 B.C.	40	1536
Reservation Road	Private land	420	.08 D.	50	1100
Revere Street	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 B.G. & G.	40	420
Richard Road	Private land	700	.13 D.	35	1328
Ridge Road	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 B.G.	35-45	700
Riverside Avenue	Valley Rd.	486	.09 B.G.	40	3461
Robbins Street	Beale St.	568	.11 B.G.	40	486
Rock View Road	Private land	238	.05 B.C.	40	568
Rockwell Avenue	Private land	1200	.23 B.G. & D.	40	238
Rockwell Place	Ferncroft Road	820	.16 D.	40	1200
Roosevelt Street	Birch St.	1216	.23 B.C. & B.M.	40	820
Rose Street	Adams St.	1795	.34 G.	20-30	1216
Rose Street	Central Ave.	819	.16 B.C.	40	1795
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	946	.18 B.C.	40	819
Russell Street	Marilyn Rd.	694	13 B.C.	40	946
Rustlewood Road	Public land			40	694
St. Agatha Road					

### Relocation.

† } (T) 7156.  
      } (S) 9650.

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete  
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt



## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940		1933, 1937, 1938
Sasamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40	40	2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40	40	411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40	3568		*
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939, 1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Summer Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	D.	50		525	
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Huricroft Rd.	Pillar Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	D.	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	*		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	†		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Roosevelt Street	872	.17	B.C.	40-50			
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	D.	20-30		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Dill Street	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Victoria Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	990	.19	D.	40		990	
			540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

\*Relocated &amp; Widened 1897

# STREET DIRECTORY

Street	Public land	276'	.05 B.M.	30'	276'	1929
Thacher St.	Public land	276'	.05 B.M.	30'	276'	1929
Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05 B.M.	40	290	1930
Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	17 G.	40	920	
Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24 B.G.	40	1241	1923, 1946
Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24 B.M. & B.C.	40	1268	1933
Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08 B.C.	40	397	
Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17 B.M.	50	885	
Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11 B.C. & D.	50	602	1948
Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38 B.M. & B.G.	50	2019	1907
Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27 B.M. & B.G.	40	1400	1889
Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32 B.C. & D.	40	909	1941
Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42 B.M. & D.	50-180	907	1934
Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09 B.M.	30	1335	1931
Otis St.	Private land	284	.05 B.M.	40	284	1930
Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03 D.	50	178	
Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13 B.G.	40	711	1905
Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16 B.G.	50	825	1944
Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10 B.M.	20-40	528	1916
Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08 B.G.	40	400	1912
Riverside Ave	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	.04 D.	20	200	
Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08 B.M.	40	440	1945
Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07 B.M.	50	372	1874
Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13 B.G.	40	708	1921
Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17 B.M.	40	910	1931
Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10 B.M.	40	500	1928
Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31 G.	40	1610	
Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	.31 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40	338	1930, 1937
Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05 B.G.	25	258	
Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11 B.C.	40-50	593	1940
Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91 B.G. & G.	40	650	1913, 1915
Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10 D.	30	500	
Libby Rd.	Public land	159	.03 G.	30	159	
Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09 B.C.	50	464	1938
Total Feet		491,476	93.08		403,302	88.174
Total Miles in Milton					64.25	
					12.13	
					76.38	16.70

C.C. = Cement Concrete  
 B.C. = Bituminous Concrete  
 B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
 B.G. = Bituminous Gravel  
 G. = Gravel  
 D. = Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

### MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town .....	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface .....	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town .....	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets).	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River .....	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets .....	64.25 miles
Length of State Highways .....	12.13 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways .....	1.645 miles
Extent of Town North and South .....	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West .....	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street ...	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton .....	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street .....	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall .....	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street.	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street .....	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue .....	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill .....	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

#### Milton Public Libraries:

- Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road.
- Branch Library—Edge Hill Road at East Milton Square.
- Branch Library—Blue Hills Parkway in Mattapan Section.

#### Milton Fire Stations:

- Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall.
- Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
- Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,  
*Town Engineer.*



# TOWN OFFICERS

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

*Elected for the Municipal Year 1949-1950*

### *Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways*

JOSIAH BABCOCK

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

### *Town Clerk*

G. FRANK KEMP

### *Town Treasurer*

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

### *Assessors*

WILLIAM C. HOXIE

GEORGE S. MURRAY

ROBERT BOWIE\*

### *School Committee*

JOSEPH C. MAHONEY

ELIZABETH L. DOWLING

PAUL W. KNIGHT\*

PAUL L. SALSGIVER

EVERETT C. MYERS

FRANCIS C. BATES\*

### *Town Collector*

G. FRANK KEMP

### *Board of Health*

HERVEY W. KING

C. H. SAYRE MERRILL

PAUL R. WITHINGTON\*

### *Park Commissioners*

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY

JOHN F. KERRIGAN

RICHARD A. WALLACE\*

### *Trustees of Public Library*

JAMES F. BALLARD

L. BOWMAN GRATON

C. RODGERS BURGIN\*

RUTH E. PIERCE

ARTHUR B. PERRY

U. HASKELL CROCKER\*

CARLETON R. RICHMOND

DORIS A. BRIDGES

ROGER WOLCOTT\*

### *Trustees of Cemetery*

NORMAN PIERCE

JOHN E. SHELDON

CHARLES L. HIBBARD, JR.

EDMUND J. BURKE

THOMAS WHEELER\*

### *Sewer Commissioners*

JAMES PERRY THURBER

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

FRED Y. MARSHALL\*

### *Water Commissioners*

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

PAUL F. DUDLEY\*

### *Board of Public Welfare*

THOMAS M. GIBBONS

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd\*

EDITH E. STEBBINS

FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI\*

### *Planning Board*

JOSEPH D. LELAND

ALBERT S. BIGELOW

WALTER H. NEAVES†

WILLIAM GRAY

WILLIAM P. MELLEY\*

### *Constables*

JAMES J. McGEE\*

WILLIAM G. PARK\*

FRANK J. O'CALLAGHAN, JR.\*

JOHN B. SHIELDS\*

### *Tree Warden*

STEPHEN M. WELD

### *Moderator*

CHARLES S. PIERCE†

BENJAMIN F. JAQUES\*\*

### *Measurers of Lumber*

GEORGE E. BURT†

CARL R. HORNE

### *Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District*

JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton

ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook

\*Term expires March, 1950

†Deceased

‡Resigned Sept. 5, 1949

\*\*Elected April 9, 1949

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1949

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1952 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1951 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1950 (Fourteen)
Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.	Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.	Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr. St.	Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.	Carey, Leo P., 122 Blue Hill Ave.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.	Dennis, Walter A., Jr., 56 Blue Hill Ave.	Donahue, Joseph M., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.	Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.	Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
Dalco, John L., 82 Cheever St.	Grant, John L., 240 Blue Hill Ave.	Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.
Dees, Charles H., 103 Blue Hill Ave.	Harvey, Matthew J., 196 Brush Hill Rd.	Harvey, Francis X., 196 Brush Hill Rd.
Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verndale Rd.	Hawes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.	Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.
Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.	Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.	Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.	Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.	Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.
Maloney, James J., St., 198 Brush Hill Rd.	Roulston, Robert J., 25 Tucker St.	Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
McFargart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.	Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.	Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.	Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.	Smith, Norman K., 8 Verndale Rd.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.	Will, William A., 17 Brook Rd.	Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.	Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.	Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

### Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.  
 Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

### PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1952 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1951 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1950 (Eleven)
Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.	Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.	Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
Crosby, William B., 30 Hincley Rd.	Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.	Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hincley Rd.	Eastman, Frank H., 345 Eliot St.	Cypers, James F., 75 Hincley Rd.
Duke, Bayard T., 129 Thacher St.	Gleason, Reuben, 3rd, 7 Eliot Circle	Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.	Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Avenue	Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hincley Rd.
Gifford, Ralph L., 20 Willoughby Rd.	MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.	Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.	Martin, Winthrop, 60 Ridge Rd.	Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.	McLaughlin, James B., 43 Briarfield Rd.	Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hincley Rd.
Keith, Oscar E., 52 Hawthorn Rd.	O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.	Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hincley Rd.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.	Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.	Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.
Potter, Allen, 36 Longwood Rd.	Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.	Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

### Ex-Officio:

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.  
 Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1949—Continued

## TOWN OFFICERS

Term expires March 1950 (Eleven)  
 Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.  
 Allen, Carleton M., 247 Adams St.  
 Aspelin, Vincent T., 40 Maple St.  
 Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.  
 Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.  
 Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave.  
 Gartin, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.  
 Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.  
 Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.  
 Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle  
 Wales, Thomas C., 180 Canton Ave.

### Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.  
 Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.  
 King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.  
 Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.  
 Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.  
 Weld, Stephen M., 267 Adams St.

### PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1951 (Eleven)  
 Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.  
 Crocker, John F., 185 School St.  
 Dudley, Paul F., 135 School St.  
 Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.  
 Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.  
 Hausermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane  
 Hsley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.  
 C. Fisher Luther, 5 Morton Rd.  
 Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.  
 Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Terr.  
 Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term expires March 1952 (Eleven)  
 Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.  
 Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.  
 Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.  
 Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.  
 Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.  
 Evans, Dwight D., Jr., 50 Canton Ave.  
 Horne, Henry B., 37 Central Ave.  
 Hund, Roy H., 155 Elliot St.  
 Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.  
 Palmer, Henry W., 150 School St.  
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

### PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1951 (Twelve)  
 Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park  
 Erickson, Carl E., 15 Winthrop St.  
 Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.  
 French, Herbert S., 438 Central Ave.  
 Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.  
 Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.  
 Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.  
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.  
 McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.  
 Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.  
 Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term expires March 1952 (Twelve)  
 Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.  
 Campbell, William M., 29 Lincoln St.  
 Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.  
 Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.  
 Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.  
 Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.  
 Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Huntley, Richard G., 103 Wendell Pk.  
 Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.  
 Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.\*  
 Peverly, Russell E., 293 Thacher St.  
 Sumner, Harold E., 175 Thacher St.

Term expires March 1950 (Twelve)  
 Allan, Everett S., 274 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Capps, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park  
 Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.  
 Crossman, Ester M., 79 Wendell Park  
 Dunn, James E., 290 Thacher St.  
 Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.  
 Keady, James P., 39 Winthrop St.  
 McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.  
 O'Neill, James J., 23 Lincoln St.  
 Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.  
 Regan, Daniel F., 11 Gulliver St.  
 Whelan, Fred E., 291 Thacher St.

### Ex-Officio:

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.



# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1949—Continued

## PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1952 (Sixteen)

Ayer, James B., 1330 Canton Ave.  
 Boshan, H. Clifford, 126 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.  
 Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane  
 Donald, James, 275 Pleasant St.  
 Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Folsom, Owen E., 31 Frothingham St.  
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane  
 Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.  
 Roberts, Charles C., 70 Centre St.  
 Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle  
 Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.  
 Thuermer, James Perry, 267 Hillside St.  
 Withington, Paul B., 350 Randolph Ave.  
 Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.  
 Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1951 (Sixteen)

Beck, Alfred Jr., 143 Woodland Rd.  
 Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.  
 Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.  
 Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane  
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle  
 Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.  
 Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.  
 Hewett, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.  
 Hinchman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.  
 Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Macdonald, Sylvia L., 1466 Canton Ave.  
 Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.  
 McCue, John H., 347 Reedsdale Rd. (Moved)  
 Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.  
 Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.  
 Sawyer, Edward L., 1586 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1950 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane  
 Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane  
 Batting, Kenneth M., 316 Randolph Ave.  
 Bigelow, Albert S., 1011 Metropolitan Ave.  
 Borden, Elizabeth B., 1031 Canton Ave.  
 Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.  
 Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Field, William L. W., 75 Voses Lane  
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.  
 Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane  
 Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Jacques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.  
 Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.  
 Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.  
 Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson St.  
 Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

## Ex-Officio:

Johnson, Edward C., 2nd, 1196 Canton Ave.  
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1952 (Fifteen)

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.  
 Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.  
 Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.  
 Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Goustray, Joseph, 1253 Brook Rd.  
 Late, Edward P., 298 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Mathieu, Louis J., 22 Glendale Rd.  
 Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.  
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.  
 Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.  
 Park, William G., 21 Grafton Ave.  
 Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.  
 Stout, Frank A. Jr., 3 Hoy Terrace  
 Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.

## PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1951 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.  
 Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.  
 Cowan, W. Robert K., 8 Houghton Rd.  
 Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.  
 Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.  
 Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.  
 Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.  
 Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.  
 MacLerie, Samuel, 7 Westbourne St.  
 Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.  
 McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.  
 Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.  
 Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.  
 Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.  
 Sears, Select M., 54 Cary Ave.

Term expires March 1950 (Fifteen)

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.  
 Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.  
 Chesworth, Pierce, 46 Rowe St.  
 Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.  
 Donnelly, John A., 41 Grafton Ave.  
 Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.  
 Kays, John T., 242 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Pierce, Ruth E., 287 Adams St.  
 Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.  
 Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.  
 Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.  
 Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.  
 Taylor, John H., 25 Hazel St.  
 Webb, Parker, 52 Barton Lane

## Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.  
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1949—Continued

## PRECINCT 7

### Term expires March 1952 (Fourteen)

Bannin, Thomas J., 49 Church St.  
 Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.  
 Carter, Farquhar A., 31 Granite Place  
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.  
 Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.  
 Currier, Daniel E., 51 Granite Place  
 Duggan, William C., 630A Adams St.  
 Gustafson, William C., 2 Antwerp St.  
 Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.  
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.  
 McCormack, Thomas W., 48 Collamore St.  
 Vaughan, Charles J., 9 Sheldon St.  
 White, John J., 26 Church St.  
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

### Term expires March 1951 (Fourteen)

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.  
 Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place  
 Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin St.  
 Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.  
 Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courtland Circle  
 Downey, Gerald C., 504 Granite Ave.  
 Fletcher, Charles H., 289 Granite Ave.  
 Gioiosa, Alfred A., 589 Adams St.  
 Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.  
 Kendrick, John J., 42 Courtland Circle  
 Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.  
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.  
 Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.  
 Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

### Term expires March 1950 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.  
 Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terr.  
 Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.  
 Duggan, Francis X., 110 Wood St.  
 Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.  
 Forde, John T. Jr., 82 Granite Place  
 Haley, John B., 599 Adams St.  
 Loud, Guy C., 70 Pierce St.  
 Manning, M. Joseph Jr., 583 Adams St.  
 Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.  
 McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.  
 Oberg, Frederick G., 24 Granite Place  
 Smith, Ella G., 96 Granite Place  
 White, John F., 644 Adams St.

## Ex-Officio:

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terr.

## TOWN OFFICERS

### TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

---

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*  
STEPHEN M. WELD

*Town Counsel*  
FRANK B. FREDERICK

*Legislative Counsel*  
FRANK B. FREDERICK

*Town Engineer*  
FORREST J. MAYNARD\*  
ALEXANDER E. MANNING\*\*

*Superintendent of Streets*  
FORREST J. MAYNARD\*  
JAMES J. MALONEY\*\*

*Forest Warden*  
ASHTON F. McLEOD

*Chief of Police*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Chief of Fire Department*  
ASHTON F. McLEOD

*Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to  
confer with New England Insurance Exchange*  
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

*Public Weighers*  
CHARLES C. COPELAND  
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*  
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL  
JOSEPH J. DORACK  
JOHN J. MAGNER  
MAHLON W. WALKER  
CHARLES E. KUSSER

*Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw*  
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

*Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw*  
JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

*Inspector of Wires*  
ROBERT E. PARK

*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office*  
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Veterans' Agent*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Building Inspector*  
CARL R. HORNE

*Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building*  
ROGER P. SANGSTER

*Inspector of Animals*  
CHARLES M. DEVARENNES, D.V.M.

*Burial Agent*  
EUGENE F. THOMPSON†  
MARTHA M. TABER\*\*

*Town Accountant*  
FRED N. KRIM

*Keeper of Lockup*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS

---

\*Retired  
\*\*Appointed  
†Deceased



## TOWN OFFICERS

### *Registrars of Voters*

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)  
JOSEPH A. REIN

W. RUSSELL PIERCE  
FRANCIS W. MANNING

### *Art Commissioners*

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

JOSEPH D. LELAND

HELENA G. TROY

### *Fence Viewers*

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

### *Agent, "Peabody Fund"*

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

### APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

#### *Board of Appeals*

ROLAND S. FULTON

JOHN M. CURLEY

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

#### *Secretary*

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

#### *Assistant Secretary*

RUTH DODD

### APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

#### *Inspector of Plumbing*

LORENZO E. YOUNG

#### *Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*

BERNARD F. MURRAY

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

#### *Inspector of Milk*

HOWARD A. SMITH

#### *Inspector of Slaughtering*

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

*Agent*, DR. G. PHILIP GRABFIELD

### APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

#### *Superintendent of Cemetery*

ALBERT G. MARTIN

### APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

#### *Librarian*

MARION E. MORSS†

MARJORIE R. SHAW\*\*

### APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Parks*

JOHN L. KELLY

### APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Sewers*

C. FRED JOY, JR.

### APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Water Department*

WILLIAM P. MELLEY\*

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN\*\*

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

*Agent*, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

### ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

#### *Bureau of Old Age Assistance*

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

### APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

*Agent*, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

†Resigned

\*Retired

\*\*Appointed

# TOWN OFFICERS

## LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1949

Name	Residence	Occupation
Ahearn, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Claim Agent
Anderson, Harry L.	17 Brook Road	Machinist
Aronson, Arthur E.	26 Mechanic Street	Executive
Austin, John S.	22 Virginia Street	Pharmacist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Baltrush, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Barth, Richard D.	21 Kenilworth Road	Technician
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Asst. Bank Manager
Bennett, Samuel C.	36 West Side Road	Salesman
Benson, Albert C.	5 Annapolis Road	Retired
Berigan, Walter L.	87 Meagher Avenue	Supervisor
Bergfors, Ellis R.	34 Victory Avenue	Carpenter
Bernat, Eugene	50 Brush Hill Lane	Executive
Billingham, William G.	11 Cantwell Road	Engineer
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Boshan, H. Clifford	126 Reedsdale Road	Banker
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Breslin, James L.	236 Blue Hill Avenue	Switchboard Oper
Brown, Burton G.	7 Laurel Road	Clerk
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Clerk
Buckley, Michael F.	27 Hope Avenue	Salesman
Bulman, Cornelius P.	433 Adams Street	Plumber
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Engineer
Burke, James M.	58 Avalon Road	Retired
Byrnes, Edward F.	16 Columbine Road	Proprietor
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Calkin, Ernest C.	15 Ellsworth Road	Broker
Campbell, Charles F.	70 Morton Road	Civil Engineer
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Boiler Mfr.
Carlisle, William L.	35 Lincoln Street	Crane Operator
Carter, Lawrence L.	43 Glendale Road	Paper Ruler
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Manager
Cole, Francis E.	50 Franklin Street	Insurance
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mechanical Engineer
Connolly, Roderick M.	23 Bunton Street	Salesman
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Coutts, Charles	15 Hoy Terrace	Accountant
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Cronin, Joseph A.	24 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Cruckshank, Blake G.	31 Waldo Road	Builder
Cullen, Thomas A.	19 Belvoir Road	Telephone Foreman
Cunniff, Frank X.	519 Brook Road	Advertising
Cushing, Robert A.	25 Brandon Road	Accountant
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Engineer
Dahlbo, Gustav	46 Bassett Street	Paperhanger
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Clerk
Davis, Thomas A.	168 Granite Avenue	Investigator
Desmond, William J.	188 Thacher Street	Met. Transit Authority
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donovan, Daniel G.	64 Cary Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Financial Consultant
Doucet, Lester T.	134 Houston Avenue	Trader
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Retired
Dowling, Michael C.	4 Hillcrest Road	Machinist
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Foreman
Earle, H. Weston	15 Wendell Park East	Salesman
Eckman, Albert C.	66 Essex Road	Salesman
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Engraver
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Company
Evans, Charles H.	45 Berlin Avenue	Accountant
Ewing, Daniel D., Jr.	309 Hillside Street	Salesman
Fallon, Francis H.	361 Thacher Street	Chauffeur
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Machinist
Fandel, Walter J.	1 Lothrop Avenue	Estimator

# TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue	Brick Mason
Finerty, Francis J.	4 Dean Road	Sign Manufacturer
Fish, Harold D.	572 Adams Street	Wool Buyer
Fleming, Wallace	1 Pilgrim Road	Machinist
Fouhey, Thomas A.	39 Belvoir Road	Telephone Company
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, Reuben 3rd	7 Eliot Circle	Insurance
Glynn, Frank R.	135 Beacon Street	Executive
Glynn, James A.	69 Gulliver Street	Auditor
Gorman, Frank C.	67 Houston Avenue	Salesman
Graham, Frank H.	35 Alvin Avenue	Executive
Greeley, Julian F.	47 Cabot Street	Warehouse Mgr.
Griffen, Orlando S.	33 Centre Lane	Retired
Griffin, John J.	14 Emerson Road	Rope Maker
Gustafson, George E.	18 Eaton Street	Technical Supt.
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hall, Harold E.	97 Cheever Street	Insurance
Hanna, Mark A.	19 Edward Avenue	Salesman
Hannigan, Michael J.	35 Centre Street	Foreman
Harbour, George W.	71 Warren Avenue	Machinist
Hardy, Ashton	26 Denmark Avenue	Engineer
Harney, George F.	8 Columbia Park	Machinist
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrington, Byrne	570 Eliot Street	Engineer
Harnish, George T.	101 Bryant Avenue	Mechanic
Hatch, Kenneth P.	325 Eliot Street	Superintendent
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Salesman
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Salesman
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Bookkeeper
Hickey, Walter L.	14 Sheldon Street	Supervisor
Hill, Vernon A.	65 Mingo Street	Carpenter
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaus Street	Manager
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brookside Park	Clerk
Horan, Albert R.	20 Fairbanks Road	Pressman
Howard, Frank C.	80 Decker Street	Laundry Salesman
Howard, Stanley R.	24 Andrews Road	Mech. Engineer
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Howie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hughes, Charles E.	10 Verndale Road	Technician
Hume, Edward L.	16 Dyer Avenue	Jeweler
Hurley, James C.	51 Curtis Road	Boiler Maker
Johnson, Charles M.	472 Central Avenue	Machinist
Johnson, William I.	165 Atherton Street	Leather Broker
Keane, William H.	29 Standish Road	Manager
Keif, Arthur F.	22 Wildwood Road	Plumber
Kenney, Charles B.	8 Clifton Road	Surveyor
Kingsley, James Q.	90 Forbes Road	Manager
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Book Binder
Kulda, Joseph W.	108 Brush Hill Road	Supervisor
Leary, Frederick J.	22 Artwill Street	Electrician
Ledegang, Daniel	24 Belvoir Road	Bank Clerk
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Mechanic
Lobban, George A.	103 Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	Superintendent
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Clerk
McCoy, J. Arthur	28 Avalon Road	Pharmacist
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Carpenter
McGaw, Lindreth M.	330 Elmwood Avenue	Insurance Advisor
McGrath, James L.	17 Fairfax Road	Clerk
McIntire, Thomas F.	78 Antwerp Street	Glazier
McKowen, Harold M.	16 Rock View Road	Salesman
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
McLellan, Percy W.	1049 Brook Road	Auto Painter
Mearn, Robert G.	11 Catherine Road	Bus. Manager
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Melzard, John H.	249 Brook Road	Accountant
Metzger, Valentine C.	37 Sheridan Drive	Naval Architect



# TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Milroy, George	191 Church Street	Plumber
Moore, Thomas P.	27 Bradford Road	Repair Clerk
Morley, John T.	75 Revere Street	Sales Engineer
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mulhern, Leo H.	34 Crown Street	Accountant
Murdock, Frank E.	18 Longwood Road	Salesman
Murphy, Charles A.	568 Brush Hill Road	Builder
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Carpenter
Nilson, Frank G.	18 Aberdeen Road	Railway Mail Clerk
Noonan, John D.	12 Chesterfield Road	Engineer
Norton, Joseph A.	18 Adanac Road	Salesman
Nunan, William F.	35 Reedsdale Road	Supervisor
Oxton, Ernest W.	45 School Street	Insurance Clerk
Parker, Howard E.	315 Reedsdale Road	Steamfitter
Pearson, A. Walter	19 Maple Street	Executive
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	Met. Transit Authority
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pierce, Clarence C.	19 Brae Burn Road	Electrical Engineer
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Electrical Engineer
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Shipfitter
Price, Otto	63 Cabot Street	Vice-President
Queenev, James R.	100 Churchills Lane	Retired
Quirk, Charles R.	53 Aberdeen Road	Insurance and Real Estate
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Engineer
Rasmussen, Lauritz H.	7 Francis Street	Structural
Record, Frank G.	37 Parkway Crescent	Accountant
Reynolds, David S.	14 Plymouth Avenue	Office Manager
Richards, John L.	392 Reedsdale Road	Telephone Repairman
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Robinson, Charles	12 Allen Circle	Foreman
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rosenquist, Walter L.	15 Antwerp Street	Contractor
Rylander, Gunnar	7 Voses Lane	Insurance Salesman
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Auto Mechanic
Savage, G. Myron	97 Pleasant Street	Accountant
Sears, Leslie R.	48 Belvoir Road	Civil Engineer
Shannon, James J.	39 Willoughby Road	Accountant
Shaughness, Bernard J.	43 Hinckley Road	Manager
Shea, Matthew J.	55 St. Agatha Road	Salesman
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Manager
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Engineer
Smiley, Maynard F.	23 Austin Street	Clerk
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Foundry
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Spear, Herbert L.	19 Osborne Road	Salesman
Spencer, Harold	266 Dana Avenue	Industrial Engineer
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Buyer
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, George I.	61 Wendell Park East	Superintendent
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sullivan, William M.	30 Nahanton Avenue	Electrician
Swanson, John A.	64 Brush Hill Road	Sign Painter
Sylvester, Joseph P.	36 Rowe Street	Salesman
Sweeney, Francis E.	4 Magnolia Road	Reporter
Taber, Thomas M.	67 Thacher Street	Custodian
Taylor, Robert C.	1 Clark Road	Salesman
Thompson, Eugene F.	14 Kahler Avenue	Retired
Thompson, Charles M.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Wool Dealer
Thompson, Willard W.	19 Meredith Circle	Salesman
Thomson, James V.	200 Blue Hills Parkway	C.P.A.
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tucker, J. Edward	5 Valley Road Ext.	Salesman
Turner, Everett L.	34 Cliff Road	Insurance
Urquhart, Thomas S.	164 Brook Road	Tester
Vickerson, Herbert G.	227 Eliot Street	Builder

# TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Walker, Everett L.	44 Cedar Terrace Street	Accountant
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Grain
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Wanacek, Frank	70 Granite Place	Flooring Man
Webster, Harry B.	57 Hollis Street	Watchmaker
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Wickwire, James W.	85 Warren Avenue	Clerk
Wilson, Peter A.	32 Valley Road	Salesman
Wood, Robert D.	8 Kahler Avenue	Instructor--Tel.
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager
Wright, Harry	69 Grafton Avenue	Supervisor

June 30, 1949.

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

#### Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Warden
Henry A. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D	Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Clerk
Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87) R	Inspector
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street	(87) R	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein	6 Columbia Park	(87)	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Warden
Herbert H. Kaler	176 Brook Road	(87) R	Clerk
Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87) R	Dep. Clerk
William J. Brabazon	374 Central Avenue	(87) R	Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	(87) R	Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87) D	Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87) D	Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	(87) R	Clerk
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87) D	Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87) R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87) R	Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87) R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	(86) R	Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	Clerk
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	(87) R	Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86) R	Inspector
Ivor Campbell	24 Houston Avenue	(87)	Inspector
John J. Coughlin, Jr.	187 Thacher Street	(87)	Deputy Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	66 Houston Avenue	(87) D	Dep. Inspector



## TOWN OFFICERS

### Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86) R	Warden
M. Lyman Boyer	324 Randolph Avenue	(86) R	Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86) D	Clerk
Harold L. Fabian	258 Reedsdale Road	(86) D	Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86) R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86) D	Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

### Precinct 6

Frank G. Wade	75 Reservation Road	(86) D	Dep. Warden
Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86) D	Deputy Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan	39 Governors Road	(86) D	Clerk
Emil B. Trochsler	307 Edge Hill Road	(86) R	Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
Charles H. Haven	29 Elton Road	(86)	Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye	584 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)	Dep. Inspector

### Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86) R	Warden
George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	(86) R	Dep. Warden
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86)	Clerk
Paul V. Morrisette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86) D	Dep. Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	(86) R	Inspector
John J. Bray	94 Franklin Street	(86)	Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes	65 Antwerp Street	(86) D	Deputy Inspector
Frank J. Gannon	16 Wood Street	(86) R	Deputy Inspector



## GENERAL BYLAWS

### GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

### AS AMENDED

---

#### CHAPTER 1

##### General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.



## GENERAL BYLAWS

### CHAPTER 2 Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions. viz:—

- to adjourn,
- to lay on the table,
- for the previous question,
- to postpone to a certain time,
- to commit (or recommit) or refer,
- to amend or substitute.

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no

## GENERAL BYLAWS

article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

### CHAPTER 3

#### The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the expiration of ten days after the final adjournment of the annual Town Meeting of the ensuing year.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.



## GENERAL BYLAWS

### CHAPTER 4

#### The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8. the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.



## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

## CHAPTER 5

### The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant, or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

# GENERAL BYLAWS

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen. nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same



## GENERAL BYLAWS

for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.



## GENERAL BYLAWS

### CHAPTER 7

#### Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1949, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

### CHAPTER 8

#### Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

### CHAPTER 9

#### Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.



# GENERAL BYLAWS

## CHAPTER 10

### Zoning

#### SECTION I. Definitions.

4. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

#### SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. *Classes of Districts.* The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. *Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.

C. *Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

#### SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. *Residence A, B, and C. District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

## GENERAL BYLAWS

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
  - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
  - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
  - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
  - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
  - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
  - (f) Riding stable;
  - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
  - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
  - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
  - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;
  - (k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

### *B Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.*

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
  - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
  - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
  - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
  - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
  - (e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;
  - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;
  - (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

*C. Business District Uses.* In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

### SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

*A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land.* Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any



## GENERAL BYLAWS

such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

### SECTION V. Height Regulations.

*A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts.* In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

*B. Building Height in Business District.* In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

*C. Height Exceptions.* Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

### SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

#### *A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.*

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and

## GENERAL BYLAWS

with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the



## GENERAL BYLAWS

construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

### ***B. Front Yards.***

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

### ***C. Side Yards.***

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded



## GENERAL BYLAWS

at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.

5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

### *D. Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

### *E. Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

### *F. Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

### *G. Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

## SECTION VII. Administration.

### *A. Enforcement.*

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

### *B. Submission of Plots.*

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

### *C. Occupancy Permit.*

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

## SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

### *A. Appointment.*

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

### *B. Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

### *C. Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

### *D. Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law

## GENERAL BYLAWS

shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

### *E. Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

### SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

### SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

### SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

### SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

## CHAPTER 11

### Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

## CHAPTER 12

### Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or



## GENERAL BYLAWS

such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

'This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

---

Milton, Mass.,  
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP.  
Town Clerk.

---

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,  
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1. voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton*, 324 Mass. 440."

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

### LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

---

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919 Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)



## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296. of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.



## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted**, To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted**, To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, to accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, to accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

MARCH MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR  
1949



1949

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March fifth next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years, one for three years and one for one year.

## MARCH MEETING

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years and one for two years.  
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.  
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.  
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.  
Four Constables for the term of one year.  
One hundred three Town Meeting Members as follows:

- Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 2. Eleven for three years.
- Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.
- Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.
- Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. One for two years and four for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years.
- Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

### AMENDMENT TO THE WARRANT FOR THE MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, that in order to supply an omission in the said Warrant which already has been posted and delivered, that that part of the Warrant relating to the election of Town officers on March fifth next is hereby amended by adding the following:

The Inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs are hereby further notified and warned that in addition to bringing in their votes for all the Town Officers as set forth in the said original Warrant, to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on the said ballot respectively for the following named Town Officer, to wit:

One member of the Planning Board for two years to fill a vacancy.

And you are directed to notify and warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid by posting attested copies of this amendment in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said fifth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Amendment with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk on or before said fifth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the Twenty-sixth day of February, Nineteen hundred and Forty-nine.

/s/ DANIEL E. DUGGAN

/s/ CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

*Selectmen of Milton.*



## MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

March 2, 1949

Pursuant to the within Amendment to the Warrant for the March Meeting, I have notified the Inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ JOHN B. SHIELDS

# MARCH MEETING

## RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Selectmen</b>								
Josiah Babcock .....	728	655	685	708	928	969	651	5324
Charles F. Batchelder, jr. ....	734	665	695	724	972	993	682	5465
Daniel E. Duggan .....	775	759	673	771	1051	1174	854	6057
Blanks .....	592	696	371	671	802	983	822	4937
<b>Tax Collector and Town Collector</b>								
G. Frank Kemp .....	803	753	704	816	1059	1147	811	6093
Blanks .....	140	172	104	142	192	226	192	1168
<b>Assessor</b>								
William C. Hoxie .....	753	704	666	739	988	1077	740	5667
Blanks .....	190	221	142	219	263	296	263	1594
<b>Town Treasurer</b>								
Clyde L. Whittier .....	752	736	679	754	1000	1094	766	5781
Blanks .....	191	189	129	204	251	279	237	1480
<b>Town Clerk</b>								
G. Frank Kemp .....	760	730	681	785	1018	1106	782	5862
Blanks .....	183	195	127	173	233	267	221	1399
<b>School Committee (Three Years)</b>								
Roland A. Bourdon .....	35	19	15	32	29	70	33	233
Robert Edw. Dwyer .....	95	107	62	204	97	136	133	834
Joseph C. Mahoney .....	571	569	650	500	871	861	519	4541
Albert J. McKinnon .....	52	34	21	29	23	20	39	218
John J. Murray .....	411	382	157	468	390	530	478	2816
Paul L. Salsgiver .....	531	508	613	586	824	829	515	4406
Blanks .....	191	231	98	97	268	300	289	1474
<b>Park Commissioner (Three Years)</b>								
Harold S. Halliday .....	491	428	465	394	660	638	456	3532
Matthew J. Harvey .....	374	397	232	499	408	567	434	2911
Blanks .....	78	100	111	65	183	168	113	818

# MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)</b>								
James Perry Thurber .....	704	681	669	705	968	1040	700	5467
Blanks .....	239	244	139	253	283	333	303	1794
<b>Water Commissioner (Three Years)</b>								
Ernest E. Erickson .....	724	681	660	715	970	1048	708	5506
Blanks .....	219	244	148	243	281	325	295	1755
<b>Board of Health (Three Years)</b>								
Hervey W. King .....	697	669	657	702	952	1043	690	5410
Blanks .....	246	256	151	256	299	330	313	1851
<b>Constables</b>								
James J. McGee .....	684	667	613	737	915	956	657	5229
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr. ....	679	679	603	658	916	985	663	5183
William G. Park .....	693	643	628	660	931	1057	751	5363
John B. Shields .....	736	699	660	727	959	1047	714	5542
Blanks .....	980	1012	728	1050	1283	1447	1227	7727
<b>Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)</b>								
James F. Ballard .....	710	679	638	716	941	1022	684	5390
Ruth E. Pierce .....	705	667	646	698	940	1021	690	5367
Carleton R. Richmond .....	693	662	638	681	929	996	674	5273
Blanks .....	720	767	502	779	943	1080	961	5753
<b>Trustee of Public Library (Two Years)</b>								
Doris A. Bridges .....	713	675	635	695	945	1047	718	5428
Blanks .....	230	250	173	263	306	326	285	1833
<b>Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)</b>								
Norman Pierce .....	702	675	639	706	936	1024	687	5369
Blanks .....	241	250	169	252	315	349	316	1892
<b>Trustee of Cemetery (Three Years)</b>								
Charles L. Hibbard, Jr. ....	692	670	631	682	926	998	671	5270
Blanks .....	251	255	177	276	324	375	332	1991



## MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Trustee of Cemetery (One Year)</b>								
Thomas Wheeler .....	687	660	624	666	903	1002	673	5215
Blanks .....	256	265	184	292	348	371	330	2046
<b>Tree Warden</b>								
Andrew H. Ward .....	347	318	345	350	465	369	274	2468
Stephen M. Weld .....	372	386	340	377	529	704	471	3179
Blanks .....	224	221	123	231	257	300	258	1614
<b>Board of Public Welfare</b>								
Thomas M. Gibbons .....	714	713	640	718	946	1028	702	5431
Edith E. Stebbins .....	663	659	622	669	906	1009	661	5189
Blanks .....	509	508	354	529	650	709	643	3902
<b>Moderator</b>								
Charles S. Pierce .....	705	684	651	686	962	1037	710	5435
Blanks .....	238	241	157	272	289	336	293	1826
<b>Planning Board (Five Years)</b>								
Joseph D. Leland .....	692	670	631	674	918	1006	687	5278
Blanks .....	251	255	177	284	333	367	316	1983
<b>Planning Board (Two Years)</b>								
William Gray .....	677	659	634	669	938	989	674	5240
Blanks .....	266	266	174	289	313	384	329	2021

\*Elected

## MARCH MEETING

### TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

#### Precinct 1

##### Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*William C. Burnett .....	547	*Fred N. Krim .....	576
*Forrest W. Carroll .....	578	*James J. Maloney, Sr. ....	529
*Desmond M. Collins .....	536	Howard M. McLean .....	409
*George W. Collins .....	531	*Bernard E. McTaggart .....	468
*John I. Daleo .....	503	*Francis J. Philbrick .....	487
*Charles H. Does .....	503	*John W. Priestley .....	555
Walter J. Fandel .....	414	Walter W. Taylor .....	405
*Elizabeth A. Fletcher .....	534	*Gussie H. Watson .....	471
*Paul W. Knight .....	618	Blanks .....	4538

#### Two for Two Years

*John L. Grant .....	648	Blanks .....	588
*Matthew J. Harvey .....	650		

#### Precinct 2

##### Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Fred A. Adams .....	596	*Byrne Harrington .....	598
*William B. Crosby .....	629	*Gladys L. Hill .....	592
*Mildred R. Draper .....	597	*Oscar B. Keith .....	623
*Bayard T. Duke .....	596	*Howard S. Patterson .....	604
*John F. Fitzgerald, Jr. ....	631	*Allen Potter .....	587
*Ralph L. Gifford .....	598	Blanks .....	3524

#### Precinct 3

##### Eleven Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Edwin O. Baker .....	580	*Henry B. Horne .....	573
*R. Kingsley Barnes .....	563	*Roy H. Hurd .....	533
*Samuel C. Bennett .....	566	*Everett H. Jenkins .....	479
*Newton P. Darling .....	534	Charles F. Marden .....	226
*Frank M. Eshleman .....	531	*Henry W. Palmer .....	529
*Dwight D. Evans, Jr. ....	507	*Henry R. Watson, Jr. ....	557
Robert J. Hansen .....	371	Blanks .....	2339

#### Precinct 4

##### Twelve Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*James F. Ballard .....	631	*Richard G. Huntley .....	614
*William M. Campbell .....	687	*Harold W. Melvin .....	625
*Gilbert S. Crosby .....	631	*Walter F. Peterson .....	627
*George M. Cushing .....	620	*Russell E. Peverly .....	614
*Harold B. Garland .....	633	*Harold E. Sumner .....	635
*Thomas M. Gibbons .....	649	Blanks .....	3920
*Richard M. Hinchman .....	610		

#### One Elected for Two Years

*Herbert S. French .....	640	Blanks .....	318
--------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

## MARCH MEETING

### Precinct 5

#### Sixteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*James B. Ayer .....	797	*Charles C. Roberts .....	755
*H. Clifford Boshan .....	672	*David T. Scott .....	555
*Malcolm D. Campbell .....	820	*Russell Swift .....	782
*Eva B. T. Churchill .....	750	*James Perry Thurber .....	789
*James Donald .....	747	Carol E. Ward .....	503
*Malcolm Donald .....	775	*Paul R. Withington .....	838
Lawrence S. Earle .....	409	*Roger Wolcott .....	779
*Owen E. Folsom .....	570	*Samuel H. Wolcott .....	757
*Edward P. Hamilton .....	766	Blanks .....	7116
*Lincoln W. Pierce .....	836		

#### One Elected for One Year

*James F. Campbell .....	743	Lewis A. Doherty .....	194
		Blanks .....	314

#### Four Elected for One Year

*Richard M. Barton .....	747	*Edward Dyson .....	709
*Albert S. Bigelow .....	647	*Edward E. Wendell .....	695
Charles E. Craig .....	544	Blanks .....	1662

### Precinct 6

#### Fifteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Francis C. Bates .....	649	Ernest L. Maillet .....	411
Raymond L. Belliveau .....	411	*Louis J. Mathieu .....	629
*William L. Caldwell .....	992	*Herbert H. Miller .....	593
*Harold F. Coleman .....	789	*George F. Moulton .....	765
*Charles F. Collins .....	829	*Paul F. Ochs .....	815
Joseph H. Currier .....	384	*William G. Park .....	742
*Joseph Goostray .....	750	*Carleton A. Rowe .....	779
Thomas S. Gunning, Jr. ....	564	*Frank A. Stout, Jr. ....	638
*Edward V. Kirkland .....	635	*Frances H. Walters .....	640
*Edward P. Lake .....	701	James C. Worcester .....	457
Nathaniel C. Lord .....	504	Blanks .....	6498
John D. MacVarish .....	420		

### Precinct 7

#### Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Thomas J. Bannin .....	677	*Edward T. Q. Hodges .....	686
*Herbert L. Bush .....	566	*Charles B. Hoxie .....	615
*Farquhar D. Carter .....	603	*Thomas W. McCormack .....	627
*Leighton A. Clapp .....	614	*Charles J. Vaughan .....	518
*Edward M. Coghlan .....	632	*John J. White .....	661
*Walter E. Currier .....	607	*Horace Wood .....	606
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. ....	690	Blanks .....	5320
*William C. Gustafson .....	620		

#### One for Two Years

*Alice J. Coughlin .....	641	Blanks .....	362
--------------------------	-----	--------------	-----



## MARCH MEETING

### One for One Year

*Frederick G. Oberg .....	388	Blanks .....	238
Michael J. White .....	377		

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Total Vote Cast .....	943	925	808	958	1251	1373	1003	7261
Voting List .....	1878	1736	1329	1800	2295	2252	1919	13209

## ELECTION OFFICERS

### Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Daniel Ledegang, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden	Joseph B. Mooney, Teller
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk	William R. Sullivan, Teller
Royal C. Lincoln, Dep. Clerk	Coleman J. Kennedy, Teller
Carl H. Kullen, Inspector	Etta C. Sprague, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Inspector	Barbara J. Burt, Teller
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector	Ethel Ledegang, Teller
John F. Donovan, Dep. Inspector	

### Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein, Warden	Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Dep. Clerk	George R. Hale, Teller
William J. Brabazon, Inspector	Joseph S. Creedon, Teller
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector	John J. Ferren, Teller
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Insp.	Lawrence D. Donovan, Teller
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Insp.	Robert J. Kaler, Clerk
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Jr., Teller	Robert F. Rein, Inspector
Frank S. Wyman, Teller	L. Kenneth Welch, Teller

### Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden	James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden	Thomas J. Moore, Teller
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk	Daniel J. Sullivan, Jr., Teller
Chester G. Plummer, Dep. Clerk	J. Edward Tucker, Teller
Herman F. Clark, Inspector	John A. Runey, Teller
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector	Vincent Aspellin, Teller
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector	

### Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden	Joseph P. Devettere, Teller
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden	M. Joseph Manning, Teller
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk	Robert J. Foley, Teller
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector	Benj. B. B. Coleman, Jr., Teller
Ivor Campbell, Inspector	Charles E. Cross, Jr., Teller
Edward J. Mooney, Inspector	Joseph W. Marshall, Jr., Teller
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector	

## MARCH MEETING

### Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden  
M. Lyman Boyer, Dep. Warden  
John J. Monahan, Clerk  
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector  
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector  
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector  
Edward H. Downey, Dep. Inspector

Stanley F. Snell, Teller  
Howard A. Smith, Teller  
Usher L. Spellman, Teller  
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller  
Philip F. Parks, Teller  
Clarence H. Davis, Teller  
Orlando S. Griffen, Teller

### Precinct 6

Reuben Standeven, Warden  
Frank G. Wade, Dep. Warden  
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk  
Emil B. Trochsler, Dep. Clerk  
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector  
Charles H. Haven, Inspector  
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector  
Ralph E. Dumoulin, Dep. Inspector

Cornelius O'Leary, Teller  
Margaret H. Moore, Teller  
Paul A. Hunt, Teller  
John J. O'Leary, Teller  
Henry J. Quinn, Teller  
Arthur E. Brackett, Teller  
Joseph A. Downey, Teller

### Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden  
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden  
Bradford H. Lewis, Clerk  
Paul V. Morrissette, Dep. Clerk  
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector  
John J. Bray, Inspector  
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector  
James S. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector

Frank J. Gannon, Teller  
M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Teller  
Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller  
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller  
Prescott Skinner, Teller  
Robert J. Blake, Jr., Teller  
Roger MacMillan, Teller  
Robert Foster, Teller

## MARCH MEETING

### ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING — MARCH 12, 1949

The meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M., by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce. He then read the following list of Town Meeting Members who had passed away since the last Town Meeting and the meeting was requested to stand:

John F. Gould  
Murray Ruggles  
Frank R. Forde  
Frank A. Stout

Patrick J. Bannin  
Sarah F. Arnold  
Charles F. Marden

The attendance of the Town Meeting was: Present 262; Absent 36.

**ARTICLE 1.** To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

**Voted:** The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

GEORGE E. BURT and CARL R. HORNE, Measurers of Lumber.

**ARTICLE 2.** To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted:** That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

---

### REPORT OF THE WAR SERVICE COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Committee appointed under Article 52 of the 1944 March Meeting Warrant, to prepare a list of the Citizens of the Town who are in War Service, wishes to report that the List is nearing completion with about 3000 names on it. It is the hope of the Committee that an Honor Roll will be put up in Milton. At the present date, 80 boys have made the Supreme Sacrifice for their Country.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ DOROTHY DAVIS, *Chairman*  
/s/ FREDERICK A. YORK, JR.  
/s/ EVERETT E. SHOREY  
War Service Committee

March 7, 1949

**Voted:** That the Report of the War Service Committee be accepted and placed on file.

---

### FIRE STATION REPORT

To the Town Meeting Members:

The committee appointed to give further study to a location of a Fire House Station in the East Milton district beg leave to present their final and unanimous report.

We have endeavored to view every possible site, to consider the convenience for the Fire Department, to disturb as little as possible any intrusion on a residential section, to consider the cost to the taxpayers for land taken, and to offer to our citizens a location that appears to have every advantage, and in the erection of a new building to add to the beauty of the neighborhood.



## MARCH MEETING

A new Fire Station is not only necessary but will save money on repairs and upkeep on the present out-of-date building now in use. How much longer the present building will stand up is a question. The old one is out of date, out of repairs and should be discontinued at the earliest possible moment. It has a very desirable location for business and should bring a very handsome price when sold.

Of all the sites examined, your Committee most heartily recommends the taking by purchase or Eminent Domain two (2) lots on Edge Hill Road opposite Cunningham Park between Collicot School and Century Lane. These lots have a total frontage of 150 feet and a depth of 180 feet, sufficiently large for the erection of a beautiful colonial building. This building would set back from Edge Hill Road quite a distance and the front of it could be beautifully landscaped and made attractive. It is far removed from any dwelling except one. Other locations would mean erecting a Fire Station that would face seven or eight dwellings to be next to or opposite several homes, and land charges would be far in excess of the location we recommend.

Your committee feels that it would be unwise to erect a building in the midst of private homes.

In the land recommended we have the unqualified approval of the Chief of the Fire Department whose views must be given consideration. It is only 45 seconds run for the fire apparatus to East Milton village. It is near schools, churches, the hospital and ideally located to serve all parts of our town. On a wide, straight thoroughfare there is no question of traffic trouble, and no resident will be disturbed by its location. It is in that section of East Milton where many new homes are being built, and your Committee unanimously and heartily make the following recommendations.

1. That the Town purchase by sale or Eminent Domain two (2) lots of land on Edge Hill Road between the Collicot School and Century Lane.
2. That an appropriation of \$100,000.00 be included in the 1949 Warrant, the Warrant Committee to recommend how this appropriation is to be made — by Bond Issue, a tax levy or both.
3. That an article in the March 1949 Warrant be inserted authorizing the Moderator to appoint a Committee of three citizens to secure the services of an architect, secure plans, advertise for bids, and supervise the erection of a new Fire Station in East Milton.
4. That the Fire Station in East Milton be abandoned at the earliest possible moment upon the completion of the new building, that the land on which it is situated be sold for cash to the highest bidder and the money received be credited to the cost of a new Fire Station in East Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ TILTON S. BELL  
/s/ CHARLES F. AVILA  
/s/ GEORGE J. CRONIN

Committee

This report was read by Tilton S. Bell prior to action on Article 51 of this Warrant. It was **Voted** to accept the report and place it on file.

---

## WAR MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Committee appointed "to consider the matter of the procurement of a suitable and useful Memorial for the citizens of the Town whose lives were sacrificed in World War II" submit the following report:

## MARCH MEETING

At the first meeting each member of the Committee was in agreement that the Town should recognize the glorious sacrifices made by the citizens of the Town who died while serving in the Armed Forces of our country. Such recognition should be in the form of a permanent, dignified, graceful, and useful Memorial dedicated to their memory. The Committee concluded that it would recommend that the type of Memorial should be a "lasting tribute of respect to the dead and a constant source of inspiration to the living."

The members met frequently as a complete Committee and at times was subdivided to facilitate and expedite our task. Members of Veterans' Organizations were contacted. Gold Star Mothers were interviewed. Town officials, including The Board of Selectmen, Art Commission, Park Commission, and the Trustees of the Public Library, conferred with the Committee. The Committee also communicated with the officials of thirty towns and thirteen cities whose population compared with that of Milton. We appreciate the courtesies extended by all from whom assistance was sought. Many excellent suggestions and practical ideas were received by the Committee as a result of these conferences, interviews, and communications.

After careful consideration of all suggestions the Committee reached a unanimous decision. As a result it is recommended that the Town make provisions to build an annex to the present Central Library Building and equip and furnish a large and comfortable reading room in this annex. Such a room should be dedicated and forever after be known as the World War II Memorial Room. We recommend that the names of the heroic dead be inscribed in some permanent form on the walls of this room. The room should also be an ideal place to gather and preserve the records of all those Milton citizens who served in World War II. Photographs and brief histories of the honored dead would here have a permanent place. The room would also be a suitable place to keep books on World War II, books on previous wars and related subjects. This room could also be used as a meeting place for civic and patriotic groups. The equipment and furnishings of said room should be appropriate for such purposes. We further recommend that the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars which should be made available to the Trustees of the Public Library for survey and plan making purposes. We further recommend that this Committee be discharged and the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of three citizens, at least *two* of whom should be Veterans of World War II, and that such Committee would be known as the World War II Memorial Committee. The new committee should meet with the Trustees of the Public Library as often as necessary to facilitate the making of plans for the building of said annex to the Central Public Library, and the furnishing and equipping of the proposed World War II Memorial Room as recommended in this report. The new committee should determine the approximate cost of the Memorial and report its findings at the next annual Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Anne G. Shewell  
Mr. Charles Devens

Rev. Joseph J. Keenan  
Mr. Clifton L. Fasch

Mr. Joseph J. O'Brien, Chairman

**Voted:** To accept the foregoing report and the committee discharged. It was further **Voted** to appoint a Committee of three and an appropriation of \$1000 for War Memorial Plans; the appropriation of \$1000 was taken up and appropriated under the Library Article No. 42 of this warrant.

### COMMITTEE

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Road  
ANNE G. SHEWELL, 230 Canton Avenue  
CHARLES DEVENS, 703 Brush Hill Road

## MARCH MEETING

### REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 58 OF THE 1948 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

To the Citizens of Milton:

Article 58 in the March, 1948 Warrant, as accepted by the Town Meeting members, reads as follows:

"To see what action the Town will take on the report required under Article 69 of the 1947 Annual Town Meeting by the Finance Planning Committee with reference to the establishment of a method of pooling construction and maintenance equipment and further to see what action the Town will take to put into effect a plan to pool the purchase, maintenance and use of heavy construction, maintenance and other equipment used by the Town, to appropriate money for the same, and to act on anything relating thereto.

"RECOMMENDED that the Moderator appoint a committee of five citizens, consisting of a member of the Board of Selectmen, a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, a member of the Board of Cemetery Trustees, the Tree Warden, and a citizen at large. This committee shall set up and operate to the fullest extent possible, and on a voluntary cooperative basis, a plan which will secure from all departments included above a pooling of the use of heavy construction, maintenance and other such equipment. The committee shall prepare and submit to the next Annual Town Meeting a comprehensive plan to provide for the most efficient maintenance and use of such equipment of this nature as is needed by the several departments of the Town, and specific recommendations as to the methods of putting such pooling of use of equipment on a permanent basis."

The Moderator appointed the following Committee to study the questions involved:

Alfred Beck, Jr. ....	Cemetery Trustee
(Mr. Beck subsequently resigned and was replaced by John E. Sheldon, Cemetery Trustee).	
Arthur T. Caruso .....	At Large
Paul F. Dudley .....	Water Commissioner
Daniel E. Duggan .....	Selectman
Stephen M. Weld .....	Tree Warden

The Committee organized on April 10, 1948 with Mr. Caruso as Chairman. The primary objective of the Committee's work was the determination of the best plan for obtaining the most efficient *use* and *maintenance* of the Town's heavy construction and maintenance equipment.

*Method of approach:* The basic question to be considered was whether or not a *formal* plan for pooling the use and maintenance of "poolable" equipment would benefit the Town more than an *informal* plan on a voluntary, cooperative basis.

The first step in deciding this question was to request each department to complete a questionnaire listing all heavy construction and maintenance equipment under its control. Each department was further requested to answer questions of policy concerning (a) the repair and maintenance of equipment, (b) the rental of equipment from outside sources, and (c) the borrowing of equipment from other departments.

The committee then reached its conclusions on the basis of a careful study and analysis of the facts submitted by the departments.

*Use of equipment.* To reach a sound conclusion as to the formal pooling of the use of equipment, the Committee determined the type of equipment that might



# MARCH MEETING

be considered "poolable", then the quantity, location, and cost of such equipment. The following tabulation presents this information in summary form:

Type of Equipment	Quantity	Location	Cost
Dump Trucks	9	Highway	\$29,576
	2	Cemetery	3,898
	2	Forestry	16,150
	1	Water	4,100
	14		\$ 53,724
Tractors	5	Highway	19,205
Overhead Loaders	1	Highway	8,085
	1	Cemetery	8,705
	2		16,790
Compressors	2	Highway	4,328
	1	Cemetery	2,000
	1	Water	3,490
	4		9,818
Rollers	2	Highway	7,845
Open Express Trucks	4	Water	\$ 4,903
	2	Forestry	1,600
	1	Highway	633
	7		7,136
Pick-up Trucks	2	Highway	2,554
	1	Cemetery	880
	1	Wire	3,000
	4		6,434
Insecticide Sprayers	3	Forestry	4,500
Mowers and Sickles	9	Cemetery	2,549
	1	Town Hall	650
	10		3,199
Roadgrader	1	Highway	3,130
Pumps	3	Highway	800
	4	Water	1,234
	1	Cemetery	(?)
	8		2,034
Spreaders	2	Highway	1,114
Total cost of "Poolable" Equipment			<u>\$134,929</u>

relatively few departments. For example: the largest single item on the above list

It is obvious from the above schedule that the Town's total investment of \$134,929 in "poolable" equipment is not sufficiently important to justify serious consideration of a formal pooling procedure. This conclusion is further strengthened by the fact that the greatest part of the equipment is already controlled by

## MARCH MEETING

is dump trucks with an investment of \$53,724. Nine of the fourteen trucks shown are located in the Highway Department; the five tractors owned — the next largest item — are also in the Highway Department; and all insecticide sprayers are located in the Forestry Department.

It is reasonable to assume that all departments would require the use of equipment at least equal to that now under their control under any formal pooling plan. In other words, the present departmental distribution of equipment is in effect an automatic pooling procedure for its use. Therefore, it is the opinion of the Committee that the Town would be ill-advised to proceed with any program for pooling the use of equipment on a formal basis. The reasons for this conclusion are as follows:

1. The Investment in "poolable" equipment is not of material consequence.
2. A formal pooling plan would require the establishment of a new position to administer the pooling plan. This official would probably require a secretary, and appropriate office space and equipment. The total annual cost of such a function could well run between \$8,000 and \$10,000. This expenditure is not warranted at this time in view of the facts involved.
3. A formal pooling plan would tend to restrict flexibility of action as to the use of equipment. A high degree of flexibility is now possible by the respective department heads.
4. There is serious doubt that any increased efficiency in use of equipment or reduced cost of operation would result from the adoption of a formal pooling plan. On the contrary, there is good reason to believe that the reverse might be true.

*Maintenance of Equipment:* The Committee studied the pertinent information submitted by department heads as a basis for reaching its conclusions as to maintenance of equipment. The following tabulation presents the facts with respect to the equipment maintenance function:

Department	Maint. own Dept.	Service Outside	Compensation to Mechanics (1948 Budget)	Outside Repair Service (1948 Budget)	Parts and Supplies (1948 Budget)
Highway .....	90%	10%	\$ 4,501	\$ 500	\$2,500
Forestry .....	75	25	(None as such)	175	250
Water .....	100	—	2,970	750	1,500
Police .....	80	20	2,821	250	1,000
Fire .....	90	10	(None as such)	1,100	—
Cemetery .....	—	100	—	500	200
Wire .....	—	100	—	198	—
			\$10,292	\$3,473	\$5,450

The total annual cost of maintaining the Town's equipment, as budgeted for 1948, is \$19,215. This total includes \$5,171 for the Police and Fire Departments whose equipment is of a nature that does not lend itself to any plan for pooling maintenance work on a formal basis. The remaining total of \$14,044 then represents the total cost of equipment maintenance.

The Committee is of the opinion that the Town would be ill advised to proceed with a formal plan for pooling the maintenance of equipment for these reasons:

1. It is very questionable that such a plan would increase the efficiency of equipment or reduce the cost of maintenance. As a matter of fact, there is a definite feeling that the reverse would probably be true.

## MARCH MEETING

2. A centralized approach to equipment maintenance would reduce the flexibility so desirable in this function which is now exercised by respective department heads.

3. Reduction of flexibility in this function could impair the rendering of essential Town services to its citizens.

*Cooperation among departments:* The Committee found a good measure of active cooperation among department heads toward the goal of securing maximum utilization of the Town's equipment. Some tangible results from this cooperative attitude are listed below:

1. The Highway Department borrows derrick equipment from the Water and Forestry Departments.

2. The Highway Department borrows trucks from the Water and Forestry Departments.

3. The Highway Department borrows the overhead loader from the Cemetery Department.

4. The Highway Department borrows compressors from the Water Department.

5. The Wire Department borrows air compressors, derrick equipment, and pumps from the Highway and Water Departments.

6. The Water Department borrows rollers from the Highway Dept.

7. The Forestry Department borrows the bulldozer and compressors from the Highway Department.

8. The Cemetery Department borrows saws from the Forestry Dept.

In addition to the cooperative pooling of equipment, the departments also avail themselves of each other's repair shop facilities. Thus the Town's own resources are utilized before calling on outside sources for repair and maintenance service.

*Conclusion:* Based on its study of all pertinent facts, the Committee subscribes unanimously to the voluntary and cooperative pooling of both equipment and repair facilities. This method is not only effective — it is also simple. The Committee recommends, therefore that the Town continue to pool its resources in this informal manner.

The Committee is sincerely indebted to all department heads for their prompt and thoroughly satisfactory response to its request for the detailed information required for its study of this question.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR T. CARUSO  
PAUL F. DUDLEY  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN  
JOHN E. SHELDON  
STEPHEN M. WELD

**Voted:** That the foregoing Report be accepted and placed on file.

**ARTICLE 3.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

**Voted:** That the total sum of \$96,459.00 of which \$8,782.00 is for salaries and wages; \$1,350.00 is for new equipment, and the Department is hereby authorized to



## MARCH MEETING

sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department, be appropriated as follows:

General Relief: .....	Relief .....	\$10,000.00
	Administration ...	1,016.00
Old Age Assistance: .....	Assistance .....	\$66,000.00
	Administration ...	4,441.00
Aid to Dependent Children:.....	Aid .....	\$12,500.00
	Administration ...	1,102.00

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 for Veterans' Benefits the present year of which \$1,317.21 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1949, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

**Voted:** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1949, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws, (Ter. Ed.).

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1950, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1950.

**Voted:** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1950, to an amount not to exceed \$350,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1950, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1950.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes, to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

**Voted:** To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**Voted:** To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

### COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Rd. (*Chairman*)  
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue  
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Road  
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue  
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1949.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1949.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1949.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1949.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1949.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1949.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of United Nations Day, 1949.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the observance of United Nations Day, 1949.

## MARCH MEETING

**ARTICLE 14.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

**ARTICLE 15.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

**Voted:** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

**ARTICLE 16.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

**ARTICLE 17.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

**Voted:** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

**ARTICLE 18.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended.
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946.

**Voted:** To appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year the following:

1. Pensions, Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Sec. 57 of said Chapter as amended. . . . . \$20,154.89



## MARCH MEETING

2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937 .....	\$ 1,158.36
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended .....	\$ 3,475.08
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.....	\$ 2,316.72
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 .....	\$11,194.82
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946 .....	\$ 3,679.14

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

(1) Annuity Savings Fund	(4) Pension Reserve Fund
(2) Annuity Reserve Fund	(5) Expense Fund
(3) Pension Accumulation Fund	(6) Interest Deficiency

and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$20,268.10 for the Contributory Retirement System, of which \$1,238.96 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote under the Provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1947 that until further vote of the Town and beginning on the first Saturday after this vote becomes effective all Public Offices in the Town shall remain closed on every Saturday.

**Voted:** Under the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1947 that until further vote of the Town and beginning on the first Saturday after this vote becomes effective all Public Offices in the Town shall remain closed on every Saturday.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,919.50 for the purpose of reducing the hours of duty of the Permanent Firemen from 70 to 56 hours per week, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,919.50 to be added to any other appropriation made in this meeting for salaries of the Fire Department, in order that the Chief of the Fire Department will be able, if he so elects, to reduce the hours of duty of the Permanent Firemen from 70 to 56 hours per week.

Roll Call Vote — Yes 131 No 130

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 657 of the Acts of 1948 relative to a forty hour week for Town Employees.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for temporary adjusted compensation for the calendar year 1949 of officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the sev-

## MARCH MEETING

eral officers, employees and departments of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** A. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column A of the list hereinafter set forth to provide for Temporary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1949 for those officers and regular employees of the Town who, apart from their receipt of any adjusted compensation, will receive during 1949 salary or wages at an annual full time rate of less than \$2,600; said Temporary Adjusted Compensation to be \$200.00 for each individual in full time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for each individual in part time employment and for each individual whether in full or part time employment who serves for only a part of the year, except that in no case shall any officer or employee receive such Temporary Adjusted Compensation in excess of an amount which, when added to the salary or wages which he receives apart from any Temporary Adjusted Compensation, will make his total salary or wages exceed an annual full time rate of \$2,600.00. Payments by way of Temporary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1950, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

B. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column B of the list hereinafter set forth to provide Supplementary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1949 for each officer and regular employee of the Town who, apart from such Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, would receive with respect to said calendar year 1949 salary or wages (including Temporary Adjusted Compensation, if any, under Part A of this Recommendation) at an annual rate less than his annual rate (including all 1947 Temporary Adjusted Compensation) in effect at the close of the calendar year 1948; but any officer or employee whose employment status is changed in or for the calendar year 1949 so that he performs less work or services for the Town shall have his Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, if any, measured for all or part of 1949 by the annual rate which he would have received at the close of the calendar year 1948 for such work or services, and the Supplementary Adjusted Compensation provided hereunder shall be adjusted accordingly. Payments by way of Supplementary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1950, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

C. To appropriate for certain Departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column C of the list hereinafter set forth to provide Additional Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1949 for each officer and regular employee of the Town; said Additional Adjusted Compensation to be \$100.00 for each individual in full time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for each individual in part time employment and for each individual whether in full time or part time employment who serves for only a part of the year. Payments by way of Additional Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February, and part of March 1950, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

# Schedule Showing Distribution of Adjusted Compensation

## MARCH MEETING

Department	Full-time Employees	A Adjusted Compensation	Part-time Employees	A Adjusted Compensation	Employees for Supplementary Compensation	B Adjusted Compensation	C Additional Adjusted Compensation	Total
Accounting	2	\$ 122.08	..	..	..	..	\$ 200.00	\$ 322.08
Assessors	2	122.06	3	\$ 300.00	3	\$ 450.00	350.00	1,222.06
Building	2	200.00	..	..	..	..	200.00	400.00
Cemetery	16	2,655.40	1	133.33	..	..	1,533.32	4,322.05
Engineering	9	722.07	..	..	1	500.00	900.00	2,122.07
Fire	38	200.00	..	..	..	..	3,700.00	3,900.00
Forestry	10	1,410.35	..	..	..	..	1,000.00	2,410.35
Highway	47	7,200.00	2	20.14	..	..	4,700.00	11,920.14
Library	11	1,260.00	3	333.33	..	..	1,266.66	2,859.99
Park	2	200.00	1	142.45	..	..	270.00	612.45
Police	41	200.00	..	..	..	..	4,100.00	4,300.00
School	25	4,086.00	4	230.00	2	108.00	2,400.00	6,824.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1	100.00	..	..	1	150.00	50.00	300.00
Selectmen	2	122.08	3	300.00	3	450.00	350.00	1,222.08
Sewer	4	200.00	..	..	..	..	400.00	600.00
Town Clerk, Collector, and Street Listing	3	200.00	1	100.00	1	500.00	350.00	1,150.00
Town Hall and Lot	3	400.00	..	..	..	..	300.00	700.00
Treasurer	1	..	1	80.00	..	..	140.00	220.00
Welfare	3	200.00	..	..	..	..	300.00	500.00
Wire	4	333.33	..	..	..	..	366.66	699.99
Totals	226	\$19,933.37	19	\$1,639.25	11	\$2,158.00	\$22,876.64	\$46,607.26
Water	Adjusted 22	Compensation for Water Department as Appropriated in Article 32 2,488.32	..	..	1	78.29	2,200.00	4,766.61
GRAND TOTALS	248	\$22,421.69	19	\$1,639.25	12	\$2,236.29	\$25,076.64	\$51,373.87



## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

- |                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Warrant Committee              | 9. Election & Registration                 |
| 2. Selectmen                      | a. Street Listing                          |
| 3. Accountant                     | 10. Law                                    |
| 4. Town Engineer                  | 11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building |
| 5. Assessors                      | 12. Insurance                              |
| 6. Treasurer                      | 13. Town Reports                           |
| 7. Tax Collector & Town Collector | 14. Board of Appeals                       |
| 8. Town Clerk                     | 15. Planning Board                         |

**Voted:** To appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year, the following appropriations:

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee .....  | \$ 2,950.00 |
| 2. Selectmen .....  | \$ 6,607.63 |
| The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at \$500 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1949 and \$5,627.13 is appropriated for salaries and wages.  |             |
| 3. Accountant .....   | \$ 6,497.50 |
| Of which \$6,009.96 is for salaries and wages.  |             |
| 4. Town Engineer .....  | \$26,595.59 |
| Of which \$25,736.59 is for salaries and wages, and \$100.00 is for new equipment.  |             |
| 5. Assessors .....  | \$10,280.64 |
| Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at \$1,200.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at \$800.00; provided however that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32 and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$5,112.37 for other salaries and wages. |             |
| 6. Treasurer .....  | \$ 6,062.36 |
| The salary of the Treasurer is hereby fixed at \$4,186.00 for the calendar year 1949 and \$946.86 is appropriated for other salaries and wages. Also including \$148.50 for new equipment.  |             |
| 7. Tax Collector and Town Collector .....   | \$ 2,896.38 |
| Including the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector which is fixed at \$3,000.00; provided, however, that the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$1,007.50 for other salaries and wages.                                     |             |
| 8. Town Clerk .....   | \$ 4,338.96 |
| Including the salary of the Town Clerk which is fixed at \$1,200.00. Also including \$2,803.96 for other salaries and wages.  |             |

## MARCH MEETING

9. Election and Registration .....	\$ 4,159.05
Of which \$2,351.75 is for salaries and wages.	
9a. Street Listing .....	\$ 3,054.08
Of which \$2,564.08 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Law .....	\$ 6,434.00
Of which \$4,500 is for salaries and wages.	
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building .....	\$11,991.13
Of which \$7,084.63 is for salaries and wages.	
12. Insurance .....	\$18,929.39
13. Town Reports .....	\$ 3,691.09
14. Board of Appeals .....	\$ 1,000.00
15. Planning Board .....	\$ 1,395.00

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year and for unpaid bills of 1947:

1. Police Department	6. Street Lighting
2. Fire Department	7. Additional Lights
3. Hydrant Service	8. 1. Building Department
4. Wire Department	2. Plumbing Inspector
5. Forestry Department	9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
For Public Work	10. Traffic Lights
For Private Work	

**Voted:** To appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year and for unpaid bills of 1947, the following amounts:

1. Police Department .....	General .....	\$142,811.00
	Private Work .....	3,500.00

The above appropriation of \$142,811.00 includes the sum of \$129,741.00 for salaries and wages; \$2,010.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the sum of \$200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department .....	\$134,356.72
--------------------------	--------------

The above appropriation of \$134,356.72 includes the sum of \$115,230.72 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$9,510.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

3. Hydrant Service .....	\$27,195.00
--------------------------	-------------

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

## MARCH MEETING

4. Wire Department ..... \$18,964.63

The above appropriation of \$18,964.63 includes the sum of \$9,857.00 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$2,592.46 for new equipment; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

5. Forestry Department ..... General ..... \$34,293.24  
Private Work ..... 3,000.00

The above appropriation of \$34,293.24 includes the sum of \$25,002.02 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$818.00 for new equipment; and the sum of \$10.22 for an unpaid bill of the Boston Edison Company for 1947.

6. Street Lighting ..... \$43,912.91  
7. Additional Lights ..... 3,000.00  
7. Building Department ..... 6,466.46  
    Of which \$5,595.96 is for salaries and wages; and \$60.00 is  
    for new equipment.  
    Plumbing Inspector ..... 1,472.00  
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures ..... 1,166.50  
10. Traffic Lights ..... 1,200.00

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

- |                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Health — General                   | 3. Inspector of Animals |
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools      | 4. Sewer Maintenance    |
| 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic |                         |

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Health — General .....                      | \$11,459.00 |
| of which \$2,890.00 is for salaries and wages. |             |
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools .....         | 1,500.00    |
| 3. Inspector of Animals .....                  | 300.00      |
| 4. Sewer Maintenance .....                     | 10,241.14   |
| 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic .....    | 1,600.00    |

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$39,452.82 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal for the present year.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control Works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, of the Acts of 1931.

**Voted:** To raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control Works as estimated and



## MARCH MEETING

certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$720.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of the Lyman Road Dump, as recommended by the Board of Health, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To raise and appropriate the sum of \$720.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of the Lyman Road Dump, as recommended by the Board of Health.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$187,237.50 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$61,830.63 for salaries and wages;
- b. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
- c. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- d. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- e. a sum not exceeding \$10,000.00 for extensions of, and improvements to, the system of mains;
- f. all other lawful expenditures;
- g. the sum of \$8,300.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and that the Water Commissioners be authorized to sell, without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk metal, cast iron, brass and similar material, and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations;
- h. the sum of \$4,766.61 for adjusted compensation;
- i. the sum of \$250.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

and that to meet said appropriation \$152,508.95 be raised from the tax levy, and \$34,728.55 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1948.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise by borrowing or otherwise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the laying of water mains not less than six inches but less than sixteen inches in diameter and that the Treasurer,

## MARCH MEETING

with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$10,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words, "Town of Milton, Water Main Construction Loan 1949" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer, Selectmen and Water Commissioners may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$12,415.09 be appropriated out of available funds in the treasury to be held in this account in addition to the amount already therein.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$123,380.90, of which \$9,103.90 is for salaries and wages, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$47,070.30 and that the unexpended balances of \$6,310.60 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

Sale of Land,	
Pleasant and Gun Hill Streets — 1947 .....	\$3,500.00
Sale of Land,	
East Milton Playgrounds — 1948 .....	2,584.50
Purchase of Land,	
Enlargement of Cemetery — 1945 .....	226.10
	<hr/>
	\$6,310.60

and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$70,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan 1949" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than thirty years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject

## MARCH MEETING

to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$55,673.17 be appropriated, of which \$32,790.03 is for salaries and wages; \$2,000.00 is for overtime; \$1,335.00 is for new equipment; \$350.00 is for the repurchase of a lot; \$3,500.00 is for the restoration of the old part of the cemetery; and including the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and the employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing the information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year:

1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use.
2. Drainage
3. Permanent Construction
4. Private Work
5. New Equipment
6. Sidewalks

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense .....	\$115,811.12
2. Drainage .....	20,000.00
3. Permanent Construction .....	23,600.00
4. Private Work .....	3,000.00
5. New Equipment .....	33,126.15
and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment for furnishing additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	
6. Sidewalks .....	5,000.00
To be constructed under Chapter 83, Sections 25 and 26, of the General Laws.	

The above appropriation includes the sum of \$94,569.18 for the Highway Salary and Wage Account and the sum of \$14,000.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Cabot Street running from Cary Avenue to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$3,000.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 40.



## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Cottage Place running from Pleasant Street to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$7,800.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 40.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Hurlcroft Road from Pillon Road to Public Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$7,200.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 40.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Nahanton Avenue from Randolph Avenue 441 feet easterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$7,839.60 for such purposes to be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 40.

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise, for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 36, 37, 38, 39, or any of them, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$25,839.60 of which \$11,700.00 is Highway salary and wage account, be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 36. Cabot Street .....	\$3,000.00
Article 37. Cottage Place .....	7,800.00
Article 38. Hurlcroft Road .....	7,200.00
Article 39. Nahanton Avenue .....	7,839.60

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$13,507.33 and that the unexpended street betterment balance of \$2,332.27 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

Revere Street .....	\$2,332.27
---------------------	------------

and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$10,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes, bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Street Construction Loan 1949", and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or such earlier date as the Treasurer may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The

## MARCH MEETING

coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

### (Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 41.** To see what sum the Town will appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90, General Laws, and that, in addition, the sum of \$2,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

**ARTICLE 42.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$45,956.00 be appropriated for the Public Library the present year of which \$32,940.50 is for salaries and wages; and \$339.00 is for new equipment; and the further sum of \$1,000.00 for the preparation of War Memorial Plans.

**ARTICLE 43.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$12,611.79 be appropriated for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners, of which \$9,547.79 is for salaries and wages.

**ARTICLE 44.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of Schools for the year 1949 and for unpaid bills of 1948 and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of \$620,896.00, of which \$518,456.00 is for salaries and wages; and including the sum of \$425 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the School Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1949.

**ARTICLE 45.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1. Vocational Education .....               | \$4,000.00 |
| 2. State-aided Practical Arts Classes ..... | 2,000.00   |

**ARTICLE 46.** To see if the Town, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 1 and 2, will vote to decrease the number of members of the School Committee from six members to five members, the change to be effective

## MARCH MEETING

in 1950; and to make such decrease by electing only one member of the School Committee for a term of three years at the annual town election in 1950; and to elect at each annual town election thereafter for a term of three years a member of the School Committee to take the place of each member whose regular three-year term of office then expires; and that any action of the Town taken heretofore to fix the number of members of the School Committee is hereby rescinded to the extent that such action is inconsistent with the provisions of this vote.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 1 and 2, will vote to increase the number of members of the School Committee from six members to seven members, the change to be effective in 1950; and to make such increase by electing three members of the School Committee for a term of three years each at the annual Town election in 1950; and to elect at each annual Town election thereafter, for a term of three years, a member of the School Committee to take the place of each member whose regular three year term of office then expires; and that any action of the Town taken heretofore to fix the number of members of the School Committee is hereby rescinded to the extent that such action is inconsistent with the provisions of this vote.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for school purposes the parcel of land in the vicinity of Channing and Gulliver Streets on Canton Avenue believed to belong to Annie L. Lamb bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point at the westerly corner of land now or formerly of Herman S. and Margaret A. Smith and running S 36° 29' 35" E by said land of Smith and land now or formerly of Oakes, Miller and Quirk, 245 feet;

Thence running S 36° 52' 20" E by land now or formerly of Smith, Meade, Welsh, Cherry and Kemp, 360 feet;

Thence running S 36° 45' 10" E by land now or formerly of Burnett and Carnie, 112.79 feet;

Thence turning and running S 54° 14' 55" W by land now or formerly of Ludlam, Cohey, Jacobsen and Fairbank, 540.39 feet;

Thence running S 54° 44' 53" W by other land now or formerly of Annie L. Lamb, 143.37 feet;

Thence turning and running S 37° 54' 00" E by said land of Lamb, 256.47 feet;

Thence running by a line curving easterly having a radius of 30 feet, 47.12 feet;

Thence turning and running S 52° 06' 00" W by the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue, 180 feet;

Thence turning and running by a line curving northerly having a radius of 30 feet, 47.12 feet;

Thence running N 37° 54' 00" W by said land of Lamb, 262.02 feet;

Thence turning and running S 54° 44' 53" W by said land of Lamb, 37.36 feet;

Thence turning and running N 36° 20' 40" W by land now or formerly of Madeleine B. Russell and said land of Lamb, 724.67 feet;

Thence turning and running N 53° 11' 30" E by said land of Lamb, 836.23 feet; and



## MARCH MEETING

Thence turning and running S 36° 49' 20" E by the southwesterly limit of a private way known as Channing Street, 25 feet to the point of beginning.

Excepting from said parcel a strip of land approximately 50 feet wide along the southwesterly side of said parcel and contiguous to the Southwesterly boundaries thereof.

Said parcel to be acquired contains approximately 13.477 acres and is shown as Parcel IB on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, dated Feb. 8, '49.

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers, and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Board of Selectmen be and they hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for school purposes the parcel of land in the vicinity of Channing and Gulliver Streets on Canton Avenue believed to belong to Annie L. Lamb bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point at the westerly corner of land now or formerly of Herman S. and Margaret A. Smith and running S 36° 29' 35" E by said land of Smith and land now or formerly of Oakes, Miller and Quirk, 245 feet;

Thence running S 36° 52' 20" E by land now or formerly of Smith, Meade, Welsh, Cherry and Kemp, 360 feet;

Thence running S 36° 45' 10" E by land now or formerly of Burnett and Carnie, 112.79 feet;

Thence turning and running S 54° 14' 22" W by land now or formerly of Ludlam, Cochey, Jacobsen and Fairbank, 540.39 feet;

Thence running S 54° 44' 53" W by other land now or formerly of Annie L. Lamb, 143.37 feet;

Thence turning and running S 37° 54' 00" E by said land of Lamb, 256.47 feet;

Thence running by a line curving easterly having a radius of 30 feet, 47.12 feet;

Thence turning and running S 52° 06' 00" W by the northwesterly sideline of Canton Avenue, 70 feet;

Thence running by a line curving westerly having a radius of 30 feet, 47.12 feet;

Thence running N 37° 54' 00" W by other land of Annie L. Lamb, 269.32 feet;

Thence turning and running N 54° 30' 29" W by said land of Lamb, 119.13 feet;

Thence turning and running N 36° 20' 40" W by said land of Lamb, 603.95 feet;

Thence turning and running N 53° 11' 30" E by other land of Annie L. Lamb shown as Parcel 1A on the plan hereinafter referred to, 786.23 feet; and

Thence turning and running S 36° 49' 20" E by the southwesterly limit of a private way known as Channing Street, 25 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel to be acquired contains approximately 13.477 acres and is shown as Parcel IB on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, As Amended" by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, dated February 8, 1949,

and that the School Committee be and they hereby are authorized to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and that the Town appropriate \$16,000 for the purpose of acquiring said land and paying the purchase price or damages incurred.

(Unanimous Vote)

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider in detail the plans for erecting and equipping an elementary school on the land referred to in ARTICLE 48, said committee to employ an architect to draw all necessary plans and make estimates of costs and said committee to report in writing to the School Committee and the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1949; and to appropriate money for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider in detail *the program of the School Committee* for erecting and equipping an elementary school on the land referred to in Article 48, said committee to employ (if in their opinion necessary) a professional advisor and to employ an architect to prepare preliminary studies sufficient to obtain estimates of costs and said committee to report in writing to the School Committee and the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1949; and that the sum of \$5000.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

### COMMITTEE

ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Rd. (Chairman)  
WILLIAM B. CROSBY, 30 Hinckley Rd.  
JOSEPH D. LELAND, 823 Brush Hill Rd.  
JOSEPH C. MAHONEY, 9 Columbine Rd.  
TIMOTHY G. RYAN, 26 Hillcrest Rd.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to investigate the best use to be made of the Vose School or the best means of disposing of the Vose School and the parcel of land on which it is built if and when an elementary school building is erected and equipped as provided in Article 49 of this Warrant, said committee to report its recommendations in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1949, and to appropriate money for the expenses of said committee, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to investigate the best use to be made of the Vose School or the best means of disposing of the Vose School and the parcel of land on which it is built if and when an elementary school building is erected and equipped as provided in Article 49 of this Warrant, said committee to report its recommendations in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1949 and that the sum of \$2,000.00 be appropriated for the expenses of said committee.

### COMMITTEE

ROLAND S. FULTON, 6 Francis Street  
EVERETT H. JENKINS, 60 Columbine Road  
JOSEPH M. CRONIN, 30 Thompson Lane

ARTICLE 50A. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for playground purposes the parcel of land in the vicinity of Gulliver and Channing Streets believed to belong to Annie L. Lamb bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly limit of a private way known as Channing Street 25 feet distant from the southeasterly sideline thereof and running S 53° 11' 30" W by other land now or formerly of Annie L. Lamb, 836.23 feet;

## MARCH MEETING

Thence turning and running N 36° 20' 40" W by said land of Lamb, 852.15 feet;

Thence turning and running N 56° 36' 58" E by land of the Town of Milton known as the Pine Tree Brook Taking, 35.71 feet;

Thence running on a line curving slightly easterly having a radius of 2530.16 feet by said Pine Tree Brook Taking, 264.94 feet;

Thence turning and running on a line curving slightly westerly having a radius of 5143.93 feet by said Pine Tree Brook Taking, 531.54 feet;

Thence turning and running S 36° 58' 00" E by land now or formerly of Flax Realty Co., Collins, Risley, Klehm and Smith, 277.39 feet;

Thence running S 36° 42' 00" by land now or formerly of Holland, Minsinger, Mello, Friel, and Elworthy, 300 feet; and

Thence running S 36° 49' 20" E by land now or formerly of Flaherty, Schneider, Stevens and the southwesterly limit of said Channing Street, 210 feet to the point of beginning.

Excepting from said parcel a strip of land 50 feet wide along the southwesterly side of said parcel and contiguous to the southwesterly boundary thereof.

Said parcel to be acquired contains approximately 14.818 acres and is shown as Parcel IA on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, dated Feb. 8, 1949.

and to authorize said Board of Park Commissioners to exercise in connection with said parcel of land the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14. and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Board of Park Commissioners be and they hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for playground purposes the parcel of land in the vicinity of Gulliver and Channing Streets believed to belong to Annie L. Lamb bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly limit of a private way known as Channing Street 25 feet distant from the southeasterly sideline thereof and running S 53° 11' 30" W by other land now or formerly of Annie L. Lamb shown as Parcel IB on the plan hereinafter referred to, 786.23 feet;

Thence turning and running N 36° 20' 40" W by other land of Annie L. Lamb, 849.11 feet;

Thence turning and running on a line curving slightly easterly having a radius of 2530.16 feet by land of the Town of Milton known as the Pine Tree Brook Taking, 250.58 feet;

Thence running on a line curving slightly westerly having a radius of 5143.93 feet by said land of the Town of Milton, 531.54 feet;

Thence turning and running S 36° 58' 00" E by land now or formerly of Flax Realty Co., Collins, Risley, Klehm and Smith, 277.39 feet;

Thence running S 36° 42' 00" E by land now or formerly of Holland, Minsinger, Mello, Friel, and Elworthy, 300 feet; and

Thence running S 36° 49' 20" E by land now or formerly of Flaherty, Schneider, Stevens and the southwesterly limit of said Channing Street, 210 feet to the point of beginning.



## MARCH MEETING

Said parcel to be acquired contains approximately 14.818 acres and is shown as Parcel IA on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, As Amended" by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, dated February 8, 1949,

and that the Board of Park Commissioners be and they hereby are authorized to exercise in connection with said parcel of land the powers conferred by General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 14, and that the Town appropriate \$12,000 for the purpose of acquiring said land and paying the purchase price or damages incurred.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purpose of a fire station, a parcel of registered land on Edge Hill Road in East Milton bounded and described as follows:

Southeasterly by the northwesterly line of Edge Hill Road, one hundred fifty (150) feet;

Northeasterly by land of Edna M. Mashrick shown as Lot 11 on the plan hereinafter referred to and by land of Thomas F. and Elizabeth M. Donlan, Jr., shown as Lot 15 on said plan, (180) feet;

Northwesterly by other land of said Edna Mashrick shown as Lot 16 on said plan, one hundred forty-seven and 27/100 (147.27) feet;

Westerly by land of the Town of Milton, five and 50/100 (5.50) feet; and

Southwesterly by other land of the Town of Milton shown as Lot 14 on said plan, one hundred seventy-five and 22/100 (175.22) feet;

Containing approximately 26,993 square feet; said parcel being shown as Lots 12 and 13 on a plan dated May 13, 1940, by John H. Bowie, Civil Engineer, as modified and approved by the Land Court filed in the Land Registration Office as No. 16960°, a copy of a portion of which is filed in the Norfolk Registry District with Certificate No. 27662 in Volume No. 139 and to appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the town *do not* so vote. Two-thirds vote was required to pass. The result of the Vote was: Yes: 139 No: 85

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to consider the construction of a new fire station at East Milton on the land described in the preceding ARTICLE 51, to employ the services of an architect, to submit architect's plans with an estimate of the cost of the new fire station, and to make recommendations on any other matters pertaining to the erection of a new fire station and to file a report in writing in the office of the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1949; and to appropriate money for said architectural services and the expenses of said committee, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the town *do not* so vote.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to investigate the best means of disposing of the present fire station in East Milton and the parcel of land on which it is built if and when the fire station is relocated and to report its recommendations in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1949; and to appropriate money for the expenses of said committee and act on anything relating thereto.

## MARCH MEETING

Said committee may be the same committee appointed under ARTICLE 52 of this warrant, and if it is the same committee, the appropriation made under this Article, if any, shall be available in addition to the appropriation under said preceding Article.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws known as the Building Code by striking out Paragraph 4 of Article (A) of Section XIII and inserting in place thereof the following new Paragraph 4:

"4. Use of Plaster on Metal Lath for Fire Protection for Steel or Iron: Ordinary sand lime plaster, sand gypsum plaster or cement plaster on metal lath shall not be used as fire protection for steel or iron structural members; but plasters made from aggregates which provide the fire resistance required under Paragraph 2 of this section and which comply in all respects to the requirements of Sub-paragraph (d) of said Paragraph 2 may be so used."

**Voted:** To amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws known as the Building Code by striking out Paragraph 4 of Article (A) of Section XIII and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph 4:

"4. Use of Plaster on Metal Lath for Fire Protection for Steel or Iron: Ordinary sand lime plaster, sand gypsum plaster or cement plaster on metal lath shall not be used as fire protection for steel or iron structural members; but plasters made from aggregates which provide the fire resistance required under Paragraph 2 of this section and which comply in all respects to the requirements of Sub-paragraph (d) of said Paragraph 2 may be so used."

**(Unanimous Vote)**

Boston, Mass.

April 26, 1949

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

/s/ FRANCIS E. KELLY, Attorney General

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease or otherwise acquire rights in and to a parcel of land owned by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company in East Milton Square from Adams Street northerly approximately 400 feet on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall consider proper and authorize the Board of Selectmen to develop said parcel of land for use as a parking area and to appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of not less than five citizens to study the Town Manager form of government and to report its recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the expenses of such study.

**Voted:** That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out the last sentence in Section 1 of Chapter 3 and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:

## MARCH MEETING

"The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said Committee until the expiration of ten days after the final adjournment of the annual Town Meeting of the ensuing year, and if any petition for referendum is filed with respect to any action taken at such meeting, until the final disposition of such referendum."

**Voted:** To amend the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out the last sentence in Section 1 of Chapter 3 and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:

"The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said Committee until the expiration of ten days after the final adjournment of the annual Town Meeting of the ensuing year, and if any petition for referendum is filed with respect to any action taken at such meeting, until the final disposition of such referendum."

### (Unanimous Vote)

The foregoing amendment was approved by the Attorney General on April 26, 1949 as follows:

"The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said Committee until the expiration of ten days after the final adjournment of the annual Town Meeting of the ensuing year."

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Town Clerk to publish in the local newspaper or newspapers in which other official Town notices are published and also in the annual report of the Town lists arranged alphabetically for each precinct of the names of those Town meeting members who attend, and of the names of those who are absent from each adjourned session of any deliberative Town meeting. The lists shall be published in the newspapers as soon as may be after the final adjournment of any Town meeting, and this vote shall remain in effect until revoked by the Town. Any expense incurred by the Town Clerk in publishing the lists as aforesaid shall be met from his regular budget.

**Voted:** To instruct the Town Clerk to publish in the local newspaper or newspapers in which other official Town notices are published and also in the annual report of the Town lists arranged alphabetically for each precinct of the names of those Town meeting members who attend, and of the names of those who are absent from each adjourned session of any deliberative Town meeting. The lists shall be published in the newspapers as soon as may be after the final adjournment of any Town meeting, and this vote shall remain in effect until revoked by the Town. Any expense incurred by the Town Clerk in publishing the lists as aforesaid shall be met from his regular budget.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

**Voted:** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.



## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 60. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

**Voted:** That the following appropriations for Interest and Maturing Debt be appropriated:

(1. Interest.....\$10,050.00)                      (2. Maturing Debt.....\$97,000.00)

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new Piano for the Town Hall Auditorium and to appropriate the sum of \$2,042.00 for the same. And further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three to assist Roger P. Sangster, Building Superintendent, in selecting a Piano after advertising and securing bids, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 62. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$30,000.00 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$6,569.08 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1948 and the balance of \$23,430.92 be raised in the tax levy.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Excess and Deficiency Account certain balances of appropriations made for the use of special committees whose duties have been completed and for the Planning Board in connection with the study of Pine Tree Brook; to discharge certain special Committees; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To discharge the Public Safety Committee appointed in 1941 and transfer the balance of \$660.73 of the committee's appropriation to the Excess and Deficiency Account; to discharge the Advisory Committee for Veterans appointed in 1945 and transfer the balance of \$85.70 of the committee's appropriation to the Excess and Deficiency Account; to discharge the Committee to Revise the Building Code appointed in 1947 and transfer the balance of \$64 of the committee's appropriation to the Excess and Deficiency Account; to transfer the balance of \$200 of the special appropriation of the Planning Board for the study of the Pine Tree Brook to the Excess and Deficiency Account; to discharge the Long Range Planning Committee appointed in 1946 and transfer the balance of \$226.47.

ARTICLE 64. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1949.

**Voted:** To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$165,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1949.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to establish a committee to be known as the "Financial Planning Committee" to assist the Warrant Committee in matters pertaining to financial planning. The Committee shall consider all plans requiring major expenditures in order to relate annual appropriations to future

## MARCH MEETING

and long-term financial needs of the Town, and in connection therewith, the Financial Planning Committee shall inform itself concerning all financial affairs and interests of the Town and of the activities of the Planning Board. The officers and boards and committees of the Town shall, upon the Financial Planning Committee's request, furnish it with facts, figures and other information pertaining to their several departments. The Financial Planning Committee shall advise the Warrant Committee upon its own initiative as well as upon request of the Warrant Committee, of its studies and recommendations. The Financial Planning Committee shall consist of five members to serve for a term of one year each, to be appointed by the Moderator, three of such members to be nominated by the Warrant Committee and two of such members to be nominated by the Planning Board. And further to see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$200 for the use of the Financial Planning Committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote and that the sum of \$200 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

### COMMITTEE

ALBERT S. BIGELOW, 1011 Metropolitan Avenue  
ARTHUR T. CARUSO, 100 Plymouth Avenue  
EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane  
CHARLES F. COLLINS, 205 Edge Hill Road  
NEWTON P. DARLING, 23 Russell Street

**ARTICLE 66.** To see what sum the Town will appropriate to discharge its obligations under General Laws, Chapter 33, Sections 28 and 30 having to do with a detachment of the organized militia of the Commonwealth stationed or to be stationed in the Town and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That no sum be appropriated.

**ARTICLE 67.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the School Committee to the Board of Selectmen, for the purposes of the organized militia of the Commonwealth, jurisdiction over and control of a parcel of land approximately 20' x 48' located in the rear of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, the exact location and bounds of said parcel to be determined by the School Committee, and to appropriate the sum of \$3,228.00 for the erection of a Quonset Hut on said land the same to be used for storing equipment of the organized militia of the Commonwealth and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said fifth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said fifth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the Seventeenth day of February Nineteen hundred and Forty-nine.

/s/ Daniel E. Duggan  
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.  
Josiah Babcock  
Selectmen of Milton.

## MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

March 1, 1949.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ John B. Shields,

Constable of Milton.

March 12, 1949      6:00 P.M.      **Voted:** That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 5, 1949 at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

/s/ G. Frank Kemp

Town Clerk

---

**CHARLES S. PIERCE**, Moderator, died on Friday, March 25, 1949 after serving as Moderator for thirty years. Therefore a Special Town Meeting had to be called to elect a new Moderator.



APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR  
1949



1949

APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton, on Saturday, the ninth day of April next, at two o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To elect a Moderator pro tempore.

ARTICLE 2. To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of Section 5 of the Acts of 1927 to fill the vacancy in the office of Moderator and to act on anything relating thereto.

The Meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, G. Frank Kemp, at 2:00 O'clock P.M.

Under Article 1 — Frank B. Frederick was elected Moderator Pro Tempore by ballot and was then sworn in by the Town Clerk. From here on he conducted the meeting.

Mr. John B. Moore made an address in memory of Charles Sumner Pierce, as follows:

**Address by John B. Moore, in memory of Charles Sumner Pierce,  
at the Special Town Meeting, April 9, 1949**

The spirit of Charles Sumner Pierce hovers over this assembly. Every person here misses him, has memories of him. Most of you, perhaps, knew him only as the presiding officer of the annual town meeting. You saw him on this platform once a year in the public performance of his duties as Moderator; the dramatic, but less important part of those duties.

Some were privileged to know him socially, or in business or to glimpse the gracious simplicity of his family life. A few of us worked with him intimately for 6½ years in the arduous and vital task of Selective Service to which he gave so

## APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

much of his patience, good sense and wisdom — so much of himself! But all of us, no matter in what degree his life touched ours, trusted him. We knew that he loved this town and that all his thoughts, words and actions were for the best interests of the town and every element in it.

Once he told me that the highest praise he could accord to anyone could be summed up in the simple but meaningful sentence "He is (or was) a *good citizen*!"

In 1945 the town meeting members, through a committee named for the purpose, paid tribute to Charles Sumner Pierce by presenting him with a scroll expressing esteem and affection. That memorial is recorded in the town report for that year and was reprinted in the *Milton Record* last week.

What tribute can you town meeting members pay to his memory now, four years later and two weeks after his death? *This* you can do: In all *your* thoughts, words, and actions today you can strive to deserve Pierce's proud title of "good citizen." You can so act that when the purpose of this meeting has been accomplished you can say "We have done this as Charlie Pierce would have liked to see it done!" Let *that* be your tribute to him!

I was requested to eulogize him here today — but I have neither the wisdom nor the power of speech to put into words of my own the thoughts that crowd my mind and well up from my heart. I know where the words are, however, and I refer you to them:—

The 10th section of the 8th discourse of Cardinal Newman's book

"The Idea of a University."

There you will find the words and, when you read them, you who knew him and loved him will think — "That description fits Charles Sumner Pierce" for there, set forth in perfect prose is a definition of a Christian Gentleman!

May God rest his soul!

Mr. Harry L. Pierce, son of the deceased moderator, appeared before the meeting and presented the gavel which had been used by his father and grandfather to the Town Clerk for him to keep in his custody for use by the Moderator in future Town Meetings.

Under Article 2 — Nominations were presented and the names of Benjamin F. Jaques and Lincoln W. Pierce were voted on by ballot and the Town Meeting Member check list used. The result of the balloting was:

Benjamin F. Jaques .....	136
Lincoln W. Pierce .....	92
Blanks .....	1

The following Town Meeting members acted as Tellers:

Roger Wolcott	Edward P. Lake
C. Rodgers Burgin	Dr. Francis C. Bates
Charles F. Collins	Nelson F. Hermance
Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.	Paul F. Ochs

The newly elected Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques, was sworn in by the Moderator Pro Tempore. A Motion was made by Tilton S. Bell that the moderator appoint a committee of three or five citizens to draw up suitable resolutions on the death of Charles Sumner Pierce.

This motion was carried Unanimously.

### COMMITTEE

OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN, 42 Dudley Lane (Chairman)  
REV. NORMAN D. GOEHRING, 112 Randolph Avenue  
REV. JOSEPH J. KEENAN, 597 Randolph Avenue  
JESSE B. BAXTER, 175 Edge Hill Road  
JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane

# APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

## THE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT — ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY PRECINCTS, IS AS FOLLOWS:

### PRECINCT 1.

BIGELOW, EDWARD E. ....	18 Cheever St.
BURNETT, WILLIAM C. ....	250 Blue Hill Ave.
CARROLL, FORREST W. ....	47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
COLLINS, DESMOND M. ....	125 Blue Hills Pkway
CULLEN, THOMAS A. ....	17 Belvoir Rd.
DALCO, JOHN I. ....	82 Cheever St.
DOES, CHARLES C. ....	103 Blue Hill Ave.
ERICKSON, ERNEST E. ....	5 Verndale Rd.
FLETCHER, ELIZABETH A. ....	3 Verndale Rd.
FULLERTON, RALPH M. ....	63 Concord Ave.
GRANT, JOHN L. ....	240 Blue Hill Ave.
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S. ....	82 Blue Hill Ave.
HARVEY, FRANCIS X. ....	196 Brush Hill Rd.
HARVEY, MATTHEW J. ....	196 Brush Hill Rd.
HIGBEE, HARVEY B. ....	170 Brush Hill Rd.
HOWES, ROBERT W. ....	3 Cheever St.
KNIGHT, PAUL W. ....	14 Belvoir Rd.
KRIM, FRED N. ....	96 Brook Rd.
MALONEY, JAMES J. SR. ....	198 Brush Hill Rd.
McTAGGART, BERNARD E. ....	53 Churchill St.
MURPHY, WILLIAM M. ....	97 Decker St.
MYERS, EVERETT C. ....	7 Pagoda St.
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J. ....	92 Brush Hill Rd.
PORTER, EARLE F. ....	44 Concord Ave.
SMITH, CHARLES H. ....	39 Lothrop Ave.
SMITH, NORMAN K. ....	8 Verndale Rd.
STRONGE, ROGER W. ....	120 Smith Rd.
TREAT, GEORGE A. ....	67 Concord Ave.
TUTTLE, BERTHA E. ....	10 Cheever St.
WHITTIER, CLYDE L. ....	24 Blue Hill Ave.
WILL, WILLIAM A. ....	17 Brook Rd.
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R. ....	62 Brush Hill Rd.

### PRECINCT 2.

ADAMS, FRED A. ....	24 Willoughby Rd.
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H. ....	470 Eliot St.
COWPERTHWAIT, IRVING A. ....	10 Willoughby Rd.
CROSBY, WILLIAM B. ....	30 Hinckley Rd.
CURLEY, GEORGE T. ....	510 Eliot St.
DONNELL, ALFRED J. ....	46 Dyer Ave.
DOWLING, ELIZABETH L. ....	433 Eliot St.
DRAPER, COPELAND M. ....	224 Hinckley Rd.
DRAPER, MILDRED H. ....	224 Hinckley Rd.
GLEASON, REUBEN 3rd ....	7 Eliot Circle
HILL, GLADYS L. ....	15 Fairfax Rd.
HURD, G. NEWELL ....	8 Ruggles Lane
KEITH, OSCAR B. ....	52 Hawthorne Rd.



## APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

KEMP, G. FRANK .....	348 Central Ave.
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C. ....	17 Briarfield Rd.
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C. ....	9 Columbine Rd.
MARTIN, MILDRED H. ....	60 Ridge Rd.
MARTIN, WINTHROP .....	60 Ridge Rd.
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E. ....	43 Briarfield Rd.
MERRILL, C. H. SAYRE .....	95 Hinckley Rd.
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F. ....	34 Willoughby Rd.
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J. JR. ....	11 Fairfax Rd.
PATTERSON, HOWARD S. ....	42 Norway Rd.
POTTER, ALLEN .....	36 Longwood Rd.
THURSTON, CHARLES K. ....	2 Norway Rd.
WOOD, ROBERT D. ....	8 Kahler Ave.

### PRECINCT 3.

ALEXANDER, NEIL M. ....	23 Avalon Rd.
ALLEN, CARLETON M. ....	247 Adams St.
BAKER, EDWIN O. ....	104 Canton Ave.
BARNES, R. KINGSLEY .....	116 Maple Street
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F. jr. ....	71 Valley Rd.
BENNETT, SAMUEL C. ....	36 Westside Rd.
BREMER, CLIFTON L. ....	100 Valley Rd.
BRYANT, LINCOLN .....	149 Randolph Ave.
BURGIN, C. RODGERS .....	138 Central Ave.
CROCKER, JOHN F. ....	184 School St.
DARLING, NEWTON P. ....	23 Russell St.
DUDLEY, PAUL F. ....	185 School St.
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M. ....	84 Columbine Rd.
EVANS, DWIGHT D., Jr. ....	50 Canton Ave.
FOSTER, HATHERLY, Jr. ....	239 Randolph Ave.
FREDERICK, FRANK B. ....	45 Morton Rd.
GATES, CHARLES I. ....	43 Valley Rd.
GRAY, WILLIAM .....	187 Randolph Ave.
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S. ....	115 Canton Ave.
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W. ....	42 Dudley Lane
HURD, ROY H. ....	155 Eliot St.
ILSLEY, JOHN P. ....	26 Columbine Rd.
KING, HERVEY W. ....	120 Central Ave.
LUTHER, C. FISHER .....	65 Morton Rd.
MURDOCK, WARREN J. ....	16 Allen Circle
PALMER, HENRY W., Jr. ....	150 School St.
RICHMOND, CARLETON R. ....	273 Adams St.
ROGERSON, JOHN E. ....	114 Canton Ave.
TRUMBULL, JAMES C. ....	10 Morton Terr.
WALES, THOMAS C. ....	180 Canton Ave.
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr. ....	29 Canton Ave.
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr. ....	210 Randolph Ave.
WELD, STEPHEN M. ....	267 Adams St.

### PRECINCT 4.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE L. ....	37 Wendell Park
CAPPERS, MURRAY A. ....	36 Wendell Park
COSTELLO, JAMES .....	136 Audubon Rd.

## APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

CROSSMAN, ESTHER M. ....	79 Wendell Park
CUSHING, GEORGE M. ....	483 Canton Ave.
FARRELL, EDWARD J. ....	96 Warren Ave.
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F. ....	112 Dyer Ave.
FRENCH, HERBERT S. ....	438 Central Ave.
GARLAND, HAROLD B. ....	129 Houston Ave.
GIBBONS, THOMAS M. ....	61 Warren Ave.
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr. ....	49 Walnut St.
HINCHMAN, RICHARD M. ....	75 Fairbanks Rd.
HORAN, PHILIP M. ....	15 Fairbanks Rd.
HUNTLEY, RICHARD G. ....	103 Wendell Park
MARSHALL, FRED Y. ....	161 Audubon Rd.
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G. ....	47 Warren Ave.
McGEE, EDNA L. ....	2 Bonad Rd.
McGEE, JAMES J. ....	2 Bonad Rd.
MELVIN, HAROLD W. ....	44 Houston Ave.
MULLEN, WILLIAM W. ....	180 Thacher St.
PETERSON, WALTER F. ....	60 Walnut St.
POW, FREDERICK C. ....	26 Meagher Ave.
REGAN, DANIEL F. ....	11 Gulliver St.
WHELAN, FRED E. ....	291 Thacher St.

### PRECINCT 5.

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R. ....	23 Thompson Lane
AYER, JAMES B. ....	1350 Canton Ave.
BARTON, RICHARD M. ....	202 Churchills Lane
BATTING, KENNETH M. ....	316 Randolph Ave.
BECK, ALFRED Jr. ....	143 Woodland Rd.
BIGELOW, ALBERT S. ....	1011 Metropolitan Ave.
BOSHAN, H. CLIFFORD ....	126 Reedsdale Rd.
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T. ....	270 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, JAMES F. ....	308 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D. ....	214 Highland St.
CHURCHILL, EVA B. T. ....	160 Churchills Lane
CROCKER, ELEANOR B. ....	31 Brush Hill Lane
CURLEY, JOHN M. ....	85 Meredith Circle
DONALD, MALCOLM ....	638 Blue Hill Ave.
DYSON, EDWARD ....	1122 Canton Ave.
EDWARDS, TERESA P. ....	202 Reedsdale Rd.
FIELD, WILLIAM L. W. ....	75 Voses Lane
FITZGERALD, JAMES F. ....	1147 Canton Ave.
FOLSOM, OWEN E. ....	31 Frothingham St.
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B. ....	71 Forest St.
GRABFIELD, G. PHILIP ....	27 Forest St.
HAINES, CRAIG B. ....	6 Lantern Lane
HAMILTON, EDWARD P. ....	145 Dudley Lane
HERMANCIE, NELSON F. ....	592 Brush Hill Rd.
HEWETT, MERRITT A. ....	143 Centre St.
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F. ....	246 Highland St.
JENSEN, JOHN W. ....	874 Brush Hill Rd.
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2nd ....	1196 Canton Ave.
LELAND, JOSEPH D. ....	823 Brush Hill Rd.
MEREDITH, IRVING ....	67 Martin Rd.
LUNT, IRVING G. ....	112 Coolidge Rd.

## APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

MACDONALD, SYLVIA	1466 Canton Ave.
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Ave.
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Rd.
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside St.
PIERCE, LINCOLN W.	48 Centre St.
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS	26 Thompson Lane
ROBERTS, CHARLES C.	70 Centre St.
SAWYER, EDWARD L.	1580 Canton Ave.
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Ave.
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland St.
THURBER, JAMES PERRY	267 Hillside St.
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Ave.
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.	350 Randolph Ave.
WOLCOTT, ROGER	1733 Canton Ave.
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H.	1839 Canton Ave.

## PRECINCT 6.

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis St.
BABCOCK, JOSIAH	232 Edge Hill Rd.
BATES, FRANCIS C.	453 Adams St.
BAXTER, JESSE B.	175 Edge Hill Rd.
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Rd.
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Rd.
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Ave.
CHESWORTH, PIERCE	46 Rowe St.
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis St.
COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Rd.
CROSS, BESSIE H.	23 Otis St.
DENNEHY, JOHN A.	41 Grafton Ave.
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Rd.
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis St.
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis St.
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne
KEYES, JOHN T.	242 Edge Hill Rd.
KIRKLAND, EDWARD V.	208 Edge Hill Rd.
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Rd.
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Rd.
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Rd.
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant St.
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Ave.
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Ave.
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe St.
PARK, MILLIAM G.	21 Grafton Ave.
PIERCE, RUTH E.	297 Adams St.
RANDLETT, FREDERICK J.	27 Braeburn Rd.
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant St.
ROGERS, SAMUEL H.	107 Plymouth Ave.
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Rd.
SEARS, SELECK	54 Cary Ave.
SHOREY, EVERETT E.	9 Westbourne St.
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr.	3 Hoy Terr.
TAYLOR, JOHN H.	25 Hazel St.



## APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

WALTERS, FRANCES H. ....	55 Rowe St.
WEBB, PARKER .....	52 Barton Lane

### PRECINCT 7.

ABEL, ALEXANDER J. ....	105 Washington St.
BALLARD, ANNA K. ....	38 Franklin St.
BANNIN, THOMAS J. ....	49 Church St.
CARTER, CLARA P. ....	31 Granite Place
CARTER, FARQUHAR D. ....	31 Granite Place
CHOATE, GEORGE F. ....	6 Martin Terrace
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A. ....	147 Church St.
COGHLAN, EDWARD M. ....	11 Bates Rd.
COUGHLIN, ALICE J. ....	74 Courtland Circle
COWAN, GEORGE K. ....	16 Collamore St.
CURRIER, WALTER E. ....	51 Granite Place
DUGGAN, DANIEL E. ....	3 Martin Terrace
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr. ....	630A Adams St.
ESAU, WILLIAM S. ....	93 Bryant Ave.
FLETCHER, CHARLES H. ....	289 Granite Ave.
GIOIOSA, ALFRED A. ....	589 Adams St.
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C. ....	10 Antwerp St.
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q. ....	39 Church St.
HOXIE, CHARLES B. ....	61 Washington St.
KEENAN, BARRY ....	32 Pine Grove St.
LOUD, GUY C. ....	70 Pierce St.
LYONS, JOHN P. ....	16 Antwerp St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH ....	583 Adams St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH, Jr. ....	583 Adams St.
MARR, JOHN H. ....	22 Berlin Ave.
OBERG, FREDERICK G. ....	24 Granite Place
SMITH, ELLA G. ....	96 Granite Place
VAUGHAN, CHARLES J. ....	9 Sheldon St.
WATSON, DUNCAN A. ....	38 Pierce St.
WHITE, JOHN F. ....	644 Adams St.
WOOD, ALBERT ....	290 Granite Ave.
WOOD, HORACE ....	141 Church St.

---

## ABSENT

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### PRECINCT 1.

CAREY, LEO P. ....	122 Blue Hill Ave.
COLLINS, GEORGE W. ....	3 Brook Rd.
CROSBY, WILLIAM H. ....	376 Brush Hill Rd.
DENNIS, WALTER A. ....	56 Blue Hill Ave.
DONAHUE, JOSEPH M. ....	100 Blue Hill Ave.
FABIAN, MARGARET H. ....	40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
GOUDEY, FRANK W. ....	36 Aberdeen Rd.
JOHNSON, PAUL R. ....	46 Hudson St.
MANNING, PHILIP V. ....	967 Canton Ave.

## APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

PRIESTLEY, JOHN W. ....	43 Brook Rd.
ROULSTON, ROBERT J. ....	25 Tucker St.
THOMSON, ROBERT M. ....	40 Concord Ave.
WATSON, GUSSIE H. ....	66 Brush Hill Rd.

### PRECINCT 2.

CYPHERS, JAMES F. ....	75 Hinckley Rd.
DUKE, BAYARD T. ....	129 Thacher St.
DUTTON, J. FRANK Jr. ....	53 Cliff Rd.
EASTMAN, FRANK H. ....	545 Eliot St.
FITZGERALD, JOHN F. Jr. ....	38 Windsor Rd.
GIFFORD, RALPH L. ....	20 Willoughby Rd.
HARRINGTON, BYRNE ....	570 Eliot St.
KENNEDY, EDWARD J. ....	30 Dyer Ave.
TURNER, EVERETT L. ....	34 Cliff Rd.

### PRECINCT 3.

ASPELIN, VINCENT T. ....	40 Maple St.
BYERS, RANDOLPH K. ....	277 Adams St.
HORNE, HENRY B. ....	37 Central Ave.
JENKINS, EVERETT H. ....	60 Columbine Rd.
MACKIN, HAROLD F. ....	8 Cantwell Rd.

### PRECINCT 4.

ALLEN, EVERETT S. ....	274 Blue Hills Pkway.
BALLARD, JAMES F. ....	17 Dyer Ave.
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M. ....	29 Lincoln St.
CROSBY, GILBERT S. ....	116 Dyer Ave.
DUNN, JAMES E. ....	290 Thacher St.
ERICKSON, CARL E. ....	15 Winthrop St.
KEDDY, JAMES P. ....	39 Winthrop St.
LOWMAN, MAXWELL B. ....	33 Audubon Rd.
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M. ....	85 Houston Ave.
O'NEILL, JAMES J. ....	23 Lincoln St.
REID, HELEN J. ....	33 Harold St.
SUMNER, HAROLD E. ....	175 Thacher St.

### PRECINCT 5.

BORDEN, ELIZABETH B. ....	1031 Canton Ave.
DONALD, JAMES ....	275 Pleasant St.
HINCHMAN, WALTER S. ....	501 Randolph Ave.
McCUE, JOHN H. ....	347 Reedsdale Rd.

### PRECINCT 6.

BOWIE, ROBERT ....	42 Webster Rd.
COLBY, HAROLD L. ....	71 Waldeck Rd.
COWAN, W. ROBERT K. ....	8 Houghton Rd.
FARRELL, JOSEPH A. ....	369 Pleasant St.
FURBER, ALAN W. ....	25 Webster Rd.
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH ....	1233 Brook Rd.
HARKINS, FRANCIS J. ....	21 Chesterfield Rd.

## APRIL SPECIAL MEETING

MacLERIE, SAMUEL .....10 Otis St.  
ROWE, CARLETON A. ....454 Adams St.  
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A. ....63 Plymouth Ave.

### PRECINCT 7.

BUSH, HERBERT L. ....107 Church St.  
COLE, FRANCIS E. ....50 Franklin St.  
CONLY, WALTER W. ....39 Howe St.  
DOWNEY, GERALD C. ....504 Granite Ave.  
DUGGAN, FRANCIS X. ....110 Wood St.  
FORDE, JOHN T. Jr. ....82 Granite Place  
HALEY, JOHN B. ....599 Adams St.  
KENDRIGAN, JOHN J. ....42 Courtland Circle  
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F. ....25 Sheldon St.  
McCORMACK, THOMAS W. ....48 Collamore St.  
WHITE, JOHN J. ....644 Adams St.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days at least before said ninth of April, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said ninth day of April, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the twenty-eighth day of March, Nineteen Hundred and forty-nine.

/s/ DANIEL E. DUGGAN  
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.  
JOSIAH BABCOCK

Selectmen of Milton.

April 9, 1949 3:30 P.M. Voted that the meeting be dissolved.

G. FRANK KEMP  
Town Clerk

May 16, 1949

Acting under the bylaws of the town, the moderator Benjamin F. Jaques appointed the following Warrant Committee for the current year:

KNIGHT AMES .....241 Canton Ave.  
FREDERICK W. CAMPBELL .....94 Plymouth Ave.  
LEIGHTON A. CLAPP .....147 Church St.  
DESMOND M. COLLINS .....125 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
GEORGE J. GALLAGHER .....8 Fairfax Rd.  
ALICE F. HOWLAND .....144 Randolph Ave.  
ALFRED V. HUNTLEY, JR. ....103 Wendell Pk.  
FRANCES G. MULHEARN .....55 Huntington Rd.  
WARREN J. MURDOCK .....16 Allen Circle  
EARLE F. PORTER .....44 Concord Ave.  
JOHN J. REDDY .....449 Pleasant St.  
CHARLES C. ROBERTS .....70 Centre St.  
JOHN E. ROGERSON .....114 Canton Ave.  
DAVID T. SCOTT .....41 Meredith Cir.  
HENRY R. WATSON, JR. ....29 Canton Ave.

Mr. Ames is requested to call the committee together for organization within the next two weeks.



## TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

# MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1949

### Town Officers Sworn, 1949

- Jan. 15 Joseph H. Pelton, Permanent Police Officer  
21 Ashton F. McLeod, Forest Warden
- Mar. 7 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman  
7 Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer  
7 Ernest E. Erickson, Water Commissioner  
7 John B. Shields, Constable  
7 Josiah Babcock, Selectman  
7 Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman  
7 Thomas M. Gibbons, Board of Public Welfare  
7 Paul L. Salsgiver, School Committee member  
7 Edith E. Stebbins, Board of Public Welfare  
8 William C. Hoxie, Assessor  
8 James Perry Thurber, Sewer Commissioner  
8 Joseph C. Mahoney, School Committee member  
11 Forrest J. Maynard, Superintendent of Streets  
11 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer  
11 Martha M. Taber, Veteran's Agent  
11 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen  
11 M. Gertrude Reid, Asst. Secretary to Board of Selectmen  
11 Roger P. Sangster, Building Superintendent  
12 John T. Rockwood, Agent Industrial Accident Board  
12 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator  
12 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk & Town Collector  
12 Teresa Shaughnessy, Assistant to Town Clerk & Town Collector  
12 James F. Ballard, Library Trustee  
12 Hervey King, Board of Health  
14 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund  
14 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup  
14 Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires  
14 John J. Magner, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal  
15 H. Dudley Churchill, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal  
21 Mahlon W. Walker, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal  
21 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher & Weigher of Coal  
25 Fred N. Krim, Town Accountant
- Apr. 8 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent  
8 Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector  
8 Robert Sewell, Inspector of Slaughtering  
9 Frank B. Frederick, Temporary Moderator  
9 Benjamin F. Jaques, Moderator  
11 George T. Curley, Board of Retirement  
13 Charles M. de Varennes, D.V.M. Inspector of Animals  
18 William G. Park, Constable
- May 2 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector  
9 John B. Shields, Dog Officer  
11 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Plumbing Inspector
- June 3 James J. Maloney, Jr., Superintendent of Streets  
3 Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer

## TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- Aug.** 15 Charles E. Kusser, Public Weigher  
 31 John J. Coughlin, Deputy Inspector Prec. 4
- Sept.** 20 Roy W. Lincoln, Warden Prec. 1  
 26 Alfred W. Porter, Clerk Prec. 4
- Oct.** 14 Martha M. Taber, Burial Agent  
 21 Robert C. Green, Permanent Patrolman  
 31 Walter McDermott, Clifford Glynn, Thomas Lynes, John P. Driscoll,  
 Thomas Irwin, John Duran, John S. Shields, James J. Shea, Joseph  
 Larrabee, Wesley J. Lawrence, Jr., Special Police for Hallowe'en
- Nov.** 23 Alexander E. Manning, Board of Retirement
- Dec.** 22 Frank W. Cappers, Mrs. Mary Caulfield, Mrs. Sarah Marie Dacey, Mrs.  
 Veronica Donnell, Mrs. Frances M. Goddard, Miss Katherine Gould,  
 Mrs. Janette W. Engdahl, Mrs. Agnes K. Howard, Mrs. Barbara F.  
 Leary, Mrs. Margaret Levins, Mrs. Janet Mathieu, Alfred J. Martin,  
 Mrs. Mary G. Mooney, Mrs. Margaret Moore, Edward J. Shaughnessy,  
 Mrs. Amelia Sutton, William T. Richards, Mrs. Frederick E. Welsh, as  
 Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors for the year 1950.

## VITAL STATISTICS

### Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1949

#### BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1949 (returned by Physicians as By Law required) was 307 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 4	Karen Linda Bortolotti	Milton
6	Deborah Jean Allen	Milton
7	Kathleen Loring Murphy	Milton
9	Timothy Francis McCarthy	Milton
10	William Duff	Milton
11	Margot Elaine Day	Milton
11	Robert Joseph Whitkens	Milton
11	Cheryll Jean Hogan	Milton
16	Virginia Alison Webster	Milton
17	Stephen Bruce Smith	Milton
18	Susan Brennen	Boston
20	Robert Edward Keenan	Milton
20	Constance Anne Klehm	Milton
21	Michael Joseph Shaw	Boston
21	Kent Douglas MacKinnon	Boston
21	Carolee Grant	Milton
23	Janice Helen Boimilla	Milton
24	Donald Hayes Conant	Milton
25	Lisa Field	Milton
25	Craig Scott Pilsmaker	Milton
26	Diane Marie Whitney	Milton
29	Sandra Louise Colby	Milton
30	Judith Dillon	Milton
Feb. 3	Thomas James Healy	Milton
6	Deborah Lee Smith	Boston
6	Michael Paul Weiner	Milton
8	Dianne Elizabeth DeLong	Milton
8	Kenneth Herbert Kippenberger	Milton
8	Lorraine Marie Taylor	Milton
10	Jeanne Marie Kelliher	Milton
11	Karen Jean Minot	Milton
13	Jon Curtis Ruhr	Milton
14	Richard Leon Kimball	Milton
15	Neil Michael Tocci	Milton
17	Steven Alan Krueger	Milton
18	Alan Richard Davis	Milton
19	Carol Anne Coughlin	Milton
19	Elinor Marie Greene	Milton
21	Elizabeth Anne Winders	Weymouth
21	Anne Lindsey MacDonald	Milton
21	Judith Ann Capps	Milton
21	William Francis Jones	Milton
21	Frederick Rawlings Gunnels	Milton
23	William John Coleman	Milton
24	Diane Mary Murphy	Milton
25	Robert William Thunstrom	Milton
25	Janice Ann Francis	Milton
26	Susan Tully	Milton
27	Susan Diane Zelinski	Milton
28	Stephen Lindsay Page	Milton



# VITAL STATISTICS

Mar.	1	Mary Colette Knight	Milton
	2	Richard Anthony Kelley	Milton
	2	David Archibald Sadlier	Milton
	3	Carolyn Janice Crosby	Milton
	4	James Peter Colby	Weymouth
	4	Valerie Marie Long	Milton
	5	Dianne Montgomery Page	Milton
	7	Mary Jane Mullen	Milton
	7	Patricia Ann Driscoll	Milton
	7	Jill Tenley Forde	Milton
	7	Donna Louise Pratt	Milton
	8	Lawrence Allen Gay	Milton
	10	Keith Robinson, Jr.	Milton
	12	Kenneth Olsen	Milton
	12	Thomas Paul Anusewicz	Boston
	14	Ronald Frederick Oberg	Milton
	15	Joseph Kirby	Milton
	17	Lesley Royce Lipson	Milton
	17	Richard Lawrence Hill	Milton
	20	Alfred Michael Carroll, Jr.	Walpole
	20	Mary Elizabeth Crellin	Milton
	20	Teresa Ward O'Flaherty	Milton
	21	Paul Louis Dudash	Milton
	24	Donna Louise Wilcox	Milton
	28	Joan Hayward Herlihy	Milton
	28	Hope Baker Carr	Milton
	28	John Francis Westwater, Jr.	Milton
Apr.	1	James Brian Dunphy	Milton
	2	Elizabeth Ann Reinhardt	Milton
	3	Virginia Lee Murdock	Milton
	5	Anne Ruth Townsend	Milton
	6	Veronica Mary Langelier	Milton
	8	Barbara Marie Will	Milton
	8	James Tweed Miller	Milton
	8	Eugene Francis McAuliffe, III	Milton
	9	William George Lynch	Milton
	13	Linda Joann Spooner	Milton
	13	Cornelia Wister Brown	Milton
	14	Anne Hollidge	Milton
	14	Kathleen Jane Gunning	Milton
	15	Donald Ross Walker	Milton
	16	Louise Taylor	Milton
	17	Laura Marie Neff	Milton
	17	Robert Harry Parr	Milton
	19	David Leonard Dugan	Milton
	19	Paul Arvid Wahlstrom	Milton
	24	Patricia Dianne Houghton	Milton
	26	Maureen Frances Cleary	Milton
	27	Michael John Maitino	Boston
	27	Christine Kirkland	Milton
May	27	Stephen Craig Enot	Milton
	27	Dennis Francis Thureson	Milton
	28	Lawrence Russell MacDonald	Weymouth
	29	Edward Stephen Montani	Milton
	30	Yvonne Ethel Crawford	Milton
	1	James Kevin Logue	Milton
	2	David William Mosher	Milton
	4	Paul Stephen Donoghue	Milton
	5	Female Maguire	Milton
	5	David Eugene Perri	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	5	Helen Gray	Milton
	6	Jeffrey Lawrence Stevens	Milton
	6	George Vincent Rull	Milton
	7	Paul Francis Wanecek	Milton
	7	Richard John Manning	Milton
	8	Jane Olivia Proctor	Milton
	9	Elizabeth Balch Hurd	Milton
	10	Stephen Gregory Weber	Milton
	10	Margaret Collins Lord	Milton
	10	Maureen Nugent	Milton
	12	Jane Catherine Tripp	Milton
	13	Pamela Elizabeth Belford	Milton
	14	Maureen Patricia King	Milton
	15	George Henry Pope	Milton
	16	John Matthews Bober	Milton
	17	Michael John White	Boston
	17	Catherine Agnes Carr	Milton
	18	Mary Ann Calvetti	Milton
	18	Marcia Irene Roberts	Milton
	19	Loretta Terese Buckley	Milton
	19	David John Byrne, III	Milton
	19	David Neeland Robinson	Boston
	20	Douglas Allan Lamb	Milton
	20	Vadym Wilmer Utgoff	Milton
	21	Sandra Jean McGrath	Boston
May	22	Huntington Porter, Jr.	Milton
	24	Mary Elizabeth Mitchell	Milton
	24	Mary Louise Donovan	Milton
	25	Kenneth Wayne Baker	Milton
	26	William Terrell Ballard	Milton
	27	Judith Michele Roodin	Milton
	28	Susan Thurston	Milton
	29	Cheryl Ann Foster	Milton
	30	Bonnie Lee Teare	Milton
	30	David Maurice Marshall	Milton
June	4	Robert James Baker	Milton
	5	Thomas Arthur Fleming	Milton
	5	Nancy Prentice	Milton
	5	Kenneth Andrew Markhard	Milton
	6	Karen Ann Duggan	Milton
	6	George Alexander Milroy	Milton
	8	Gerard Whitford Connors	Milton
	8	Janet Yaxter	Milton
	9	Lorraine Philomena DeFelice	Boston
	12	Paul Douglas Hazel	Milton
	13	Sherry Louise Thornton	Milton
	14	John Robert Stilgoe	Milton
	15	Andrea Janet Avery	Milton
	15	Nancy Ellen Little	Milton
	15	Richard Nesto	Milton
	16	Donna Gail Friese	Milton
	16	John Ellsworth Sheldon	Milton
	17	Kathleen Mary Murphy	Milton
	17	Elizabeth Leigh Maria Frigerio	Milton
	19	Kathleen Anne Ahearn	Milton
	21	Joseph Peter Souza	Milton
	21	Elizabeth Ann Edwards	Milton
	22	Rose Clare Macdonald	Milton
	23	Mary Anne Ryder	Milton
	23	Susanne Ryder	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	23	Patricia Bacon Harper	Milton
	27	Susan VanVoorhis	Milton
	27	Ruth Sandra Amos	Milton
	28	Judith Ann Erickson	New Hampshire
	28	Karen Lee Stover	Milton
	29	Stephen Wilfred Bennett	Milton
	29	Nancy Fairchild Haskell	Milton
July	1	Irene Joanne Haskins	Milton
	2	Alleah Smith	Norwell
	2	Joan Helen Goldberg	Milton
	4	Marsha Roberts Hubbard	Milton
	4	Peter Hennessey	Milton
	7	Timothy John Brewer	Milton
	8	Virginia Doreen Meeken	Milton
	8	Carolyn Whelan	Milton
	9	Randall Mabbett Nichols	Milton
	11	Jill Crowley	Milton
	16	Female Boyle	Milton
	17	Joseph Martin Nover, III	Milton
	18	Nancy Jay MacMillan	Milton
	19	Robert Dean Carlson	Milton
	19	Roy Wayne Carlson	Milton
	20	James Robert Whelan	Milton
	21	George Owen Page	Milton
	23	Patricia Ellen Craig	Milton
	23	Ellen DeCoursey	Milton
	23	Judith Lynne Quimby	Milton
	24	Michael Patrick King, Jr.	Milton
	26	Janice Ann Cameron	Milton
	27	Gerard Stephen LeFrancois	Milton
	29	Michael Joseph Marinucci	Boston
	29	Cynthia Louise Anderson	Milton
Aug.	2	Rosemary Hoy	Milton
	7	Thomas James Fahey	Milton
	8	Katharine Ellen Merrill	Milton
	8	Robert Stephen Vanelli	Milton
	8	Janice Lynne McGrath	Milton
	10	Stephanie Anne Billingham	Milton
	10	Louis Michael Franek	Milton
	10	Lawrence Joseph Mann	Milton
	11	Edward Albert Leahy	Boston
	11	James Edward Clancy	Milton
	12	Carl Joseph Wagner	Canton
	13	Deborah Vera Branting	Milton
	13	William Summer Branting	Milton
	14	Robert Ferguson Bennett	Milton
	15	William Michael Kendrick	Boston
	16	Frederick William Thayer, II	Milton
	16	Richard Stephen Panttaja	Milton
	20	Patricia Mercer Sylvester	Milton
	22	Elaine Duggan	Milton
	25	David Albert Morgan	Milton
	25	Ann Frances McLaughlin	Milton
	26	William Hawkins, III	Randolph
	27	Mary Elizabeth Finn	Milton
	27	Paul Cummings	Milton
	28	Ann Louise Mitchell	Milton
	29	Anne Teresa Polaski	Milton
	29	Elsie Jane Cashman	Milton
	30	Philip Tangney	Milton



# VITAL STATISTICS

Sept.	2	Bonita Louise Jones	Milton
	3	Nancy Elizabeth Tiews	Braintree
	5	Irene Ellen Hagan	Quincy
	6	Caroline Elizabeth Price	Milton
	8	John Frederick Lynch, Jr.	Milton
	9	Jeremiah Joseph Mahoney, Jr.	Milton
	12	John Douglas Cullen, Jr.	Milton
	13	Paul Francis Neelon	Boston
	13	Mary Christine Wessling	Milton
	15	Kathleen Reddy	Braintree
	17	Martha Jane Dolan	Milton
	17	Margaret Ann Doyle	Milton
	18	Kevin William Healey	Milton
	19	Robert Chesley Foster	Milton
	20	Paula Ann Lynes	Milton
	21	John Louis Kantaros	Milton
	21	Female Mahoney	Milton
	24	Judith Fellows	Quincy
	24	Gail Ann Ferris	Milton
	24	Dorothy Mary Watson	Milton
	25	Deborah Lang	Milton
	26	David Henry Leahy	Milton
	26	Robert Arthur Kullen	Milton
	27	Stephen John Connolly	Milton
	28	Michael James Stout	Milton
	30	Elizabeth Schuyler Coons	Milton
	30	Ralph Russell Geldmacher, Jr.	Milton
Oct.	2	Paula Soule DeWolfe	Milton
	3	Jane Walker	Milton
	6	John Richard Molvig	Milton
	9	Elizabeth Orne Abbott	Milton
	10	Elaine Marie Chartier	Milton
	11	Meryl Gail Siegel	Milton
	11	Kenneth Earl Bennert	Milton
	13	James Mostyn Goyatsos	Milton
	13	Catherine Amanda Healy	Milton
	13	Peter Trask	Milton
	13	John Newell Murphy, Jr.	Milton
	14	Barry John Baiorunos	Milton
	15	Michael John Coleman	Milton
	16	Emily Janeway Apthorp	Milton
	17	Judith Ann Semer	Milton
	18	William Edward Peinert	Milton
	21	Thomas Francis Cooley	Milton
	22	Mary Jane Kuppens	Milton
	25	Ellen Marie Grogan	Milton
	26	Margaret Sullivan	Milton
	28	Sharon Lee Haley	Milton
	29	Linda Marie Webley	Milton
	29	William Quatromoni	Milton
	30	Brian Jerome Cody	Milton
Nov.	2	Linda Marie Glazier	Milton
	5	Jennifer Taft Moulton	Milton
	5	Richard Paul O'Brien	Milton
	5	William Perry	Milton
	6	Male Thurman	Milton
	8	Barbara June Blake	Milton
	8	Robert Galvin	Boston
	11	David Allen Martinson	Boston
	12	Annelle Hickey	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	13	Ronald Michael Strong	Boston
	14	Gerry Pierce Hoag	Quincy
	16	Gertrude Margaret Kelly	Milton
	18	David Craig Aitken	Braintree
	18	Laurence Vincent Finn, Jr.	Milton
	18	Thomas Michael Trozzi	Milton
	23	Leight Bowen Gronich	Milton
	25	Kevin Michael Crowell	Milton
	28	Gregory Bartlett Stevens	Quincy
	30	William Joseph Pardue	Milton
Dec.	1	David Arthur Drain	Milton
	2	Susan Margaret Tocci	Quincy
	7	Byam Whitney McGoodwin	Milton
	9	David Anthony Hirl	Milton
	14	Patricia Ann Martinelli	Milton
	17	Albert Nelson Solbjor	Milton
	21	Geffrey William Hamilton	Boston

## VITAL STATISTICS

### MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1949 was 304 as follows:

- Jan. 1 Paul C. Grosse of Milton and Lucille Plasman of Manchester.  
 1 Arthur Gluck of Milton and Betty Bleich of Newton Centre.  
 2 Steve M. Karres of North Carolina and Mary C. Trakas of Milton.  
 8 Robert F. Rowe of New York and Patricia I. Sullivan of Milton.  
 8 Robert E. Littlefield of Boston and Oliva E. Persico of Milton.  
 10 James J. Carney of New York and Catherine A. Byrne of Milton.  
 11 Charles E. Curtis of Maine and Pauline H. Melendy of Milton.  
 15 John F. Casey of Milton and Catherine M. Kaveney of Boston.  
 29 Robert B. Kelley and Marie P. McCarthy both of Milton.  
 29 William M. Parsloe of Milton and Lillian M. Andersen of Boston.  
 29 John F. Gregory of Stoughton and Marjory W. Whitney of Milton.  
 29 Robert C. King of Milton and Margaret I. Smith of New Hampshire.  
 31 Nelson Curtis, Jr. of Milton and Margot N. Williams of Quincy.
- Feb. 3 Frank J. Nicholson of Vermont and Marion E. Morss of Milton.  
 3 Robert R. Hamel of Milton and Marguerite T. White of Cambridge.  
 5 Paul F. Jenkins of Milton and Arlene H. Carmichael of Cambridge.  
 6 Robert W. Hayward of Boston and Marion Reeve of Milton.  
 12 Henry Klehm, Jr. of Milton and Leonre DeJony of Boston.  
 13 Albert M. Hadjian of Milton and Anita Kazanjian of Watertown.  
 18 Robert E. Erlandson and Phyllis Warburton both of Milton.  
 18 Roger J. MacDonald of Milton and Audrey M. Weeden of Braintree.  
 19 William Manson and Ann R. Altshuler both of Milton.  
 20 Jack Dunkless and Charlotte S. Bates both of Milton.  
 20 John F. Donahue of Boston and Virginia M. Villard of Milton.  
 20 John J. Broderick of Boston and Mary M. Heffron of Milton.  
 25 Leo T. Scarry of Boston and Ann T. Dunphy of Milton.  
 25 Arthur T. Erwin and Mary L. Edmundson both of Milton.  
 25 Nelson F. Hermance, Jr. and Ingeborg R. Klein both of Milton.  
 26 Robert F. Nardini of Pennsylvania and Marie Bogue of Milton.  
 26 Francis A. Kunz of Milton and Helen L. McGrath of Quincy.  
 26 Joseph E. Doyle of Dedham and Claire E. Daly of Milton.
- Mar. 11 Melvin R. Hoadley of Milton and Alva L. Hipson of Boston.  
 12 Charles L. Copeland of Milton and Annie G. Groves of Boston.  
 12 Russell H. Shailer, Jr. of Connecticut and Emily Sloper of Milton.  
 17 George E. Dodge of New Hampshire and Adriana M. Burnett of Milton.  
 18 William E. Tucker of Michigan and Miriam K. Sulkala of Milton.  
 23 Carl Wennberg of Milton and Ann Larsen of Quincy.
- Apr. 5 Robert J. Hansen and Marjorie E. Webster both of Milton.  
 8 Stacy L. Hall of Milton and Shirley J. Williams of Harwich.  
 17 Thaddeus A. Czarnocki of Milton and Elizabeth A. Santaviceca of Hingham.  
 17 Allan G. Weaver and Elinor L. Foster both of Milton.  
 17 Stuart A. Bangs and Dorothy B. Kenney both of Tisbury.  
 18 Donald P. Marshall of Milton and Mary T. White of Needham.  
 18 John E. Lynes of Milton and Pauline Keating of Fitchburg.  
 19 Louis V. Sorgi, Jr. of Milton and Lillian DeLeo of Boston.  
 19 John L. Riley, Jr. of Boston and Lorraine T. Carton of Milton.  
 19 James Q. Kingsley of Milton and Frances M. Spolidoro of Boston.  
 19 John V. Connors, Jr. of Milton and Marilyn L. Rose of Belmont.  
 23 Carl Blenkhorn of Milton and Ruth Crichton of Quincy.  
 23 Hubert S. Speth of Boston and Margaret Tuohey of Milton.  
 23 John J. Duran of Boston and Marie M. Shields of Milton.  
 23 Ralph Petersen of Ohio and Jane Laird of Milton.  
 23 Alfred Stundis and Marie McNamara both of Milton.  
 23 Anson Deininger of Quincy and Marjorie D. Tilden of Milton.



## VITAL STATISTICS

- 23 G. Edward Engdahl of Milton and Marion D. Wilson of Dedham.
- 23 Walter J. Ogar, Jr. of Milton and Mary E. Devereaux of Nahant.
- 23 Matthew J. O'Neil and Ann M. Horrigan both of Milton.
- 24 John F. Leahy of Milton and Barbara A. Farrell of Boston.
- 27 Andrew L. Raftery of Milton and Lita J. Aronson of Boston.
- 27 Marvin F. Behrens of Boston and Phyllis L. Dickey of Milton.
- 30 Lewis D. Comerford of Boston and Dorothy M. Harris of Milton.
- 30 James G. Mullen of Milton and Marion Fitzgerald of Boston.
- 30 Albert F. Butts of Hamilton and Jean Barnes of Milton.
- 30 Robert S. Pollock of Braintree and Sigrid E. Ohrstrom of Milton.
  
- May 7 Thomas R. Andresen of Milton and Barbara J. Varley of Everett.
- 7 Wendell N. Ford of Milton and Edythe M. Bushman of Braintree.
- 8 Albert F. Bowes of Milton and Ruth M. Carey of Boston.
- 14 John E. Langley of Boston and Alice M. McNaughton of Milton.
- 14 Herman L. Block of Fitchburg and Nora Thomson of Milton.
- 14 Louis S. Fiske of Quincy and Frances C. Parrell of Milton.
- 14 Lawrence L. Lovett of Cambridge and Lillian P. Smith of Milton.
- 14 Clifford H. Johnson of Milton and Norma H. Flynn of Lynn.
- 21 Irving F. Whiting and Hazel L. Lash both of Milton.
- 21 Robert A. Herzig of Pittsfield and Esther M. Gleason of Milton.
- 21 Milton S. Grossman of New York and Eleanor L. Gray of Milton.
- 21 Roland C. Koelsch of Milton and Margaret F. Todesca of Boston.
- 21 John J. King, Jr. of Wellesley and Nancy Jenkins of Milton.
- 21 John F. Rockett of Newton and Rita J. Murphy of Milton.
- 21 Thomas S. Vitale of Milton and Margaret E. Olsen of Boston.
- 21 Nickolas M. Rokosh of New Jersey and Genevieve L. Kulikowski of Milton.
- 21 Robert H. Pulsifer of Cambridge and Angeline G. Spiller of Milton.
- 28 Daniel P. Healy of Milton and Esther N. Webb of Boston.
- 28 Thomas F. Maguire of Milton and Ellen L. Lynch of Boston.
- 28 John Rutecki of Milton and Alice Sampson of Boston.
- 28 Francis A. Welch of Taunton and Jane A. Ryan of Milton.
- 28 Robert L. Jepson and Esther M. Campbell both of Milton.
- 28 Robert P. Martin of Milton and Barbara J. Pratt of Weymouth.
- 29 Herbert J. Morrison of Quincy and Virginia C. Scully of Milton.
  
- June 4 Richard C. Ogar and Claire Williams both of Milton.
- 4 Joseph Landers of Somerville and Anne O'Hare of Milton.
- 4 Robert W. Molloy of Milton and Anna B. Faherty of Boston.
- 4 Robert S. Dodge of Canton and Anne E. Ohrenberger of Milton.
- 4 Thomas E. Trenkle of Kansas and Hertha Shea of Milton.
- 4 Charles W. Hooker of Cambridge and Barbara F. Shea of Milton.
- 4 William A. Dacey of Milton and Kathleen T. Ryan of Boston.
- 4 Richard A. Warren of Randolph and Florence M. Nelson of Randolph.
- 4 Robert E. Randall of Stoughton and Nancy W. Habelt of Milton.
- 6 Robert Baker of Milton and Patricia Rixon of England.
- 9 Charles A. Bent of Milton and Joyce A. Nordstrom of Newton.
- 11 Jeremiah J. Noris of Milton and Arra A. Barrier of Boston.
- 11 Leland H. Buskey, Jr. of Milton and Eleanor F. Melendy of Boston.
- 11 Edward F. Greene of Worcester and Hildegard Forbes of Milton.
- 11 John H. Tausch of Quincy and Elizabeth N. Kinghorn of Milton.
- 11 Robert E. Bratt and Phyllis C. Hardy both of Milton.
- 12 John P. Murphy of Milton and Helen F. Kerr of Brookline.
- 12 Telesfor A. Znotin of Everett and Margaret S. Parks of Milton.
- 12 Elias Shapiro of Cambridge and Beatrice C. Cowan of Milton.
- 12 Jack T. Scott, Jr. of Milton and Katherine Cook of Boston.
- 14 Perley L. Sidney of Quincy and Doris V. Boynton of New Hampshire.
- 14 Frank A. Lodge and Phyllis B. Ferguson both of Milton.
- 16 Robert W. Butterworth and Virginia Nickerson both of Milton.
- 17 Lester E. Gordon of Pennsylvania and Elizabeth C. Forbes of Milton.
- 17 Francis J. LeBlanc of Boston and Mary G. Colbert of Milton.

## VITAL STATISTICS

- 17 Donald D. Marsden and Constance Vose both of Milton.
- 18 Francis B. Hardon of Connecticut and Ann Potter of Milton.
- 18 William Hefler and Sarah B. Doyle both of Milton.
- 18 Vance Lauderdale, Jr. of New Jersey and Edith E. Rotch of Milton.
- 18 Earle W. Devlin of Saugus and Jeanne M. Yeaton of Milton.
- 18 Paul K. Cruckshank of Milton and Doris H. Booth of Melrose.
- 18 Robert A. Simenson of Worcester and Geraldine A. Crowley of Milton.
- 18 Harry P. Boyde and Louise R. Falvey both of Milton.
- 18 Edward J. Phelan of Boston and Mary P. Sullivan of Milton.
- 18 Warren C. Winters of Belmont and Janis L. Holmes of Walpole.
- 18 Matthew C. Finn, Jr. of Milton and Patricia V. Haven of Boston.
- 19 John H. Strand and Theresa M. Sumpter both of Canton.
- 19 Max A. VanBibber of Connecticut and Sylvia D. Silverio of Milton.
- 19 Francis T. Splaine of Milton and Elizabeth M. Ford of Brookline.
- 20 Joseph F. Rioux of Milton and Pauline Gagnon of Fall River.
- 25 Bruno C. Malinowski of Whitman and Marie C. Hannon of Milton.
- 25 Roger A. Edman of Fitchburg and Clair O. Christophersen of Milton.
- 25 John P. Bowen of Boston and Mary V. Myers of Milton.
- 25 Albert L. Merrifield of Cambridge and Christine J. Blomberg of Milton.
- 25 Robie D. Murphy of Newton and Lillian B. Wilcox of Milton.
- 25 Frank W. Crimp, Jr. of Milton and Barbara A. Bickford of Maine.
- 25 Frederick J. Fowle of Wellesley and Harriet E. Hoffman of Milton.
- 25 Richard F. Reardon of Milton and Marion V. Toohey of Connecticut.
- 26 Sydney Fishman of Milton and Joyce Posner of Malden.
- 26 Laurence Constantine of Milton and Arlene Williams of Boston.
- 26 Paul E. McSherry of Somerville and Ruth E. Dowling of Milton.
- 26 Hyman Rossen and Harriet Loew both of Boston.
- 27 Donald C. Reusch of Kentucky and Virginia L. Bradshaw of Milton.
- 28 Leon S. Lipson of Newton and Dorothy A. Rapoport of Milton.
- 30 Ralph W. Thomas and Lorraine J. Worcester both of Milton.
- 30 Karl N. Myers of Milton and Dorothy F. Perkins of Cambridge.

- July
- 2 Howard W. Ogden of Milton and Muriel M. Ellis of Boston.
  - 2 Frank Sorrento of Milton and Emily Postizzi of Framingham.
  - 2 Calvin Maynard of Milton and Sally Baxter of Waltham.
  - 2 Thomas Ardini and Florence Cullen both of Milton.
  - 9 Frank B. Guertin of Arlington and Emily deF. Carruth of Milton.
  - 9 Malcolm M. Donahue and Caroline L. Barbato both of Boston.
  - 9 Francis B. McDonald, Jr. of Milton and Delia Cantelli of Quincy.
  - 9 Bertil H. Kallman of New York and Carol A. Sullivan of Milton.
  - 9 R. Bruce Cay of Quincy and Jane W. Dudley of Milton.
  - 9 Donald E. McClaren of Milton and Caroline L. May of Boston.
  - 9 Paul J. Jones of Milton and Grace A. McCaigue of Arlington.
  - 10 Allen E. Martin of Rockland and Marie S. Spears of Milton.
  - 11 Robert E. Kirby of Milton and Natalie R. McLaughlin of Somerville.
  - 16 William M. Bryan of Weymouth and Dorothy E. Squire of Milton.
  - 16 Merle R. Poole of Milton and Letitia A. Wilson of Boston.
  - 17 Stephen Stavro of Boston and Alexandra Lazar of Milton.
  - 19 Walter H. Cavanaugh, Jr. and Eleanor M. Newell both of Milton.
  - 23 Joseph R. Sullivan of Dedham and Catherine M. Dalton of Milton.
  - 25 John J. Donovan, Jr. of Milton and Elizabeth A. Hanley of Boston.
  - 30 Gerald J. Sullivan of Boston and Norma W. Baldwin of Milton.
  - 30 Edward R. Dytko of Connecticut and Gertrude A. Sullivan of Milton.
  - 30 Malcolm H. Nordley of Milton and Audrey A. Bratt of Milton.
  - 30 Robert M. Downey of Avon and Elizabeth H. Williams of Milton.

- Aug.
- 1 Leo J. Mahoney of Milton and Monica V. Huddleston of Weymouth.
  - 1 Anthony J. Arena of Boston and Marie L. McDonnell of Milton.
  - 3 John M. Ross of Milton and Phyllis M. Thom of Quincy.
  - 6 James A. Nelson of No. Carolina and Priscilla M. Fletcher of Milton.
  - 6 Allan B. Meuleman of Ohio and Ruth M. Shay of Milton.
  - 6 John L. Nolan of Boston and Phyllis A. McSorley of Milton.

## VITAL STATISTICS

- 6 Thomas Williams and Pricilla A. Hefler both of Milton.
  - 6 Warren F. Villard of Milton and Elsie I. Mattson of Quincy.
  - 6 Edward R. Donovan of Milton and Regina Melvin of Boston.
  - 8 Ralph Block and Myra A. Block both of Milton.
  - 9 Timothy J. McKeon of Boston and Alida H. Turner of Milton.
  - 13 John O. Johnson of Boston and Mary E. O'Connell of Milton.
  - 13 Arthur Southwick, Jr. of Ohio and Elizabeth Vose of Milton.
  - 14 Sidney J. Lipson of Milton and Ursula Debbins of Boston.
  - 20 Harold R. Andersen of Boston and Elsie C. Parelius of Milton.
  - 20 John P. Lyons of Milton and Jean M. Hart of Boston.
  - 20 Arthur E. Parrow of Milton and Dorothy E. Monarch of Boston.
  - 20 Einard H. Olander and Lillian M. Bylin both of Milton.
  - 21 William A. MacKinnon of Milton and Anna V. Kazmier of Boston.
  - 21 Joseph Mattaliano of Milton and Lorraine Woloski of Newton.
  - 21 Joseph W. Crowley of Brockton and Doris McKean of Milton.
  - 27 Carl E. Allen of Milton and Mary T. Coleman of Quincy.
  - 27 George P. Jarvis of Connecticut and Grace E. Quilty of Quincy.
  - 27 Peter A. Moldauer of Brookline and Anne B. Childs of Milton.
  - 27 Clarence E. Hodge, Jr. of New Hampshire and Marjorie Kaminski of Dedham.
  - 28 Clarence A. Whitney, Jr. of Boston and Pauline E. Torry of Milton.
  - 29 John A. Laberee of Maine and Mary C. Donahue of Milton.
  - 30 Wesley K. Kay of Gloucester and Jacqueline Fitzgerald of Milton.
- Sept.
- 2 John J. Laffan of Boston and Mary J. Thompson of Winthrop.
  - 3 John P. MacDonald and P. Audrey Davis both of Randolph.
  - 5 James Murphy of New York and Mary Wells of Milton.
  - 5 Martin J. McDonough of Milton and Veronica C. Coakley of Boston.
  - 9 Erling D. Sedergren of Boston and Justine M. Tonry of Milton.
  - 10 George D. Wilburn of Washington and Shirley M. Barton of Milton.
  - 10 Richard McLaughlin of Boston and Eleanor McGrath of Milton.
  - 10 Leo R. Fair of Boston and Carolyn F. King of Milton.
  - 10 George D. Pevear and Priscilla Pierce both of Milton.
  - 10 Edward J. Foley of Belmont and Helen P. Sullivan of Milton.
  - 10 Anthony R. D'Arpino of Whitman and Mary J. O'Neil of Milton.
  - 10 Arthur C. Bardelli and Mildred Guaragna both of Milton.
  - 10 Edward P. Larkin of Watertown and Clara M. Cronin of Milton.
  - 10 Robert G. Hancock and Leola C. Torrey both of Milton.
  - 10 George A. Hussey and Doris V. Hemstreet both of Milton.
  - 10 Thomas O. Perry of Washington and Hazel P. Eaton of Milton.
  - 10 Edwin Steele and Patricia Finerty both of Milton.
  - 10 Charles V. Briggs, Jr. of Lincoln and Pauline Childs of Milton.
  - 10 Thomas J. Davis and Ruth T. Constantine both of Milton.
  - 11 Samuel P. James, Jr. of Quincy and Margaret A. Linehan of Milton.
  - 11 Victor C. Symes of Milton and Mary Donahue of Boston.
  - 15 John J. Moore and Theresa M. Williams both of Milton.
  - 16 Jeremiah J. Farrell, Jr. and Elsie L. Haigh both of Boston.
  - 17 Bernard M. Collins of Quincy and Ruth E. Blum of Milton.
  - 17 Harry F. Jacobsen of Concord and Marvel Anderson of Milton.
  - 17 David A. Olson of Avon and Ruth N. Munro of Milton.
  - 17 Charles C. Roberts and Dagmar L. Pierce both of Milton.
  - 18 Horace D. Dacko of Boston and Virginia F. Coyne of Milton.
  - 18 John L. Bouchard of Southboro and Mary C. Krim of Milton.
  - 18 Kenneth Forbes of New Hampshire and Eleanor L. Thurber of Milton.
  - 18 Francis G. Livingstone of Milton and Rose M. Turko of Boston.
  - 18 Peter N. Alexopoulos of Somerville and Evelyn A. Atsales of Milton.
  - 18 Vincent C. Nicholson of Milton and Helen M. Harkins of Boston.
  - 24 John J. McCarthy of Boston and Marie E. Ruggiero of Milton.
  - 24 Paul A. Lessard of Dracut and R. Lucy B. Woods of Somerville.
  - 24 Marvin F. Behrens and Phyllis L. Dickey both of Milton.
  - 28 John B. Haley of Milton and Madeline N. Devlin of Boston.



# VITAL STATISTICS

- Oct. 1 Herbert F. Koelsch of Milton and Dianna I. Kuzia of Boston.  
 1 Albert C. Huegel, Jr. of Boston and Catherine S. Joyce of Milton.  
 1 George G. Taylor and Pamela Mahoney both of Milton.  
 1 Richard P. Morse of Boston and Celeste A. Melanson of Milton.  
 1 Paul J. Casey of Milton and Ann F. Schiller of Boston.  
 1 Albert A. Godfrey of Milton and Evelyn H. Morgan of Randolph.  
 1 George D. Parr of Boston and Kathleen M. Agnew of Milton.  
 1 John A. Chamberlain, Jr. and Gertrude M. Dacey both of Milton.  
 2 William P. Reddington of Milton and Mary J. Murray of Boston.  
 2 Louis F. Nanis of Milton and Margaret McAndrew of Boston.  
 4 John C. Twomey, Jr. of Boston and Velma I. Morse of Milton.  
 6 Norman W. Pearson and Cecelia M. Cooper both of Milton.  
 7 Matthew F. Carr of Milton and Lillian Baltrush of Lynn.  
 7 Gordon H. Landess and Helen Carlson both of Milton.  
 8 Robert Moodie and Virginia Colby both of Milton.  
 8 Edward Thorp of Boston and Alice F. Adair of Quincy.  
 8 George G. Sawyer and Alberta W. Swan both of Milton.  
 8 William A. Willard of Boston and Mary L. McKowen of Milton.  
 8 John C. Foran, Jr. of Quincy and Joan M. Scully of Milton.  
 8 Donald J. Gould of Milton and Rose M. Melody of Boston.  
 8 Herbert E. Anderson of New York and Marjorie R. Swan of Milton.  
 8 Malcolm P. Mosher of Milton and Martha E. Schneider of New Jersey.  
 9 Karl G. Johnson of New York and Elizabeth M. Whitney of Milton.  
 9 E. Richard Frienere of Cambridge and Gertrude Celi of Milton.  
 12 George M. Scully of Milton and Ida B. Kozak of Brockton.  
 15 Samuel B. Carr and Rosamond Whitney both of Milton.  
 15 George W. Baker of Milton and Barbara C. Swift of Boston.  
 15 Edward C. Kelly, Jr. of Milton and Frances N. Driscoll of Boston.  
 15 William P. Kinnealey of Milton and Margaret K. Biagiotti of Boston.  
 15 Hartley G. Rowell of Boston and Ann M. Kelliher of Milton.  
 16 Thomas J. Cosgrove of Milton and Grace B. Barry of Boston.  
 16 William J. Murphy of Milton and Barbara J. Rockett of Newton.  
 16 George P. Smith, Jr. of Boston and Mary Ganley of Milton.  
 22 Senan F. O'Callaghan of Cambridge and Dorothy M. McDonough of Milton.  
 22 Edwin J. Gillis of Milton and Elaine G. Simmons of Quincy.  
 22 Robert Greer of Newton and Christina Binney of Milton.  
 23 Warren M. Finch of Milton and Mary D. McKenna of Boston.  
 23 Walter N. Kernan of Milton and Sarah Wigglesworth of Dedham.  
 23 Charles F. Engelke of Illinois and Mary I. McDonough of Milton.  
 24 Philip Spalding of Milton and Georgia S. Fuller of Georgia.  
 29 Robert C. Dean of Indiana and Barbara Rogerson of Milton.  
 29 Clifton Robinson of Milton and Mildred Anderson of Boston.  
 30 Arthur McGillivray of Milton and Edith Houston of Malden.
- Nov. 5 Francis J. Dunne, Jr. of Dedham and Jean M. Carr of Milton.  
 5 Vincent Dynan of Boston and Barbara Hebb of Milton.  
 5 Harry V. Carey of Milton and E. Harriet Oxenham of Boston.  
 5 Nelson B. Noble of Milton and Trudy Cohen of Boston.  
 10 Richard Stratton of Cambridge and Barbara J. Noonan of Milton.  
 11 Joseph C. O'Neil of Milton and Marguerite Holland of Boston.  
 11 William F. Dervan of Milton and Doris A. Ward of Brookline.  
 11 John J. Morrissey, Jr. of Medford and Margaret M. Gildea of Milton.  
 12 William G. Harvey of Milton and Alice C. Curtis of Melrose.  
 12 Donald C. McGilliard of Pennsylvania and Nancy A. Boggs of Milton.  
 12 Eugene F. Peyton of Boston and Eleanore M. Swanton of Milton.  
 12 Stephen H. Swift of Boston and Caroline H. Kelly of Missouri.  
 12 Austin J. Evans and Louise S. Francis both of Milton.  
 13 Russell Bambrick of Milton and Dorothy C. Sagar of Quincy.  
 23 Edward I. Serwo of Connecticut and Mary L. Sweeney of Milton.  
 24 James W. Anderson of Westwood and Mary A. Doyle of Milton.  
 26 Arvid E. Moody of Boston and Pauline Briscoe of Avon.

## VITAL STATISTICS

- 26 Murch M. Bronsdon, III of Milton and Mary H. Rattray of Quincy.
- 26 John F. Berni of Milton and Mary J. Volpe of Quincy.
- 26 Samuel D. Hurshman of Quincy and Theresa Sperry of Weymouth.
- 26 Franklyn K. Brown of Milton and Marguerite Taylor of Randolph.
- Dec. 4 David J. Barry of Quincy and Mary T. Sullivan of Milton.
- 9 Walter R. Leavitt of Quincy and Gertrude M. Floyer of Boston.
- 17 John E. Jessup of Boston and Mary L. Badger of Quincy.
- 17 Wayne E. Wright of New York and Barbara Lane of Milton.
- 24 Roger F. Williams of Norwood and Gratia M. Smith of Milton.
- 26 Oscar F. Shepard and Jane Davies both of Milton.
- 26 Stephen L. Monahan and Margaret F. Farrington, both of Milton.
- 29 Daniel F. Murphy and Helen E. Sullivan both of Milton.

# VITAL STATISTICS

## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1949 was 244 as follows:

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Jan. 1	Patrick J. Concannon	86	—	—
4	Mary F. Adams	75	—	—
10	Patrick McCarville	76	—	—
11	Christopher Nehen	77	8	27
15	Carl A. Helmsdorff	58	9	—
16	May Butler	78	—	—
18	Bertha R. Lewis	87	3	16
19	Abram Duryee	86	7	26
21	Alma R. Cross	60	8	30
21	Robert C. Pepper	86	4	5
22	Mary C. Rooney	67	—	—
23	Annie R. Condon	79	6	22
24	Raymond D. Ouellette	63	—	—
25	Irvin C. Hanson	81	9	28
27	Donald F. Burke	32	5	23
29	Ellen Teed	84	4	6
29	Mary Cahill	73	—	—
30	Helena L. Buckley	71	4	29
31	Gustav H. J. Blomberg	75	—	—
Feb. 1	Melissa L. Teed	84	—	—
3	Bert Ford	70	—	—
3	William L. Hopper	71	—	21
4	Kenneth C. Macdonald	60	—	4
6	Sarah J. Putnam	80	5	7
6	Frances M. Cutter	62	2	21
7	Annie C. Avery	80	7	9
7	James A. Blakely	87	—	—
8	Ellastine S. Morris	83	3	25
9	Thomas Horgan	81	11	25
10	Dorothea J. McGovern	21	—	—
10	Jennie Grush	92	10	9
10	Mary M. Little	55	—	—
11	Female Shulman			1 hr.
11	Elizabeth L. Badger	32	—	—
12	Linda Carey	63	—	—
13	Mary A. Burns	58	—	—
14	Ann I. Hunt	76	1	3
14	Frederick G. Hansen	60	3	23
15	Mabel E. Cushing	73	8	28
15	Catherine Reynolds	75	8	12
15	Bridget M. Kelly	75	—	—
18	John E. Leary	65	—	—
20	Catherine T. Anderer	70	7	1
22	John F. Helleur	76	1	29
22	Florence J. Dalzell	51	—	—
26	Carolyn H. Sturgis	82	7	4
28	Margaret A. Lennon	88	—	—
28	Joseph P. Lynch	60	11	11
Mar. 1	Lauritz F. Rasmussen	79	1	22
1	Eugene Lynch	86	—	—
2	Charles F. Marden	72	7	9



# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
2	Anne G. O'Hare	62	—	—
6	Charles G. Frongello	47	—	—
7	William Walsh	81	—	—
9	Mary F. Kemp	74	6	9
10	Frances B. F. Salter	73	1	8
17	Sarah J. Leahy	78	—	—
18	Dennis E. McLaughlin	64	—	—
19	Sarah J. Moylan	83	—	—
19	Mary E. Ives	69	10	11
20	Mary S. Ferry	83	1	24
20	Eugene Ryan	65	6	11
21	Julia E. Sullivan	57	—	—
21	Mabel L. Leavitt	76	—	—
22	Christopher L. McGrath	52	—	—
22	Evelyn M. McGrath	53	—	—
22	George E. Burt	90	9	—
24	Ellen Morrissey	74	—	—
25	Charles S. Pierce	74	6	20
27	Helen J. Crangle	78	7	23
29	Herbert W. Burke	88	—	—
30	Charles A. Bauch	84	4	27
30	John D. Cruckshank	62	1	2
Apr.				
2	Allen H. Hermance, Jr.	20	—	—
2	Julia B. Collins	50	5	—
3	Cora Toole	68	—	—
4	Ernest G. Kauffmann	80	—	20
5	Bridget Kildunne	75	2	7
7	William J. Caraher	64	—	—
8	Julia E. Nason	73	10	6
9	Thomas H. Kelly	73	—	—
9	Leo C. Pistorino	54	—	—
10	Anna M. Flynn	75	—	—
11	Celina M. Martel	84	5	13
12	Charles W. Whittier	83	3	4
12	Lillian S. Smith	77	8	1
14	Caroline Steele	87	—	—
19	Dennis J. Dennehy	45	—	—
19	William C. Graham	59	—	—
19	Charles E. Coughlan	63	2	26
19	Etta F. Lobban	66	—	19
20	Charles C. Warren	73	—	—
20	Elizabeth A. Bunstein	78	11	23
20	Susan G. Walsh	71	—	—
22	Fredericka Dawson	82	—	—
22	Ada J. Burgess	84	10	22
24	Watkins P. Regan	76	—	—
24	William R. Hawes	63	1	9
25	Carleton M. Allen	56	3	25
28	Stella Marston	64	11	22
May				
1	John Brennan	69	—	—
4	Fannie S. Isaacs	58	—	—
4	George Y. Allen	82	—	—
7	Annie E. Pierce	89	—	—
9	Frederic W. Harrington	60	—	—
13	Eleanor Eaton	65	7	—
15	Ida G. Wells	76	—	9

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
16	Edward J. Martin	74	—	—
17	Felice Martinelli	63	—	—
19	Theodore H. Barrows	67	4	2
19	Mary G. Bergeron	71	—	—
20	Thomas F. Concannon	74	10	10
21	Oren R. Coleman	83	—	—
21	Delia F. Mullen	65	—	—
21	Frank Burgess	65	4	26
26	Elizabeth A. Campbell	85	—	—
28	Mildred D. Shepard	61	10	4
28	Mary A. Healey	63	—	—
June				
2	Alfred A. Mullally	57	—	—
3	Charles E. Hoey	66	5	1
4	Chester G. Plummer	68	—	—
4	George A. Baker	51	—	—
5	Maria Burns	86	—	—
6	Martha B. Smith	88	3	9
8	Clare R. Curran	4	8	—
12	Alice M. Bamberry	66	10	2
16	Vincent J. Graham	42	—	—
18	Mary H. Lord	80	4	3
19	Samuel Shoolman	80	—	—
19	Thomas L. Maxon	75	—	—
21	Edna P. Carret	73	—	—
24	Lawrence J. Squire	50	—	—
24	Maud A. Bond	61	—	—
25	George Drayton	57	—	—
25	Edward L. Shanney	65	—	—
26	Rosamond Tudor	71	—	7
26	Anna B. Stewart	82	—	23
July				
2	James Troy	73	—	—
4	Jean Haskell	30	6	4
5	John McQueeney	82	—	—
6	Howard Storer	50	3	14
8	Henry C. G. Sumner	79	—	—
12	Johanne Wiik	74	—	—
18	Alice M. Leavitt	83	—	—
20	Thomas F. Collins	90	—	—
20	Elizabeth Clough	69	3	23
21	Adaline F. Cox	84	6	26
24	Arthur Wellington Brayley	64	5	7
26	Mary G. Quinn	84	—	—
27	Donald B. McKay	75	—	15
27	Charles H. Haven	64	3	22
29	Louis J. Schultz	62	—	—
29	John Driscoll	79	—	—
29	Ellen Manning	76	—	—
31	Frederick Morton Wright	60	11	12
Aug.				
3	Alice Peinert	68	7	6
3	Edward E. Cribby	70	—	—
6	Agnes M. Nelson	66	3	27
8	Henry Cruickshank	77	6	1
9	Lillian E. Moodie	59	1	6
11	Mary Diskin	83	11	21
17	Catherine M. Chamberlain	53	—	—
18	Anna Williams	40	9	21

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
18	Charles E. Page	82	—	4
19	Robert J. Lyons	35	—	—
22	Frank Rumrill	91	10	17
23	Nellie L. Burkhardt	82	—	26
24	Mary A. Murphy	76	—	—
24	Irene Poole	63	7	22
26	Charles Sargent	77	9	23
29	Ida M. Parker	62	10	28
31	Female Cashman	—	—	2
Sept.				
1	James A. Harris	60	3	1
2	Alfred Beck, Jr.	57	8	—
3	Alexander P. Norrie	68	7	21
5	John L. Richards	31	5	11
6	William B. Foster	24	—	—
9	Julia A. McMahon	79	—	—
9	Malcolm Donald	71	11	9
9	Eldon Richardson	61	4	3
12	Katherine J. Mullaney	82	—	—
13	William H. Tucker	73	—	—
19	Mabel B. Clement	67	11	26
23	Ethel M. West	59	1	29
24	William A. McCarthy	85	—	—
26	Lawrence Dunn	44	11	29
26	Charles S. Johnson	73	7	21
27	Maud Rayworth	87	7	2
27	Dennis J. O'Leary	66	—	—
28	Evelyn S. Foster	87	3	—
29	Louisa A. MacDonald	74	8	17
29	Eugene F. Thompson	57	9	11
30	John F. Cullen	60	—	—
30	Stephen J. Connolly	—	—	3
Oct.				
1	Mary E. Maloney	76	—	—
1	Helen M. Barton	54	2	16
1	Susan D. Stone	73	1	16
3	Hugh E. Kendall	88	—	—
5	Ellen Burke	76	—	—
7	John J. Kelley	76	—	—
7	Bowen Barker	60	9	1
13	Rita M. Carey	49	—	—
14	Katherine Spalding	75	10	3
17	Ugo Caimmi	74	5	19
18	Carolyn W. Chickering	67	6	8
20	Lydia O. Peterson	73	4	26
20	Floyd E. Lever	69	—	—
26	Blanche C. Babcock	65	11	24
26	Stephen P. Hurd	82	—	—
27	James R. Clough	76	5	11
30	Ephraim J. Boleman	77	—	—
Nov.				
3	Theodore Clark	54	4	6
7	Thomas O'Brien	40	—	—
8	Clara MacDonald	89	7	27
9	Joseph L. Rankin	78	10	8
10	Joshua Parker	76	—	—
11	Frederick G. Oberg	55	1	26
12	Emma G. Hoar	66	—	—



# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
12	William Travers .....	63	—	—
15	Agnes B. Messinger .....	64	1	10
15	Helen L. Riordan .....	66	—	—
16	Elizabeth F. Toomey .....	81	—	—
19	Lillian N. King .....	67	—	20
19	William F. Stecker .....	86	7	17
20	Maxwell B. Lowman .....	61	—	—
24	Eliza J. Currier .....	94	9	20
24	Beatrice M. King .....	61	—	—
28	Charles E. Eaton .....	79	10	11
29	Sarah G. Andrews .....	92	1	3
30	Emma A. Glans .....	73	2	2
30	Patrick J. Scannell .....	71	—	—
21	Ellen A. Gallagher .....	86	—	—
24	Christine MacKinnon .....	57	5	13
26	Catherine Hannon .....	69	—	—
Dec. 3		78	7	22
6	Rose A. Thornton .....	72	—	—
10	Mary R. Splaine .....	70	—	—
18	George J. Gallagher .....	68	—	—
24	George S. Wright .....	85	—	—
25	Emma L. Lund .....	82	—	—
27	Theresa S. McMahon .....	58	7	6
28	Helen Sutherland .....	83	6	15
28	Clarence A. Lishman .....	81	6	28
29	Louise H. Johnson .....	82	4	24



---

---

REPORTS OF  
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

---

---





REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

**REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING  
COMMITTEE**

Appointed Under Article 49 of the March 1949 Town Meeting

Milton, Massachusetts, January 12, 1950

To the Citizens of Milton:

At the Annual Town Meeting held on March 12, 1949 the Town voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider in detail the program of the school committee for erecting and equipping an elementary school on the land referred to in Article 48, said committee to employ an architect to prepare preliminary studies sufficient to obtain estimates of costs and said committee to report in writing to the School Committee and the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1949; and that the sum of \$5000.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

**The Architect**

After considering the qualifications of a number of architects and after personal interviews with fifteen, the committee selected the firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch and Crimp. Mr. Crimp is a resident of Milton and has had a wide experience in school building. This firm is now building school buildings at North Andover and Winchester, recently finished a building in Lexington, and are working on school plans for Reading, Wellesley, West Bridgewater, Whitman, Brockton, and Wakefield.

**The School Site**

The land for the school is situated off Canton Avenue a short distance from Blue Hills Parkway containing 13 acres more or less being the easterly section of the Lamb property purchase of which was authorized under Article 48 of the Town Meeting of March 12, 1949.

**Purpose of the New School**

The new building is intended to house the kindergarten and elementary grades up to and including the sixth grade to relieve the crowded condition at the Tucker School and to take the children from the Vose School. One section of the school will be devoted to kindergarten. The school committee is desirous of abandoning the Vose School.

**Present Size of New School**

It will contain eighteen classrooms, two large rooms for kindergarten, an Assembly Hall to seat 515 persons with pitched floor, cafeteria, large play room, and Administration offices.

**Description of the Proposed Building**

The proposed building will be of brick with concrete floors and roof. The roof construction will be flat tar and gravel. The preliminary studies were made after

## REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

consultation with the School Committee, Superintendent of Schools, and Dr. Homer Anderson, former Superintendent of Schools of Newton, who is a recognized authority on school house planning. Figures for construction could not be obtained at this date. A supplementary report will be submitted to the voters prior to the town meeting in March.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON  
WILLIAM B. CROSBY  
JOSEPH D. LELAND  
JOSEPH C. MAHONEY  
TIMOTHY G. RYAN



**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
UNDER ARTICLE 50 OF THE 1949 ANNUAL  
TOWN MEETING**

Milton, Massachusetts  
December 12, 1949

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

The Committee appointed to act under authority of Article 50 of the March, 1949, Town Meeting to report on its investigation of the disposition to be made of Vose School and the parcel of land on which it is built, submits its recommendations herewith.

The Committee recognized the need for more space for various town departments and upon examination of the Vose School find that while it is not a modern building, nevertheless it is in very good condition structurally and would lend itself very well to any proposed alterations with a minimum of structural changes. After such alterations were made, maintenance costs should be small for many years. The cost of heating and janitor service now amounts to about \$5,900 annually and it is estimated that it would be about the same or a little less under the plan proposed below.

Under present conditions, it would cost a great deal more money to erect a new building to house the various departments than would be spent to alter the present Vose School.

With these thoughts in mind, the Committee then interviewed and received information from departmental heads as to space occupied for clerical, storage, general departmental operations and fireproof storage, together with their expected future needs. From this information, tentative assignment of space was made for the following departments:— School, Water, Sewer, Engineering, Planning Board, Building, Welfare, Assessors; together with the necessary rest rooms and toilet facilities. After these assignments certain unassigned usable areas remained, in addition to the Assembly Hall, which would be left intact. No space on the third floor was assigned for such use.

After these studies were made, the architectural firm of Bradley and Hibbard of Milton were employed to prepare sketches and obtain estimates of the cost of these proposed alterations. The estimates received on the basis of these plans amount to approximately \$105,000 based on today's costs and, while this represents a considerable sum of money, nevertheless the Committee believe it is an economically sound proposal. This estimate would cover the expected architectural fees to prepare complete plans and specifications and supervision of construction in the event the project were undertaken.

For your information, if the existing coal-fired burners should be converted to burn #5 fuel oil, the approximate additional cost would be about \$7,200. This would result in a savings of janitor service of about \$1,200 annually, thus absorbing the cost of conversion in six or seven years.

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 50

Submitted herewith is an itemized estimate sheet with sketches showing the proposed alterations. The original drawings are in the files of the architects, Bradley and Hibbard, 76 Robbins Street, Milton, and are being held there as the property of the Town until such time as they may be needed.

It is the unanimous recommendation of the Committee that the Town consider using the Vose School as a Town Office Building, when it becomes available.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT H. JENKINS

JOSEPH M. CRONIN

ROLAND S. FULTON

Note: The itemized estimate sheet with sketches showing the proposed alterations are on file in the office of the Board of Selectmen.

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

#### March Meeting, 1949

Milton, February 22, 1949

In accordance with Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws, the Warrant Committee respectfully presents its Recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

It also includes a comparison of departmental requests and the Warrant Committee's recommendations in 1949 as compared with the appropriations in 1948. Charts and graphs have been included to show interesting trends and comparisons of Town expenditures according to their nature.

All departmental budgets and all articles have been carefully studied. All persons desiring to appear before the Warrant Committee have been heard and their comments carefully weighed.

This year, due to the increase in prices during the year, our most difficult problem has again been that of establishing the proper amount of compensation for the employees of the Town.

Immediately after the close of the Annual Town Meeting in March 1948 when the Special Referendum was called to vote on the forty-hour week and continuing nearly to the beginning of this year, steady pressure was exerted to have a Special Town Meeting called to consider the Wage and Salary problem. Fortunately for all, this was averted and the Warrant Committee, with the approval of the Department Heads and Governing Boards, believes that it has worked out a practical solution of the salary problems as well as the forty-hour week.

Although \$74,000.00 was appropriated last year for new equipment, it has been an important problem again this year. In the various departmental appropriations the Warrant Committee has recommended a total of \$59,689.00 to buy new or replace old and worn-out equipment.

#### Salaries and Wages

At the March Town Meeting in 1947 a Compensation Plan was put into effect in all Town departments covering all employees with the exception of school teachers and principals. This plan which was the result of months of exhaustive study by the Warrant Committee had the following objectives:

1. To establish job relationships and classifications based on actual job requirements.
2. To determine the economic level at which the basic salary structure should be set.
3. To determine rates of compensation for all jobs on an equitable basis commensurate with relative difficulty in job requirements.
4. To eliminate all pay inequities then existing between jobs.

With the cooperation of the department heads and the employees, this plan has been in successful operation for the past two years.

Due to the sharp increase in the cost of living after the March 1948 Town Meeting and continuing to a few months ago, it was decided that some action should be taken this year.

The Warrant Committee held one meeting with the Town employees and three with the heads of departments and governing boards, all of which were profitable, and the following four point plan was proposed:



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

1. All persons in the employ of the Town for four or more years would be raised to the maximum step in their grade.

2. That the Warrant Committee would recommend favorably to the Town that all Town offices would be closed all day on Saturdays as described in Article 20, provided that the departments would complete their office work without additional employees and without additional expense to the Town.

3. That the Warrant Committee would approve with the same weekly pay, the reduction of the work-week to forty hours for the Town employees under the existing law, without accepting the law proposed by Article 22, (which sets a *minimum* hourly work-week), with the agreement that if the departments could not accomplish the same amount of work in the forty hours, the employees would be required to work up to the forty-four hours without additional pay or overtime.

In other words, it was agreed, and unanimously by all departments, that the same amount of work would be accomplished at no additional expense to the Town either in the form of additional overtime or increased personnel.

This plan eliminates any need for adopting the 40 hour week law under Article 22.

4. It was further agreed that the present plan of adjusted compensation would continue in force for another year with the addition of \$100 for every full-time employee and a proportionate part thereof for part-time employees excepting, as before, the teachers and principals.

The Warrant Committee believes that with the cooperation registered above, the four point plan will be made to work in an adequate and satisfactory manner for both the employees and the Town.

Although the Warrant Committee is reluctant to publish a list of the salaries and wages paid by the Town, it believes in view of the garbled reports and misinformation published in the local newspapers, that at least a sample list of jobs in all grades with the pay for each job, should be made public. As 86% of all the Town employees are in the maximum step only that step is indicated. All persons not in maximum for 1949 have worked for the Town less than four years.

### 1949 Wage and Salary Schedule—Including Adjusted Compensation

Grade	Representative Jobs under Wage and Salary Plan	Per week	52 weeks
I	Clerks .....	\$41.15	\$2,146.00
II	Unskilled Labor .....	43.23	2,250.00
III	Semi-skilled Labor .....	45.52	2,367.00
	Laborer—Truck Driver		
	Secretary—Clerk		
IV	Janitor .....	48.01	2,497.00
	Assistant Secretary		
	Meter Reader		
	Carpenter—Truck Driver		
V	Compressor Operator .....	50.27	2,614.00
	Head Janitor—		
	Elementary Schools		
	Large Truck Driver		
	Stone Mason		
VI	Cataloger .....	51.92	2,700.00
	Tree Climber		
	Meter Repairman		

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

VII	Head Janitor—High Schools	52.42	2,726.00
	Social Worker		
	Carpenter—Mason		
	Department Secretaries		
VIII	Inspectors	55.67	2,895.00
	Draftsmen		
	Sub-Foreman		
IX	Children's Librarian	58.66	3,051.00
	Mechanic, Police Department		
	Transit Man		
X	Firemen	62.17	3,233.00
	Policemen		
XI	Mechanic, School Department	65.67	3,415.00
	Service Foreman		
XII	Lieutenant, Fire	69.42	3,610.00
	Sergeant, Police		
XIII	Department Heads	73.67	3,831.00
through		to	to
XVII		92.17	4,793.00

The actual difference between base rates in the grades is greater than shown with adjusted compensation included. Overtime totalling \$16,300.00 is not included in the above table.

All of the above figures represent total pay. No attempt has been made to indicate the amount of income tax, contributory pensions, or health plan deductions which vary for each employee.

It is interesting to note that under the voluntary forty-hour week plan the hourly pay of the Grade II laborer is \$1.08 per hour. Under Grade III the semi-skilled laborer receives \$1.13¾ per hour.

The plan has definite provisions for permitting the employees to move to a higher grade. This year a total of fifteen employees have been placed in a higher grade as a result of increased responsibility.

To summarize, it is the opinion of the Warrant Committee that the 1949 wage and salary structures in the various Town departments are fair and adequate not only in the light of current economic conditions but also in comparison with other Towns similar to Milton.

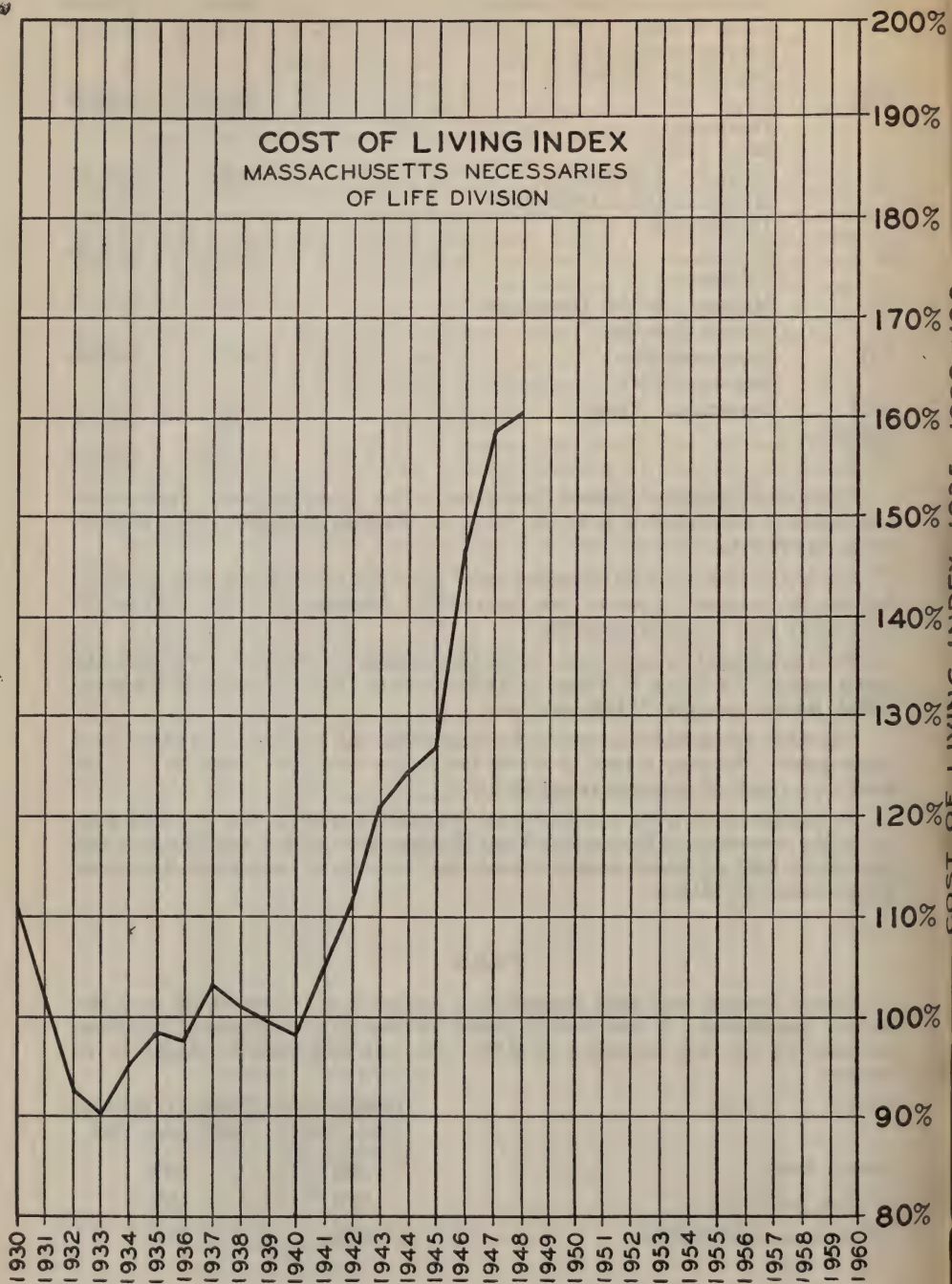
### Welfare

During the past year more families have requested and received aid from the Welfare Department. A new statute passed by the State Legislature liberalized payments for Old Age Assistance by 8.3%. The following statistics should be of interest:

	Increase in Cost 1948	Expected Increase 1949 over 1948
General Relief	2%	22%
Old Age Assistance	22%	12%
Aid to Dependent Children	27%	17%

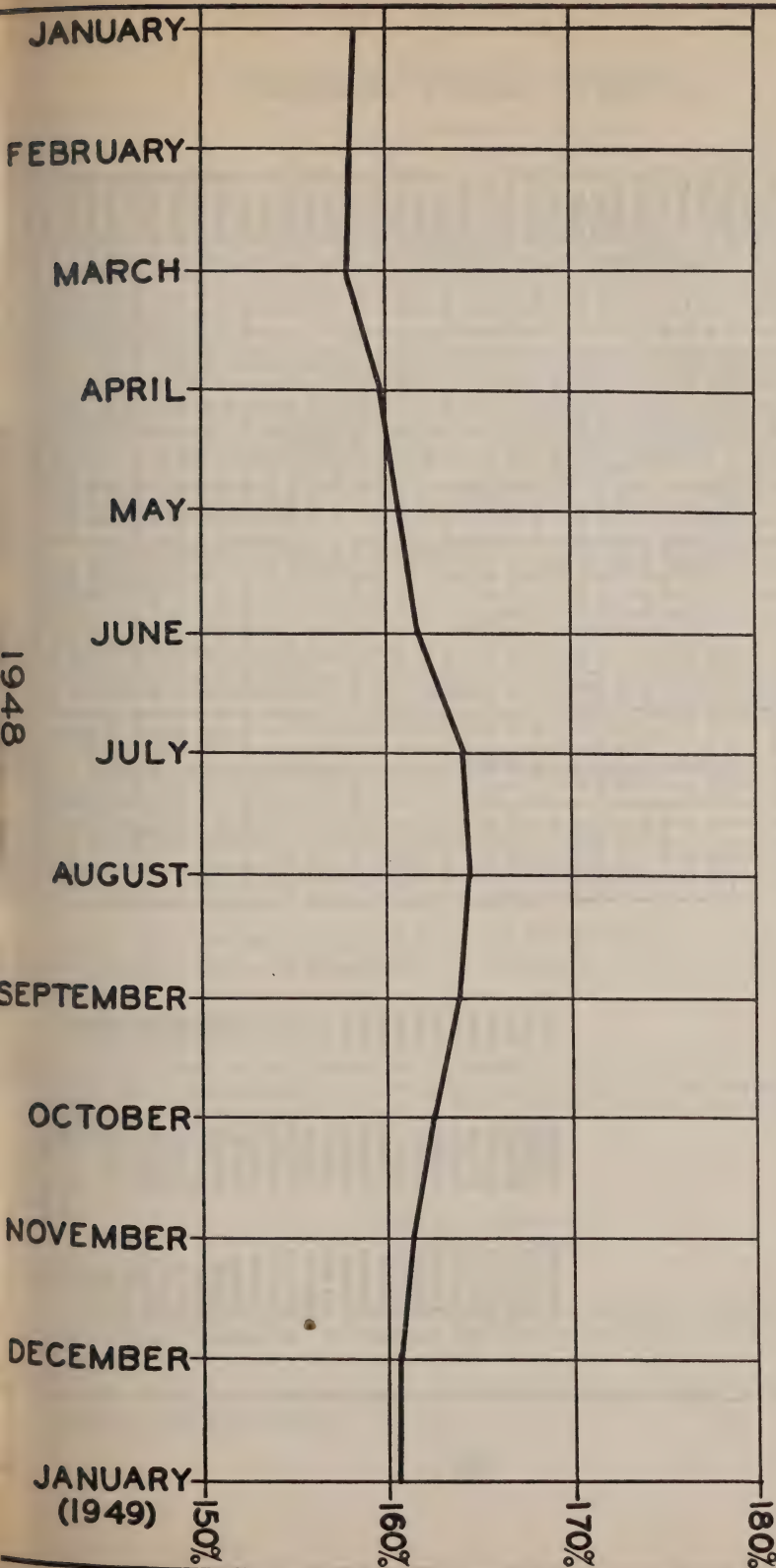
# REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

## COST OF LIVING INDEX MASSACHUSETTS NECESSARIES OF LIFE DIVISION

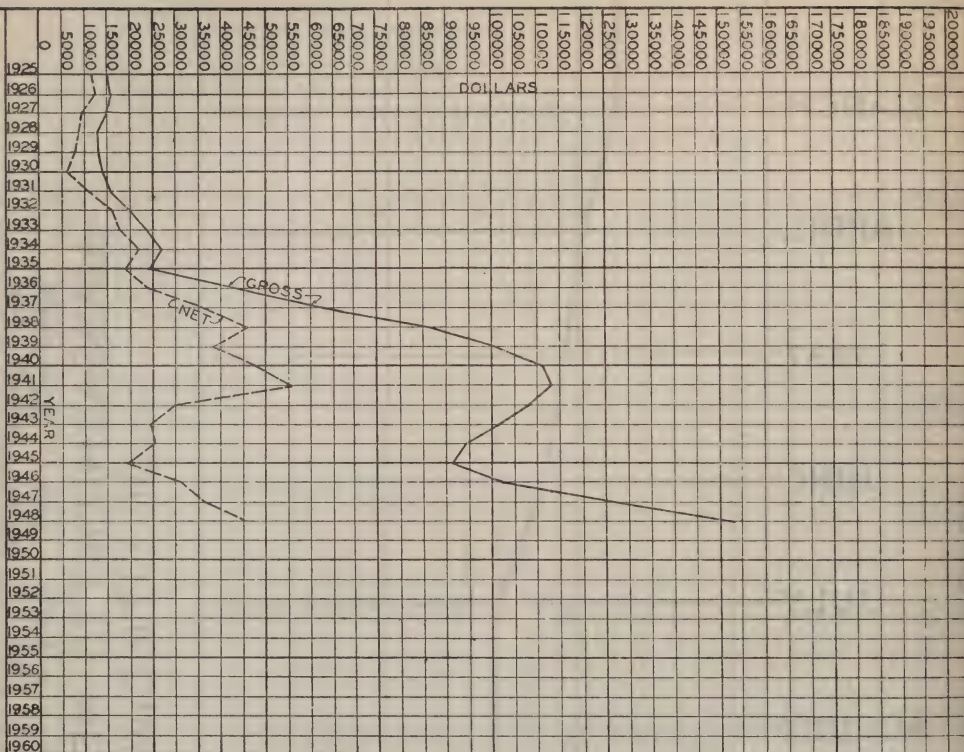




# COST OF LIVING INDEX MASSACHUSETTS NECESSARIES OF LIFE DIVISION



# REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE



## WELFARE COSTS IN MILTON 1925 - 1948

YEAR	GROSS	NET
1925	\$151,373	\$116,089
1926	155,000	125,622
1927	144,362	98,971
1928	129,721	87,537
1929	132,378	76,753
1930	132,646	59,122
1931	154,075	107,832
1932	190,488	164,118
1933	240,361	179,085
1934	270,410	217,209
1935	247,977	191,688
1936	440,289	243,148
1937	634,025	363,476
1938	875,461	459,429
1939	1,009,297	385,966
1940	1,118,774	478,166
1941	1,137,444	557,090
1942	1,082,073	297,741
1943	1,014,632	245,730
1944	940,742	251,366
1945	913,175	195,083
1946	1,025,954	314,108
1947	1,278,644	364,932
1948	1,531,234	454,509

NET COLUMN IS AMOUNT PAID BY  
TOWN OF MILTON.  
GROSS COLUMN IS TOTAL COST INCLUDING  
FEDERAL AND STATE GRANTS

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

### Protection of Persons and Property

#### *Police Department*

The Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,010.00 for the purchase of three cruising cars in accordance with the policy of the department to replace cars after a year of use representing about 75,000 miles.

#### *Fire Department*

The Warrant Committee recommends the purchase of a combination pump and ladder truck at the price of \$8,000.00 to replace a smaller truck eleven years old. The new truck will be able to handle 60% of the department's calls, will eliminate many of the runs for the heavier equipment, and as it is equipped with dual wheels, will perform more efficient service in wooded and grassed areas.

The expenditure of \$1,510.00 for the purchase of ten gas masks now required by law is also recommended.

Two additional firemen are recommended to bring the force up to full strength for the first time since 1946 when the hours of the firemen were reduced from 84 hours to 70.

#### *Wire Department*

A new ten-conductor cable on Blue Hill Avenue from Engine #4 to Milton Street is recommended at a cost of \$1,792.00 to replace two four-conductor cables installed eighteen years ago.

Five new fire alarm boxes at a cost of \$800 are recommended for the following locations:

Box #144 Corner of Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road

Box #344 Corner of Glendale Road and Barton Lane

Box #345 Corner of Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace

Box #654 Corner of Governors Road and Warner Road

Box #645 Corner of Pillon Road and Taff Road

#### *Forestry Department*

There being no legal reason for the separate existence of a Tree Department and a Moth Department, these two have been combined as the Forestry Department. This has simplified the work of the Accounting Department as well as the Warrant Committee.

### Health and Sanitation

#### *Health*

Due to many complaints from citizens in the neighborhood of the Town Dump, the Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of \$720.00 for Rodent Control.

The Mass X-Ray project for which \$2,100.00 was appropriated in 1948 will be started in May of this year.



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

### *Sewers*

The total of \$153,836.00 requested for Sewer Construction has been reduced to \$102,102.00 by the Warrant Committee which recommends the expenditures as follows:

Brook Road from Otis Street to Waldeck Road .....	\$ 3,977.00
Brook Road from Centre Street to Unquity Brook .....	7,410.00
Easement from Craig Road Easterly .....	1,295.00
Cabot Street from Cary Avenue Northerly .....	1,124.00
Centre Street from Brook Road to Pleasant Street .....	20,372.00
Hutchinson Street from Adams Street Westerly .....	1,496.00
Eliot Street .....	778.00
Granite Avenue from Pumping Station to Courtland Circle.....	36,200.00
Courtland Circle — Full length .....	9,700.00
Thistle Avenue — Full length .....	13,400.00
Riverside Avenue from Thistle Avenue Easterly .....	4,250.00
Whitman Road from Riverside Avenue Southerly .....	1,600.00
Libby Road — Pumping Station, Deodorizing Unit .....	500.00

### *Water Department*

This department has requested the sum of \$8,000.00 for a large truck which the Warrant Committee recommends. This amount as well as all other expenditures including \$34,000.00 for the retirement of bonds is recovered through the sale of water.

### **Schools**

The appropriation recommended for the School Department is \$26,000.00 in excess of last year's appropriation. Of this amount \$17,000.00 represents increases in salaries and wages for teachers and principals.

### **Libraries**

The Warrant Committee recommends \$628.00 for painting in the East Milton Branch Library and \$112.00 for the rent of a building on Randolph Avenue to replace the Russell Reading Room.

### **Cemetery**

The amount of \$3,500.00 is recommended to begin the restoration of the old section of the Cemetery. The Committee also recommends \$3,000.00 to complete the repairs of storm-damaged trees, \$1,330.00 to replace two power mowers now ten years old and \$1,678.00 to replace a 1½ ton truck-chassis also ten years old.

### **Highway Department**

#### *Equipment*

The Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of \$33,126.15 for the purchase of the following equipment out of a total of \$59,565.00 requested.

1. Tandem Roller and Roll ..... \$13,817.15  
To replace the 18 year old roller now obsolete and unreliable.

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

2. Catch Basin Cleaner .....	8,413.00
A labor-saving device for cleaning 1600 catch basins which will accomplish with two men in one day, the work formerly requiring seven men for a week. It can also be used for excavation work.	
3. Flexible Drain-Cleaning Equipment .....	1,048.00
Another labor-saving device capable of cleaning the worst clogged drains.	
4. Four 2-ton Dump Trucks .....	9,848.00
To replace four trucks which have seen continuous service since 1940 and 1941 which are now idle in the repair shop much of the time.	

The Highway Department has agreed that with the purchase of this new equipment there will be no need to replace five men who have left the service of that department.

### *Drainage*

The following plans totalling \$20,000.00 are recommended by the Warrant Committee:

1. Quarry section between Biggs Pit and Birch Street .....	\$17,000.00
To drain an area approximately a mile square and open new land for building homes.	
2. Capen Street .....	3,000.00
To eliminate a bad flooding condition now experienced after heavy rains.	

### *Permanent Construction*

The following projects totalling \$23,600.00 are recommended:

1. Eliot Street .....	\$18,000.00
To complete an unfinished project.	
2. Oak Street .....	5,600.00
To install curbing to protect the sidewalks near the Tucker School.	

### *Sidewalks*

Continuing the policy established last year the Warrant Committee recommends the expenditure of \$5,000.00 for sidewalks with the condition that the abutters will share 50% of the costs.

### *Street Betterments*

The total of \$25,839.60 is recommended as follows:

1. Cabot Street from Cary Avenue to Private Land .....	\$3,000.00
2. Cottage Place from Pleasant Street to Private Land .....	7,800.00
3. Hurlcroft Road from Pillon Road to Public Portion .....	7,200.00
4. Nahanton Avenue from Randolph Avenue to East Line of Lot #72 .....	7,839.60

While this total is somewhat less than usual it includes all projects recommended to the Warrant Committee. The abutters who appeared at the Public Hearings were unanimously in favor of their acceptance. Two-thirds of the cost is shared by the abutters and one-third is paid by the Town.

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

### Insurance

Owing to the increase in valuation of the Town buildings to \$3,317,615.00 the insurance has again been increased at a cost of \$1400.71 in order to comply with the 80% Co-Insurance Clause.

### Street Lights

In order to improve the safety of the streets the Warrant Committee recommends the expenditure of \$3,000.00 for the installation of 200 new street lights.

### Reserve Fund

Although the Reserve Fund was more than adequate during 1948 as noted below, the Warrant Committee recommends that the amount of \$30,000.00 again be appropriated.

Total Appropriation 1948 ..... \$30,000.00

#### *Transfers During Year*

Library Department .....	\$ 374.67	
Welfare Department .....	34.20	
Park Department .....	292.00	
Town Clerk .....	198.00	
Highway—Private Work .....	1,000.00	
Warrant Committee .....	1,520.80	
Highway Department .....	9,300.00	
Wire Department .....	561.18	
School—Vocational Education .....	2,300.00	
Election and Registration .....	1,204.18	
Law Department .....	909.35	
Forestry Department .....	11.71	
Selectmen .....	50.75	
Police Department .....	441.14	
Town Hall and Lot .....	120.23	
Total Transfers .....	\$18,318.21	
Balance to Revenue .....		\$11,681.79

### Bonded Indebtedness

<i>Bonds Outstanding Jan. 1, 1949</i>	<i>To Mature During 1949</i>
Water ..... \$163,000.00	\$ 34,000.00
Other ..... 330,000.00	97,000.00
Total ..... \$493,000.00	\$131,000.00

### Proposed Borrowing for 1949

	Total Cost	Bonds
Water Main Construction .....	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
Sewer Construction .....	102,102.00	70,000.00
Street Construction .....	25,839.60	15,000.00
Land for School .....	16,000.00	10,000.00
Land for Park .....	12,000.00	5,000.00
Total .....	\$165,941.60	\$110,000.00

The above bonding program of \$110,000.00 which is \$21,000.00 less than the total of bonds to be retired in 1949 will result in a net balance of Bonds Out-



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

standing of \$472,000.00 or less than 25% of the legal limit permitted under the statutes.

### Reduction of Hours for Firemen

#### *Article 21*

Three years ago, in 1946, the Warrant Committee recommended and the Town voted to reduce the hours of the Firemen from 84 to 70. This reduction was opposed by the Warrant Committee until it was assured that no additional firemen would be required to put the plan into operation. This year we are recommending the last two out of a total of five new men to bring the department up to full strength.

In 1947 the firemen received a substantial increase in salary under the Wage and Salary Plan. This year each fireman will receive \$100 under the proposed Adjusted Compensation Plan.

### Membership in the School Committee

#### *Articles 46 and 47*

These articles have been inserted in the Warrant by groups of interested citizens. The Warrant Committee appreciates the purpose of these articles but does not consider that the change to either a five member or seven member committee would be productive of any important result. While it is true that the deadlock over the election of a chairman continues, the School Committee (five members present) assured the Warrant Committee that none of the school business was impaired in any way.

The following statistics of Milton School Committees should be studied:

Date	Number of years	Number of members of Committee
1838-1852 inc. ....	14	5
1853 .....	1	7
1854-1877 inc. ....	24	6
1878 .....	1	9
1879-1880 .....	2	8
1881 .....	1	7
1882-1948 .....	67	6

From 1854 when the six member committee was first tried up to the present there have been three changes to a number other than six. None lasted over two years.

### New Elementary School

#### *Articles 48 and 49*

The School Committee has requested these articles and is very anxious that a new school be completed and ready for occupancy in 1951. An Act (Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948) to provide aid to cities and towns for the construction of schools has been passed in the State Legislature and under this Act Milton would be eligible for approximately 20% aid of the total construction costs. This Act is in effect until July 1951.

The Vose School, partially condemned for use as a public school, is filled to capacity. The Tucker School, built for 550 pupils, is now accommodating 698. All available space is being utilized.

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

The Warrant Committee recommends favorable action on both Articles. The School Committee, the Selectmen and the Planning Board have approved the proposed site for the school.

### Parks

The land described in Article 50A is adjacent to the tract described for school purposes in Article 48 and is requested by the Park Department, Selectmen and Planning Board for future recreational development in this area.

### Fire Station Site

It appears to the Warrant Committee that the site for the new fire station, as proposed by the Fire Station Committee, adjacent to the Collicott School is the proper solution of a long debated problem. To date no opposition to this location has come to the attention of the Warrant Committee. The need for a new fire station is imperative for the protection of the Town. Additional costly repairs will be necessary at the present station if action is further delayed.

### Parking Area—East Milton

#### *Article 55*

This Article which would establish a new parking area in East Milton, extending about 400 feet northerly from Adams Street on the site of the old railroad station is not recommended. It is considered that the present parking area on the southerly side of Adams Street is adequate at this time.

### Committee to Study Town Manager Form of Government

This article was proposed by individual members of the Warrant Committee who believe that this form of Town government deserves a careful study. Milton is the eighth largest town in population and is larger than some cities in Massachusetts. The annual appropriations now total \$2,300,000.00. It is a large business which should be operated as efficiently as possible.

### Extension of the Term of the Warrant Committee

#### *Article 57*

This article which was requested by the Warrant Committee would amend the Town By-Laws to extend the term of the members of the Warrant Committee only long enough to act on any Special Referenda which might be called immediately following the Annual Town Meeting.

### Publication of the Names of Town Meeting Members

#### *Article 58*

This Article has been requested by a group of citizens who believe it would be for the good of the Town to have published the names of all Town Meeting Members who attend the Town Meetings as well as those who do not attend.

### Sunday Bowling

#### *Article 59*

This article requests that the Town permit bowling on Sunday between the hours of 1:00 P.M. and 11:00 P.M. As outside sports of all sorts are permitted on

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

Sundays the Warrant Committee sees no harm in permitting an indoors activity which is enjoyed by so many in all age groups provided it is well supervised.

### Financial Planning Committee

#### *Article 65*

This article is being recommended in order to provide a means of studying the financial needs of the Town over an extended period of time with the purpose of assisting the Planning Board and the Warrant Committee with facts and information pertaining to the major financial matters of the Town.

### National Guard Unit

#### *Articles 66 and 67*

These articles pertain to the establishment of a National Guard Unit in the Town. Article 67 provides for the erection of a Quonset Hut on land immediately adjacent to the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School for the use of a National Guard Anti-Aircraft Unit. The Warrant Committee feels that this housing facility, as advocated, is inadequate and recommends that the Town do not so vote at this time.

### Tax Rate

Under General Laws, Chapter 3, Section 4B, the Warrant Committee must include in its report of recommendations for the Annual Town Meeting, an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year as based on its total recommendations. This has been done with the excellent cooperation of the Town Accountant, the Town Treasurer and the Board of Assessors.

Owing to the passage of Chapter 643 of the Acts of 1948 by the Massachusetts General Court and widely advertised as a "School Aid" Act, the proceeds of the Income Tax are being distributed under a new formula, which decreases the amount distributed on the valuation basis and increases the amount distributed on a per pupil basis.

Last year Milton received from this source \$168,495.79. This year Milton will receive \$105,134.79, a net loss of \$63,361.00. Although this act is publicized as a method to aid schools, Milton and eighty other cities and towns lose in the distribution, to the 270 cities and towns which benefit. We hope that this Act will be modified this year.

A further damaging blow came in the assessment for the Metropolitan Transit Authority deficit. Milton's share this year amounts to \$69,813.00, an increase over last year of \$63,704.15.

Other costs in the business between the Town and the State increased the loss to the Town to \$149,853.02 as compared with last year.

With this increase in cost to the Town over which we have no control, the Warrant Committee has taken all measures possible to reduce appropriations without disrupting the efficiency of the Town's services. The departments have cooperated and with further assistance from increased revenue in motor excise and poll taxes of \$38,000.00 and a further distribution of Income from the State totalling \$36,765.00, the Warrant Committee with the approval of the Board of Assessors, estimates that the tax rate for the year 1949 will be \$37.40, an increase of only one dollar over 1948.



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

### Warrant Committee

On account of the Special Referendum the new Warrant Committee was called into active service March 30, 1948 for the immediate duty of recommending upon the 40 Hour Week.

Almost continuously from that time to the present it has had many and varied problems.

This year, more than ever before, due to the increased amount of work, the business has been detailed to sub-committees which, after having made a thorough study of all questions presented to them, have brought the problems with their solutions before the full Warrant Committee for final action.

The Chairman appreciates very much the whole-hearted cooperation of every member of the Warrant Committee. Every request of the Chairman has been promptly and carefully performed. No task has been too difficult or too disagreeable. Every member has worked hard for the best interests of the Town and has given much in time and effort.

Mr. Newton Baker as Chairman of the Wage and Salary Sub-Committee, regardless of heavy pressures exerted, has supervised all proposed changes in the wage plan in an outstanding manner.

Mrs. Maxwell Macdonald, as Secretary to the Committee, has efficiently fulfilled every duty. Her intimate knowledge of the work in the Warrant Committee and her willingness to assist in every way, has materially conserved the time and energy of the Chairman.

In closing, the Chairman wishes to thank the Governing Boards, the Department Heads, the Town Accountant, the Town Counsel and all others who have continued to give him needed advice and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

RAY A. HINDS, Chairman  
NEWTON S. BAKER, Secretary  
KNIGHT AMES  
FREDERICK W. CAMPBELL  
MURRAY A. CAPPERS  
LEIGHTON A. CLAPP  
DESMOND M. COLLINS  
DANIEL G. DONOVAN  
MILDRED H. DRAPER  
HERBERT S. FRENCH  
GEORGE J. GALLAGHER  
FRANCES G. MULHEARN  
EARL F. PORTER  
CHARLES C. ROBERTS  
HENRY R. WATSON, JR.

SYLVIA L. MACDONALD  
Secretary to the Committee

# REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

## Comparison and Trend of Town Expenditures

	1949 RECOMMENDED			1948 ACTUAL			1947 ACTUAL		
	Expense	Dollar	Rate	Share of Tax	Expense	Share of Tax	Expense	Share of Tax	Rate
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES</b>									
Teachers and Principals .....	\$ 450,750	\$ .22	\$ 8.03	\$ .22	\$ 429,759	\$ .22	\$ 346,025	\$ .20	\$ 6.68
All other Town Employees .....	706,037	.34	12.50	.35	684,950	.35	665,555	.38	12.70
Adjusted Compensation .....	51,734	.02	.92	.01	28,640	.01	58,504	.03	1.00
<b>Total</b> .....	\$1,208,531	\$ .58	\$21.45	\$ .58	\$1,143,349	\$ .58	\$1,070,084	\$ .61	\$20.38
<b>Pensions and Retirement Fund</b> .....									
Relief and Welfare .....	60,553	.03	1.07	.03	57,843	.03	49,812	.03	1.00
Veterans' Benefits .....	88,500	.04	1.57	.05	96,781	.05	74,762	.04	1.33
Street Lighting .....	16,000	.01	.28	.01	13,336	.01	15,854	.01	.33
Collection Ashes and Refuse .....	43,913	.02	.78	.02	41,298	.02	40,479	.02	.67
Hydrant Service .....	39,453	.01	.70	.02	39,453	.02	37,737	.02	.67
Maturing Debt and Interest .....	27,195	.01	.48	.01	26,880	.01	26,530	.02	.67
Sewer Construction—	107,600	.05	1.91	.06	108,775	.06	96,325	.06	2.00
Less Bonds .....	42,102	.02	.75	.02	32,781	.02	21,000	.01	.33
Permanent Construction, Drainage, Street Betterments, Sidewalks —									
Less Bonds .....	46,440	.02	.82	.03	56,839	.03	32,711	.02	.67
New Equipment .....	59,689	.03	1.06	.04	72,250	.04	20,463	.01	.33
Land for Various Town Projects —									
Less Bonds .....	15,000	.01	.27	...	3,500	...	27,346	.02	.67
Repairs and Maintenance of Build- ings; Materials and Supplies; other Miscellaneous items .....	353,398	.17	6.26	.13	252,038	.13	231,425	.13	4.35
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	\$2,108,374	\$1.00	\$37.40	\$1.00	\$1,945,123	\$1.00	\$1,744,528	\$1.00	\$33.40





---

---

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

---

---

## REPORT OF SELECTMEN

## REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 20, 1950.

### *To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1949.

On March 5 the following were elected Selectmen: Josiah Babcock, Charles F. Batchelder, jr., and Daniel E. Duggan, and on March 10 the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman, and Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Secretary.

In May 1949, Forrest J. Maynard retired after serving the Town as its Town Engineer and Superintendent of Streets since August 1, 1926. For years to come the Town will recognize with appreciation the high standards of the engineering and construction work carried on under Mr. Maynard's supervision, and the Board takes this opportunity of expressing its own indebtedness to him. Alexander E. Manning, who has served for a number of years as Assistant Town Engineer, was appointed to the office of Town Engineer as of June 9, 1949. James J. Maloney, jr., who has served in recent years as Assistant Superintendent of Streets, was promoted to Superintendent of Streets, also as of June 9, 1949.

Further study of the dumping situation in the Lyman Road area was carried on with the cooperation of the Board of Health and of a large group of citizens, resident near that area, and improvements were made in the dumping arrangements. Considerable work was done towards completely filling the worst of the old quarry holes, and all dumping requiring burning was returned to the location farthest from the houses in this neighborhood. All dumping by trucks from outside the Town of Milton was stopped, and police cooperation was enlisted to see that these arrangements were carried out. Following the March Meeting, a system of rodent control was instituted at the dumps in this area with very encouraging results. The Board feels strongly that this rodent control should be continued as long as the present methods of dumping are in use. The Town should plan now for the future, with dumping after incineration probably the most desirable objective.

As mentioned in our report for 1948, a start was made in 1949 on a program of substantial improvement in street lighting. The program outlined for 1949 included parts of some of our main thoroughfares, and especially some of the most dangerous intersections: The section of Adams Street from Brook Road through Algerine Corners; Randolph Avenue from and including its intersections with Brook Road and Centre Street; Brook Road from Blue Hills Parkway to Kerrigan's Corner; and Reedsdale Road, at the Center, at Haley's Corner, and from there through to its intersection with Pleasant Street. The Board regrets that the volume of work being handled by the Boston Edison Company has delayed the completion of this program, but we have been assured that all the new lights will be installed before the end of February. This program is visualized as the first step in a gradual improvement throughout the Town, designed to improve the safety of our most heavily traveled streets. Because of the delay in this first part of this program, a smaller appropriation for new street lights is included in the 1950 Budget.

For the coming year we are asking a small appropriation for the installation of a manually operated stop-light at the crossing of Brook Road, between the end of Standish Road and the Town Field. We have also asked the State Highway Department to restudy the whole problem of traffic through Milton Village, with consideration of the possible use of stop-lights at that location.

The 1949 program of Betterment Street construction was carried through and completed on schedule. The second step of the reconstruction of part of Eliot

## REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Street was also completed, greatly adding to the safety of that busy street. Petitions were received for the acceptance and construction under the Betterment Act during 1950 of the following streets or parts of streets:

California Avenue from Squantum Street 359 feet northerly  
Ferncroft Road from Public Portion to Savin Street  
Longwood Road from Windsor Road to Standish Road  
Roosevelt Street from Norman Street to Ferncroft Road  
Sassamon Avenue from Randolph Avenue to Brewster Road

The usual public hearings were held on these petitions, and the Articles for their acceptance appear in the Warrant for the coming March Meeting.

During 1949 each Town Department was asked to inventory and re-appraise the contents of the buildings under its jurisdiction, and increased insurance coverage was placed thereon.

The Board of Selectmen takes this opportunity of recording its sorrow at the death of Mr. Charles S. Pierce. His twenty-nine years of service to the Town as its Moderator will long be remembered. His keen regard for the Town's well-being was largely responsible for the interest taken in the Town's government by a large proportion of its citizens.

The Board of Selectmen here expresses to all other Town Boards, Department Heads, and Employees, its thanks for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

JOSIAH BABCOCK

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

*Selectmen of Milton*



REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 13, 1950

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1949.

I have examined all bills filed in the Legislature in 1949 which might affect the interests of the Town. From time to time notice was sent to various departments reporting the progress and disposition of bills of interest to them.

In connection with two bills dealing with the regulation of dumps in towns, I interviewed senators and representatives. I appeared before the Committee on Taxation and spoke in favor of bills introduced to curtail the powers of the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation in relation to the use of available funds in fixing municipal tax rates.

The Legislative Committee held two formal meetings during the year, and by mail I referred various bills to them for their recommendations. The last meeting of the Legislative Committee was in December 1949, to consider two bills filed for action by the 1950 Legislature having to do with proposals for the establishment of a new Greater Boston municipal entity and matters relating thereto.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK  
Legislative Counsel and  
Chairman, Legislative Committee

## REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

### REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 13, 1950

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1949.

During the year 1949, I advised your Board and other boards and Town officials on legal matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

The Barney & Carey Company zoning case which was tried in 1948 and decided by the Land Court in favor of the Town was taken to the Supreme Judicial Court by Barney & Carey Company, and the Supreme Judicial Court reversed the decision of the Land Court, holding that under the particular circumstances involved, it was unreasonable for the Town to zone the Barney & Carey Company's land on Granite Avenue in East Milton for residence purposes. Without further action of the Town, the result of the decision was that said land is now zoned for business purposes.

Several routine cases are pending in the courts which will be tried in 1950.

Seven claims against the Town involving the payment of \$512 were disposed of during 1949.

A number of legal questions arose in connection with the election of a Moderator at the Special Town Meeting in April to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Charles S. Pierce. As I was elected at this Special Meeting to be Moderator Pro Tempore, I had the delicate task of advising myself on these matters.

At all times I have had complete cooperation from your Board and all boards, officers, and employees of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK  
Town Counsel

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1950.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1949.

Mr. Roland S. Fulton, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1952.

During the year we have held thirty-two hearings. Of this number there were:

- 11 applications for Special Permits
- 10 applications for Variances
- 5 applications for Conversions under Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 as amended
- 2 appeals from the Decision of the Building Inspector
- 2 applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots
- 2 applications for Relief under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81Q

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, *Chairman*

JOHN M. CURLEY

ROLAND S. FULTON

*Board of Appeals, Town of Milton*



## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1950

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1949.

The department renders engineering services of practically every description to the various town departments throughout the year. The following table shows the distribution of our work during 1949:

Assessors' Department .....	06.00%
Building Department .....	01.22
Cemetery Department .....	04.00
Forestry Department .....	00.38
General Engineering .....	30.61
Highway Department .....	18.38
Park Department .....	00.48
Planning Board .....	05.85
Police Department .....	00.72
Street Betterments .....	11.75
Town Officials and Committees .....	01.06
Water Department .....	19.55
	<hr/>
	100.00%

### Assessors' Department

The Assessors' Atlas, consisting of two hundred sixty-five plans, was brought up to date as of January 1, 1949, showing all the new buildings and new land subdivisions. This Atlas is also used by other departments.

### Building Department

There are many problems in the course of a year which confront the Building Inspector because of zoning and Planning Board regulations. Reference to records and plans in this office are of assistance when such problems arise.

### Cemetery Department

Plans and estimates were furnished the Superintendent for an area to be developed in the new section of the cemetery. Necessary grades were supplied during construction and one hundred sixty-five lots were staked for the setting of permanent markers.

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

### Forestry Department

When requested, street lines were furnished this department.

### General Engineering

Many engineering services rendered throughout the year are of such a broad scope that it is difficult to classify them. Therefore, they come under this heading. This includes surveys and plans for the sale of tax title property, Land Court surveys, street lines, setting bounds, house locations and administration by your Town Engineer.

A 28-acre parcel of land on the Lamb estate was surveyed and a plan prepared for the land taking for school and playground purposes which was authorized by the March 1949 Town Meeting.

The following table indicates where bounds were set during the year 1949:

*Alvin Avenue, opposite Emerson Road .....	1
Blue Hill Terrace Street, at Essex Road .....	1
Cabot Street .....	1
Cottage Place .....	2
*Dill Street, at Faraday Street and Van Brunt Street.....	2
Eliot Street, between Oak Road and Valley Road.....	3
*Fairbanks Road, at Stanton Road .....	1
Faraday Street, at Boston-Milton Town Line .....	1
*Lyman Road, near Beech Street .....	1
*Mingo Street, near Park Street .....	1
Nahanton Avenue .....	1
*Nahanton Avenue, at Randolph Avenue .....	1
*Pleasant Street, at Cottage Place .....	1
Wolcott Road, at Boston-Milton Town Line .....	1
	<hr/> 18

\*Bounds reset to grade

### Highway Department

The Engineering Department supplied plans, profiles and estimates for permanent construction, betterment streets, drainage, curbing and sidewalks. After the highway program was approved, the Engineering Department laid out and supplied lines and grades for the following:

#### *Permanent Construction:*

Eliot Street between Oak Road and Valley Road was reconstructed this year.

#### *Betterment Streets:*

The four streets planned for the year were completed.

# REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The following is a list of streets constructed by the Highway Department in 1949:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Roadway Width</i>	<i>Construction</i>
*Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private Land	131.33'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Cottage Place	Pleasant Street	Private Land	446.57'	20'	Bituminous Concrete
*Hurlcroft Road	Pillon Road	Public portion	266.67'	32'	Bituminous Concrete
*Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Avenue	East Line Lot #72	440.63'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
**Eliot Street	Oak Road	Valley Road	875.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
			2160.20'		
			.41 miles		

\*Betterment Streets

\*\*Permanent Construction

Petitions were submitted during 1949 for the construction under the Betterment Act of the following streets:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>	<i>Estimated Cost</i>	<i>Estimated Cost per front ft.</i>
California Avenue	Squantum Street	Private land	358.92'	50'	\$7200.00	\$6.92991
Ferncroft Road	Public portion	Savin Street	469.76'	40'	8742.50	8.3149
Longwood Road	Windsor Road	Standish Road	519.21'	40'	6600.00	4.54137
*Magnolia Road	Bonad Road	Walnut Street	312.40'	40' & 50'	5700.00	7.681267
Roosevelt Street	Norman Street	Ferncroft Road	219.89'	40'	3878.00	5.68504
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Brewster Road	536.26'	40'	9450.00	6.404977

\*This does not include the section paved by the developer.



## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

### *Drainage:*

During the early part of 1949 part of a large drainage system was installed in the Quarry section. This project, which is about two-thirds completed, will provide an outlet for drainage in the event a street in that section is petitioned for betterment. The remaining section to be constructed will be postponed until the demand requires its extension. The following drainage was also completed: Capen Street—to eliminate a flooding condition near Byrne Road; Eliot Street—in connection with permanent construction; and necessary drainage on the betterment streets.

The following is a list of storm water drains installed during the year:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>No. of Catch Basins</i>	<i>No. of Manholes</i>
Brook Road, near Unquity Brook.....	94'	8"	3	
*Cabot Street .....	178'	10"		
	25'	8"	2	
Capen Street .....	532'	12"		4
*Cottage Place and Easement.....	299'	10"		3
	51'	8"	2	
**Eliot Street (between Oak Road & Valley Road) and Easement opp. Oak Road .....	215'	12"		4
	37'	10"		
	129'	8"	10	
Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street...	5'	10"		1
Hinckley Road, opp. Allerton Road....	39'	8"	1	
*Hurlcroft Road .....	246'	12"		3
	60'	8"	2	
Lyman Road and Quarry Section.....	1228'	30"		7
	423'	18"		1
Milton Street .....	32'	8"	1	
*Nahanton Avenue .....	185'	10"		2
	32'	8"	2	
Pleasant Street, near Cypress Road....	217'	15"		1
Randolph Avenue, at Academy land...	11'	10"	1	
School Street, near Central Avenue....	110'	10"		1
	31'	8"	1	
	<hr/> 4179'		<hr/> 25	<hr/> 27

\*Betterment Streets.

\*\*Permanent Construction.

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1949 .....	1596
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1949 .....	25
	<hr/> 1621
Number of Catch Basins Abandoned in 1949 .....	1
	<hr/> 1620

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

### Curbing:

Curbing was laid on Oak Street on both sides between Blue Hills Parkway and Blue Hill Avenue and on the corners of the newly constructed streets.

The following list of streets shows where curbing was laid during 1949:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Circular Feet</i>	<i>Straight Feet</i>	<i>Corner Blocks</i>
Adams Street, near Hollis Street.....		85.6'	
Brook Road, near Reedsdale Road....	36.0'	72.4'	3
*Cabot Street, at Cary Avenue.....	97.6'	18.0'	3
*Cottage Place, at Pleasant Street....	92.1'	24.0'	3
**Eliot Street, at Oak Road.....	28.0'	12.0'	1
**Eliot Street, at Rock View Road.....	60.7'	24.0'	2
**Eliot Street, at Valley Road.....	57.3'	6.0'	3
Oak Street .....		1199.8'	24
St. Mary's Road, from Darby Road to Crane Road .....		161.7'	
	371.7'	1603.5'	39

\*Betterment Streets.

\*\*Permanent Construction.

### Sidewalks:

Sidewalks were constructed on Park and Mingo Streets to complete 1948 betterments, as well as on the 1949 betterment streets and Eliot Street under permanent construction. The other sidewalks constructed in 1949 are shown on the following table:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>	<i>Construction</i>
*Aberdeen Road, from Blue Hill Avenue towards Brush Hill Road .....	416'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
*Brook Road at House #1036 .....	107'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
*Central Avenue, from Clapp Street to Fair- banks Road .....	507'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
*Dyer Avenue, from Warren Avenue to Houston Avenue .....	324'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
*Eliot Street, near Cantwell Road .....	73'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
*Fairbanks Road, from Central Avenue beyond Stanton Road .....	787'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
Harold Street, near Pine Tree Brook.....	30'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
*Hinckley Road, between Fairfax Road and Brandon Road .....	161'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
Randolph Avenue, from Centre Street to Reeds- dale Road .....	2750'	5.0'	Asph. Conc.
St. Mary's Road, from Darby Road to Crane Road .....	170'	8.0'	Asph. Conc.

\*Abutters assessed 50% of the cost.

## **REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT**

### **Park Department**

At the request of the Commissioners estimates were made to complete the grading of the Andrews Playground and also to develop about two acres of the Mary C. Lane Playground. Lines were furnished for the erection of a fence at the Andrews Playground and for the clearing of part of the Mary C. Lane Playground.

### **Planning Board**

The Planning Board, on which your Town Engineer serves as member ex-officio, holds its meetings in the engineer's office. The topographical map of the Town is of invaluable assistance in the planning of new areas for development. All land subdivisions and ways therein are controlled by this board and are constructed according to their rules and regulations.

### **Police Department**

Surveys and plans were made for the Police Department in connection with serious or fatal accidents. When necessary, a representative from this department appears in court.

### **Street Betterments**

Although the present law requires a developer to completely construct the streets in subdivisions, there are still many private ways in the Town. Each year several of these private ways become public streets under the Betterment Act.

### **Town Officials and Committees**

Plans, estimates, easements, charts and diagrams were supplied the Selectmen's office, the Warrant Committee, the Town Counsel and the Town Treasurer whenever requested.

### **Water Department**

The usual requests were received from the Water Department to supply line and grade for their water main installations. Easement plans and taking descriptions were prepared in cases where mains were installed through private land. The Water Department's 200'-scale map showing their entire system was brought up to date. All new water mains and 150 new water services were located and recorded in the Water Department's books. This year we have located 800 old services, thus bringing the relocations total to 2300. Two hundred twenty-four old services have been redrawn, bringing that total to 1534.

### **Conclusion**

Studies by the State for express highways in Milton are still under consideration.

This department operates a 1947 Chevrolet suburban, a 1946 Dodge pick-up and a 1942 Nash coupe. I am requesting that the Nash coupe be replaced this year.

I was appointed Town Engineer on June 9, 1949, upon the retirement of Forrest J. Maynard, who served as Town Engineer for twenty-three years. His work in the



## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Town was of a high standard, and the record of his accomplishments is one which I shall endeavor to uphold.

The five-day week granted the employees last March is appreciated and has not interfered with the planned schedule for the year.

The personnel of the Engineering Department consists of two field parties, a draftsman and a clerk. I wish to take this opportunity to thank them for their assistance and cooperation. I also wish to express my thanks to other Town departments and Town Officials for their helpfulness and cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,  
Town Engineer

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Dec. 31, 1949

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1949.

At the annual election of town officers for 1949 Mr. William C. Hoxie was elected for a three year term.

On March 21st the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

A tax rate of \$38.00 per thousand was established on April 26, 1949 and submitted to Henry F. Long, Tax Commissioner, for approval. This was an increase of \$1.60 per thousand over 1948. Approval of the rate was received April 28, 1949.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year was as follows: 6,601 Real Estate; 523 Personal Property; 6,933 Poll and 9,111 Motor Vehicle Excise.

Two important changes in legislation have been made during 1949, as follows: First: Chapter 236, Effective in Respect to Poll Taxes levied as of January 1, 1950 which reads as follows:

Clause Seventeenth A of section 5 of chapter 59 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in line 2 of the first sentence, as appearing in section 4 of chapter 186 of the acts of 1938, and in line 2 of the second sentence, as appearing in chapter 559 of the acts of 1943, the word "seventy" and inserting in place thereof, in each instance, the word:—sixty-five,—so as to read as follows:— Seventeenth A, Male inhabitants of the commonwealth who are sixty-five years of age or over, or who, during the preceding calendar year, were recipients of old age assistance or of aid furnished by municipalities from funds appropriated by them for the relief, support, maintenance and employment of the poor, shall be assessed for, but shall be exempt at their request from the payment of, a poll tax. In case a male inhabitant of the commonwealth, who is sixty-five years of age or over, shall in any year request that he be exempt from payment of a poll tax, such request shall be deemed to continue in effect with respect to poll taxes assessed in subsequent years unless such inhabitant shall otherwise in writing direct.

*Second:*—Chapter 534—An act relating to exemptions from taxation granted soldiers and sailors and their wives, widows, fathers or mothers.

Sections E, F and G have been added to Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 22 and are effective as of January 1, 1950.

(E) Soldiers or sailors to whom has been awarded the decoration of the Purple Heart.

(F) Wives of soldiers or sailors entitled to exemption under any of the foregoing paragraphs and the widows of soldiers or sailors, who at the time of their death were entitled to such exemption or who lost their lives while serving in any of said wars or in said insurrection or said relief expedition.

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

(G) Fathers and mothers of soldiers or sailors who served as aforesaid and who lost their lives in such service; provided, that only two thousand dollars of the real estate of any such father and mother held jointly by them shall be exempted.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1949:

### 1949 RECEIPTS

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME: (Commissioner's Estimates)		<i>Actual Amounts Received (State Only)</i>
Income Tax .....	\$ 70,305.00	\$ 234,203.50
( \$26,513.50 for Pub. School Reim)		
Business Corporation Tax .....	90,300.00	173,343.26
Old Age Tax Meals .....	1,457.19	3,102.33
Personal Income Tax (Acts of 1948, Ch. 198) .....	34,829.79	
Business Corporation Tax (Acts of 1948, Ch. 198) ....	26,017.76	
Old Age Tax (Meals) (Acts of 1948, Ch. 198) .....	1,275.04	
Metro. Taxes raised in excess of amounts paid .....	2,093.94	2,093.94
Additional amount approved by the Commissioner. ....	36,765.00	36,765.00
	<u>\$ 263,043.72</u>	<u>\$ 449,508.03</u>

### ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses .....	\$ 5,939. .
Fines .....	164.
Special Assessments .....	26,000.
	<u>\$ 32,103.</u>

### DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous .....	\$ 1,077.	
Police .....	2,300.	
Inspections .....	4,320.	
Forestry .....	6,475.	
Health .....	2,070.	
Sewer .....	1,030.	
Highways .....	5,165.	
Charities .....	8,336.	
Old Age Assistance .....	49,510.	
Veterans' Benefits .....	3,197.	
Schools .....	3,096.	
Libraries .....	2,135.	
Cemetery .....	20,125.	\$108,836.
	<u>5,775.</u>	
Interest .....		<u>\$ 146,714.00</u>
		\$ 146,714.00
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	80,000.00	80,000.00
Poll Taxes .....	13,838.00	13,838.00
Excess & Deficiency .....	164,000.00	164,000.00
Water .....	152,508.95	152,508.95



# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## AVAILABLE FUNDS:

<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>		
Available Water Dept. Surplus	Water Department	\$	34,728.55
Available Funds	Water Mains in		
Unexpended Balances from:	Private Ways...		12,415.09
Sale of Land, Pleasant St. & Gun Hill Rd. ....			\$3500.00
Sale of Land, East Milton Playground ..	Sewer Construction .....		6,310.60
Purch. of Land—Enlargement of Cemetery 1945 .....			\$ 226.10
Unexpended St. Balance — Revere St. ....	Original Const. of Public Ways ...		2,332.27
Available Funds	Chap. 90, State's & County's Share.		2,000.00
Overlay Reserve	Reserve Fund ...		6,569.08
		\$	64,355.59
			64,355.59
Total Receipts .....		\$	884,460.26
			\$1,070,924.57

## 1949 EXPENSES

### ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY EXPENSES:

		<i>Actual Amount, Assessed by State and County</i>
County Tax .....	\$	57,663.59
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment .....	\$	20,648.51
	\$	78,312.10
	\$	89,454.56

### STATE TAXES:

State Audit of Municipal Accounts .....	\$	1,069.94	1,186.83
State Examination of Retirement System .....		101.53	101.53
Metropolitan Districts Area:			
Charles River Basin .....		5,556.30	3,460.01
Reservations .....		13,919.52	20,320.51
Nantasket Beach Maintenance .....		1,204.60	682.00
Boulevards .....		143.17	212.17
Metropolitan Sewerage — South System .....		30,274.20	29,706.60
Metropolitan Water .....		19,137.28	19,137.28
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....		100.82	
Metropolitan Transit Authority:			
Deficiency .....		69,813.00	122,951.20
Rentals .....		2,714.95	4,299.23
Smoke Inspection Service .....		500.43	497.32
	\$	144,535.74	202,554.68
State & County Underestimates to be raised in 1949 ..	\$	11,231.05	11,231.05
Town Appropriations .....	\$2,153,268.82		
Less—Metropolitan Water Tax .....	19,137.28		
	\$2,134,131.54	\$ 2,134,131.53	2,134,131.54

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Town Appropriation Balances Transferred from Available Funds .....	\$ 64,355.59	64,355.59
Total Expenses .....	\$ 2,432,566.02	\$ 2,501,727.42
Total Expenses .....		\$ 2,432,566.02
Total Receipts .....		884,460.26
Amount to be raised .....		\$ 1,548,105.76
Plus Overlay (To provide for: .....		26,463.19

*Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22, 23 Approx. \$11,502. in 1949.*

*Poll Tax Abatements Approx. \$1,074. in 1949.*

*Personal Property Abatements Approx. \$634. in 1949.*

*Real Estate Abatements Approx. \$3,387.*

*Overlay Balance Approx \$9,864. in 1949.*

Tax Levy on Real & Personal Property .....

TAX RATE \$38.00

Total Real Estate Valuation .....

Total Personal Property Valuation .....

\$ 41,436,025.00 \$ 1,574,568.95

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1949 was 21,821. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed .....	5305
Number of acres of land assessed .....	6218
Number of licensed dogs .....	1722
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses .....	139
Cows .....	250
Bulls .....	9
Steers .....	17
Heifers .....	2
Swine .....	4
Fowl .....	823
Goats .....	2
Deer .....	1

## Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1949 Real Estate Taxes (January Levy) .....	\$1,444,632.13
1949 Personal Property Taxes (January Levy) .....	129,936.82
1949 Personal Property Taxes (December Levy) .....	3.80
1949 Poll Taxes (6,919 Polls @ \$2.00) .....	13,838.00
1949 Poll Taxes (14 Polls @ \$2.00) .....	28.00
Special assessments added to 1949 real estate bills:	
Sidewalk .....	131.29
Sewer Assessments .....	4,950.52
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments .....	258.00
Interest .....	3,912.37
Moth .....	96.00
Forestry .....	165.00
Water Liens .....	1,823.96
Street Betterment .....	11,760.01
	\$ 23,097.15

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## 1948 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on January 12, 1949 .....	\$	976.95
Committed on February 15, 1949 .....		76.14

## 1949 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on April 8, 1949 .....	\$	56,266.38
Committed on July 29, 1949 .....		73,749.78
Committed on Oct. 21, 1949 .....		8,585.23
Committed on Dec. 5, 1949 .....		22,683.44
Committed on Dec. 21, 1949 .....		1,776.63
Committed on Dec. 30, 1949 .....	997.33	\$ 164,058.79

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE  
WILLIAM C. HOXIE  
GEORGE S. MURRAY



## REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 10, 1950

#### *To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1949 that:

- (1) 253 burials were made.
- (2) 48 lots and 14 single graves were granted to residents, 2 single graves were granted to non-residents.
- (3) 500 yards of road were constructed, thereby bringing the total yardage of hard surfaced road to approximately 3,870 yards.
- (4) 80 lots and 16 single graves were placed under perpetual care; part payments toward perpetual care were accepted on 3 lots; and final payments of perpetual care were made on two lots. These payments added \$12,409.00 to the perpetual care fund, which totalled \$275,690.25 at the end of 1949.
- (5) The Cemetery's 1949 expenditures totalled \$61,902.89. Total receipts were \$31,986.85, including \$7,388.22 interest on perpetual care fund (of which \$4,470.84 were utilized). Thereby making the Town's cost of our operation \$29,916.04, or \$.75 on the tax rate.
- (6) Uncollected bills of the Cemetery, mostly for care, amount to \$23,121.23, an increase of \$753.38 since 1948.

The number of burials, a new high, took up about 30% of our available man hours. It can be seen that the other 70% had to be utilized carefully to keep abreast of the upkeep and maintenance work.

Besides this work, considerable progress was made by our men in further development of new lots in the Cemetery. There is need, however, of a new single grave area, for which money is being asked this year. Should this be granted, and if other factors remain the same, those persons who were on our waiting list December 31, 1949 may be able to purchase lots during this year. The Trustees, in making this announcement, point out that the last such offering was in 1940, and that this progress has been consummated without stress on the tax rate.

The Cemetery now has 2.2 miles out of its total of 10 miles of roads in asphalt surface. The start of this program was made in 1939, when the sloping roads became badly eroded. The Trustees have pointed out in the past, and do so again, that our roads are in poor condition. Progress has been made, but slowly. We hope to increase substantially our mileage this year.

A start was made on the restoration of the Old Part of the Cemetery. It is planned to continue this work.

Another problem concerns uncollected bills due the Cemetery — which continue to mount annually. The Trustees are considering recourse to law to reduce this outstanding indebtedness.

A third project — "the single row of staggered trees" — cannot be carried out this year, because in 1949 the seedling evergreens failed to grow, by reason of the drouth.

## REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

The effects of this year's drouth were most apparent at the same time that our trees were being pruned, and our men were busy with an unusually large number of funerals. This resulted in an untidy appearance, which was remedied, however, within two weeks, when the debris from the trees was removed, and the Trustees obtained some much-needed rain.

During this dry spell the local papers published some adverse criticism of your Cemetery. While the Cemetery was admittedly not at its best during this period, still, when our accomplishments of the year are weighed against these short-comings, the Trustees feel confident that the citizens of our Town will agree with those whose businesses take them to the other suburban cemeteries. These men say that your necropolis is one of the best kept in the State, and can be compared favorably to either private or public cemeteries.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman  
NORMAN PIERCE, Secretary  
THOMAS WHEELER  
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, JR.  
EDMUND BURKE

Trustees of Milton Cemetery.

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1950

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1949.

### Alarms

There were 637 alarms received during the year: 186 Bell alarms, three of them being General Alarm Fires, and 451 Still alarms.

### Alarms Each Month

January .....	37	May .....	42	September .....	27
February .....	30	June .....	50	October .....	48
March .....	59	July .....	54	November .....	76
April .....	115	August .....	66	December .....	33

### Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston .....	2	Boston to Milton .....	8
Milton to Quincy .....	15	Quincy to Milton .....	10

### Other Calls

Inhalator and resuscitator calls for heart attack and choking victims were eight; released children from upper rooms; persons locked out of homes; released cats from trees and roofs; boat used for rescue work; gas leaks and fumes in basements; flushed streets as result of accidents; vehicle accidents; leaking oil tanks and refrigerators; oil burner and vehicle fires.

### Property at Risk—Loss—Insurance Paid

Value .....	\$557,750.	Estimated loss .....	\$106,638.60
Insurance paid .....			\$122,902.34
Buildings .....			75,090.77
Contents .....			47,811.57

### Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)...	21,250	Salvage covers .....	24
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)...	28,300	Gallons of water:	
Feet of ladder raised .....	4,292	Booster tanks .....	40,107
Lines laid .....	98	Extgs. gallons .....	53

### Inspections Made and Permits Issued

#### Oil Burners:

Power .....	340	Fireworks .....	3
Range .....	28	Blasting .....	12
Space Heaters .....	2	Petroleum gases .....	5

#### Underground tanks:

Removed .....	3	Permit copies issued .....	47
Installed .....	27	Out of door fire permits.....	1,259
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc. ....			896



## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

### Personnel

As a result of the adoption at Town Meeting and the putting into operation of the so-called Fifty-six Hour work week on July 11, 1949, the addition of three firemen was necessary in order to have all apparatus covered and to man the three stations efficiently.

During the past year there was no existing certified Civil Service list of eligibles from which to appoint and certify, therefore, eleven men continued to be employed as temporary provisional firemen.

On January 27, 1949, Henry B. Horne was promoted to Lieutenant and on May 9, 1949, Lieutenant Lewis G. Lyons was promoted to Deputy Fire Chief. Both of these promotions were made from the Civil Service lists established as a result of promotional examinations.

Samuel G. Craig, Call Fireman since May 10, 1914, retired as such on July 1, 1949.

M. Joseph Manning, Permanent Fireman since October 15, 1914, was retired as of July 15, 1949.

These two men retired during the past year leave the Department with the best wishes of all their associates.

---

#### Lieutenant Eugene F. Thompson

Appointed a Callman .....	October	15, 1914
Appointed a Permanent Fireman .....	May	1, 1920
Promoted to Fire Lieutenant .....	April	20, 1933
Retired .....	November	1, 1948
Died .....	September	29, 1949

Both Fire Department and the Town have lost a loyal and faithful servant

---

### Apparatus

On July 28, 1949, the two ton, 1949 Chevrolet Chassis mounted with 200 GPM Pump and Fire Equipment was delivered and put into service at Headquarters to replace the 1938 Diamond T which in turn was transferred to Blue Hill Station to be retained as an emergency spare piece, also, to be used for a pick-up truck and hauling between stations.

Overhauling and general repairs was somewhat a little more extensive this past year on the apparatus, but after another year of continuous service and operation, with a noticeable increase in the number of runs, all of the fire apparatus is in very good condition.

### Buildings

At Headquarters Station, the ladder truck room, under the lines of travel, eight lally columns with plates and four sections of twenty foot steel I beams were installed, same supported by reenforced concrete footings, in order to shore-up that part of the building for the weight that is carried there. Additional work also done at this station included the installation of a new Crane boiler and some calciminig of ceilings and interior paint work.

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

At Engine #4 Station, Blue Hill, the exterior trim was painted two coats and the shingles stained. Interior painting and calcimining of the ceilings on the second floor was also done.

Current and minor repairs were made at all three buildings during the year.

### Recommendations

I strongly recommend that some action be taken immediately in regard to a new fire station at East Milton to replace the present obsolete station which is inadequate and far from suitable for the housing of both men and equipment.

Also, I recommend that the main floors at both Headquarters Station and Engine #4 Station be reenforced with Steel I beams and cement floors be installed.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance, Department Heads and employees for the very fine and sincere cooperation rendered this department during the year. To the officers and men of this department, I am most grateful for their excellent cooperation, faithful and loyal services.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHTON F. McLEOD,  
Chief of Department

## REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

### REPORT OF THE MILTON FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1949

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The principle concern of the Forestry Department has been the combatting of the Dutch Elm disease. At the end of 1948 there were 22 diseased trees standing which had been tagged by the State. All of these have been removed. The State has indicated that its laboratories are so busy that they do not desire samples sent for testing where the trees will be taken down in any event. 60 additional elms have been taken down. 50 on private property and 10 on public property. Of the trees not officially certified 40 showed signs of Dutch Elm disease. 20 were merely cases of old age. Where private persons had private contractors remove their trees it has been impossible to keep an accurate record of whether the trees were diseased or not. Some trees are now having samples tested but no trees proved to have the disease are now standing.

The Forestry Department notifies private owners of suspicious trees, takes samples and submits them for a test, where the identifying brown stain of the disease is present. The department also checks on all reports of suspicious trees made by citizens.

We wish to express our appreciation to the landowners who have given us excellent cooperation in helping to combat the Dutch Elm disease.

The recommended program of spraying street trees has been followed and we have also sprayed private elms. Early removal of dead wood, spraying and in some cases feeding, are to date the only known means of preventing the spread of the disease.

In the budget for 1949 we asked for \$2000 for planting new trees and received \$1000. This amount was spent on streets that had been accepted previous to 1940. We planted 166 trees on such streets and planted an additional 66 purchased by abutters from their own funds. At the present rate of appropriation we are not keeping up with the planting of trees on newly accepted streets and we have no funds for replacement of trees that die on the older streets. We, therefore, recommend that planting be done at the time streets are accepted and be included in the cost of acceptance.

In view of the report made to the last Town Meeting that informal pooling of equipment was in practice, the following figures on the amount of work done by the Forestry Department may be of interest. Highway Department 893 hours, Park—265 hours, School—147 hours, Water—49½ hours, Sewer—36 hours, Wire—21 hours. In all cases this involves the use of our equipment. In addition to the usual snow plowing the most important individual jobs for other departments were: laying pipe with the derrick for the Water Department, setting curbing for the Highway Department, hoisting cable for the Wire Department, taking down and trimming trees for other departments.

We purchased another power chain saw which has enabled us to do a great deal more work for other departments as well as for the Forestry Department. Previously we have had only one saw. With two saws it makes it more convenient to have a saw on each truck for different jobs.

The employees have worked faithfully during the year. Appreciation of their work has been expressed by both the School Committee and the Park Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN M. WELD

Tree Warden



# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1949

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to your Board of Health for the past year has been as follows:

	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943
Anthrax .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Chicken Pox .....	166	75	196	189	17	97	183
Diphtheria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dog Bite .....	61	65	50	53	49	50	41
Dysentery, Bacillary .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
German Measles .....	27	2	5	20	22	17	167
Influenza .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Malaria .....	0	0	1	5	1	1	0
Measles .....	31	288	10	107	84	187	196
Mumps .....	33	207	86	11	240	49	66
Meningitis, Epidemic .....	0	0	0	0	2	4	3
Meningitis, Other forms .....	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Poliomyelitis .....	22	0	5	2	5	2	0
Salmonella Infections .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Scarlet Fever .....	54	17	14	54	38	27	108
Septic Sore Throat .....	0	2	3	0	1	0	3
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary .....	6	14	11	11	3	2	7
Tuberculosis, Other forms .....	1	1	1	2	0	0	1
Whooping Cough .....	30	6	77	26	13	16	78
Gonorrhea .....	2	2	3	0	6	1	4
Syphilis .....	4	1	3	6	8	6	10
	438	681	467	490	489	460	867

The number of communicable diseases was low in the year 1949, but this favorable condition was offset by the fact that we had more Poliomyelitis than ever before in the history of the Town. Twenty-two reported cases in a period that began long before the usual "Polio Season" and extended beyond the usual period of high prevalence makes one wonder whether the pattern of this dreaded disease is changing. Moreover, the pattern shown in Milton was that experienced throughout the Commonwealth, both in the extended "season" and in the age distribution of the cases. The latter showed that this year's infection attacked the older age groups in unusual proportion. Nine of our cases were over 20 years of age and a total of twelve were over 15; only 5 were under ten years old. A favorable aspect, however, is that more than half the cases (13) were without paralysis and that at least half the remainder will have no significant permanent crippling. There was only one death. The incidence of non-paralytic cases is heartening evidence of alert and efficient medical care in the community.

A mild Scarlet Fever was prevalent in the Town during the spring and a large number of Chicken Pox cases were recorded during the year.

The reporting of Communicable diseases has shown distinct improvement in the last year. Any unreported case that came to the Board's attention was followed

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

up and a notice sent to the parent calling attention to Sec. 109, Chap. 111, General Laws which requires every household to assume responsibility for reporting contagious disease to the local Board of Health even though no physician is in attendance.

### Diphtheria Prevention

The Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year. This activity is of great importance to the Public Health at this time as there has been an appreciable amount of this disease in the Boston area since the war. Only persistent efforts to immunize *all* children will finally stamp out the disease. Notices of clinics go to parents through the schools. Clinics are held at three-week intervals every autumn at the Tucker, Vose, Collicot and Belcher Schools. Children from the other schools and St. Agatha's are served at these clinics. This year 30 children were completely immunized and four failed to complete the required set of three injections. In addition 381 received a single "booster" injection — all of these having previously been immunized by the complete set of three injections. Most children are now immunized in infancy or early childhood and require only the single dose at three year intervals to maintain a high degree of immunity. Next year we hope to be able to present statistics as to the number of unprotected children in the school community.

### X-Ray Survey of Milton

Under the chairmanship of Mr. E. P. Hamilton the following committee served the Town in the organization and administration of the X-Ray survey made by the State Board of Health Mobile X-Ray Unit during the month of June 1949:

Mrs. Maxwell Macdonald  
Mrs. Lawrence Sweet  
Father Joseph J. Keenan

Mr. Charles W. Morse  
Mr. J. Perry Thurber  
Dr G. Philip Grabfield

The problems before this committee were essentially three: publicity, securing personnel, and administration of the actual survey. Mr. Morse and Father Keenan developed systematic and effective methods for publicizing the purposes of the survey. Mr. Thurber organized the transportation of persons to and from the clinic at the Vose School with the aid of volunteers from various town organizations. The Town owes a special debt of gratitude and appreciation to Mrs. Macdonald and Mrs. Sweet to whom is due more than to anyone else the success of the Survey. They secured seventy or more public-spirited volunteers to help with various parts of the work and organized the appointment and clinic systems so that all individuals could take advantage of the opportunity to be X-Rayed with a minimum loss of time and almost no effort on their own part. The Town employees gave freely of their time and advice, particularly Mr. Park and the Wire Department on whom we depended for technical help. The Norfolk County Health Association helped us with advice based on their large experience with such surveys in other towns and also with publicity material. The Committee's report of the general plan and organization of the survey follows:

### Plan of Chest X-Ray Survey Program

May 31, 1949 — June 30, 1949

"Reply Requested" envelope containing explanatory letter and return postcard for appointment sent to each family as indicated on the 1949 street list. 5,835 letters sent out on May 2, 1949.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

An average of 150 cards returned daily during the first two weeks following the issue of the letter, showing an average of 350 persons per day requesting appointments. 1,708 cards returned by May 31, 1949.

On June 1, 1949 a follow-up double postcard sent out to persons on list who had not replied. Also advertisements in all local newspapers showing replica of the appointment card were inserted weekly throughout the month of June. On June 23rd 2,402 cards had been returned, showing a total of 5,361 appointments made. During the whole two months appointments were made by telephone, those being included in the above figure.

On June 23rd a final postcard was sent to all those on street list who had not responded, but as there was no return card involved, it is difficult to determine what value there was in that approach. Approximately 25 phone calls were received in the office complaining of this last appeal.

During the month of June, phone calls were made daily to those who had made appointments, but who had not kept them. This was very successful and resulted in an almost complete appointment record.

During the third week of June, the committee, plus volunteers, canvassed the streets where response had been poor. These results were poor, in most instances the reply being "We have it at work". It is estimated that about 42 appointments were made out of a possible 500 persons contacted.

The first three clinics held at the High School resulted in 1,141 plates being taken, including all pupils over the age of 14 plus teaching and working personnel in the schools.

A total of 5,956 persons were X-Rayed in the public clinics, including 865 "drop-ins". The all-over total of persons X-rayed in this Survey — 7,120.

### Organization

Office opened April 25, 1949. Manned by one full-time paid worker 9-5 daily Monday through Friday. Telephone installed April 25th.

Envelopes addressed and "stuffed" by volunteer workers either at home or at the office. Street list prepared for addressing by the committee. Letters mailed for delivery on May 2, 1949.

Initial response so great it was found necessary to engage two additional paid workers, predominantly full-time. 770 hours of paid labor accumulated during the two months. In addition it is estimated that including the hours of the clinics plus volunteer help in the office at all times, approximately 800 volunteer hours accumulated during the period. This included office help, clinic help (typists, nurses, clerks, baby sitters, Boy and Girl Scouts), transportation corps.

As it was decided to have the van remain in one location during the entire period of the Survey, a transportation corps was organized. Each of the ten organizations in the Town was asked to be responsible for one clinic a week, to provide at least three drivers, one dispatcher, and a liaison worker in the office to coordinate the work. As requests for transportation came into the office a schedule was prepared for each clinic, with specific regard to "spacing" the trips. This transportation plan worked very smoothly and was especially valuable during the bus strike which was in force during the first five days of the Survey.

Charts were made in duplicate for each clinic, listing the appointments by 15 minute periods. One chart was kept in the office, for reference during clinic



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

periods when phone calls for changes of time or cancellations were received, the other was sent to the clinic to be checked as each appointment was kept. There was also space to write in the names of drop-ins. If changes were received in the office during clinic hours, Boy or Girl Scouts were sent as messengers between the two locations. These charts were a tremendous amount of work but proved their value in making a "smooth running" clinic possible. There were no jams at any time and the technicians were provided with a steady flow of patients in even the busiest clinics. The largest clinic during the Survey was 296 persons — the smallest 63. We cannot emphasize too much that the evening clinics were the most popular, the afternoons the least.

A daily tabulation was kept of all statistics, of great value when determining the response to each appeal, number of appointments made, number of appointments kept, number of drop-ins, etc.

Weekly accounts of the Survey were printed in four local newspapers, four banners advertising the Survey were hung at strategic points throughout the Town and on June 29th, announcements of the last two clinics were made on two local radio stations.

It was a pleasure to work with the State personnel. They were extremely cooperative, courteous and efficient.

### THE X-RAY SURVEY COMMITTEE.

#### Milton Community X-Ray Program

May 31, 1949 — June 30, 1949

*Film type: 4 x 5*

Population....(1945 Census) .....	21,718
Estimated Eligible Population....(65% 1945 Census).....	14,117
Number X-Rayed .....	7,120
Percent of Eligible Population .....	50.44

#### *Findings:*

Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	48
(1) Letters to physicians .....	10
(2) Previously known or reported cases .....	21
(3) X-Ray findings considered insignificant and "negative" letters sent .....	17
Pulmonary Tuberculosis Suspects .....	7*
Non-Tuberculosis Pulmonary Disease .....	7
(1) Letters to physicians .....	5*
(2) Previously known cases .....	2
Cardiovascular .....	56
(1) Letters to physicians .....	31*
(2) Previously known .....	25
Other conditions .....	12
(7) Letters to physicians .....	8*
(2) Previously known .....	4

\*Copies of Doctors' Letters sent to Board of Health

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The above table was supplied by the Division of Tuberculosis of the State Department of Health. Of the 7120 X-Rays taken 48 showed shadows classified as Tuberculosis, either due to an old healed process or possibly active. In addition, there were seven whose X-Rays were *suggestive* of Tuberculosis. The retake clinics were well attended and gave us much more information on some of these. By the use of the copies of letters sent by the State Department of Public Health to the doctors named by the individuals, the Milton Board of Health has been able to follow up all but one of the active and suspicious cases. The cooperation of the local physicians has been most gratifying. Of the seventeen cases classified on the X-Ray as suspicious or active, we have found only two really active cases one of whom is now in the Norfolk County Hospital; the other one is under observation by his physician since there is some doubt as to the activity of the process and he has no bacilli in the sputum, which means that his menace to the public health is minimal. One case died in July at the age of 82; the cause of death was not Tuberculosis. Eleven were found on further study either to be inactive or not to have tuberculosis. One is to have further study, one has refused cooperation and one has not been reported on by his physician.

The results of this survey were entirely satisfactory on several counts. It showed that the incidence of tuberculosis in the Town is low, that further efforts are needed to make the reporting of this disease better, and that continuous activity is still needed to eradicate it. The cooperation of the Town in the survey was very gratifying but was not outstandingly better than that of similar communities elsewhere in the Commonwealth.

### New Regulations

On February 15, 1949 the quarantine regulations of the Board were revised to conform to the new regulations issued by the State Department of Public Health.

At the June 1949 meeting a regulation was adopted providing that on and after August 1, 1949 all pasteurized milk delivered or sold in the Town should bear a label stating the day of pasteurization.

### General

The Board organized on March 9, 1949 with Mr. Hervey W. King as Chairman and Mr. C. H. S. Merrill as Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent for issuing Burial Permits, G. Frank Kemp; General Contractors, Mrs. H. C. Snow and Mr. James S. Hannon; Inspector of Slaughtering, Robert H. Sewell; Agent, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield; Inspector of Milk, Howard A. Smith.

The rat control program at the former Town dump has proved very successful and it is hoped that this will be continued.

Particular attention is called to the report of the Tuberculosis Clinic and that of the Milk Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, *Chairman*  
C. H. S. MERRILL  
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.

# REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

## REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

December 31, 1949

*To the Milton Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit my report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

During the past twelve months the Mass X-Ray Program conducted in Milton has accentuated attention upon the health problem of Tuberculosis. The direct result of this work has been to temporarily reduce the attendance of the Clinic. But the long view will show increased interest in the control and prevention of this infection. During the months ahead it is to be expected that there will appear many questionable cases requiring study and disposition.

	Statistics				
	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
Number of Clinics .....	12	12	12	12	12
Total Clinic Visits .....	74	179	553	393	252
New Patients .....	24	112	447	297	170
X-Ray Examinations .....	24	166	526	376	246

Of the one hundred and seventy new cases there were—

Positive pulmonary .....	2
Primary .....	2
Contacts .....	7
Suspicious .....	133
Referrals .....	26
	<hr/>
	170

On the discharged list there were thirty-three—

Moved away .....	20
Negative .....	9
Deceased .....	4 (one tubercular)

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.



REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

January 3, 1950.

*To the Board of Health:*

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1949.

There have been collected 42,018 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 321 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG, INC.  
SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

---

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1949

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

There was no slaughtering to report on during the year ending December 31, 1949.

Respectfully,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.  
Inspector of Slaughtering.

---

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Milton, Mass., January 3, 1950.

Milton Board of Health,  
Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir,

Cesspools cleaned—120  
Grease traps cleaned—15  
1949.

JAMES F. HANNON  
Contractor

---

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1950

*To the Milton Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report for 1949.

1. 30 Cesspools cleaned
2. 4 Grease Traps cleaned.

Yours truly,

ALVAH D. SNOW

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

December 31, 1949

*To the Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:

The following tabulation lists the number of licenses that were issued during 1949. The figures for 1948 are also included.

	1949	1948
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles .....	26	23
Stores .....	25	29
	—	—
Total .....	51	52
Sale of Oleomargarine .....	18	18
Pasteurization of Milk .....	1	1
Manufacture of Ice Cream .....	2	2

Fees for the above licenses, amounting to \$249.50 have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the year 360 samples of milk, cream, and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, bacterial content, and completeness of pasteurization. Periodic visitations have been made to local dairies, pasteurizing plants, and ice cream manufacturing establishments.

The milk laboratory has been approved by the State Department of Public Health under their new program of milk laboratory certification. As of August 1949 it was one of ten municipal laboratories thus approved. The new requirement that milk sold in Milton be dated with the day of pasteurization has proved beneficial to the consumer.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD A. SMITH,  
Milk Inspector.

## REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

December 31, 1949.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

There were no official calls for our services during 1949.

Yours respectfully,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,  
JOHN H. MARR,  
Fence Viewers.

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1950.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1949.

Number of inspections made .....	2,154
Number of certificates issued .....	205
Number of incandescent lamps wired .....	8,173
Number of motors installed .....	561
Total horse power .....	2,175
Number of heaters and ranges installed .....	226
Total watts .....	2,147,000

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January .....	63	11	52	\$ 106.40
February .....	44	11	33	78.05
March .....	36	5	31	55.50
April .....	55	9	46	84.10
May .....	49	7	42	79.90
June .....	64	15	49	126.10
July .....	85	11	74	120.35
August .....	52	15	37	104.45
September .....	94	15	79	141.50
October .....	96	13	83	138.60
November .....	72	12	60	117.85
December .....	76	11	65	117.00
	786	135	651	\$1,269.80

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Two Hundred and Sixty-nine Dollars and Eighty Cents (\$1,269.80) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

### Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

- 144 Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
- 344 Glendale Road and Barton Lane
- 345 Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
- 645 Pillon Road and Taft Road
- 646 Hurlcroft Road and Cary Avenue

Replaced Fire and Police pedestal at Randolph Avenue and School Street.

New overhead neoprene cable replacing loom cable on Blue Hill Avenue from



## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Engine #4 on Atherton Street to Milton Street.

New underground cable was installed on Randolph Avenue from Centre Street to Brook Road replacing a defective cable.

New wires were installed in Police Station from signal desk to protective board.

### Traffic Lights

Three Traffic Light standards and one Traffic Light timing device had to be repaired due to accidents.

New Traffic Light controller installed at Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.

### Wiring in Buildings

During the year this department has installed new electric light and receptacle outlets in various buildings of the town departments and has repaired electrical equipment for town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,  
Inspector of Wires.

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 10, 1950.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1949.

Eight farms were visited and inspection conducted of the premises and 374 cattle.

There were 65 dogs quarantined for biting an equal number of persons.

There was no positive case of rabies in the town during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. DEVARENNES, D.V.M.  
Inspector of Animals.

# REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1950.

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1949.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Alter- ations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January .....	20	2	3	—	15	\$ 43,555.00	\$ 54.00
February .....	18	3	4	—	11	37,040.00	45.00
March .....	48	15	14	1	18	143,555.00	160.00
April .....	63	11	13	3	36	116,964.00	136.00
May .....	65	11	13	3	38	182,210.00	215.00
June .....	60	12	9	3	36	762,222.00	452.00
July .....	49	7	8	2	32	95,987.00	124.00
August .....	63	14	14	—	35	137,508.00	167.00
September .....	64	15	16	1	32	125,835.00	156.00
October .....	76	17	15	0	44	154,506.00	189.00
November .....	68	14	16	1	37	137,042.00	169.00
December .....	33	6	8	—	19	68,700.00	84.00
	627	127	133	14	353	\$2,005,124.00	\$1,951.00

On April 27, 1949 Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. HORNE,  
Building Inspector.

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1949.

Carl R. Horne, Inspector  
Building Department  
Town Hall  
Milton 86, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The following summary is a report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1949:

Month	Total No. Permits issued	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January .....	50	13	37	\$ 139.00	\$ 23,050.00
February .....	15	6	9	48.00	8,185.00
March .....	33	8	25	90.00	12,815.00
April .....	31	10	21	92.00	15,378.00
May .....	34	6	28	86.00	16,630.00
June .....	34	13	21	107.00	18,994.00
July .....	36	12	24	108.00	20,600.00
August .....	34	15	19	113.00	20,240.00
September .....	36	15	21	117.00	77,712.00
October .....	37	16	21	122.00	18,387.00
November .....	32	10	22	94.00	15,037.00
December .....	28	8	20	80.00	11,525.00
	400	132	268	\$1196.00	\$258,553.00

Fees for permits in the amount of Eleven Hundred Ninety-six dollars (\$1196.00) have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,  
Inspector of Plumbing.



## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1950

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$164.88.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed.....	587
Number adjusted .....	107
Number condemned .....	4
Number reweighings .....	1024
Number found underweight .....	284
Number found overweight .....	740

### Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Coal in transit .....	1
Dry Commodities .....	37
Fruits and Vegetables .....	56
Liquids and Cheese .....	25
Meats and Provisions .....	24

### Deliveries to Town Reweighed

Total Weight of Material weighed .....	126,570 lbs.
Deliveries inspected .....	10
Deliveries found underweight .....	3
Deliveries found overweight .....	7

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,  
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

January 3, 1950

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The 1949 season just ended shows our playgrounds in their usual good condition, and Brook Road, of course, bore the heaviest activity of all. Not many of our citizens realize the vast amount of activity which this playground provides, despite its comparatively small area.

Early baseball practice, and all of the high school programs for baseball, track, tennis and junior football take place there. Our tennis courts are busy from May 1st and well into the Fall, especially on the hard Altos courts which permit play through November. The legion and VFW baseball schedules are taken care of.

There is also supervised play for the children at this field as well as the Andrews Playground and the Eliot Street Playground. This last-mentioned is, of course, School Department property, but to meet the request of that neighborhood, the Park Department maintains a "small fry" program of activities, soft ball, basketball, swings, etc.

Brook Road also provides the area for carnivals and other events conducted by organizations in town and this year the use of that end of the field at the parking space marked the new location for these events, and apparently met with approval from all.

We are still engaged in filling in of the Andrews Payground to add to its area, and each year shows increased space as a result. We hope in the near future to be able to erect a small field house for supplies and the convenience of all, although this playground being on the Milton-Quincy line presents the usual problem of it being used by large numbers of out of town people and would require the services of a full time man in charge to regulate this.

At the request of a large number of petitioners, our property located between Churchill's Lane and Randolph Avenue is being cleared to provide a small playground for younger children of that neighborhood. This is known as the Mary C. Lane Playground in whose memory the plot was left to the town some years ago.

The property presents a very uneven terrain with many trees and undergrowth, and we are asking an appropriation to help in this work. As a preliminary activity, however, we have had considerable assistance from the Forestry Department, and at this point we wish to thank Mr. Mahoney and his organization for the considerable amount of clearing and felling of trees which was done during December. This is an excellent example of cooperation between town departments.

Supervised basketball sessions for the boys up to and including high school age is continued at the Central High School and the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School gymnasiums. A large registration of almost 400 boys have taken advantage of this activity on Saturdays and on certain days during vacation periods.

We like to feel that this activity, together with the placing of basketball hoops at other spots such as the Brush Hill Road Playground, may be a slight factor in the excellent material which turns up on our high school teams. Brush Hill Road

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

is merely a small narrow strip limited to this sort of activity, and apart from keeping the field mown, not much activity is maintained here.

The new land which was purchased from the Lamb estate as directed at the last Town Meeting must eventually be developed and with a view to the future, we have consulted with Olmstead Brothers, a well-known firm of landscape architects, especially expert in parks and playgrounds, and have obtained an estimate from them which we consider modest to submit a design and plan for this future playground. This item also will be included in our present budget.

We have also considered the advisability of a smaller playground for the Park, Mingo and Robbins Street District.

Our equipment is in very good shape save for our old Chevrolet truck which must be replaced. The fencing of certain playgrounds is well maintained and painted regularly to insure its preservation.

Again we offer departmental thanks to the Water Department who assisted in running a new line on the Brook Road Playground during the period in which they were engaged in putting a new main across the field from Houston Avenue to Brook Road.

Other town departments are also thanked for cooperation during the year, especially the Police Department. We are not troubled too much by hoodlumism and destruction of Park property, although not entirely free from it. We think our young people on the whole appreciate their town and what it offers and appeal to them and to assistance from the parents in impressing them with a sense of responsibility and respect for what belongs to the entire town.

Respectfully,

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, *Chairman*  
RICHARD A. WALLACE, *Secretary*  
*Board of Park Commissioners*



# REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 12, 1950

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1949.

### Arrests

Total .....	203
Males .....	186
Females .....	17
Residents .....	59
Non-residents .....	144

### Offenses

Arson .....	1
Assault and battery .....	5
Breaking and entering and larceny .....	12
Disturbing the peace .....	4
Driving a motor vehicle to endanger life .....	4
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated .....	20
Drunkenness .....	49
Fish and game laws, violating .....	3
Illegitimacy .....	2
Larceny .....	14
Larceny of automobile .....	4
Malicious mischief .....	5
Motor vehicle laws, violating .....	23
Non-payment of wages .....	2
Non-support .....	7
Obscene pictures in possession .....	1
Robbery .....	2
Town by-laws, violating .....	3
Traffic rules, violating .....	22
Trespass .....	3
Vagrancy .....	1
Unnatural act .....	2
Using motor vehicle without authority .....	12
Violation of probation .....	1
Weapon carrying .....	1

### Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported .....	178
(144 personal injuries, 2 deaths)	
Ambulance calls .....	231
Automobiles found abandoned .....	11
Automobiles reported stolen .....	7
Buildings found open and made secure .....	309
Buildings broken into .....	67
Cases investigated by officers .....	3110
Dead bodies cared for .....	6

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Defective bridges .....	5
Defective hydrants and pipes .....	27
Defective poles .....	17
Defective streets and sidewalks .....	57
Defective trees .....	35
Defective wires .....	39
Disturbances suppressed .....	46
Dogs ordered confined .....	75
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested.....	1004
Lost children restored .....	51
Missing persons .....	7
Motor vehicle licenses suspended .....	32
Officers detailed at request of citizens .....	388
Sick and injured persons assisted .....	97
Writs served for other departments .....	649

The Town has been somewhat free from serious crime. A few homes were entered and some of the stolen property has been recovered. Several persons were apprehended for breaking and entering and given severe sentences. On several occasions we have received telephone calls from citizens reporting persons acting suspiciously in their neighborhoods and officers have been dispatched to the locations which resulted in the arrest of persons who had committed or intended to commit a crime. We welcome these reports from citizens as they are a great aid to us in the prevention of crime.

Traffic is still one of our great problems. Situated as we are just south of Boston, we get all the traffic going to points south. Until our busy sections, East Milton Square and Milton Village, are by-passed by super highways these conditions will continue.

During the year, John P. Driscoll, a patrolman for thirty-five years, and James J. Foley, a patrolman for thirty-two years, were retired on pension. They served the Town faithfully during their long years of service. Two new officers were appointed, one to fill the vacancy due to the death of an officer in December 1948 and the other to take the place of a retired officer.

Our cruising cars have given good service throughout the year but I recommend the purchase of four new cars to replace them.

The ambulance responded to two hundred and thirty-one calls and rendered timely service for those who needed it.

Our radio is working well. We will be obliged to move up into another channel before the first of July by order of the Federal Communications Commission.

I extend my thanks to the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the District Court, to the Board of Selectmen for their advice and assistance and the other Town Departments for their helpfulness. I wish to express my appreciation to the members of the Department for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,  
Chief of Police.

## REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

# REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1950.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The greater part of the Planning Board's work this year has been concerned with new subdivisions. Fourteen regular and special meetings of the Board were held. There were numerous informal conferences as well. The Board also conducted ten public hearings. Nine of the hearings involved new subdivisions, and one a proposed change in zoning classification to create a new Business district.

The economic interest of the whole Town is involved in any subdivision together with physical planning and individual property values. Town services such as Water, Sewer, Fire, and Highway are immediately concerned in any proposed subdivision. Many other Town services are indirectly affected. At the same time, the Planning Board must be aware of the practical difficulties of subdivision development. The Board has attempted not to overzealously exercise impractical restrictions or arbitrary control. A fair and consistent policy under the law has been our aim. We have sought to confer with and aid subdividers in order to save their time and expense, and also simultaneously to protect and serve the best interests of the Town. It is gratifying to inform you that this early clarification of the common aim is apparently working well for all concerned.

The Board, with the able assistance of Town Counsel, the Board of Appeals, and the State Planning Board, has undertaken a review of the statutes which outline the Planning Board's duties, powers, and jurisdiction; particularly in regard to subdivisions. Our Rules and Regulations have already been amended as a result of this work.

Conferences with the Board of Selectmen, our legislators, and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works have produced legislation (S. 93) which is now before the General Court for a proposed new express highway through the Town. This highway is so planned as to involve the least expense both in construction and damages. It is designed to relieve much of the congestion in the East Milton, Village, and Mattapan areas. It conforms to the Town's Master Plan previously prepared by the Planning Board.

In accordance with Article 65 of the March, 1949 Warrant, two citizens nominated by the Planning Board are now serving on the Financial Planning Committee. One is a member of the Planning Board.

Studies for access roads to the portion of the Lamb Estate which was purchased by vote of the Town at the March, 1949 Meeting for future park, playground and school purposes have been completed by the Planning Board during the year.

Walter H. Neaves resigned from the Board in September 1949.

William Gray was elected by the Town in March as a member of the Board.

The Planning Board wishes to take this opportunity to express their thanks for the valuable cooperation and assistance of the Town Engineer and the Building Inspector as well as many other Town officials.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman  
ALBERT S. BIGELOW  
WILLIAM GRAY  
WILLIAM P. MELLEY



## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

### REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 10, 1950.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1949.

The Board's activities are divided into three categories, viz., Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, and General Relief. The Federal Government and The Commonwealth of Massachusetts contribute towards the carrying on of the first two of these activities to the extent of about 70% of the cost thereof, whereas the third is paid for almost entirely by the Town alone. Since Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children cover about 90% of the total Public Welfare expenditures, the net result is that about 65% of the total of these expenditures are not borne by the Town. These percentages will of course vary from year to year. Of course it need hardly be mentioned that these contributions from the Federal and State Governments are in the last analysis derived from the citizens of the Town themselves through exactions upon them by these Governments.

The contributions of the Federal Government to the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children departments cover both so-called administration and also actual payments to welfare recipients. These administration costs are difficult to calculate in advance because of a complicated method of computation required by the Federal Government. Therefore, for several years past, the Board has used the contribution from the Federal Government for each year to apply not against that year but against the following year, thus being able to credit a certain amount each year (this amount being the actual contribution for the preceding year) against estimated costs of the administration department. This procedure was adopted with the consent of the Warrant Committee holding office in the first of these years, that year of course being the one in which the Town did not expend the contribution but in which a fund was built up for use the following year.

This fund proved of unexpected help during 1949 when a combination of events brought about welfare expenditures by the Board of about \$15,000 in excess of the funds appropriated by the Town for this purpose. The deficiency was made up through a transfer by the Warrant Committee from the reserve fund of \$11,050 and by using the "contribution fund" (in the amount of \$4,550) above referred to for this purpose instead of holding it for application to administration expenses in 1950.

Continuing the pattern of steadily increased welfare costs, the estimated expenditures for relief in 1950 (without allowance for reimbursement by Federal and State Governments) total \$236,495 compared with about \$192,000 actually spent in 1949. Of this \$236,495 about \$186,000 (or about 80%) for Old Age Assistance. The main causes for this rapid growth in Welfare expense should be noted:

- (a) A substantial factor of course is the estimated increase in the Old Age Assistance so-called case load for 1950.
- (b) In 1949 a Special Act was passed by The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, effective December 1, 1949, by which \$4 a month is to be paid to every Old Age Assistance recipient for so-called leisure time activities, regardless of whether such recipient is bedridden or otherwise incapacitated for normal pursuits. The entire \$4 is reimbursable by The Commonwealth of Massachusetts (financed by a special tobacco tax) but the Town has to pay out the money in the first instance. These payments will probably amount to between \$11,000 and \$12,000 in 1950. Reimbursement by the Commonwealth is not made to the Board but is made directly to the treasury of the Town.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

- (c) The Massachusetts Legislature passed an Act in 1948 providing for adjustments in welfare payments to allow for changes in the cost of living. An increase under this Act occurred in 1949 over 1948 but it appears that no important increase will occur in 1950 over 1949.
- (d) Hospital, medical, and nursing home costs are increasing steadily. Hospital costs are not reimbursed by Federal or Massachusetts authorities except on the very limited basis of \$10 a day, this amount being designated as covering all items such as board, medicines, special services, etc. Actual hospital expenditures of course often run many times \$10 a day and therefore such reimbursement is often entirely inadequate. Control of medical expenses for Welfare recipients is an increasingly difficult problem for the Board and it has tried so far as possible to adopt rules and procedures to keep these expenses within reasonable bounds. This situation illustrates how difficult it is to provide so-called free services to people where the amount to be expended is indefinite and not based upon fixed classifications, as are most welfare expenditures. Medical expenses can be unbelievably elastic.
- (e) As the welfare case load expands, the cost of its administration in the Town also increases. For 1950 an additional social worker and clerk-stenographer must be added to the staff, and even these additions still leave the personnel of our Welfare Department below the standard prescribed by Federal regulations. This means, of course, that further personnel increases will be necessary in the not distant future.

The Board believes that every citizen of the Town should be familiar in a general way with the activities being carried on by the Board of Public Welfare, if only because these activities are constantly being expanded by Legislative action, both State and Federal. Too often, people appear to be not entirely conscious that the rising tide of pensions and assistance of all kinds to persons who are not contributing at the time to the productive work of the nation must be paid for by everyone who is so contributing. The Board has used, and will continue to use, its best endeavor to administer these services required by the various applicable laws in such a way as to keep the expense to the Town within reasonable limits and at the same time endeavor to foster the self-respect and independence of welfare recipients as much as possible.

The following table shows the number of individuals (in General Relief, the number of families) being aided through the Board on the last day of each year since 1940 through 1949:

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
General Relief .....	38	29	16	9	7	6	7	8	6	13
Old Age Assistance..	188	183	184	159	151	138	154	186	206	221
Aid to Dep. Children	22	19	13	9	8	6	7	11	10	12
Total .....	248	231	213	177	166	150	166	205	222	246

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman  
 THOMAS M. GIBBONS  
 JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN  
 EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS  
 FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 9, 1950.

### *To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Milton Public Library at the close of the seventy-seventh year since its foundation has a collection of 61,852 volumes. Of this number 3,508 volumes were added during the year and 1,355 were withdrawn. Of the population of the Town 12,764 were registered borrowers, or about 58½%.

The lag between advancing costs and library appropriations continues to widen with the necessary curtailment of many desirable activities, acquisitions and improvements. The generosity of the residents of the Town during the year has provided through gifts 750 books, 6 magazines and 1 wild flower chart. In addition to these most welcome gifts, a fund has been established by Miss Eleanor P. Martin in memory of her grandmother, Librarian of the Dorchester & Milton Circulating Library in Milton Village in the early days. This Fund is to be known as the Augusta Allen Martin Fund and the income only is to be used at the discretion of the Trustees for the purchase of worth-while books outside the realm of fiction. This valuable addition to the endowment funds of the Library is most gratefully received especially as the funds available for the acquisition of books is pitifully inadequate for this rapidly growing community.

Through the initiative of residents in the vicinity of the old Russell Reading Room new quarters were obtained, established and furnished for a small branch library in the Scotts Woods area. It was opened in April and since that time 2,490 books and magazines have been circulated through that branch.

The bookmobile has made 20 calls to the Collicot and Belcher schools and has circulated books directly to the children as well as maintaining 38 classroom deposits in the Glover, Tucker and Vose schools.

In the East Milton Branch new fluorescent lights have been installed in the reading room, and the auditorium and stairway have been repainted. New shelving has been installed in the Mattapan Branch to relieve the crowded conditions in the adult section. Modernization of the lighting of the other reading rooms is badly needed.

Circulation of books has increased during the year and all library buildings have been extensively used as meeting places. It has been necessary to refuse this privilege to some groups as all available space and chairs had been reserved for others. Reference questions and appeals for help with study questions have increased greatly. If this growth continues, a trained reference librarian will be needed to handle the telephone questions and students' needs.

Miss Carroll, the children's librarian, has greatly increased the scope of her work and has taught 34 groups comprising 541 students how to use the library. 212 children enjoyed the storytelling hours held at the Central Library.

The Milton Artists, the Historical Society and the Milton Camera Club had exhibitions in the Gallery. Individual exhibitions were held by Rosamond Pier Hunt, Arthur Oakman, John Hammons, Richard Bassett, Mary E. Horgan and Mrs. C. P. Goodwin. An exhibition of travel posters from Great Britain, the property of the Library, were exhibited during the summer.

Great Books Discussion Groups under the able leadership of Robert H. Bishop III and John J. Ryan, Jr. held semi-monthly meetings with an average attendance of about 30, to discuss the great classics and their application to modern living.



## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Library has issued monthly book bulletins and published in the Milton newspapers semi-monthly columns on books and reading which were written by staff members. Staff members also attended meetings of the American Library Association's Regional Conferences, The Old Colony Library Club's meetings and sectional meetings of the children's librarians and catalogers. The Librarian attended discussions of new books held twice a month at the Boston Public Library.

An exhibit table of new books added to the Library has been placed in the foyer of the Central Library.

The following changes in the staff occurred during the year. Miss Anna E. Nimeskern was appointed to the staff in February to replace Mrs. Mary Jane Schmidt who resigned. Miss Marjorie R. Shaw was appointed Librarian in April to replace Miss Marion E. Morse who resigned to be married. Miss J. Dorothy Gordon served as Acting Librarian during the interim between Miss Morse's resignation and Miss Shaw's coming and since that time has been acting as Associate Librarian. During the summer Miss Leatrice Hoard and Miss Esther Nystrom served efficiently as substitutes at the Central Library.

The Trustees feel that the special education and training required of the staff to carry on their functions have not been recognized by the Town. This certainly should be corrected and a new classification of their work load and administrative functions recognized. Underpaid and without this recognition of their abilities, they have served the Town well and faithfully.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman  
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer  
RUTH E. PIERCE, Secretary  
JAMES F. BALLARD  
DORIS BRIDGES  
U. HASKELL CROCKER  
BOWMAN GRATON  
ARTHUR B. PERRY  
ROGER WOLCOTT

### Library Statistics—December 31, 1949

Name of Library	Milton Public Library
Date of founding	1872
Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population served	21,821
Terms of use	Free for lending and reference
Days open	302
Hours per week	60
Number of branches	3
Number of adult non-fiction loaned	40,722
Number of adult fiction loaned	80,074
Number of children's books loaned	42,137
Total number of books loaned	162,933
Number of registered borrowers	12,764
% of population registered	58.49%
Number of volumes added	3,508
Number of volumes withdrawn	1,355
Number of volumes December 31, 1949	61,852

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 7, 1950

### *To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:*

During the year 1949 the Library was the recipient of a gift of 34 shares of Norfolk County Trust Company stock, generously given by Miss Eleanor P. Martin in memory of her grandmother. On the date of the gift the stock had a value of \$1,275 and has been set up as the Augusta Allen Martin Fund, — "the income only, to be used at the discretion of the Trustees to purchase worthwhile books outside the realm of fiction".

In the Sarah Vose Fund, 12 shares of Blue Hill Bank and Trust Company stock were exchanged, in accord with the terms of the merger, for 204 shares of Norfolk County Trust Company stock.

On December 31, 1949 the values of the Library securities were as follows:

	Par	Book Value	Market Value	%
1. U.S.A. Bonds .....	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$12,305.00	40
2. Other Bonds .....	5,000.00	4,939.13	3,175.00	10.5
3. Preferred Stock .....	600.00	516.25	411.00	1.5
4. Common Stock .....	3,130.00	4,444.84	11,111.50	37
5. Savings Banks .....	3,245.33	3,245.33	3,245.33	11
	<u>\$23,975.33</u>	<u>\$25,145.55</u>	<u>\$30,247.83</u>	<u>100</u>

The income from these funds for the year 1949 was \$927.36 which compares with the income for the previous year of \$801.67.

The total amount spent for books, including periodicals, during the year was:

1. Town appropriation .....	\$5,091.29
2. Funds in Treasurer's hands .....	797.79
3. Oakland Hall Fund .....	288.84
4. Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund .....	0.
	<u>\$6,177.92</u>

Respectfully submitted,

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer.

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH C. RODGERS BURGIN, TREASURER

JANUARY 3, 1950

<i>Par</i>		<i>Quote</i> 12/31/49	<i>Book</i> 12/31/49	<i>Market</i> 12/31/49
<b>Ellen Channing Fund</b>				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60 .	73	\$ 486.25	\$ 365.00
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Inc 4½ 7/1/70	48¾	486.25	243.75
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 5/1/54 .	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57..	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64	104¾	1,000.00	1,047.50
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65..	104½	1,000.00	1,045 00
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59 .	103¾	3,000.00	3,101.25
87.50	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....		87.50	87.50
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 8,087.50			\$ 8,060.00	\$ 7,890.00
<b>Joseph McKean Churchill Fund</b>				
\$ 200.00	2 shares Boston & Albany R. R.....	106	\$ 505.00	\$ 212.00
<b>Consolidated Fund</b>				
\$ 62.77	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		\$ 62.77	\$ 62.77
<b>Draper Memorial Fund</b>				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 1/1/54..	100	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
<b>Rose Dabney Forbes Fund</b>				
\$ 100.00	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....		\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
<b>Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund</b>				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60 .	73	\$ 487.63	\$ 365.00
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	48¾	487.62	243.75
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 1,000.00			\$ 975.25	\$ 608.75
<b>Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund</b>				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 8/1/61..	100	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
100.00	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	146½	108.34	146.50
104.20	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		104.20	104.20
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 1,204.20			\$ 1,212.54	\$ 1,250.70
<b>Henry P. Kidder Fund</b>				
\$ 2,000.00	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98.....	55	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,100.00
<b>Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund</b>				

\$4. transferred to Consolidated Fund



# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## Augusta Allen Martin Fund

\$ 340.00	34 shares Norfolk County Trust Co...	40	\$ 1,275.00	\$ 1,360.00
-----------	--------------------------------------	----	-------------	-------------

## Milton Woman's Club Fund

\$ 500.00	5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% Prior Preferred Stock....	68½	\$ 427.50	\$ 342.50
170.96	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		170.96	170.96
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 670.96			\$ 598.46	\$ 513.46

## Sarah Vose Fund

\$ 1,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pitts, Lake Erie & W. Va. ref. 4 11/1/80.....	85¾	\$ 991.38	\$ 857.50
200.00	2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co....	146½	216.00	293.00
2,040.00	204 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	40	1,247.50	8,160.00
100.00	1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Prior Preferred Stock .....	68½	88.75	68.50
250.00	20 shares First Nat'l. Bank of Boston	47	1,093.00	940.00
1,050.00	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..		1,050.00	1,050.00
938.49	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank.....		938.49	938.49
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 5,578.49			\$ 5,625.12	\$12,307.49

## Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2 12/15/54-52..	102½	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,021.25
85.00	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank.....		85.00	85.00
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 1,085.00			\$ 1,085.00	\$ 1,106.25

## J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

\$ 460.41	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....		\$ 460.41	\$ 460.41
-----------	-------------------------------------	--	-----------	-----------

## Roger Wolcott Fund

\$ 2,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64.	104½	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,090.00
186.00	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		186.00	186.00
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 2,186.00			\$ 2,186.00	\$ 2,276.00
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$23,975.33	TOTALS .....		\$25,145.55	\$30,247.83

## INCOME FROM FUNDS — YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1949

Cash balance (New England Trust Co.) December 31, 1948....	\$ 104.70
--	-----------

### Income from—

Ellen Channing Fund .....	\$ 211.74
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund .....	13.00
Consolidated Fund .....	1.26
Draper Memorial Fund .....	25.00
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund .....	2.00
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund .....	42.50
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund .....	51.94
Henry P. Kidder Fund .....	70.00

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Augusta Allen Martin Fund .....	27.20	
Milton Woman's Club Fund .....	25.92	
Sarah Vose Fund .....	372.18	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund .....	21.70	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund .....	9.20	
Roger Wolcott Fund .....	53.72	\$ 927.36
		<hr/>
Expended for Books .....	797.79	
Bank Service Charge on checking account .....	8.61	
New England Trust Co.—Custodianship of Securities .....	14.63	
Miscellaneous expense .....	.47	
Cash balance (New England Trust Co.) December 31, 1949....	210.56	
		<hr/>
		\$1032.06    \$1032.06
		<hr/>

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

C. RODGERS BURGIN, *Treasurer*  
Milton Public Library

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

## REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1950

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1949.

### General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1949 .....	21,821
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles) .....	92.9
Percentage of length provided with sewers .....	52.85%
Method of disposal .....	Metropolitan System

### Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately- built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
<b>LINEAR FEET:</b>				
Total, Dec. 31, 1948 .....	253,479.3	23,515.0	276,994.3	700 (storm
Extended, 1949 .....	4,331.8	—	4,331.8	overflow)
Total, Dec. 31, 1949 .....	257,811.1	23,515.0	281,326.1	
Miles: .....	48.827	4.454	53.281	

Number of manholes .....	1517
Number of inverted siphons .....	3
Number of storm overflows .....	1
Number of emergency overflows .....	7
Number of automatic pumping stations .....	3
Linear feet of force main (8") .....	2236.7
Linear feet of force main (12") .....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main .....	1

### House Connections

Number made during the year .....	131
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed) .....	124
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (incompleted) .....	7
Number relaid during year .....	1
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department .....	26

### Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system .....	20042
Number of buildings connected .....	4525
Includes:	
Number of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1948 .....	4401
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1949 .....	102
Number of buildings connected from end of house con- nection previously run out to side line of street only .....	22
	4525



# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

## Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1949 .....	\$1,308,405.31
Bonded debt at date .....	149,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds .....	1.055%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
<b>BUILT BY TOWN:</b>			
BROOK ROAD			
from Opp. Ho. #954 to Opp. Ho. #1016.....	8"	794.3	5
CABOT STREET			
from Sta. 2+00.5 (at Cary Ave.)			
NW'ly to M.H. 2+82.06 .....	10"	81.6	1
CANTON AVENUE			
from Easement (K. Gould) to Harland St.....	15"	208.7	1
CENTRE STREET			
from Brook Rd. to Opp. Ho. #505.....	8"	1265.6	6
ELIOT STREET			
from Opp. Ho. #320 to Opp. Ho. #317.....	8"	52.1	—
ESSEX ROAD			
from Sta. 1+35. to Ho. #33 .....	8"	2.0	—
HARLAND STREET			
from Canton Ave. to Easement to Park St.....	12"	991.3	4
ROBBINS STREET			
at Trout Brook Ave. ....	10"	6.4	—
TRURO LANE			
at Roosevelt St. ....	8"	6.0	—
EASEMENT (K. Gould)			
from Sta. 7+49.5 to Canton Ave. ....	15"	142.3	1
EASEMENT			
from Craig St. SW'ly to			
Ho. #490 Blue Hill Ave. ....	8"	170.9	1
EASEMENT			
from Harland St. to Park St. ....	10"	199.3	1
EASEMENT			
from Otis S. Easterly to rear of			
Ho. #1188 Brook Rd. ....	8"	411.3	4
Total, Town-built Sewers .....		4331.8	24

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL  
 JAMES F. CAMPBELL  
 JAMES PERRY THURBER  
 Board of Sewer Commissioners

# REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1950

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1949. We were able to complete our program for the year with the exception of a small amount of work to be done on Oak Street.

The following list of appropriations shows what our program consisted of for the year:

	Appropriations, Transfer, Refund and Balance from 1948	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense: ....	\$115,815.88	\$112,315.28	\$3,500.60
Appropriation ....	\$115,811.12		
Refund .....	4.76		
Drainage .....	20,000.00	20,000.00	
Permanent Construction .....	23,600.00	19,844.10	3,755.90
Private Work .....	3,000.00	2,336.44	663.56
Cabot Street .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Cottage Place .....	7,800.00	7,800.00	
Hurlcroft Road .....	7,200.00	5,631.12	1,568.88
Nahanton Avenue .....	7,839.60	7,277.07	562.53
'48 and '49 .....		'48—11,057.80	
Mingo Street .....	15,528.20	'49— 2,614.68	13,672.48
		'48— 9,303.18	1,855.72
Park Street .....	13,000.00	'49— 1,872.38	11,175.56
Sidewalks .....	5,000.00	2,917.47	2,082.53
Chapter 90:			
Appropriation .....	\$1,000.00		
Temporary Transfer .....	2,000.00	3,000.00	
Adjusted Compensation .....	11,920.14	11,588.30	331.84
New Equipment .....	33,126.15	24,842.49	8,283.66

### Highway—General Expense

Work done out of this account includes the repair and maintenance of all the public streets in Town together with plowing and removal of snow and sanding of icy streets and sidewalks. We feel now that it will be unnecessary to have much outside equipment for plowing and snow removal because of replacing and additional equipment now available in this and other Town departments. All the old plows have been installed on the new trucks which we purchased last spring. A plow has been put on our catch basin cleaner truck, a very useful piece of equip-

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

ment received this year, so that with the exception of the old patrol wagon and our pickup truck, all of our trucks are equipped with snow plows. We have four small sand spreaders which are attached to the rear of the trucks and with these we are able to sand the main highways and icy spots in the Town quickly and efficiently. Although the amount of snow was not as much this year as in the previous year, we did have numerous requests for sanding. The snow and ice work cost \$24,349.05 this year.

One of the projects out of this account was the widening of a part of Brook Road from Centre Street toward Unquity Brook. This work was needed because of the building of several new houses in this area. In order to drain the surface water from the sidewalk area it was necessary to widen the road and install several catch basins. The water formerly ran off into the low undeveloped land. This work was done at a cost of \$1,758.12.

Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road to Centre Street is a heavily travelled roadway and as there was no sidewalk it was very dangerous for pedestrians who had to walk in the roadway. A bituminous concrete sidewalk was constructed and because of ledge it was necessary in places to disregard the grade. We spent \$5,234.92 on this work including the grading and erection of a fence along part of it.

The roadway on Randolph Avenue near Brook Road was so narrow that after a heavy snowstorm there was no room to push back the snow and so only one vehicle at a time could go through. To remedy this hazardous condition the roadway was widened an average of ten feet for a distance of over three hundred feet. This has eliminated a "bottleneck" condition which has existed for years at this intersection.

Each year there are more requests for additional traffic safety measures in street line painting, traffic control signs and other signs. This past year the traffic line painting cost \$3,945.35 and traffic control signs \$1,176.63. It requires two men's time nearly all year long for this work as well as another man's time for half a year. The expenditure for street and construction signs was \$2,682.79, plus \$241.27 for repairs due to Hallowe'en damage.

Because of the amount of requests for street cleaning after the winter's sanding and also to clean up leaves, dirt and debris that collects in the street gutters, I am asking for a three yard street sweeper to do this work properly and save labor and time. I am also asking for a large five ton truck and a traffic line painting machine to replace those we have that are worn out. This equipment will not only save hiring additional men, but will save the Town a great deal of money.

The public dump in the quarry section was closed early last spring. We had to hire a power shovel to level off the dirt, debris and large stones, and to fill in the deepest part of the quarry which was dangerous with small children living near there. This cost us \$3,014.22.

### Drainage

We were able to do a large amount of drainage installation this year because there was not a heavy snowfall during the first part of the year. The first and biggest project was in the section from Pine Avenue up through Town owned land to Lyman Road. This drain, consisting of 1160 feet of thirty-inch pipe and over 400 feet of eighteen-inch pipe, is to take all the surface water from the lower end of the streets off Pleasant Street in this area. There were eight manholes built on this line of pipe.



## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

A main drain was built in Capen Street to connect an old surface drain and also to take the water from one just built in Byrne Road. This drain consisted of 552 feet of twelve-inch pipe and four manholes.

Another extension of our drainage system was installed on Pleasant Street west of Cypress Road. A manhole and 220 feet of fifteen-inch pipe was put in which was necessary because of the development of a large tract of land in this area.

### Permanent Construction

The section of Eliot Street from Oak Road to Valley Road was completely reconstructed this year. A great deal of drainage work was necessary because very little was there before. Catch basins were built at the intersections of two side streets to take care of the surface water. Sidewalks, walls and entrances to driveways were built where the grade of the street was altered and where the old sidewalk was high.

Curbing has been installed in several different parts of the Town, Adams Street from Brook Road to Babcock Street, St. Mary's Road, and on Oak Street. The work on Oak Street was the last job of the year. All the curbing has been installed and the gravel base for the bituminous concrete sidewalks is in place but it was too cold to surface the sidewalks so there will be a few days' work to do there later when the weather gets warmer.

### Street Betterments

All of the Street Betterments listed in our program were completely constructed during the year. Balances were turned back to the Town on two of the four built this year.

### Sidewalks

The sidewalks petitioned for on Central Avenue from Fairbanks Road to Clapp Street; Fairbanks Road from Central Avenue to beyond Stanton Road; Aberdeen Road from Blue Hill Avenue 200 feet toward Brush Hill Road; Dyer Avenue from Houston Avenue to Warren Avenue, as well as several other small jobs, were completed. These are all bituminous concrete walks which we feel are much more satisfactory and cost less to maintain than cement concrete sidewalks.

### Conclusion

This Department has had a varied and busy year.

During the first part of June Mr. Forrest J. Maynard retired from his positions as Superintendent of Streets and Town Engineer. This Department and the Town lost a very capable, dependable and farsighted man, one who gave Milton his best for twenty-three years. In planning and conscientiously carrying out each year's program, no matter what the obstacles, he always kept in mind the welfare and the future needs of the Town as it continued to develop. His high qualities, kindness, wise supervision and fairness will always be remembered by those who worked under him.

The personnel of the entire Department has worked hard to complete this year's work. I appreciate the cooperative spirit they have shown in helping me to carry on as Mr. Maynard's successor in the position of Superintendent of Streets.

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

This Department has cooperated with all other Departments in the sharing and pooling of equipment. I would like to call your attention to the fact that this Department is called on to help practically all other Departments many times throughout the year. We are glad to cooperate, but as many of these requests are large projects they are a loss to us in time and money and cause quite a delay in carrying out our own program. I wish to thank the other Town Departments for their cooperation in assisting us during the year when emergencies arose.

I also wish to thank your Board for the assistance and cooperation you have given me during the past year in carrying out the year's program.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MALONEY  
Superintendent of Streets

## REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

### REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 17, 1950

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

During the year, three important improvements to the system were made providing increased supplies of water for firefighting as well as for domestic use.

In Canton Avenue, 719 feet of ten-inch pipe were laid between Blue Hills Parkway and Harland Street, re-inforcing the old eight-inch main; a line of ten-inch pipe was laid for a distance of 790 feet from Brook Road through Brook Road Playground and Houston Avenue to Thatcher Street; and a ten-inch main started in 1947 in Blue Hill Avenue and now extending from Lafayette Street to Cheever Street was completed.

These projects in addition to several smaller main installations were accomplished at a total expense of \$18,195.

Although \$25,000 was available for installation of mains in new developments, for which tentative applications had been received, work of this type required the expenditure of only \$3,339.37. Under this method, developers are required to pay the full cost of the installation.

In a further effort to save water takers the capital expense of installations of mains in private ways which have been laid out and recorded prior to the acceptance of the Board of Survey Act (1913), it is hoped that the Department will be authorized to levy betterment assessments for the extension of mains in such streets.

This method will replace the present one of requiring a guarantee of six per cent for a period of six years.

Small issues of bonds in the past four years have not materially slowed the rapid decrease in bond interest and retirement as shown in the following figures:

	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
Bonds Issued .....	None	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 10,000
Bonds Retired .....	\$ 43,000	41,000	38,000	36,000	34,000
Interest on Bonds .....	7,493	6,283	5,191	4,345	3,601
Bonds Outstanding 12/31	228,000	202,000	179,000	163,000	139,000

On November 16, 1949, Mr. William P. Melley resigned as Superintendent. Mr. Melley served the Department for thirty-six years, during thirteen of which he was Superintendent. The Town was fortunate in having available to succeed him, Mr. Michael J. Hannigan, who has worked for the Department for forty-one years as Senior Foreman.

A considerable savings of time and expense was made through the willing co-operation of the Board of Park Commissioners who permitted the laying of the main through the Town Field during their busy summer season.

Respectfully yours.

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

PAUL F. DUDLEY

Board of Water Commissioners



## REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

### REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 17, 1950

*To the Board of Water Commissioners:*

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1949, is herewith submitted.

On the pages following this report are tables outlining the finances of the Department, distribution data and charts classifying receipts and expenditures.

#### Main Extensions

Improvements to the distribution system were made by installing 719 feet of 10-inch main in Canton Avenue, Blue Hills Parkway to Harland Street, 629 feet of 8-inch and 10-inch main in Blue Hill Avenue and 790 feet of 10-inch main from Brook Road, Houston Avenue to Thacher Street. This last installation provides an increased supply to this section of the Town.

Mains which are revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan:

305 feet of 6-inch.....	Barton Lane
160 feet of 6-inch.....	Riverside Avenue
100 feet of 6-inch.....	Lyman Road

Two installations of main were made under Chapter 12, which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installation (material, labor and trenching):

329 feet of 8-inch.....	Adanac Road and Truro Lane
104 feet of 8-inch.....	Craig Street

#### Maintenance and Operating

Increased building activities resulted in 140 new services. Eight services to existing homes were replaced.

Our plans for continuing the program of cement-lining of mains were deferred because of the shortage of labor.

Serious consideration should be given to our inadequate garage space.

#### Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books as at December 31, 1949, were:

Sale of Water .....	\$ 9,936.42
Service Installations .....	367.17
Sundries .....	1,886.32
Liens Added to Tax Bills .....	539.00
Tax Titles .....	172.25

Total .....	\$12,901.16
-------------	-------------

I wish to express publicly my appreciation to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance, to the other Town Departments for their willing cooperation and to the employees of the Water Department who have worked conscientiously for the best interests of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN  
Superintendent

# REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

## COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

### Maintenance and Operating

	1947	1948	1949
<i>We collected from:</i>			
Sale of Water .....	\$107,331	\$110,302	\$124,847
Service Installations and Jobbing .....	14,220	18,828	16,556
Hydrant Service .....	26,530	26,880	27,195
Other Receipts .....	1,566	686	458
Total Receipts .....	<u>\$149,647</u>	<u>\$156,696</u>	<u>\$169,056</u>
<i>We spent for:</i>			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment) .....	\$ 16,047	\$ 16,701	\$ 19,137
Bond Retirement (payments on principal) .....	38,000	36,000	34,000
Bond Interest .....	5,192	4,345	3,601
	<u>\$ 59,239</u>	<u>\$ 57,046</u>	<u>\$ 56,738</u>
<i>Other Expenses:</i>			
Materials and Property Purchased .....	\$ 37,706	\$ 33,776	\$ 36,233
Service Installations and Jobbing .....	13,906	15,164	13,531
Operating Expenses .....	22,788	23,832	22,934
Maintenance Expense .....	26,577	29,268	17,628
General and Administrative Expenses .....	12,836	14,693	16,734
Extension of Mains .....	1,489	12,797	10,000
Adjusted Compensation .....	2,743	2,634	4,650
Total Expenditures .....	<u>\$177,284</u>	<u>\$189,210</u>	<u>\$178,448</u>
Less—Materials Credited .....	16,070	23,751	20,173
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation .....	<u>\$161,214</u>	<u>\$165,459</u>	<u>\$158,275</u>
Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by .....			\$ 10,781
Net Result—Expenditures Exceeded Receipts by .....	<u>\$ 11,567</u>	<u>\$ 8,763</u>	

### Extension of Mains

<i>We had available for construction from:</i>			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation .....	\$ 1,489	\$ 12,797	\$ 10,000
1946 Bond Issue .....	1,592		
1947 Bond Issue .....	15,000	7,945	
1948 Bond Issue .....		20,000	15,462
1949 Bond Issue .....			10,000
Total Available .....	<u>\$ 18,081</u>	<u>\$ 40,742</u>	<u>\$ 35,462</u>
<i>We expended these sums for:</i>			
Salaries and Wages (construction only) .....	\$ 2,922	\$ 3,837	\$ 5,308
Pipe and other Materials .....	5,322	14,965	10,970
Trenchwork (contract) .....	1,892	6,478	1,917
Balance Unexpended .....	7,945	15,462	17,267
	<u>\$ 18,081</u>	<u>\$ 40,742</u>	<u>\$ 35,462</u>

# REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

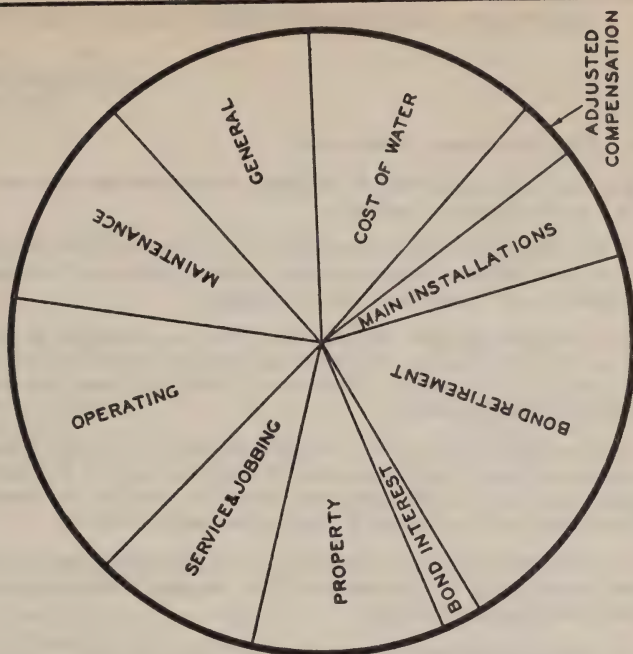
## COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

	1947	1948	1949
Miles of Main Pipe .....	97.6	98.8	99.5
No. of Hydrants .....	768	777	780
No. of Meters in Service .....	5,405	5,520	5,658
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main.....	7.9	7.9	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main.....	55.1	55.8	53.1
No. of Meters Paying Excess .....	4,296	4,309	4,532
(average per quarter)			
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess.....	81.1	83.0	80.4
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)....	1,101,160	1,127,200	1,399,000

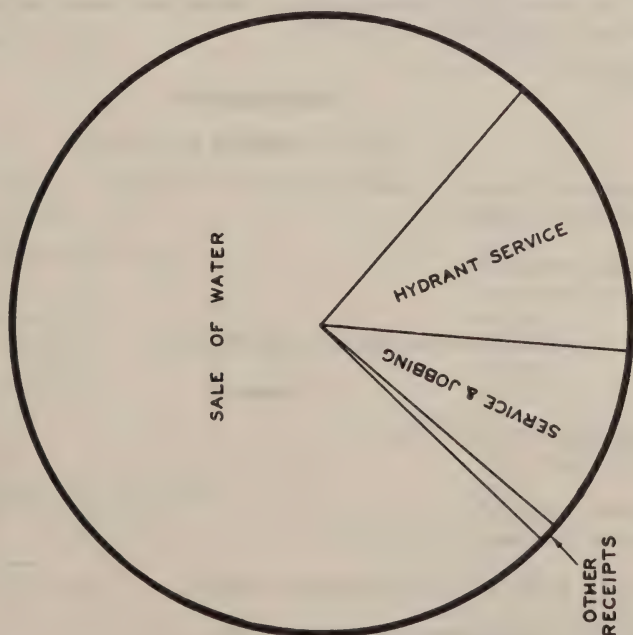


# REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES - 1949



SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS - 1949



# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 26, 1950

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1949 is submitted herewith:

At the Town Meeting held on March 12, 1949 the Town accepted Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 and therefore many of the retirement allowances were increased as outlined in our foreword of the 1948 report.

On November 16, 1949 William P. Melley, an employee in the Water Department, retired. Mr. Melley served as the member elected by the members of the system and held the position of Secretary of the Board since the start of the Retirement System, July 1, 1937.

In compliance with Chapter 658, Section 20(4)(b) of the Acts of 1945 a meeting of the members of the Retirement System was held on Thursday, November 17, 1949 and Alexander E. Manning was elected to serve for the unexpired term, and on reorganization, Mr. George T. Curley was made Secretary.

Mr. Melley was a faithful member of the Board and took a keen interest in all matters pertaining to the System and while we regret losing him we wish him every success in his future endeavors.

The effective age for retirement has not been changed. Policemen and firemen may be retired for superannuation at age 55 and must retire at 65. Other employees may also be retired for superannuation at 55 but may remain in the employ of the Town until they reach the age of 70.

### MEMBERSHIP

#### Group A

Membership, January 1, 1949 .....	147	
Enrolled during 1949 .....	6	153
Members pensioned .....	2	
Members withdrew .....	6	8
Group A, Active Members, December 31, 1949.....		145

#### Group B

Membership, January 1, 1949 .....	44	
Enrolled during 1949 .....	10	54
Members pensioned .....	0	
Members withdrew .....	3	3
Group B, Active Members, December 31, 1949.....		51
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1949.....		196

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1949 .....	21	
Members pensioned during 1949 .....	2	23
	<hr/>	
Pensioners died .....		2
		<hr/>
Total number of pensioners receiving benefits, Dec. 31, 1949 .....		21

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1949 is as follows:

## CASH

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 20,888.53	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions .....	27,818.69	
Town Appropriation .....	20,268.10	
Interest received .....	6,530.43	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 75,505.75
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members .....	\$ 21,564.33	
Annuities paid to retired members .....	1,381.29	
Investments (See Investment Account) .....	35,000.00	
Expenses (See Expense Fund) .....	1,369.06	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal .....	1,727.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures .....	\$ 61,042.16	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	14,463.59	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 75,505.75</u>

## ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$143,607.32	
Transfers from Investment Income .....	172.85	
Receipts:		
Contributions, Group A .....	19,443.47	
Group B .....	7,077.63	
Voluntary .....	1,297.59	
Interest distribution .....	3,686.23	
	<hr/>	
		\$175,285.09
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members on withdrawal .....	\$ 1,727.13	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund .....	11,198.42	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 12,925.55	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	162,359.54	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$175,285.09</u>



# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 5,609.35	
Chapter 708 .....	362.20	
Interest distribution .....	178.55	
		\$ 6,150.10
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		<u>\$ 6,150.10</u>

## PENSION FUND

(Contributions by the Town)

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 77,807.64	
Town Appropriation .....	18,674.00	
Transfer from Annuity Reserve Fund .....	116.00	
Interest distribution .....	2,253.58	
		\$ 98,851.22
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid in 1949 .....	\$ 21,564.33	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	77,286.89	
		<u>\$ 98,851.22</u>

## ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 10,138.02	
Receipts:		
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund .....	11,198.42	
Interest distribution .....	342.37	
		\$ 21,678.81
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid in 1949 .....	\$ 1,381.29	
Transfer to Pension Fund .....	116.00	
	\$ 1,497.29	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	20,181.52	
		<u>\$ 21,678.81</u>

## EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 257.30	
Town Appropriation .....	1,379.46	
		\$ 1,636.76
Expenditures:		
Copies of laws .....	\$ 5.00	
Adding machine maintenance .....	17.82	
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.50	
Safety deposit box .....	12.00	
Association dues and expenses .....	24.65	
Clerical .....	1,238.96	

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Printing .....	29.00	
Postage .....	10.00	
Stationery .....	24.13	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures .....	\$ 1,369.06	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	267.70	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 1,636.76</u>

### INVESTMENT INCOME

#### Receipts:

Interest from bonds .....	\$ 5,551.25	
Interest from Savings Bank deposits .....	200.92	
Dividends from Co-operative Banks .....	765.00	
Interest from individuals (deferred payments) .....	13.26	
		<hr/>
	\$ 6,530.43	
Earned but not credited until Coupon date .....	1,414.41	
		<hr/>
		\$ 7,944.84

#### Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$ 3,686.23	
Annuity Reserve Fund .....	342.37	
Special Fund Military Service .....	178.55	
Earned but not credited in 1948 .....	1,264.31	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund .....	173.40	
Amortization of bonds .....	46.60	
		<hr/>
	\$ 5,691.46	
Transferred to Pension Fund .....	2,253.38	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 7,944.84</u>

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1949

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	2¾	1970	\$ 5,025.00	— 1.21	\$ 5,023.79
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe ..	4	1995	5,412.10	— 24.28	5,387.82
5	Boston Edison Company .....	2¾	1970	5,187.50	— 42.56	5,144.94
3	Detroit Edison Company .....	3½	1966	3,353.40	— 108.63	3,244.77
10	New York Central R.R. ....	3½	1997	10,500.00	— 21.97	10,478.03
5	Northern Pacific R.R. ....	4	1997	5,113.60	— 6.26	5,107.34
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. ....	3	1970	5,167.50	— 34.03	5,133.47
10	Reading Co. ....	3½	1995	10,162.50	— 3.53	10,158.97
3	Seattle Gas Co. ....	3½	1976	3,150.00	— 7.58	3,142.42
5	So. California Edison Co. ....	3	1965	5,262.50	— 78.50	5,184.00
12	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1953	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1953	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1958	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1960	18,000.00	.00	18,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds .....	2½	1961	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank .....	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank ...	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank ....	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank .....	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank ...	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank .....	3		3,987.50	+ 12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank .....	2½		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Mt. Vernon Co-op. Bank .....	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank .....	3		3,978.20	+ 21.80	4,000.00
5	South Shore Co-op. Bank .....	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank .....	2½		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
				\$250,297.20	— \$291.65	\$250,005.55
*Amortization (—)						
Appreciation (+)						



# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1949

### ASSETS

Cash .....	\$ 14,463.59
Bonds .....	250,005.55
Interest earned but not credited .....	1,414.41
Chapt. 708, Servicemen ...	362.20
	<hr/>
	<u>\$266,245.75</u>

### LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings Fund ....	\$162,359.54
Pension Fund .....	77,286.89
Annuity Reserve Fund ....	20,181.52
Military Service .....	6,150.10
Expense Fund .....	267.70
	<hr/>
	<u>\$266,245.75</u>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM  
 GEORGE T. CURLEY  
 ALEXANDER E. MANNING  
*Board of Retirement*



---

---

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

---





REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 23, 1950

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1949, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1949, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1949, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM  
Town Accountant

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### Taxes:

##### Real Estate and Personal:

1947 Tax Levy .....	\$ 669.00
1948 Tax Levy .....	30,113.30
1949 Tax Levy .....	1,526,832.09
Polls 1949 .....	12,818.00

##### Motor Excise:

1948 Tax Levy .....	5,647.73
1949 Tax Levy .....	147,930.55
Tax Title Redemptions .....	519.40
Tax Possessions Redemptions .....	2,440.00

#### Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions .....	3,610.31
Corporation and Business Taxes .....	173,343.26
Income Tax .....	207,690.00
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L. ....	26,513.50
Reimbursement Vocational Education .....	1,470.40
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941 .....	3,102.33
Chapter 90 .....	1,995.24

#### Received from United States Government:

Old Age Assistance .....	70,009.91
Aid Dependent Children .....	4,835.33

#### Licenses, Fees, Etc.:

Liquor licenses .....	6,000.00
Junk and pedlars .....	204.00
Automobile and revolver .....	172.50
Milk, ice cream and oleo .....	249.50
Vital Statistics—births .....	92.00
Marriages .....	520.00
Recording, copying mortgages .....	1,010.00
Non-alcoholic beverage license .....	20.00
Victualers' licenses .....	90.00
Bowling .....	56.00
All other .....	75.11
Court Fines .....	102.00

#### Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk .....	3,635.00
County .....	2,743.09
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions .....	100,151.18
Received from County—Chapter 90 .....	1,995.24

---

\$2,336,655.97



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### COMMERCIAL REVENUE

#### Special Assessments

Moth charges added to Tax Bills .....	\$ 101.50	
Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills .....	105.00	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned .....	5,763.15	
Added to Tax Bills .....	5,831.83	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....	1,028.40	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned .....	4,573.73	
Added to Tax Bills .....	11,656.30	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....	3,646.68	
Sidewalks:		
Unapportioned .....	1,551.29	
	34,257.88	

### DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:		
Town Hall—rental .....	\$ 309.00	
Thacher Building—light .....	80.25	
Engineering—sale of maps .....	10.55	
Board of Appeals—fees .....	499.40	
Protection of Persons and Property:		
Police:		
Private Work .....	1,886.00	
Bicycle Registrations .....	43.00	
Fire—sale of old materials .....	11.00	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	164.88	
Buildings .....	1,951.00	
Plumbing .....	1,196.00	
Wires .....	1,269.80	
Forestry:		
Private Work .....	5,663.50	
Sale of junk .....	16.20	
Sewer—Private Work .....	1,032.14	
Highways:		
Private Work .....	2,702.01	
Sale of old material .....	14.50	
Public Welfare:		
Reimbursement for temporary relief:		
State .....	2,776.56	
Cities and towns .....	137.76	
Individuals .....	45.00	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:	
State .....	4,813.09
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
State .....	53,824.45
Cities and towns .....	3,112.74
Individuals .....	60.00
Veterans Benefits .....	6,026.92
Schools:	
Tuition of State Wards .....	712.95
Other tuition .....	1,446.48
All other .....	294.86
Libraries:	
Fines and sales .....	2,411.11
Cemetery — Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.....	24,399.25
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm.....	500.00
	<hr/>
	117,410.40

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	\$ 600,000.00
General Loans:	
Street Betterments .....	10,000.00
Sewer Construction .....	70,000.00
Premium on Bonds .....	114.40
	<hr/>
	680,114.40

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest) .....	\$ 918.33
Costs, Poll Tax Demands .....	191.35
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets .....	3,850.88
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments .....	69.13
Trust Funds:	
Mary L. Peabody .....	136.53
Oakland Hall Fund .....	288.84
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	7,388.22
Tuell and Hallowell .....	45.00
Trust Funds for Cemetery .....	319.38
N. T. Kidder Library Fund .....	462.80
	<hr/>
	13,670.46

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUND

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	\$ 12,409.00
Withdrawals from fund for re-investment .....	35,000.00
	<hr/>
	47,409.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

#### Refunds:

General Departments .....	\$ 107.77
Land Court .....	72.45
Checks not cashed (Tailings Account) .....	120.98
Old Age Assistance .....	645.75
Public Welfare .....	38.00
Returned premium on insurance .....	19.50
Gasoline tax refund from State .....	184.86
Chapter 90 .....	9.51
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp. ....	552.49

#### Damages:

School fence .....	120.00
Traffic lights .....	181.68
Engineering truck .....	102.47
Fire ladder (aerial) .....	457.78
Sewer trench pump .....	86.87
Welfare car .....	173.47

2,873.58

### PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

#### Water Department:

Rates .....	\$ 123,162.89
Service .....	2,251.03
Hydrant Rental .....	27,195.00
Tax Title Redemptions .....	109.60
Guarantee Deposits .....	10,733.00
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits .....	280.74
Liens added 1948 Tax Bills .....	289.09
Liens added 1949 Tax Bills .....	1,285.96
Miscellaneous—Jobbing .....	4,967.74
Refunds .....	11.85
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee .....	325.57
Bond Issue .....	10,000.00
Premium and interest on bonds .....	21.24
Mains in Private Ways .....	3,441.67

184,075.38

\$3,416,467.07



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

#### Warrant Committee

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,950.00
Payments:		
Advertising .....	\$ 22.80	
Printing recommendations and warrants .....	1,692.50	
Distributing recommendations and warrants .....	200.00	
Clerical services .....	600.00	
Association dues .....	10.00	
Postage, stationery and supplies .....	70.40	
Typewriter repairs .....	23.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,618.70	
Balance to Revenue .....	331.30	
		<u>\$ 2,950.00</u>

#### Planning Board

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Appropriation .....	1,395.00	
		<u>\$ 2,395.00</u>
Payments:		
Association dues .....	\$ 20.00	
Plans and prints .....	573.70	
Supplies .....	58.21	
Postage .....	10.00	
Advertising .....	22.87	
Professional services and expenses .....	225.00	
Services of draftsman, expenses .....	834.75	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,744.53	
Balance to Revenue .....	650.47	
		<u>\$ 2,395.00</u>

#### Selectmen

Appropriation .....		\$ 980.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage .....	\$ 154.06	
Advertising .....	189.45	
Telephone .....	139.82	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters .....	26.25	
Blue prints and recording .....	90.05	
Office supplies .....	66.30	
Association dues .....	81.00	
Printed forms .....	16.27	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Annotated laws .....		107.80
----------------------	--	--------

Total Payments .....	\$	873.50
Balance to Revenue .....		106.50
		\$ 980.00

### Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	5,627.63
---------------------	----	----------

Payments:		
Selectmen .....	\$	1,500.00
Secretary (part time) .....		1,317.21
Clerk .....		2,477.92

Total Payments .....	\$	5,295.13
Balance to Revenue .....		332.50
		\$ 5,627.63

### Selectmen—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$	1,222.08
Payments .....		1,222.08

### Accounting

Appropriation .....	\$	487.54
---------------------	----	--------

Payments:		
Postage .....	\$	10.54
Printing .....		177.64
Binding .....		33.50
Telephone .....		82.64
Stationery and supplies .....		78.83
Association dues and expenses .....		52.73
Typewriter maintenance .....		7.50
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups) .....		12.80
Subscription .....		2.50
Maintenance of adding machine .....		27.70

Total Payments .....	\$	486.38
Balance to Revenue .....		1.16
		\$ 487.54

### Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	6,009.96
---------------------	----	----------

Payments:		
Accountant .....	\$	4,186.00
Clerk (part time) .....		1,238.96
Other clerical .....		307.50

Total Payments .....	\$	5,732.46
Balance to Revenue .....		277.50
		\$ 6,009.96

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Accounting and Board of Retirement Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 322.08
Payments .....	<u>\$ 322.08</u>

### Treasurer

Appropriation .....	\$ 781.00
---------------------	-----------

#### Payments:

Stationery and postage .....	\$ 263.04
Telephone .....	73.39
Preparing and certifying notes .....	22.00
Maintenance and repairs to office machines .....	40.48
Subscriptions .....	22.50
Traveling expenses .....	72.95
Association dues and expenses .....	10.75
Land court—foreclosures .....	107.50
Office supplies .....	34.74
Vault storage .....	13.50
Lighting fixture, lamp .....	64.25
Printed tax forms .....	37.10
Lettering door .....	7.00
Revolver license .....	.50

Total Payments .....	\$ 769.70
Balance to Revenue .....	11.30

\$ 781.00

### Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,132.86
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	41.00
	<u>\$ 5,173.86</u>

#### Payments:

Treasurer .....	\$ 4,186.00
Clerk (part time) .....	646.86
Extra clerical .....	341.00
	<u>\$ 5,173.86</u>

### Treasurer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 220.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 220.00</u>

### Treasurer—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 148.50
Payment: File .....	<u>\$ 148.50</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Collector

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,250.00
Payments:		
Office supplies .....	\$ 107.84	
Binding .....	16.41	
Trips to banks .....	65.00	
Postage and stationery .....	820.06	
Tax title fees .....	20.10	
Printing and advertising .....	162.77	
Recording .....	10.18	
Maintenance of office machines .....	33.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,235.36	
Balance to Revenue .....	14.64	
		<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>

## Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,646.38
Payments:		
Collector .....	\$ 638.88	
Clerk .....	915.34	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,554.22	
Balance to Revenue .....	92.16	
		<u>\$ 1,646.38</u>

## Collector, Town Clerk and Street Listing—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,150.00
Payments .....	\$ 1,134.62	
Balance to Revenue .....	15.38	
		<u>\$ 1,150.00</u>

## Assessors

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,968.00
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds .....	\$ 335.30	
Stationery and postage .....	38.67	
Printing and binding .....	356.14	
Advertising .....	53.65	
Telephone .....	121.40	
Expenses, association meetings .....	86.86	
Maintenance of office machines .....	128.05	
Transportation of persons .....	91.20	
Office chair .....	43.20	
Assessors' office plans .....	291.19	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Office supplies .....	73.08	
Tax bills and commitment sheets .....	1,156.47	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Counter .....	15.00	
Directory .....	37.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,829.71	
Balance to Revenue .....	138.29	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,968.00
		<hr/>

### Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 7,312.64
Payments:		
Assessors .....	\$ 2,200.27	
Clerks .....	5,109.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 7,310.07	
Balance to Revenue .....	2.57	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,312.64
		<hr/>

### Assessors—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,222.06
Payments .....	<u>\$ 1,222.06</u>

### Law

Appropriation .....	\$	1,934.00
Payments:		
Claims .....	\$	620.00
Expenses, street layouts and takings .....		362.95
Expenses, tax title foreclosures .....		201.23
Litigation expense .....		315.00
Stationery and supplies .....		107.01
Telephone .....		1.56
Travel .....		9.55
Recording .....		8.81
Constable fees .....		3.00
Association dues .....		10.00
Appraisal of damage .....		60.00
Land taking expenses—school and playground.....		25.82
<hr/>		
Total Payments .....	\$	1,724.93
Balance to Revenue .....		209.07
<hr/>		
	\$	1,934.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,500.00
Payments:	
Town Counsel:	
Retainer .....	\$ 3,000.00
Other litigation .....	1,000.00
Legislative Counsel .....	500.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 4,500.00

### Town Clerk

Appropriation .....	\$ 335.00
Payments:	
Stationery and postage .....	\$ 63.06
Telephone .....	72.75
Subscription .....	2.50
Advertising .....	55.50
Office supplies .....	45.45
Printing .....	46.75
Office chair .....	43.20
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 329.21
Balance to Revenue .....	5.79
	<hr/>
	\$ 335.00

### Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,003.96
Payments:	
Town Clerk .....	\$ 1,200.00
Assistant .....	2,803.96
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 4,003.96

### Election and Registration

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,807.30
Payments:	
Printing warrants .....	\$ 535.80
Meals .....	5.00
Advertising .....	146.00
Office supplies .....	30.20
Printed forms .....	902.75
Postage .....	37.10
Special Town Meeting notices and ballots .....	27.75
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,684.60
Balance to Revenue .....	122.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,807.30

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,351.75
Payments:	
Registrars .....	\$ 300.00
Election officers .....	1,251.00
Janitor services .....	153.00
Distributing warrants .....	600.00
Clerical services .....	40.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,344.00
Balance to Revenue .....	7.75
	<hr/> <u>\$ 2,351.75</u>

### Street Listing

Appropriation .....	\$ 490.00
Payments:	
Printing street lists .....	\$ 435.00
Supplies .....	9.06
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 444.06
Balance to Revenue .....	45.94
	<hr/> <u>\$ 490.00</u>

### Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,564.08
Payments:	
Clerical .....	\$ 1,904.08
Census takers .....	660.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 2,564.08</u>

### Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,906.50
---------------------	-------------

### Town Hall and Lot

Payments:	
Fuel .....	\$ 1,018.63
Light .....	891.83
Janitors' supplies .....	343.52
Repairs .....	443.06
Water .....	30.20
Gas .....	19.32
Use of auto .....	25.00
Advertising .....	3.50
Postage .....	1.50



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Thacher Building

### Payments:

Fuel .....	758.38
Repairs .....	543.12
Janitors' supplies .....	3.00
Light .....	572.84
Gas .....	8.72
Water .....	29.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 4,691.62	
Balance to Revenue .....	214.88	
		<u>\$ 4,906.50</u>

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,084.63	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	235.13	
		<u>\$ 7,319.76</u>

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 3,133.00
Labor .....	4,186.76

Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 7,319.76</u>
----------------------	--------------------

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 700.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	46.39	
		<u>\$ 746.39</u>

Payments .....	<u>\$ 746.39</u>
----------------	------------------

## Town Engineer

Appropriation .....	\$ 759.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	100.00	
		<u>\$ 859.00</u>

### Payments:

Telephone .....	\$ 113.20
Office supplies .....	90.94
Maps, prints and recording .....	139.74
Field and office equipment and supplies .....	119.77
Motor repairs .....	98.48
Gasoline and oil .....	209.51
Maintenance office machines .....	37.75
Subscription .....	4.00
Postage .....	5.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Association dues .....	12.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking .....	20.65	
Express .....	2.06	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 853.10	
Balance to Revenue .....	5.90	
		<hr/>
		\$ 859.00

### Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 25,736.59
Payments:		
Town Engineer .....	\$ 4,225.88	
Assistants .....	17,698.86	
Clerk .....	1,812.79	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 23,737.53	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,999.06	
		<hr/>
		\$ 25,736.59

### Town Engineer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,122.07
Payments .....	\$ 1,781.70	
Balance to Revenue .....	340.37	
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,122.07

### Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 100.00
Payments: Fluorescent lights .....	\$ 80.63	
Balance to Revenue .....	19.37	
		<hr/>
		\$ 100.00

### Board of Appeals

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Services of board members .....	\$ 295.00	
Clerical services .....	320.00	
Office supplies .....	19.90	
Postage .....	113.67	
Advertising .....	116.58	
Special stenographic services .....	129.90	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 995.05	
Balance to Revenue .....	4.95	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,000.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### Police

Appropriation ..... \$ 10,860.00

#### Payments:

##### Motor Apparatus:

Repairs, parts and supplies .....	\$ 1,530.68
Gasoline and oil .....	3,704.26
Equipment for men .....	171.17

##### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel .....	1,052.54
Light .....	438.47
Repairs and improvements .....	234.50
Supplies .....	227.23
Water .....	23.80

##### Other Expenses:

Printing, stationery, postage .....	272.50
Handles for ambulance chair .....	8.00
Telephone .....	511.85
Teletype .....	590.00
Maintenance office machines .....	10.00
Advertising .....	13.99
Bicycle registration plates .....	120.00
Food for prisoners .....	34.05
Medical and first aid supplies .....	16.50
Laundry .....	94.58
Window shades for station .....	114.80
Radio repairs .....	202.04
Signs .....	112.46
Association dues, dinners and expenses .....	61.75
Dog and cat food .....	54.73
Camera repairs and supplies .....	56.57
Table .....	50.00
Express .....	4.43
Drive other car insurance .....	6.25
Office supplies .....	292.48
Transportation of prisoners .....	10.00

Total Payments ..... \$ 10,019.63

Balance to Revenue ..... 840.37

\$ 10,860.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$129,741.00
Payments:		
Chief .....	\$	4,420.00
Deputy chief .....		3,939.00
Sergeants .....		14,040.00
Patrolmen .....		100,328.74
Special police duty .....		48.00
Clerk .....		2,314.00
Mechanic .....		2,939.68
Total Payments .....	\$	128,029.42
Balance to Revenue .....		1,711.58
		<u>\$ 129,741.00</u>

### Police—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,300.00
Payments .....	\$	4,259.03
Balance to Revenue .....		40.97
		<u>\$ 4,300.00</u>

### Police—Private Work

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,500.00
Payments: Services of officers .....	\$	2,604.00
Balance to Revenue .....		896.00
		<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>

### Police—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,010.00
Payments:		
Ford sedans and accessories .....	\$	1,848.97
Balance to Revenue .....		161.03
		<u>\$ 2,010.00</u>

### Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$ 200.00
Payments .....		<u>\$ 200.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Fire

Appropriation .....	\$ 9,516.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	2,903.78	
	<hr/>	\$ 12,419.78
Payments:		
Equipment for men .....	\$ 390.02	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same .....	431.91	
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc. ....	635.43	
Repairs aerial ladder .....	494.93	
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts .....	1,767.94	
Gasoline and oil .....	671.62	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel .....	1,891.86	
Light .....	349.78	
Gas .....	195.22	
Repairs and improvements .....	854.10	
Laundry .....	382.02	
Water and services .....	81.40	
Furniture and furnishings .....	298.19	
Repairs to floor .....	1,016.00	
Building supplies .....	587.14	
New boiler .....	1,430.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery and postage .....	26.64	
Telephone .....	695.28	
First Aid supplies .....	1.56	
Drive other car insurance .....	11.58	
Subscriptions .....	9.00	
Association dues and expenses .....	18.75	
Express .....	2.35	
Office supplies .....	88.62	
Typewriter maintenance .....	11.63	
Truck hire .....	5.00	
Advertising for bids .....	3.25	
Carfares .....	.20	
Total Payments .....	\$ 12,351.42	
Balance to Revenue .....	68.36	
	<hr/>	\$ 12,419.78

## Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 119,150.22	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	390.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 119,540.22
Payments:		
Chief .....	\$ 4,420.00	
Deputy chiefs .....	7,878.00	
Lieutenants .....	17,244.17	
Firemen .....	86,091.21	
Callmen .....	1,060.00	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Clerk .....	2,204.03
Total Payments .....	\$ 118,897.41
Balance to Revenue .....	642.81
	<u>\$ 119,540.22</u>

### Fire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,900.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	150.00	
	<u>\$</u>	4,050.00
Payments .....	\$ 4,018.14	
Balance to Revenue .....	31.86	
	<u>\$</u>	4,050.00

### Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00
Payments .....	\$ 61.50
Balance to Revenue .....	38.50
	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

### Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 9,510.00
Payments:	
Advertising for bids .....	\$ 4.25
Apparatus .....	7,666.81
Masks .....	302.00
Resuscitator and inhalator, etc. ....	873.98
	<u>\$</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 8,847.04
Balance to Revenue .....	662.96
	<u>\$ 9,510.00</u>

### Hydrant Service

Appropriation .....	\$ 27,195.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 27,195.00</u>

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,166.50
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	50.00
	<u>\$ 1,216.50</u>
Payments:	
Salary .....	\$ 900.00
Use of auto .....	200.00
Supplies .....	19.81
Association dues and expenses .....	24.25
Repairs to scales .....	45.95
	<u>\$</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,190.01
Balance to Revenue .....	26.49
	<u>\$ 1,216.50</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sealer of Weights and Measures—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

### Building

Appropriation .....	\$ 810.50
Payments:	
Use of car .....	\$ 500.00
Office supplies .....	51.36
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.50
Telephone .....	107.14
Advertising .....	13.00
Printing .....	78.00
Postage .....	12.00
Plans and prints .....	36.24
Total Payments .....	\$ 805.24
Balance to Revenue .....	5.26
	<u>\$ 810.50</u>

### Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,595.96
Payments:	
Inspector .....	\$ 3,731.00
Clerk .....	1,864.96
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 5,595.96</u>

### Building—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 400.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 400.00</u>

### Building—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 60.00
Payment: Cabinet .....	\$ 58.00
Balance to Revenue .....	2.00
	<u>\$ 60.00</u>

### Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,472.00
Payments:	
Inspector .....	\$ 1,337.00
Deputy Inspector .....	63.00
Supplies .....	72.00
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 1,472.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Wire

Appropriation .....	\$	6,415.17	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		226.28	\$ 6,641.45

### Payments:

Telephone .....	\$	83.85
Light .....		13.86
Gasoline and oil .....		330.88
Motor repairs .....		289.34
Traffic lights .....		1,399.31
Police alarm .....		299.80
Fire alarm .....		664.73
Materials, tools and supplies .....		3,224.65
Office supplies .....		25.90
Postage .....		15.00
Association dues and expenses .....		28.00
Garage Rent .....		192.00
Printing and stationery .....		55.00
Repair to garage door .....		10.00

Total Payments .....	\$	6,632.32	
Balance to Revenue .....		9.13	
			<u>\$ 6,641.45</u>

## Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	9,857.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		15.62	
			<u>\$ 9,872.62</u>

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$	3,731.00
Assistant .....		2,950.99
Labor .....		3,190.63

Total Payments .....			<u>\$ 9,872.62</u>
----------------------	--	--	--------------------

## Wire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$	699.99	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		4.14	
			<u>\$ 704.13</u>
Payments .....			<u>\$ 704.13</u>

## Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$	2,592.46	
Payments:			
Advertising for bids .....	\$	3.75	
Fire alarm boxes .....		997.14	
Cable .....		1,577.62	
			<u>\$ 2,578.51</u>
Total Payments .....	\$	2,578.51	
Balance to Revenue .....		13.95	
			<u>\$ 2,592.46</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

## Forestry—General

Appropriation .....	\$ 8,463.00
Refund .....	5.60
	<u>\$ 8,468.60</u>

### Payments:

Office supplies and equipment .....	\$ 165.70
Telephone .....	223.53
Light .....	136.79
New light pole .....	109.00
Fuel .....	274.08
Water and services .....	27.58
Hardware and tools .....	93.79
Insecticides, weed killer, sprays .....	1,938.97
Motor repairs .....	1,016.38
Gasoline and oil .....	1,537.73
Tools sharpened .....	195.40
Equipment and repairs .....	353.55
Oil heater .....	57.19
Stationery and postage .....	91.85
Materials and supplies .....	105.91
First aid supplies .....	26.75
Building supplies .....	138.56
Building repairs .....	146.75
Maintenance office machines .....	42.00
Trees .....	987.60
Express .....	2.33
Ladies' room installed .....	285.00
Hose .....	297.92
Prints .....	18.50
Association dues .....	4.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 8,276.86
Balance to Revenue .....	191.74
	<u>\$ 8,468.60</u>

## Forestry—General Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 25,002.02
Payments:	
Superintendent .....	\$ 3,516.35
Clerk .....	1,954.38
Labor .....	16,737.77
Overtime .....	218.61
Total Payments .....	\$ 22,427.11
Balance to Revenue .....	2,574.91
	<u>\$ 25,002.02</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Forestry—Unpaid Bills of 1947

Appropriation .....	\$ 10.22
Payments .....	<u>\$ 10.22</u>

## Forestry—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,410.35
Payments .....	\$ 2,337.32
Balance to Revenue .....	73.03
	<u>\$ 2,410.35</u>

## Forestry—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 818.00
Payment: Chain saw .....	\$ 809.75
Balance to Revenue .....	8.25
	<u>\$ 818.00</u>

## Forestry—Private Work Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00
Payments:	
Superintendent .....	\$ 214.65
Labor .....	2,666.10
Clerk .....	119.25
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### Health

Appropriation .....	\$ 8,569.00
---------------------	-------------

#### Payments:

##### General Administration:

Agent, use of auto .....	\$ 250.00
Telephone listing .....	6.00
Advertising .....	68.25
Supplies .....	1.50
Stationery and postage .....	58.79
Forms and licenses .....	34.62

##### Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:

Medical attendance and hospital care .....	311.50
Services of nurses .....	37.95
Printing .....	110.64
Paralysis clinic .....	75.00

##### Tuberculosis:

Board and treatment .....	5,158.50
Other Expenses .....	38.50

Vital statistics: reporting births .....	14.00
--	-------

Inoculation and vaccinations .....	257.15
------------------------------------	--------

##### Milk Inspector:

Analyses .....	552.00
Expenses .....	112.36
Use of car .....	96.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 7,182.76
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue .....	1,386.24
--------------------------	----------

\$ 8,569.00
-------------

### Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,890.00
---------------------	-------------

#### Payments:

Agent .....	\$ 2,230.00
Clerical .....	240.00
Milk Inspector .....	420.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 2,890.00
----------------------	-------------

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Dental Dispensary

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,500.00
Payments:	
Dentist .....	\$ 1,025.00
Assistant .....	230.50
Supplies .....	186.33
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,441.83
Balance to Revenue .....	58.17
	<hr/> <u>\$ 1,500.00</u>

### Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,600.00
Payments:	
Nurses services .....	\$ 429.00
Laundry and supplies, etc. ....	180.00
X-ray service .....	240.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 849.00
Balance to Revenue .....	751.00
	<hr/> <u>\$ 1,600.00</u>

### Mass X-ray

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 2,100.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	254.37
Refund .....	31.40
	<hr/> <u>\$ 2,385.77</u>
Payments:	
Postage, printing and supplies .....	\$ 830.28
Telephone .....	54.29
Electrical supplies—use of x-ray equipment .....	54.88
Advertising .....	132.25
Signs .....	360.00
Canopy rental .....	80.00
Janitors' services .....	85.50
Clerical services .....	784.75
Power .....	3.82
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 2,385.77</u>

### Inspection of Animals

Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary .....	<u>\$ 300.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation ..... \$ 3,694.00

### Payments:

#### Administration:

Office supplies .....	\$ 360.38
Postage .....	13.00
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.50
Telephone .....	80.01
Advertising .....	13.00
Subscription .....	12.00
Use of auto .....	251.72
Plans and blue prints .....	7.76

#### General Expenses:

Tools, supplies, equipment and repairs .....	79.57
Water .....	43.32
Pumping stations, supplies and repairs .....	582.51
Gas .....	95.84
Light and power .....	1,101.40
Motor repairs and parts .....	218.15
Gasoline and oil .....	142.66
Manhole frames and covers .....	286.00
Contract labor .....	241.50
Brick .....	118.00
Street openings .....	14.40

Total Payments ..... \$ 3,668.72

Balance to Revenue ..... 25.28

\$ 3,694.00

## Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation ..... \$ 6,547.14

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 2,210.00
Assistants .....	3,293.50
Clerks .....	750.62
Labor .....	135.39
Overtime .....	37.99

Total Payments ..... \$ 6,427.50

Balance to Revenue ..... 119.64

\$ 6,547.14

## Special Account—Repairs to Gasoline Pump

Received from Insurance Company .....	\$ 86.87
Payment: Repair Gasoline Pump .....	\$ 86.87

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 45,516.01
Appropriation .....	37,966.40
Bond Issue .....	70,000.00
Transfer from sale of land .....	6,310.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 159,793.01

#### Payments:

Use of auto .....	\$ 186.62
Contracts .....	60,449.87
Motor repairs .....	52.41
Gasoline and oil .....	139.99
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	2,240.74
Demonstration expense, Wellpoint System .....	295.66
Insurance, Wellpoint System .....	52.50
Materials, tools and supplies .....	484.08
Water .....	15.60
Advertising .....	17.75
Plans and prints .....	58.30
Pipe and fittings .....	108.26
Drive other car insurance .....	11.65
Contract labor .....	499.93
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 64,613.36
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	95,179.65
	<hr/>
	\$ 159,793.01

### Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 9,103.90
Payments:	
Superintendent .....	\$ 2,210.00
Assistants .....	5,187.71
Clerk .....	750.32
Overtime .....	270.61
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 8,418.64
Balance to Revenue .....	685.26
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,103.90

### Sewer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 600.00
Payments .....	\$ 556.56
Balance to Revenue .....	43.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 600.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	<u>\$ 1,384.88</u>

### Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation .....	\$ 39,452.82
Payments: To Contractor .....	<u>\$ 39,452.82</u>

## HIGHWAYS

### Highway—General

Appropriation .....	\$ 115,811.12
Refund .....	4.75
	<hr/> \$ 115,815.87

#### Payments:

##### General Administration:

Superintendent .....	\$ 3,018.44
Clerks .....	6,634.64
Office expenses .....	376.52
Telephone .....	249.18
Advertising for bids .....	9.00
Maintenance office machines .....	61.55
Office equipment .....	365.00

##### General Expenses:

Labor .....	45,598.39
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies .....	3,718.01
Other equipment, repairs and supplies .....	1,755.91
Gasoline and oil, grease .....	1,631.89
Lettering equipment .....	68.00
Registrations, insurance and inspections .....	79.21
First aid supplies .....	25.11
Equipment for men .....	31.86
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	2,938.50
Building repairs and supplies .....	690.39
Fuel .....	927.50
Light .....	293.32
Water .....	31.00
Stone dust, sand and gravel .....	1,395.12
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete .....	3,030.69
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion .....	1,600.48
Cement and transit concrete .....	141.25
Signs .....	702.09
Pipe .....	389.73
Kerosene .....	109.14
Curbing .....	190.50
Jute .....	3.15
Drain castings .....	642.90
Freight and express .....	5.94
Lumber, nails and supplies .....	435.23
Grass seed .....	87.36
Paint and reflective beads .....	1,260.50
Traffic control signs .....	818.66
Bars .....	17.00
Loam .....	112.50
Cement blocks .....	403.65
Fence materials .....	254.47
Brick .....	14.15
Insecticide .....	141.57

##### Street Cleaning:

Labor .....	7,623.76
Materials .....	82.97



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor .....	16,349.34
Plowing and trucking .....	961.87
Equipment and repairs .....	4,979.15
Gasoline and oil .....	965.90
Sand, salt and calcium chloride .....	864.79
Share of plowing by State .....	228.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 112,315.28
Balance to Revenue .....	3,500.59
	<u>\$ 115,815.87</u>

### Highway—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 11,920.14
Payments .....	\$ 11,588.30
Balance to Revenue .....	331.84
	<u>\$ 11,920.14</u>

### Permanent Construction

Appropriation .....	\$ 23,600.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$ 8,960.35
Tools sharpened .....	44.85
Materials .....	8,339.74
Gasoline and oil .....	516.17
Equipment .....	311.30
Kerosene .....	68.25
Advertising for bids .....	13.65
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	1,576.00
Explosives .....	6.89
Water .....	1.40
Replacing shrubs .....	5.50
Total Payments .....	\$ 19,844.10
Balance to Revenue .....	3,755.90
	<u>\$ 23,600.00</u>

### Street Lighting

Appropriation .....	\$ 46,912.91
Payments:	
Street lighting .....	\$ 44,314.60
Christmas tree .....	25.73
Adams Street clock .....	8.25
Total Payments .....	\$ 44,348.58
Balance to Revenue .....	2,564.33
	<u>\$ 46,912.91</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Traffic Lights

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,200.00
Payments .....	\$ 1,136.97	
Balance to Revenue .....	63.03	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>1,200.00</u>

## Highway—Private Work

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 1,158.58	
Materials .....	1,108.86	
Gasoline .....	60.80	
Rental of equipment .....	3.00	
Kerosene .....	5.20	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,336.44	
Balance to Revenue .....	663.56	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>

## Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 33,126.15
Payments:		
Flexible drain cleaner .....	\$ 1,038.98	
Trucks .....	9,161.34	
Road roller .....	5,428.00	
Catch basin cleaner mounted on truck .....	7,814.00	
Tires and tubes for trucks .....	202.59	
New rolls for roller .....	1,197.58	
Total Payments .....	\$ 24,842.49	
Balance to Revenue .....	8,283.66	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>33,126.15</u>

## Surface Drainage

Appropriation .....		\$ 20,000.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 6,779.39	
Equipment .....	656.56	
Materials and repairs .....	7,640.95	
Gasoline and oil .....	435.84	
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	3,715.00	
Kerosene .....	6.52	
Equipment for men .....	109.55	
Advertising for bids .....	9.00	
Explosives .....	27.25	
Tools sharpened .....	117.80	
Contract, M. T. A.—Capen Street .....	502.14	
Total Payments .....	<u>\$</u>	<u>20,000.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Revere Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 2,332.27
Transfer to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$ 2,332.27</u>

## Street Betterments

Appropriation .....	\$ 13,507.33	
Transfer from 1948 street balance .....	2,332.27	
Bond Issue .....	10,000.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 25,839.60
Cabot Street .....	\$ 3,000.00	
Hurlcroft Road .....	7,200.00	
Nahanton Avenue .....	7,839.60	
Cottage Place .....	7,800.00	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 25,839.60</u>

## Mingo Street

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$	4,470.40
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$	1,625.17
Materials .....		886.84
Equipment .....		32.98
Gasoline and oil .....		66.99
Kerosene .....		2.70
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	2,614.68
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		1,855.72
		<hr/>
	\$	4,470.40

## Park Street

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$	3,696.82
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$	1,047.09
Materials .....		740.76
Equipment .....		32.98
Gasoline and oil .....		48.85
Kerosene .....		2.70
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	1,872.38
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		1,824.44
		<hr/>
	\$	3,696.82

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Cabot Street

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$ 1,426.64
Materials .....	1,133.88
Tools sharpened .....	4.20
Transportation and rental of equipment.....	282.50
Equipment .....	57.49
Advertising for bids .....	1.75
Gasoline and oil .....	93.54
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

## Cottage Place

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,800.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$ 3,945.45
Materials .....	2,738.69
Tools sharpened .....	33.70
Equipment .....	174.36
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	651.50
Advertising for bids .....	4.60
Explosives .....	2.73
Gasoline and oil .....	223.69
Kerosene .....	18.87
Signs .....	6.41
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 7,800.00</u>

## Hurlcroft Road

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,200.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$ 2,710.40
Materials .....	2,271.59
Equipment .....	98.54
Gasoline and oil .....	177.36
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	347.50
Sign .....	1.00
Tools sharpened .....	7.75
Kerosene .....	12.63
Advertising for bids .....	4.35
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 5,631.12</u>
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	1,568.88
	<u>\$ 7,200.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Nahanton Avenue

Appropriation .....		\$	7,839.60
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	3,704.05	
Materials .....		2,531.02	
Equipment .....		101.76	
Gasoline and oil .....		252.80	
Signs .....		7.41	
Transportation and rental of equipment .....		641.00	
Kerosene .....		12.48	
Repairs gate boxes, etc. ....		21.90	
Advertising for bids .....		4.65	
Total Payments .....	\$	7,277.07	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		562.53	
		\$	<u>7,839.60</u>

## Sidewalks

Appropriation .....		\$	5,000.00
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	1,672.92	
Equipment .....		11.83	
Materials .....		1,128.16	
Kerosene .....		11.44	
Gasoline and oil .....		57.12	
Rental of equipment .....		36.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,917.47	
Balance to Revenue .....		2,082.53	
		\$	<u>5,000.00</u>

## Chapter 90

Appropriation .....	\$	1,000.00	
Available funds .....		2,000.00	
		\$	3,000.00
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	849.64	
Materials .....		2,094.37	
Gasoline and oil .....		55.99	
Total Payments .....			
		\$	<u>3,000.00</u>

## Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$	78.84
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	\$	<u>78.84</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Regular wages Highway employees .....	\$ 106,269.18	
Overtime .....	14,000.00	
		<u>\$ 120,269.18</u>
<b>Payments:</b>		
Highway—General .....	\$ 79,224.57	
Permanent Construction .....	8,960.35	
Private Work .....	1,158.58	
Drainage .....	6,779.39	
Chapter 90 .....	849.64	
Mingo Street .....	1,625.17	
Park Street .....	1,047.09	
Cabot Street .....	1,426.64	
Cottage Place .....	3,945.45	
Hurlcroft Road .....	2,710.40	
Sidewalks .....	1,672.92	
Nahanton Avenue .....	3,704.05	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 113,104.25	
Unexpended .....	7,164.93	
		<u><u>\$ 120,269.18</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

General Relief Administration

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,016.00
Payments:		
Agent .....	\$ 361.13	
Social Worker .....	245.82	
Clerk .....	192.45	
Employees' expenses .....	2.25	
Printing, postage and office supplies .....	79.82	
Telephone .....	31.88	
Index services .....	4.80	
Garage rent .....	5.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	51.10	
Maintenance of typewriter .....	7.50	
Subscription .....	5.00	
Partial cost of new adding machine .....	29.25	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$ 1,016.00</u>

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,441.00
Payments:		
Social Worker .....	\$ 1,915.24	
Clerk .....	1,473.91	
Extra clerical .....	133.50	
Employees' expenses .....	33.41	
Office supplies .....	48.94	
Telephone .....	183.56	
Maintenance and repairs office equipment .....	21.87	
Garage rent .....	40.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	32.48	
Index services .....	36.00	
Advertising .....	14.25	
Drive other car insurance .....	21.57	
Association dues .....	5.00	
Printing and postage .....	221.50	
Partial cost of new adding machine .....	219.37	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Posture chair .....	37.90	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$ 4,441.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,102.00
---------------------	-------------

### Payments:

Agent .....	\$ 120.87
Social Worker .....	391.56
Clerk .....	304.37
Office supplies .....	19.63
Employees' expenses .....	15.64
Maintenance and repairs office equipment .....	20.49
Telephone .....	74.86
Garage rent .....	10.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	2.20
Index services .....	7.20
Postage .....	50.50
Partial cost of new adding machine .....	43.88
Advertising .....	4.75
Office equipment .....	36.05

Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 1,102.00</u>
----------------------	--------------------

## Summary of Welfare Salaries and Wages

Authorized Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 8,992.30
-------------------------------------	-------------

### Payments:

General Relief .....	\$ 799.40
Old Age Assistance .....	3,522.65
Aid Dependent Children .....	816.80
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance .....	2,974.94
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children .....	878.51

Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 8,992.30</u>
----------------------	--------------------

## Public Welfare—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 500.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

## General Relief

Appropriation .....	\$ 10,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	900.00
Refund .....	38.00
	<u>\$ 10,938.00</u>



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Payments:

Groceries .....	\$ 644.06
Board and care .....	3,498.24
Medicine and medical attendance .....	897.29
Ambulance and other transportation .....	53.92
Burials .....	336.50
Cash granted to individuals .....	3,866.56
Hospitalization .....	269.64
Relief by other cities .....	1,004.72
Rent .....	227.95
Clothing .....	26.19
Fuel .....	111.96

Total Payments .....	\$ 10,937.03
Balance to Revenue .....	.97
	<u>\$ 10,938.00</u>

### Old Age Assistance

Appropriation .....	\$ 66,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	11,050.00
Refunds .....	599.45
	<u>\$ 77,649.45</u>

### Payments:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 71,558.84
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	3,361.34
Relief by other cities .....	2,238.57
Relief by other towns .....	490.70

Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 77,649.45</u>
----------------------	---------------------

### Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation .....	\$ 12,500.00
---------------------	--------------

### Payments:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 12,412.75
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	87.25

Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 12,500.00</u>
----------------------	---------------------

### U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 4,934.53
Received from United States Government .....	65,661.54
Transfers from U. S. Grant, Old Age Assist. Admin. ....	4,550.40
Refunds .....	46.30
	<u>\$ 75,192.77</u>

### Payments:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 75,167.77
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	25.00
	<u>\$ 75,192.77</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$	3,176.97	
Received from United States Government .....		4,348.37	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 7,525.34
Payments:			
Agent's salary .....	\$	2,748.14	
Social worker .....		226.80	
		<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,974.94	
Transfer to U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance .....		4,550.40	
		<u>          </u>	\$ <u>7,525.34</u>

### U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$	528.40	
Received from United States Government .....		4,160.93	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 4,689.33
Payments:			
Direct Cash grants to individuals .....	\$	3,959.24	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		730.09	
		<u>          </u>	\$ <u>4,689.33</u>

### U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$	420.77	
Received from United States Government .....		674.40	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 1,095.17
Payments			
Agent's salary .....	\$	708.86	
Social Worker .....		73.38	
Clerk .....		96.27	
Employees' expenses .....		18.10	
Office supplies and printing .....		45.13	
Telephone .....		65.10	
Garage rent .....		5.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....		20.36	
Advertising .....		13.00	
		<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,045.20	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		49.97	
		<u>          </u>	\$ <u>1,095.17</u>

### Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$	50.00
Balance to Revenue .....	\$	<u>50.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Public Welfare—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,350.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet coupe and accessories .....	\$ 1,211.20	
Balance to Revenue .....	138.80	
		<u>\$ 1,350.00</u>

### Special Account—Damage to Welfare Car

Received from Insurance Company .....	\$ 173.47
Payment: Repair Welfare car .....	<u>\$ 173.47</u>

### Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation .....	\$ 14,682.79
Refund .....	20.00
	<u>\$ 14,702.79</u>

#### Payments:

Administration:	
Investigator, expenses .....	\$ 9.78

#### Other Expenses:

Cash .....	9,877.31
Groceries .....	140.00
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance .....	1,094.75
Eyeglasses .....	38.00
Clothing .....	21.76
Board and care .....	77.00
Aid by other cities and towns .....	792.00
Rent .....	55.00
Burial .....	51.25

Total Payments .....	\$ 12,156.85
Balance to Revenue .....	2,545.94
	<u>\$ 14,702.79</u>

### Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,317.21
Payments: Salary of Investigator .....	<u>\$ 1,317.21</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

### Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation .....	\$ 102,015.00
Refund .....	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 102,016.00
<b>Payments:</b>	
<b>General:</b>	
Printing, stationery and postage, advertising .....	\$ 617.75
Telephone .....	1,512.18
Traveling expenses .....	405.36
School census .....	250.00
Special stenographic services .....	71.66
Office expenses .....	879.09
<b>Text Books and Supplies:</b>	
<b>High:</b>	
Text and reference books .....	2,445.44
Library .....	271.77
All other (including supplies) .....	5,775.08
<b>Elementary:</b>	
Text and reference books .....	4,253.44
Library .....	650.05
All other (including supplies) .....	8,443.55
<b>Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:</b>	
<b>High:</b>	
Fuel .....	4,902.92
Light .....	3,511.30
Gas .....	108.05
Water .....	441.60
Janitors' supplies .....	524.71
Repairs and replacements .....	8,070.51
<b>Elementary:</b>	
Fuel .....	12,649.16
Light .....	5,648.69
Gas .....	323.82
Water .....	538.81
Janitors' supplies .....	1,743.11
Repairs and replacements .....	18,181.32
<b>Transportation:</b>	
High .....	2,771.10
Elementary .....	6,609.40
<b>New Equipment:</b>	
High .....	497.52
Elementary .....	4,050.82
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Repairman—use of auto .....	250.00
Diplomas and graduation exercises .....	566.86
Tuition .....	347.30
Completion of room, M.A.C. Jr. High School .....	3,223.25
School nurse—use of auto .....	250.00



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

<b>Play and Games:</b>	
High .....	248.52
Elementary .....	949.96
Services—Bicycle room .....	27.50
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 102,011.60
Balance to Revenue .....	4.40
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 102,016.00</u>

### Schools—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 6,824.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	356.01	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,180.01
Payments .....	\$ 7,176.86	
Balance to Revenue .....	3.15	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 7,180.01</u>

### Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 518,456.00	
Refund .....	32.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 518,488.00
<b>Payments:</b>		
Superintendent .....	\$ 6,735.65	
Clerks in Superintendent's office .....	6,879.36	
Clerks in Principals' offices .....	6,283.50	
Attendance officer .....	140.00	
Physicians and nurse .....	3,730.00	
<b>Janitors:</b>		
High .....	11,423.25	
Elementary .....	24,534.55	
<b>Repairmen:</b>		
High .....	2,288.03	
Elementary .....	3,600.97	
<b>Bus Matrons:</b>		
High .....	322.32	
Elementary .....	1,298.08	
<b>Teachers:</b>		
High .....	145,164.00	
Elementary .....	298,896.17	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 511,295.88	
Balance to Revenue .....	7,192.12	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 518,488.00</u>

### Special Account—Damage to School Fence

Received from Insurance Company .....	\$ 120.00
Payment: Repair of school fence .....	<u>\$ 120.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$ 425.00
Payments: Traveling expenses .....	\$ 242.92	
Balance to Revenue .....	182.08	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 425.00</u>

### Committee on Vose School

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,000.00
Payments .....		
Blue prints .....	\$ 2.55	
Professional services .....	786.11	
	<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 788.66	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	1,211.34	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

### Purchase of Annie L. Lamb Property for School Purposes Chapter 79, G. L.

Appropriation .....	\$ 16,000.00
Payment: For land .....	<u>\$ 16,000.00</u>

### New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 237.36
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	<u>\$ 237.36</u>

### Committee—New Elementary School

Appropriation .....		\$ 5,000.00
Payment .....		
Prints .....	\$ 8.90	
Supplies .....	6.90	
Advertising .....	5.29	
Secretarial services .....	42.00	
Professional services .....	774.82	
	<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 837.91	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	4,162.09	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

### Vocational Education

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	919.18	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 4,919.18
Payments: Tuition .....		<u>\$ 4,919.18</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### State-Aided Handcraft Classes

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$	951.92	
Appropriation .....		2,000.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,951.92
Payments:			
Tools and supplies .....	\$	18.14	
Instructors .....		1,908.00	
Janitor services .....		354.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 12,676.50
Total Payments .....	\$	2,280.14	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		671.78	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,951.92

### Libraries

Appropriation .....			\$ 12,676.50
Payments:			
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:			
Books .....	\$	4,574.58	
Periodicals .....		441.80	
Newspapers .....		74.91	
Book Binding .....		988.02	
Fuel and Light:			
Fuel .....		1,676.76	
Light .....		1,027.58	
Gas .....		110.79	
Building and Grounds:			
Repairs and replacements .....		1,661.29	
Garage rent .....		72.00	
Water .....		31.20	
Building supplies .....		287.70	
Furniture and furnishings .....		108.30	
Other Expenses:			
Rental of reading room .....		112.50	
Stationery, printing and advertising .....		81.00	
Postage .....		200.00	
Telephone .....		267.84	
Library and office supplies .....		433.46	
Book storage .....		52.00	
Laundry .....		12.00	
Motor repairs .....		34.08	
Gasoline and oil .....		68.61	
Carfares, etc. ....		16.53	
Ice .....		15.20	
Association dues and expenses .....		83.75	
Fans .....		64.64	
Driving licenses .....		4.00	
Maintenance office machines .....		34.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	12,534.54	
Balance to Revenue .....		141.96	
		<hr/>	\$ 12,676.50

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 32,940.50
Payments:		
Librarian .....	\$ 3,539.15	
Assistants .....	22,833.04	
Janitors .....	5,908.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 32,285.69	
Balance to Revenue .....	654.81	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 32,940.50</u>

### Libraries—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,859.99	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	66.67	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,926.66
Payments .....	\$ 2,864.16	
Balance to Revenue .....	62.50	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 2,926.66</u>

### Library—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 339.00
Payments:		
Shelves .....	\$ 279.00	
Stools .....	40.00	
Lamp .....	6.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 325.95	
Balance to Revenue .....	13.05	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 339.00</u>

### Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

### Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 2,292.60	
Interest received .....	462.80	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,755.40
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		<u>\$ 2,755.40</u>

### War Memorial Plans

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

### Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation .....	\$	3,064.00
---------------------	----	----------

#### Payments:

Supt.—use of auto .....	\$	75.00
Office expense .....		10.40
Telephone .....		77.68
Clerical service .....		50.00
Subscription .....		3.00

#### Parks:

Signs .....	13.00
Equipment and repairs .....	98.44
Field house upkeep .....	16.12
Services of officer .....	8.00
Paint, tools and hardware .....	436.85
Gasoline and oil .....	86.44
Motor repairs and expenses .....	174.07
Insurance .....	15.00
Fuel .....	113.65
Light .....	33.44
Gas .....	29.33
Water and expenses .....	157.67
Loam and fertilizer .....	234.00
Barn rental .....	180.00
Material .....	324.49
Flags .....	12.29
Rental of tractor mower .....	7.50
New chain link fence .....	295.00

#### Playgrounds:

Prizes and refreshments .....	58.76
Play equipment and supplies .....	463.89
First aid supplies .....	13.70
Transportation of children .....	29.45
Play director—use of auto .....	16.00

Total Payments .....	\$	3,033.17
Balance to Revenue .....		30.83
	\$	<u>3,064.00</u>

### Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	9,547.79
---------------------	----	----------

#### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$	3,731.00
Labor .....		3,555.59
Summer play instructors .....		1,462.00
Indoor recreation leaders .....		792.00

Total Payments .....	\$	9,540.59
Balance to Revenue .....		7.20
	\$	<u>9,547.79</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Parks—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 612.45
Payments .....	<u>\$ 612.45</u>

### Purchase of Annie L. Lamb Property for Playground Purposes Chapter 79, G. L.

Appropriation .....	\$ 12,000.00
Payment: For land .....	<u>\$ 12,000.00</u>

### Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation .....	\$ 20,154.89
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,544.46
	<u>\$ 21,699.35</u>
Payments: Pensions .....	<u>\$ 21,699.35</u>

### Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,316.72
Payments: Pensions .....	<u>\$ 2,316.72</u>

### Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation .....	\$ 11,194.82
Payments: Pensions .....	\$ 9,603.13
Balance to Revenue .....	1,591.69
	<u>\$ 11,194.82</u>

### Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,679.14
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	375.00
	<u>\$ 4,054.14</u>
Payments: Pensions .....	<u>\$ 4,054.14</u>

### Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,158.36
Payments .....	<u>\$ 1,158.36</u>

### Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,475.08
Payments .....	<u>\$ 3,475.08</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Memorial Day

Appropriation .....	\$ 600.00
Payments:	
Milton Post Band .....	\$ 150.00
Printing of programs .....	43.00
Plants and Wreaths .....	330.88
Flags .....	76.12
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 600.00</u>

### July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation .....	\$ 500.00
Payments:	
Band concert .....	\$ 150.00
Baseball game .....	50.00
Refreshments .....	60.50
Prizes .....	110.90
Advertising .....	15.00
Tennis tournament .....	22.90
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 409.30
Balance to Revenue .....	90.70
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

### Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00
Payments:	
Milton Post Band .....	\$ 92.00
Wreath .....	8.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

### Observance United Nations Day

Appropriation .....	\$ 250.00
Payments:	
Stenographic services .....	\$ 45.00
Printed forms .....	15.00
Telephone and telegraph .....	23.37
Freight charges .....	4.44
Taxi fares .....	5.80
Expenses for speaker .....	50.00
Flowers .....	5.50
Janitors' services .....	3.00
Posters .....	25.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 177.11
Balance to Revenue .....	72.89
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 250.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Reserve Fund

Appropriation .....	\$ 23,430.92	
Transfer from Overlay Reserve .....	6,569.08	
		\$ 30,000.00

### Transfers:

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 41.00
Town Hall & Lot—Salaries and Wages .....	235.13
Town Hall & Lot—Adjusted Compensation .....	46.39
Town Engineer .....	100.00
Fire .....	2,903.78
Fire—Salaries and Wages .....	390.00
Fire—Adjusted Compensation .....	150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	50.00
Wire .....	226.28
Wire—Salaries and Wages .....	15.62
Wire—Adjusted Compensation .....	4.14
Mass X-ray .....	254.37
General Relief .....	900.00
Old Age Assistance .....	11,050.00
Schools—Adjusted Compensation .....	356.01
Vocational Education .....	919.18
Libraries—Adjusted Compensation .....	66.67
Police and Fire Pensions .....	1,544.46
Public School Teachers' Pensions .....	375.00
Insurance .....	900.00

\$ 20,528.03

Overlay Reserve .....	6,569.08
Revenue .....	2,902.89

Total Transfers ..... \$ 30,000.00

## Town Reports

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,691.09
Payments: Printing reports .....	<u>\$ 3,691.09</u>

## Insurance

Appropriation .....	\$ 18,929.39
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	900.00
	\$ 19,829.39

### Payments:

Workmen's Compensation .....	\$ 6,878.36
Buildings and contents .....	11,168.42
Town employees' bonds .....	759.50
Fire and theft of autos .....	271.45
Public Liability .....	234.69
Sealer's equipment .....	7.50
Personal injury and property damage .....	253.81
Burglary and inside robbery .....	78.54
Outside robbery .....	148.87

Total Payments .....	\$ 19,801.14
Balance to Revenue .....	28.25
	<u>\$ 19,829.39</u>



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation .....	\$ 350.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	<u>\$ 350.00</u>

### Rodent Control

Appropriation .....	\$ 720.00
Payments .....	\$ 490.00
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	230.00
	<u>\$ 720.00</u>

### Public Safety

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 660.73
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	<u>\$ 660.73</u>

### Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation .....	\$ 20,268.10
Payment: Board of Retirement .....	<u>\$ 20,268.10</u>

### Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 200.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

### War Service Committee

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 100.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

### Advisory Committee for Veterans

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 85.70
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	<u>\$ 85.70</u>

### Committee—New Fire Station at East Milton

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 26.00
Payment: Appraisal report .....	\$ 25.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	1.00
	<u>\$ 26.00</u>

### Committee—Public Recreation Center

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 134.29
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	<u>\$ 134.29</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Committee on Financial Planning

Appropriation .....	\$ 200.00
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

### Milton Post No. 2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars Rental of Quarters

Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00
Payments: Rent .....	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

### Long Range Financial Planning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 235.47
Payments: Clerical services .....	\$ 9.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	226.47
	<u>\$ 235.47</u>

### Committee on Pooling of Equipment

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 100.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

### Committee to Revise Building Code

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 64.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	<u>\$ 64.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

### Cemetery

Appropriation .....	\$ 15,648.14	
Income from Trust Funds .....	319.38	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,967.52
Payments:		
Grass seed .....	\$ 371.76	
Plants .....	16.00	
Telephone .....	94.63	
Fuel .....	421.75	
Light .....	85.42	
Water and services .....	56.40	
Lettering and cutting steps .....	454.00	
Equipment and repairs .....	1,838.15	
Office supplies .....	13.45	
Motor repairs and parts .....	600.60	
Gasoline and oil .....	559.39	
Tools, hardware and supplies .....	496.06	
Sky-spraying .....	320.00	
Painting flagpole .....	30.00	
Materials .....	905.44	
Building repairs and upkeep .....	177.83	
Pipe and fittings .....	161.58	
Association dues and expenses .....	11.00	
Advertising .....	21.47	
Use of auto .....	82.50	
Postage, stationery and printing .....	108.90	
Express .....	5.38	
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.50	
Flag .....	19.15	
Crypts .....	1,700.69	
Pruning and topping trees .....	1,185.00	
Paving .....	3,000.00	
Equipment for men .....	57.14	
Truck .....	1,676.56	
Power mower .....	1,486.00	
All other .....	3.49	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 15,967.24	
Balance to Revenue .....	.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,967.52

### Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 32,790.03	
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 3,939.00	
Clerk .....	1,509.40	
Labor .....	26,899.37	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 32,347.77	
Balance to Revenue .....	442.26	
	<hr/>	\$ 32,790.03

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Cemetery—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,322.05
Payments .....	\$ 4,246.57	
Balance to Revenue .....	75.48	
		<u>\$ 4,322.05</u>

## Cemetery—Overtime Account

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,000.00
Payments .....	\$ 1,581.55	
Balance to Revenue .....	418.45	
		<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

## Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests .....	\$ 12,409.00
Deposited in Savings Bank .....	<u>\$ 12,409.00</u>

## Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 6,512.55
Receipts .....	7,388.22
	<u>\$ 13,900.77</u>

### Payments:

Crypts .....	\$ 968.63
Building repairs and upkeep .....	2.10
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	225.25
Materials .....	123.22
Tools, hardware and supplies .....	64.38
Equipment and repairs .....	48.14
Lettering and cutting steps .....	95.00
Fertilizer .....	1,280.00
Telephone .....	10.40
Light .....	8.85
Motor repairs .....	45.28
Gasoline and oil .....	91.84
Steps and posts .....	661.25
Association dues and expenses .....	33.00
Use of auto .....	7.50
Pruning and topping trees .....	806.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 4,470.84
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	9,429.93
	<u>\$ 13,900.77</u>

## Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 50.00
Payments .....	\$ 46.55
Balance to Revenue .....	3.45
	<u>\$ 50.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,335.00
Payments:		
Rotary hoe and attachments .....	\$ 735.00	
Prime mover .....	539.00	
Platform body and hook assembly .....	50.37	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,324.37	
Balance to Revenue .....	10.63	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,335.00
		<hr/>

## Purchase of Land for Cemetery Purposes

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 226.10
Transferred to Sewer Construction .....	\$ 226.10
	<hr/>

## Restoration Old Part of Cemetery

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,500.00
Payments:		
Resetting headstones .....	\$ 951.00	
Cutting slate slabs .....	267.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,218.00	
Encumbered .....	2,282.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,500.00

## Repurchase of Cemetery Lot

Appropriation .....	\$ 350.00
Payment .....	\$ 350.00
	<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

### Interest

Appropriation .....		\$ 10,050.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans .....	\$ 2,339.56	
School Loans .....	2,425.00	
Sewer Construction Loans .....	1,449.76	
Street Construction Loans .....	913.76	
Cemetery Loan .....	40.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit .....	901.44	
Total Payments .....	\$ 8,069.52	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,980.48	
		<u>\$ 10,050.00</u>

### Maturing Debt

Appropriation .....		\$ 97,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans .....	\$ 17,000.00	
Sewer Loans .....	34,000.00	
Street Loans .....	40,000.00	
Cemetery Loan .....	6,000.00	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$ 97,000.00</u>

### Temporary Loans

Borrowed .....	\$ 600,000.00
Notes paid .....	<u>\$ 600,000.00</u>

### Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 5.40	
Licenses issued .....	6,378.09	
		\$ 6,383.49
Payments: To County .....	\$ 3,609.80	
Transferred to Estimated Receipts .....	2,743.09	
	\$ 6,352.89	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	30.60	
		<u>\$ 6,383.49</u>

### Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees .....	\$ 100,151.18
Paid to Federal Government .....	<u>\$ 100,151.18</u>

### Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 371.91	
Added in 1949 .....	120.98	
		\$ 492.89
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		<u>\$ 492.89</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$	503.58	
Premium from sale of Street and Sewer bonds .....		114.40	
		<hr/>	\$ 617.98
Payments: Preparation and authentication of bonds ....	\$	134.88	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....		483.10	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>617.98</u>

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS**

**Oakland Hall Fund**

Interest Received .....	\$ 288.84
Payments: Books .....	<u>\$ 288.84</u>

**Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund**

Interest Received .....	\$ 45.00
Payments: Citizenship prizes .....	\$ 40.00
Balance to Trust Fund .....	5.00
	<u>\$ 45.00</u>

**Mary L. Peabody Fund**

Interest Received .....	\$ 136.53
Payments: For charity .....	<u>\$ 136.53</u>

**Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund**

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 3,398.02
Received from rent of Town Farm .....	500.00
	<u>\$ 3,898.02</u>
Payments: .....	\$ 348.86
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	3,549.16
	<u>\$ 3,898.02</u>

**Refunds**

Charged to Estimated Receipts .....	\$ 10.00
Payment: Non-alcoholic beverage license .....	<u>\$ 10.00</u>

**Tax Refunds**

1948 Taxes .....	\$ 364.00
1949 Taxes .....	2,235.54
1949 Poll Taxes .....	10.00
1948 Motor Excise .....	297.40
1949 Motor Excise .....	3,092.80
	<u>5,999.74</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 5,999.74
Taxes abated after payment was made .....	<u>\$ 5,999.74</u>



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Deposits for Deeds, Recording, Etc.—Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 7.61	
Received .....	12.36	
	<hr/>	\$ 19.97
Payments .....	\$ 4.12	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	15.85	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 19.97</u>

### Trust Funds

Withdrawn from Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	\$ 35,000.00
Payments: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G" .....	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>

### Agency

Appropriation .....	\$ 234,078.89	
Overestimated in 1948 .....	2,073.70	
Underestimated in 1949 to be raised in 1950.....	72,451.82	
	<hr/>	\$ 308,604.41
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax .....	\$ 20,389.51	
Charles River Basin .....	3,460.01	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	29,706.60	
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	1,283.36	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance .....	682.00	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	497.32	
Metropolitan Parks Boulevards .....	143.17	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit .....	122,951.20	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Rentals .....	4,299.23	
County Tax .....	64,995.49	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment .....	24,459.07	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 272,871.96	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	2,093.94	
Underestimated in 1948, raised in 1949 .....	11,194.74	
Overestimated in 1949, applicable to 1950 taxes.....	3,306.49	
Water Assessment paid by Water Department.....	19,137.28	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 308,604.41</u>

### General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 446,847.64	
Receipts .....	3,232,391.69	
	<hr/>	\$3,679,239.33
Payments .....	\$3,102,590.80	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	576,648.53	
	<hr/>	<u>\$3,679,239.33</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## WATER

### Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....		\$ 55,405.08
Receipts:		
Water Rates .....	\$ 123,162.89	
Services .....	2,251.03	
Hydrant Rental .....	27,195.00	
Miscellaneous, Jobbing .....	4,967.74	
Liens added 1948 Taxes .....	1.00	
Liens added 1949 Taxes .....	1,574.05	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits .....	325.57	
Guarantee Deposits .....	10,733.00	
Refunds .....	11.85	
Bond Issue .....	10,000.00	
Premium and interest on bonds .....	21.24	
Deposits—Mains in Private Ways .....	3,441.67	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits .....	280.74	
Tax Titles .....	109.60	
		<u>184,075.38</u>
		\$ 239,480.46
Payments:		
Maintenance .....	\$ 83,546.90	
Salaries and Wages .....	52,002.62	
Adjusted Compensation ....	4,649.69	
Travel out of Commonwealth .....	215.81	
New Equipment .....	7,859.73	
Mains Extension .....	18,194.08	
Mains in Private Ways .....	3,267.85	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways ...	102.30	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits .....	722.84	
Refund—Water Rates .....	1.17	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits .....	280.74	
		<u>170,843.73</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 170,843.73	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	68,636.73	
		<u>\$ 239,480.46</u>

### Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation .....	\$ 67,361.71	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account .....	34,728.55	
		<u>\$ 102,090.26</u>
Payments:		
Cost of water .....	\$ 19,137.28	
Bond retirement .....	34,000.00	
Interest on bonds .....	3,601.26	
Materials and supplies .....	26,808.36	
		<u>83,546.90</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 83,546.90	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....	18,543.36	
		<u>\$ 102,090.26</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 61,830.63
Payments .....	\$ 52,002.62	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve .....	9,828.01	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 61,830.63</u>

## Water—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,766.61
Payments .....	\$ 4,649.69	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve .....	116.92	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 4,766.61</u>

## Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$ 250.00
Payments .....	\$ 215.81	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve .....	34.19	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 250.00</u>

## Water—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 8,300.00
Payments: Truck .....	\$ 7,859.73	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve .....	440.27	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 8,300.00</u>

## Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 15,461.53	
Bond Issue .....	10,000.00	
Appropriation .....	10,000.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 35,461.53
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 5,307.82	
Materials and Supplies .....	10,969.01	
Trench work .....	1,917.25	
	<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 18,194.08	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	17,267.45	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 35,461.53</u>

## Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Deposits .....		\$ 3,441.67
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 391.52	
Materials .....	2,876.33	
Use of truck and compressor .....	71.52	
	<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 3,339.37	
Returned to Depositors .....	102.30	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 3,441.67</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 12,584.91	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency .....	12,415.09	
	<hr/>	\$ 25,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors) .....	\$ 3,339.37	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	21,660.63	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 25,000.00</u>

### Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts .....	\$ 169,056.65	
Balance from Maintenance .....	18,543.36	
Balance from Salaries and Wages .....	9,828.01	
Balance from Adjusted Compensation .....	116.92	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth .....	34.19	
Balance from New Equipment .....	440.27	
	<hr/>	\$ 198,019.40
Appropriations .....	\$ 152,508.95	
Refund of Water Rates .....	1.17	
Transfer to Water Surplus .....	45,509.28	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 198,019.40</u>

### Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1949 .....	\$ 34,728.51	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve .....	45,509.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 80,237.79
Transfer to Maintenance Account .....	\$ 34,728.55	
Balance, December 31, 1949 .....	45,509.24	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 80,237.79</u>





# SUMMARY OF

DR.

## Balances:

Overlay of 1947 .....	\$ 4,554.25	
Overlay of 1948 .....	12,389.34	
Overlay Reserve .....	6,569.08	
Land on Gun Hill Road (Wadsworth School) .....	3,500.00	
Land—East Milton Playground .....	2,584.50	
Tailings Account .....	371.91	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves .....	1,261.00	
Dog Licenses .....	5.40	
Premium on bonds .....	503.58	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions .....	7.61	
South Metropolitan Sewer .....	1,506.04	
Metropolitan Transit Authority .....	567.66	
Departmental .....	87,864.63	
Water Surplus .....	34,728.51	
Mains Extension .....	15,461.53	
Mains in Private Ways .....	12,584.91	
Guarantee Deposits .....	240.00	
		\$ 184,699.95

## Appropriations:

General Departments .....	\$2,000,759.87	
State Assessments .....	147,935.08	
County Tax .....	61,135.25	
County Tuberculosis Hospital .....	25,008.56	
Overlay of 1949 .....	26,463.19	
Water Department .....	152,508.95	
		2,413,810.90

## Transfers:

From Reserve Fund .....	\$ 20,966.33	
Street Construction of 1948 .....	2,332.27	
Sale of land .....	6,310.60	
Overlay Reserve .....	6,569.08	
Overlay of 1947 and 1948 .....	13,002.44	
Revenue of 1947 .....	1,061.58	
Chapter 90 .....	2,000.00	
Mains Extension .....	391.52	
Water Surplus .....	34,728.55	
Excess and Deficiency .....	12,415.09	
Water .....	13,297.28	
		113,074.74

## Bond Issues and Loans:

Sewer Construction .....	70,000.00	
Street Construction .....	10,000.00	
Water Mains Extension .....	10,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	600,000.00	
		690,000.00

## Receipts:

### General Departments:

U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children .....	\$ 74,845.24	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests .....	12,409.00	
Rent from Town Farm .....	500.00	
Dog Licenses .....	6,378.09	
Withholding Tax .....	100,151.18	
Premium on bonds .....	114.40	
Interest from Trust Funds .....	8,640.77	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions .....	12.36	
Public Welfare—Refunds .....	683.75	
Other departmental refunds .....	475.09	
Chapter 90 .....	2,000.00	
Tailings Account .....	120.98	
Sale of graves .....	120.00	
		206,450.86

### Water:

Mains in Private Ways .....	\$ 3,441.67	
Water Service Deposits .....	10,733.00	
Water Receipts Reserve .....	45,509.28	
Consumers' Guarantee Fund .....	280.74	
		59,964.69

Drawn from Bank for Re-investment .....		35,000.00
Refunds from General Cash .....	\$ 6,025.74	
Refund from Water Cash .....	1.17	6,026.91
		72,451.82

State Assessments Underestimated in 1949 .....	\$3,781,479.87
--	----------------

# EXPENDITURES

CR.

## Expenditures:

General Departments .....	\$2,084,793.12
Water Department .....	170,843.73
State Assessments .....	183,417.40
County Tax .....	64,995.49
County Tuberculosis Hospital .....	24,459.07
Dog Licenses to County .....	3,609.80
Withholding Tax .....	100,151.18
Registering Deeds, Tax Possessions .....	4.12
Re-investment Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	35,000.00
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	600,000.00
Premium on Bonds .....	134.88

## Refunds:

1948 Taxes .....	364.00
1949 Taxes .....	2,235.54
1949 Poll Taxes .....	26.00
1948 Motor Excise .....	297.40
1949 Motor Excise .....	3,092.80
Non-alcoholic beverage license .....	10.00

\$3,273,434.53

## Transfers:

Reserve Fund .....	\$ 27,535.41
Revere Street .....	2,332.27
Public Safety to Excess and Deficiency .....	660.73
Pine Tree Brook to Excess and Deficiency .....	200.00
War Service Committee to Excess and Deficiency .....	100.00
Advisory Committee to Excess and Deficiency .....	85.70
Committee New Fire Station to Excess and Deficiency....	1.00
Pooling of Equipment to Excess and Deficiency .....	100.00
Long Range Financial Planning to Excess and Deficiency..	226.47
Revise Building Code to Excess and Deficiency.....	64.00
Land, Enlargement of Cemetery .....	226.10
Land, Pleasant Street (Wadsworth School) .....	3,500.00
Land, East Milton Playground .....	2,584.50
Overlay of 1947 .....	4,554.25
Overlay of 1948 .....	10,205.34
Overlay Reserve .....	16,598.95
Dog Licenses to Estimated Receipts .....	2,743.09
So. Metropolitan Sewer to Excess and Deficiency .....	1,506.04
Metropolitan Transit Authority to Excess and Deficiency...	587.90
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund .....	19,137.28

92,949.03

## Water:

Service Deposits .....	\$ 9,365.16
Mains in Private Ways .....	3,339.37
Water Surplus .....	34,728.55
Inter-Departmental .....	13,760.32

61,193.40

Departmental Balances to Revenue .....	55,908.48
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve .....	28,962.75
Departmental Balances carried forward .....	132,123.35
Water Balances carried forward .....	38,928.08
Water Surplus Account .....	45,509.24
Water Service Deposits .....	885.00
Tailings Account .....	492.89
Sale of Cemetery lots and graves .....	1,381.00
Dog Licenses .....	30.60
Premium on bonds .....	483.10
Deposit for Deed, Tax Possessions .....	15.85
Overlay of 1948 .....	2,184.00
Overlay of 1949 .....	9,864.24
Overlay Reserve .....	19,571.52
Charles River Basin .....	\$ 2,096.29
South Metropolitan Sewer .....	567.60
Nantasket Beach Maintenance .....	522.60
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	3.11
Declaratory Judgement .....	16.07
Boston Metropolitan District Expense .....	100.82
State Assessments .....	11,194.74
Aid to Highways Revenue .....	2,000.00
Revenue of 1947 .....	1,061.58

\$3,781,479.87

# BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

### Cash:

#### In Banks and Offices:

General .....	\$576,648.53	
Water .....	68,638.73	
Water, Petty Cash .....	25.00	
		<hr/>
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits .....		\$845,310.26
		6,098.34

### Accounts Receivable:

1948 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal .....	\$ 2,184.00	
1949 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal .....	34,160.55	
		<hr/>
		36,344.55
1947 Motor Excise .....	\$ 2.00	
1948 Motor Excise .....	47.79	
1949 Motor Excise .....	11,509.70	
		<hr/>
		11,550.49

### Special Assessments:

Sidewalk Assessments added 1949 Taxes .....	\$ 11.30	
Sewer Assessments added 1949 Taxes .....	204.82	
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1949 .....	13,758.05	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1949 Taxes .....	505.02	
1949 Committed Interest .....	175.26	
Moth Accounts Receivable added to 1949 Taxes .....	60.00	
Tree Warden Accounts Receivable added to 1949 Taxes .....	20.00	
		<hr/>
		14,734.45

### Departmental:

Aid to Dependent Children .....	\$ 1,822.07	
Cemetery .....	23,121.23	
Temporary Aid .....	665.10	
Health .....	1,837.21	
Highway .....	4,996.54	
Old Age Assistance .....	1,540.56	
Police .....	862.00	
School .....	1,481.33	
Sewer .....	375.55	
Tree Warden .....	597.00	
Veterans' Benefits .....	276.63	
		<hr/>
		37,575.22

### Water:

Rates .....	\$ 9,936.42	
Services .....	367.17	
Miscellaneous .....	1,886.32	
Liens added 1948 Taxes .....	1.00	
Liens added 1949 Taxes .....	538.00	
		<hr/>
		12,728.91

TAX TITLES ..... 1,454.64

TAX POSSESSIONS ..... 3,648.98

### STATE TAXES UNDERESTIMATED in 1949, to be raised in 1950:

Metropolitan Park Tax .....	\$ 6,469.99	
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	116.89	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit .....	53,138.20	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Rentals .....	1,584.28	
		<hr/>
		61,309.36

COUNTY TAX ..... \$ 7,331.90

COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL ASSESSMENT ..... 3,810.56

---

\$841,906.66



# DECEMBER 31, 1949

## LIABILITIES

CONSUMERS' GUARANTEE DEPOSIT FUND .....	\$ 6,098.34	
TAILINGS ACCOUNT .....	492.89	
DEPOSITS FOR DEEDS, RECORDING, Etc.,—Tax Possessions .....	15.85	
OVERLAY OF 1948 .....	\$ 2,184.00	
OVERLAY OF 1949 .....	9,864.24	
OVERLAY RESERVE .....	19,571.52	
		31,619.76
STATE ASSESSMENTS OVERESTIMATED IN 1949:		
Charles River Basin Tax .....	\$ 2,096.29	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	567.60	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance .....	522.60	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	3.11	
Declaratory Judgment .....	16.07	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	100.82	
		3,306.49
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue .....	\$ 11,559.49	
Special Assessments Revenue .....	14,734.45	
Departmental Revenue .....	37,575.22	
Water Revenue .....	12,728.91	
Tax Title Revenue .....	1,454.64	
Tax Possessions Revenue .....	3,648.98	
		81,701.69
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY .....		499,331.27
PREMIUM ON BONDS .....		483.10
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS AND GRAVES .....		1,381.00
DOG LICENSES .....		30.60
BALANCES FROM STREET CONSTRUCTION:		
Mingo Street .....	\$ 1,855.72	
Park Street .....	1,824.44	
Hurlcroft Road .....	1,568.88	
Nahanton Avenue .....	562.53	
		5,811.57
DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:		
Sewer Construction .....	\$ 95,179.65	
Sewer Assessment Refund .....	1,384.88	
Hillside Street Damages .....	78.84	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance .....	25.00	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children .....	730.09	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration .....	49.97	
Committee—Elementary School .....	4,162.09	
New Junior High School .....	237.36	
Committee—Vose School .....	1,211.34	
State-Aided Handcraft Classes .....	671.78	
War Memorial Plans .....	1,000.00	
Committee—Enlargement of Central Library .....	3,000.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder Library Fund .....	2,755.40	
Rodent Control .....	230.00	
Committee—Public Recreation Building .....	134.29	
Committee—Financial Planning .....	200.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	9,429.93	
Restoration of Old Part of Cemetery .....	2,282.00	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund .....	3,549.16	
		126,311.78
WATER:		
Surplus Account .....	\$ 45,509.24	
Mains Extensions .....	17,267.45	
Mains in Private Ways .....	21,660.63	
		84,437.32
Guarantee Deposits .....		885.00
		<u>\$841,906.66</u>

# BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due ..... \$ 72,210.89

\$ 72,210.89

Trust and Investment Funds ..... \$363,401.54

\$363,401.54

Net Funded or Fixed Debt ..... \$452,000.00

\$452,000.00

# DECEMBER 31, 1949

## LIABILITIES

### Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1950	\$4,183.02	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1951	3,554.96	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1952	2,825.72	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1953	2,096.39	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954	1,544.37	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	1,285.27	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	916.94	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	916.94	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	218.47	\$ 17,542.08

Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1950	\$ 9,659.88	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1951	8,942.61	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1952	7,667.27	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1953	7,332.12	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954	6,083.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	5,287.36	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	4,524.82	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	2,852.38	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	1,637.96	53,987.40

Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1950	131.24	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1951	131.19	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1952	113.00	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1953	84.90	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1954	57.13	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1955	51.99	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1956	40.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	40.67	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	30.60	681.41

\$ 72,210.89

### Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	\$ 5,574.11	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,890.95	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	10,639.56	
Public Library Fund	24,185.89	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	275,690.25	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,460.51	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	17,587.51	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,032.45	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,374.53	

\$363,401.54

### Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1925	\$ 1,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1941	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1942	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1947	24,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1948	32,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1949	70,000.00	\$149,000.00

Cemetery Loan of 1945		5,000.00
New Junior High School Loan of 1934		80,000.00

Water Loan of 1924	\$ 5,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	24,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	14,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	9,000.00	
Water Loan of 1947	9,000.00	
Water Loan of 1948	16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1949	10,000.00	139,000.00

Street Betterment Loan of 1940	\$ 2,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1941	4,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1942	6,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1945	4,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1946	14,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1947	15,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1948	24,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1949	10,000.00	79,000.00

\$452,000.00

# TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

## TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT 1949

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1949	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1949
<b>1947</b>										
Personal .....	2,005.00	....	....	....	669.00	....	1,336.00	....	....	....
<b>1948</b>										
Real and Personal .....	32,427.25	....	....	....	30,113.30	....	57.15	....	72.80	2,184.00
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	5,139.72	1,053.09	....	....	5,647.73	....	497.29	....	....	47.79
Moth .....	25.50	....	....	....	25.50	....	....	....	....	....
Water Liens .....	290.09	....	....	....	290.09	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments .....	828.13	....	....	....	828.13	....	....	....	....	....
Betterment Assessments .....	471.95	....	....	....	471.95	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest .....	139.42	....	....	....	139.42	....	....	....	....	....
Unapportioned Betterments..	19,229.00	....	....	....	1,766.42	16,717.33	745.25	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments .....	9,495.12	....	....	....	5,763.15	3,636.27	95.70	....	....	....
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments .....	2,244.00	....	....	....	1,431.30	812.70	....	....	....	....
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>70,290.18</b>	<b>1,053.09</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>46,476.99</b>	<b>21,166.30</b>	<b>1,395.39</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>72.80</b>	<b>2,231.79</b>
<b>1949</b>										
Real and Personal .....	....	1,574,572.75	....	....	1,526,832.09	....	13,289.41	....	290.70	34,160.55
Polls .....	....	13,866.00	....	....	12,818.00	....	1,048.00	....	....	11,509.70
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	....	164,058.79	....	....	147,930.55	....	4,618.54	....	....	80.00
Moth .....	....	96.00	....	....	16.00	....	....	....	....	....
Forestry .....	....	165.00	....	....	165.00	....	....	....	....	539.00
Water Liens .....	....	1,823.96	....	....	1,284.96	....	....	....	....	204.82
Sewer Assessments .....	....	5,208.52	....	....	5,003.70	....	....	....	....	505.02
Betterment Assessments .....	....	11,760.01	....	....	11,184.35	....	33.62	....	37.02	11.30
Sidewalk Assessments .....	....	131.29	....	....	119.99	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest .....	....	3,912.37	....	....	3,719.98	....	8.96	....	8.17	175.26
Apportioned Sewer Assess- ments Paid in Advance .....	....	....	1,028.40	....	1,028.40	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Betterments Paid in Advance .....	....	....	3,646.68	....	3,646.68	....	....	....	....	13,758.05
Unapportioned Betterments ..	....	16,565.36	1,091.57	....	2,807.31	....	....	....	....	....
Interest and Costs .....	....	....	....	....	1,091.57	....	....	....	....	....
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>1,792,150.05</b>	<b>5,766.65</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>1,717,648.58</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>18,998.53</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>335.89</b>	<b>60,943.70</b>

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Collector.



## TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR  
1949

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1949	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1949
Cemetery .....	22,387.85	25,022.63	10.00	.....	24,279.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,121.23
Moth Warden .....	231.00	.....	.....	.....	129.00	6.00	.....	.....	96.00	.....
Tree Warden .....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....
Forestry .....	.....	6,303.50	.....	.....	5,497.50	44.00	.....	.....	165.00	597.00
School .....	657.77	3,012.99	.....	.....	2,159.43	30.00	.....	.....	.....	1,481.33
Highway .....	472.84	7,248.63	.....	.....	2,701.95	22.92	.....	.....	.....	4,996.60
Health .....	288.58	1,818.64	.....	.....	2,914.32	270.01	.....	.....	.....	1,837.21
Welfare .....	.....	3,607.42	.....	.....	56,937.19	28.00	.....	.....	.....	1,685.10
Old Age Assistance .....	517.30	58,031.45	.....	.....	4,813.09	71.00	.....	10.00	.....	1,540.58
Aid to Dependent Children .....	1,560.62	5,084.54	.....	.....	1,883.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,822.07
Police .....	141.00	2,604.00	.....	.....	1,032.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	862.00
Sewer .....	2,771.79	1,407.69	.....	.....	6,026.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	375.56
Veterans' Benefits .....	16.05	3,581.70	.....	.....	80.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	276.63
Thacher Building .....	.....	64.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS .....	29,074.80	117,737.45	10.00	.....	108,494.03	471.93	.....	20.00	261.00	37,575.29

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR  
1949

	Water	11,463.20	171,723.40	.....	.....	157,902.23	369.38	9,365.16	.....	15,549.83
--	-------	-----------	------------	-------	-------	------------	--------	----------	-------	-----------

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Collector.

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1949			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand .....	\$ 446,847.64	
	Receipts for the year .....		3,232,391.69
	Selectmen's Warrants paid .....	\$3,102,590.80	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	576,648.53	
		<u>\$3,679,239.33</u>	<u>\$3,679,239.33</u>

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1949			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand .....	\$ 55,405.08	
	Receipts for the year .....		184,075.38
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid .....	\$170,843.73	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	68,636.73	
		<u>\$239,480.46</u>	<u>\$239,480.46</u>

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 170.63	
	U.S. Bonds, Series "G" .....		1,000.00
	Interest .....		28.42
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 28.42	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	170.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
		<u>\$1,199.05</u>	<u>\$1,199.05</u>

### E. G. Tucker Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....		1,000.00
	Interest .....		28.38
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 28.38	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
		<u>\$1,196.86</u>	<u>\$1,196.86</u>

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Herrick Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	\$8,000.00	
	Interest .....	200.00	
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$8,200.00	\$8,200.00

## Jason Reed Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	2,000.00	
	Interest .....	62.58	
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 62.58	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	2,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$2,689.25	\$2,689.25

## Charles T. Pierce Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,431.74	
	Interest .....	28.77	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,460.51	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,460.51	\$1,460.51

## Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,347.46	
	Interest .....	27.07	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,374.53	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,374.53	\$1,374.53

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 10,281.25	
	Milton Savings Bank .....	9,000.00	
	Provident Inst. for Savings .....	9,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	235,000.00	
	Deposits to Fund .....	12,409.00	
	Interest .....	7,388.22	
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 7,388.22	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	5,029.25	
	Milton Savings Bank .....	661.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	270,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$283,078.47	\$283,078.47

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,386.50	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63 .....	8,000.00	
	Interest .....	253.06	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,639.56	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63 .....	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$10,639.56	\$10,639.56

## Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	5,000.00	
	Interest .....	136.53	
	Paid, for distribution, u/w .....	\$ 136.53	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	5,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$5,710.64	\$5,710.64

## Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Dep't.		
	Account of principal .....	\$ 65.46	
	Account of interest .....	2.28	
	Interest in general cash .....	17.50	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,800.00	
	Interest earned in 1949 .....	45.71	
	Paid: a/c prizes, u/w .....	\$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Norfolk County Trust Co., Savings Dep't.		
	Account of principal .....	65.46	
	Account of interest .....	25.49	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,800.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,930.95	\$1,930.95

## Oakland Hall Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	\$ 3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	36.29	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	9,000.00	
	Interest .....	285.67	
	Paid, for books, u/w .....	\$ 288.84	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	33.12	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	9,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$12,321.96	\$12,321.96



## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1949			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds .....	\$2,706.89	
	Received from Trustee .....	462.80	
	Paid: For Library uses, u/w .....	\$ 0.00	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds .....	3,169.69	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$3,169.69	\$3,169.69

### William B. Weston Bequest

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund now consists of 164.40 units of beneficial interest in the Massachusetts Life Fund, \$704.42 in capital gain and income for 1949 having been converted into 6.58 additional units of the Fund. Unit value as of December 31, 1949 is \$106.98.

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

#### Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$275,690.25

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

#### Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$5,574.11

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

#### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$10,639.56

#### EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of....., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

#### Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$2,626.67

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$1,170.63

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$1,168.48

#### Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$8,000.00

#### Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$1,460.51

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

#### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$1,374.53

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$12,033.12  
The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees  
of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1949 ..... \$1,890.95

### EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,  
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

### Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.  
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

### Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1949

#### Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
46.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	\$1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 45 inclusive, \$45,000 paid.

#### Water Loan of 1926

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Demonination	Due	Amount	Remarks
49 and 50.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1949	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 48 inclusive, \$48,000 paid.

#### Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
70 to 72.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1950	\$3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 69 inclusive, \$69,000 paid. No. 76 registered.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
63.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	\$1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 62 inclusive, \$62,000 paid.  
Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

### Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
72 to 74.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	\$3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 71 inclusive, \$71,000 paid.

### Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
419.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1950	\$1,000	Outstanding
420.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
421.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
422.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 408 to 418 inclusive, \$11,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 and 22.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, \$20,000 paid.

## Water Loan of 1940

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 and 20.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, \$18,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

## Water Loan of 1941

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 and 18.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
11 .....	1,000	March 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
12 .....	1,000	March 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
13 .....	1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14 .....	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15 .....	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

\$9,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive, \$6,000 paid.

### Water Main Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
521 to 523.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$3,000	Outstanding
524 to 526.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
527 to 529.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding

\$9,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 515 to 520 inclusive, \$6,000 paid.

### Water Main Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
615 to 618.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1950	\$4,000	Outstanding
619 to 622.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	4,000	Outstanding
623 to 626.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	4,000	Outstanding
627 to 630.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	4,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 611 to 614 inclusive, \$4,000 paid.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Water Main Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
708 and 709 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding
710 and 711 .....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
712 and 713 .....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
714 and 715 .....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
716 and 717 .....	1,000	April 1, 1954	<b>2,000</b>	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. None paid.

### Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
256 to 272 .....	\$1,000	July 1, 1950	\$17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289 .....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306 .....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323 .....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335 .....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$80,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 255 inclusive, \$255,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 .....	\$1,000	July 1, 1950	\$1,000	Outstanding

\$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, \$24,000 paid.

### Sewer Loan of 1941

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 and 20 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22 .....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, \$18,000 paid.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sewer Loan of 1942

**\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.**

**Rate: 1¼%**

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 and 28.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 26 inclusive, \$26,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

### Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

**\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946**

**Rate: .60%**

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 16.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1950	\$4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	4,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, \$12,000 paid.

### Special Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

(Town Notes)

**\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated Nov. 1, 1946**

**Rate: .90%**

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
506 to 508.....	\$1,000	Nov. 1, 1950	\$3,000	Outstanding
509 to 511.....	1,000	Nov. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 497 to 505 inclusive, \$9,000 paid.

### Sewer Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

**\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.**

**Rate: 1%**

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
546 to 553.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$8,000	Outstanding
554 to 561.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	8,000	Outstanding
562 to 569.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	8,000	Outstanding

\$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 530 to 545 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Sewer Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
639 to 646.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1950	\$8,000	Outstanding
647 to 654.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	8,000	Outstanding
655 to 662.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	8,000	Outstanding
663 to 670.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	8,000	Outstanding

\$32,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 631 to 638 inclusive, \$8,000 paid.

## Sewer Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
728 to 741 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$14,000	Outstanding
742 to 755 .....	1,000	April 1, 1951	14,000	Outstanding
756 to 769 .....	1,000	April 1, 1952	14,000	Outstanding
770 to 783 .....	1,000	April 1, 1953	14,000	Outstanding
784 to 797 .....	1,000	April 1, 1954	14,000	Outstanding

\$70,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. None paid.

## Street Construction Loan of 1940

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 and 22.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, \$20,000 paid.

## Street Construction Loan of 1941

\$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 and 30.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, \$28,000 paid.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Street Construction Loan of 1942

**\$34,000** authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate:  $1\frac{1}{4}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 to 32.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$4,000	Outstanding
33 and 34.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, \$28,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

### Cemetery Loan of 1945

**\$29,000** authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.

Rate:  $\frac{1}{2}\%$ .

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 to 29.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1950	\$5,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, \$24,000 paid.

### Street Construction Loan of 1945

**\$20,000** authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1945.

Rate:  $\frac{1}{2}\%$ .

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 to 20.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1950	\$4,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.

### Street Construction Loan of 1946

**\$35,000** authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
22 to 28.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1950	\$7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35.....	1,000	March 1, 1951	7,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 1 to 21 inclusive, \$21,000 paid.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Street Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
580 to 584.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$5,000	Outstanding
585 to 589.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	5,000	Outstanding
590 to 594.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	5,000	Outstanding

\$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 570 to 579 inclusive, \$10,000 paid.

### Street Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
677 to 682.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1950	\$6,000	Outstanding
683 to 688.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	6,000	Outstanding
689 to 694.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	6,000	Outstanding
695 to 700.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	6,000	Outstanding

\$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. Nos. 671 to 676 inclusive, \$6,000 paid.

### Street Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
718 and 719 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding
720 and 721 .....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
722 and 723 .....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
724 and 725 .....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
726 and 727 .....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1949. None paid.



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924 .....	\$ 5,000
Water Loan of 1926 .....	2,000
Water Loan of 1927 .....	16,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.) .....	8,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.) .....	24,000
Water Loan of 1938 .....	4,000
Water Loan of 1939 .....	10,000
Water Loan of 1940 .....	12,000
Water Loan of 1941 .....	14,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946 .....	9,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1947 .....	9,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1948 .....	16,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1949 .....	10,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934 .....	80,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895) .....	1,000
Sewer Loan of 1941 .....	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1942 .....	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1946 .....	8,000
Special Sewer Const. Loan of 1946 .....	6,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1947 .....	24,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1948 .....	32,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1949 .....	70,000
Street Const. Loan of 1940 .....	2,000
Street Const. Loan of 1941 .....	4,000
Street Const. Loan of 1942 .....	6,000
Street Const. Loan of 1945 .....	4,000
Street Const. Loan of 1946 .....	14,000
Street Const. Loan of 1947 .....	15,000
Street Const. Loan of 1948 .....	24,000
Street Const. Loan of 1949 .....	10,000
Cemetery Loan of 1945 .....	5,000
	<hr/>
	\$452,000

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes  
outstanding on December 31, 1949.

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Cemetery	Totals
1950.....	\$ 28,000	\$17,000	\$ 42,000	\$32,000	\$5,000	\$124,000
1951.....	26,000	17,000	41,000	24,000		108,000
1952.....	24,000	17,000	30,000	13,000		84,000
1953.....	21,000	17,000	22,000	8,000		68,000
1954.....	16,000	12,000	14,000	2,000		44,000
1955.....	11,000					11,000
1956.....	9,000					9,000
1957.....	4,000					4,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$139,000	\$80,000	\$149,000	\$79,000	\$5,000	\$452,000



---

**R E P O R T**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**AND THE**  
**SEVENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**  
**MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS**  
*For the Year 1949*

---





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee . . . . .	308
School Calendar . . . . .	308
Executive Officers . . . . .	309
School Physician and Nurse . . . . .	309
School Dentist . . . . .	309
Supervisor of Attendance . . . . .	309
Report of School Committee:	
Financial Statements . . . . .	314
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer . . . . .	315
Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . . .	319
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . . . . .	322
Report on Promotion of Health:	
Report of School Physician . . . . .	324
Report of School Nurse . . . . .	325
Report of School Dentist . . . . .	327
Reports of Supervisors of Attendance . . . . .	327
Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . . .	331
Rule for Tuition Fees . . . . .	331
No-School Signal . . . . .	331
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils . . . . .	332
Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton . . . . .	333
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1949 . . . . .	334
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1949 . . . . .	336
Roster of Principals and Teachers . . . . .	337
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds . . . . .	342
School Mechanics . . . . .	342
Bus Matrons . . . . .	342
High School Graduating Class of 1949 . . . . .	343
Honor Roll for Class of 1949 . . . . .	345
Statistics for Class of 1949 . . . . .	346
Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School . . . . .	347

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1949-1950

*Term Expires  
in March of*

Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	1950
453 Adams Street, Milton	
Paul W. Knight.....	1950
14 Belvoir Road, Milton	
Elizabeth L. Dowling .....	1951
433 Eliot Street, Milton	
Everett C. Myers .....	1951
7 Pagoda Street, Milton	
Joseph C. Mahoney .....	1952
9 Columbine Road, Milton	
Paul L. Salsgiver .....	1952
293 Granite Avenue, Milton	

## ORGANIZATION

Joseph C. Mahoney .....	Chairman
Paul L. Salsgiver .....	Secretary

## MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

---

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1949-1950

Schools open Wednesday, September 7, 1949  
Schools close on Friday, December 23, 1949  
Schools open on Tuesday, January 3, 1950  
Schools close on Friday, February 17, 1950  
Schools open on Monday, February 27, 1950  
Schools close on Friday, April 14, 1950  
Schools open on Monday, April 24, 1950  
Schools close on Wednesday, June 21, 1950  
Schools will also be closed on October 12, November 11, 24, 25, April 7, May 30.

## **REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

### **SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

**Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed.M.**

**Office: High School Building**

**Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111**

**Residence: 19 Gaskins Road, Milton**

**Telephone: BLuehills 8-5114**

**Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.**

### **Superintendent's Secretary**

**Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton**

### **Superintendent's Clerks**

**Ruth G. Harris, 300 Edge Hill Road, Milton**

**Alice M. Ellis, 107 Central Avenue, Milton**

### **School Physician**

**Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton**

### **School Nurse**

**Frances L. Croskery, 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton**

### **School Dentist**

**Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton**

### **Supervisor of Attendance**

**Leonard M. Patton, 26 Valley Road, Milton**

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The present School Committee had its organization meeting on March 8, 1949, at which time Joseph C. Mahoney was selected to be chairman, and Paul L. Salsgiver to be secretary.

The Committee had twenty-nine meetings up to January 15, 1950. A special Committee meeting was held at the Tucker School Auditorium on June 10, 1949. This meeting was for the purpose of discussing with the parents involved, the necessity of making arrangements to relieve the overcrowded condition at the Tucker School.

The meeting was well attended, and many helpful suggestions were made by those attending. As a result of this meeting, the solution to the problem which was adopted was to transfer a complete second and third grade class from the Tucker to the Collicot School. The children transferred would be regularly driven to school by bus, regardless of whether they attended the Tucker or Collicot Schools.

During the year, the following sub-committees were appointed by the chairman, to handle special subjects assigned to them.

#### Sub-committees:

1. Mrs. Elizabeth Dowling and Mr. Paul W. Knight — to prepare and revise rules and rates in respect to the use of school property.
2. Dr. Francis C. Bates and Mr. Everett C. Myers — to serve on the M. I. T. Scholarship Committee.
3. Mr. Paul Salsgiver — to serve with several members of the School Personnel, on the Professional Increment Committee.
4. Mr. Everett Myers — to serve as a member of a general committee, which will make a study of, and recommendations for, improvements in the functioning of the High School Cafeteria.

The Committee inaugurated a policy of scheduling separate meetings for the discussion of educational problems.

At these meetings, reports will be presented by the different principals and directors of special activities, such as Music, Audio-Visual Education, Athletics and other specialized departments.

The first meeting proved to be very beneficial, and another meeting is scheduled for next month.

It is planned to have two such meetings during each quarter in the future.

On March 15, 1949, the Committee voted to establish the position of Supervisor of Audio-Visual Education. At a later date, Miss Jane C. Wagoner was appointed to this position. A sum of \$2,162.99 was expended on equipment and supplies for this program during 1949. Additional equipment has been made available for this program, through purchases made by the various Parent Teachers' Associations.

The Committee believes that the results already attained, and those to be expected in the future, will entirely justify the adoption of this teaching aid.

The Committee voted to establish a Driver Education and Training Course, which necessitated an additional teacher to carry on this program.

The Milton Schools have had a classroom course in Driver Education for many years. It is felt that today actual driving experience in a dual-controlled automobile is extremely desirable for the teen-aged group.



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

These Driver Education classes are rapidly being adopted by all progressive school systems.

We are indebted to the Rotary Club of Milton, who have generously offered to contribute the cost of operating the car for the first year, over and above the teacher's salary.

The lighting in various classrooms is in need of improvements. As a first step in this direction, two classrooms in the High School have been equipped with modern lighting. The results of the installation have been up to expectations, and it is expected that additional classrooms will be done each year, to the extent that funds are available.

A study is to be made, at the request of the Committee, to determine whether or not there is a need for classes in remedial reading in the elementary grades. If this study proves that the need exists, it is expected that a program in regard to remedial reading will be adopted.

The Committee adopted a schedule of amounts to be allowed pupils taking part in athletic sports who are not otherwise insured. The schedule covers accidents that may occur in competitive school sports. An amount of three hundred dollars has been set aside for this purpose. It is intended that a similar amount be set aside each year in the future.

The Committee believes that when school property is not being used for school purposes it is desirable that Milton citizens be given the opportunity to make full use of this property in which they have a substantial investment.

The new rules and regulations in respect to the use of school property have helped to bring about this desired greater use of the facilities available.

The Milton Public School Teachers' Association prepared, and their committee discussed with the School Committee, a proposed salary schedule. The proposed schedule provided for a requirement that a certain number of semester hours of approved college grade study be completed during each four-year period, in order to qualify for further salary increases. The maximum salary would, under their proposal, be obtained after fourteen years of teaching in the Milton schools.

The Committee is at present studying the teachers' proposal, and will undoubtedly take action in regard to it in the very near future.

The present average salary paid to teachers in the Milton schools of \$3,193.52 compares reasonably well with the average paid in other comparable towns.

The Milton schools have not, up to the present time, found it necessary to offer complete courses in Vocational Training for industrial trades. Tuition fees are paid to Newton, Quincy and Boston schools in the few cases where the pupils have desired this training. There is a growing need for Vocational Training in industrial trades.

The school buildings in Milton, their first year of occupancy and normal capacities are as follows:

School	Year of Occupancy	Normal Capacity
Central High .....	1909, 1917, 1926	1000 to 1200
Cunningham Junior High .....	1935	500
Collicot .....	1929	500
Vose .....	1886	385
Tucker .....	1924	600
Belcher .....	1894	300
Glover .....	1889	140

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

It is expected that the number of pupils in the Milton schools will substantially increase, especially over the next ten-year period. It was because of this, as well as the obsolescence factor, that the School Committee last year recommended that the town purchase land for a new school building to replace the present Vose School and provide additional capacity.

The town has purchased land near Canton Avenue and Gulliver Street for school and park purposes at a cost of \$28,000. The amount appropriated for 14.8 acres of this land for school purposes is \$16,000.

This location referred to above takes into consideration the recommendations contained in the report prepared by Dr. Homer Anderson last year. In accordance with that report, it is planned to eventually replace the Glover and Belcher Schools with modern buildings, strategically located.

This long term program should be undertaken gradually in order not to place an unnecessarily high tax burden upon the town during any one short period of time.

It is hoped that eventually the schools will be situated so that only a small minority of pupils in the elementary grades will be required to walk more than one-half mile in order to reach school.

In accordance with the latest available information, there are 4,120 children of school age entitled to attend the Milton schools. Of this number, 1,095 attend private schools. It costs approximately \$200 per year for each pupil according to present budget figures to maintain the standards of our educational program. Therefore, there is an estimated saving of approximately \$219,000 per year because the Town is not being required to furnish facilities for these 1,095 children who attend private schools. The savings would be considerably more if the cost of education included the cost of new plant facilities as well.

The School budget for the year 1950 is \$658,683, an increase of \$37,787.00 over 1949.

The principal reasons for the increase are: an addition of four teachers, as compared with last year; salary increases and professional increments, provided for by the salary schedule; and new equipment, such as an oil burner for the Collicot School.

The Committee is cognizant of the continued conscientious and effective work being done by our teaching staff, as well as other employees of the school system.

The activities of the various Parent Teachers' Associations in bringing the parents and teachers in closer contact continues to prove very beneficial.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the Milton Woman's Club for setting up a scholarship for graduates of Milton High School who go on for further study in college.

The Committee expresses its appreciation also for the following gifts received during 1949:

### Milton High School

- \$100 for Band Uniforms—Town Club
- \$50 for Band Uniforms—Rotary Club
- \$44.40 for Band Uniforms—Jacket Fund
- Trophy Case—Class of 1949

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Belcher School

Aluminum equipment for the kitchen—Milton Mothers' Club  
Film and Sound Projector—Milton Mothers' Club and East Milton P.T.A.

### Collicot School

\$580.43—Public Health Committee of the Milton Women's Club	}	Fresh Air Room
\$45.00—East Milton Neighborhood Club		
\$10.00—East Milton P.T.A.		
Sound Projector—East Milton P.T.A.		
10 x 10 Screen—East Milton P.T.A.		
Electric Orange Juicer—Mrs. Jesse B. Baxter		

### Glover School

Victrola records for the school	}	Glover School Mothers' Club
Doll for Kindergarten		
Doll's bathinette for Kindergarten		
Furniture for doll house in Kindergarten		
Pictures and wall decorations for Kindergarten		
Toy stove and toy sink for Kindergarten—Mrs. Elmer MacKinnon		

### Tucker School

Turner Crystal Microphone and Stand—Tucker School P.T.A.  
\$25.00—Tucker School P.T.A.

### Vose School

Installation of Junglegym—Vose School P.T.A.  
Indian Tom Tom for Kindergarten—Vose School P.T.A.  
Christmas Entertainment including magician, etc.—Vose School P.T.A.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH C. MAHONEY, Chairman  
PAUL L. SALSGIVER, Secretary  
FRANCIS C. BATES  
E. LILLIAN DOWLING  
PAUL W. KNIGHT  
EVERETT C. MYERS

January 12, 1950

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Receipts

Salaries .....	\$518,456.00
Credit .....	32.00
Out of State Travel.....	425.00
All Other .....	102,015.00
Credit .....	1.00

## Administration

Superintendent .....	\$ 6,735.65
Use of Auto .....	350.00
Clerks .....	6,879.36
Attendance Service .....	140.00
Traveling Expenses:	
Inside of State .....	55.36
Outside of State .....	242.92
Office Expenses .....	2,918.22

Principals and Teachers . . .	444,060.17
Classroom Service . . . . .	6,283.50
Textbooks . . . . .	6,692.33
Supplies . . . . .	13,674.26

## Repairs and Replacements.. 26,549.20

Janitors' Wages .....	35,957.80
School Mechanics .....	5,889.00
Use of Auto .....	250.00
Janitors' Equipment .....	2,258.82
Fuel .....	17,988.28
Light and Power .....	9,159.99
Water .....	980.41

Libraries .....	921.82
Promotion of Health:	
Physicians .....	1,730.00
Nurse .....	2,000.00
Use of Auto .....	250.00
Play and Games .....	1,198.48
Transportation .....	11,000.90

Tuition .....	347.30
Sundries .....	1,265.04

New Grounds and Buildings	3,223.25
New Equipment .....	4,548.34

Reverted December 31, 1949:

Salaries .....	\$ 7,192.12
Out of State Travel .....	182.08
All Other .....	4.40

\$620,929.00



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ADJUSTED COMPENSATION

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1949 .....	\$ 6,824.00	Expended .....	\$ 7,176.86
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	356.01	Reverted December 31, 1949..	3.15
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 7,180.01		\$ 7,180.01

## REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING FISCAL YEAR 1949

Reimbursement from State on account of SCHOOL FUNDS AND STATE AID FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS under Chapter 643 of the General Laws of 1948, November 20, 1949 .....	\$26,513.50
Reimbursement from Commonwealth of Massachusetts on account of tuition and transportation of State Wards .....	978.87
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition and transporta- tion of City Wards .....	64.18
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition.....	1,116.38
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:	
Manual Training .....	\$ 86.64
Miscellaneous .....	106.92
Use of School Buildings .....	44.00
	<hr/>
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools.....	\$28,910.49

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

#### *To the Milton School Committee:*

Public school education is the greatest and most far-reaching undertaking in which the Town is engaged. This obligation of government has been accepted from the beginning as the most hopeful means of providing for continuance of its own democratic existence. The threatening shadows of other forms of government have brought into clear relief the necessity of educating all young growing citizens to accept the responsibilities as well as the privileges of governing themselves, and of educating them in the process of how to do it. Furthermore, the public school program that has evolved over the years in Milton provides the opportunity for every child of school age to receive general education according to his capacity, the laws relating to public school education, and the willingness of the Town to pay for it.

For more than fifty years the kindergarten has been the open gateway for all children in Milton four years and eight months old to enter the new world for them of public school education. Then follows the six years of elementary, three years of junior high, and three years of high school. But children are not all alike. As they differ in height, weight and many other bodily characteristics, so they differ in mental and emotional capacity and characteristics. It becomes necessary, therefore, to provide special classes for retarded children, opportunity classes for accelerated children, a fresh-air class for those not able physically to meet the requirements of the regular grades, and home instruction for those unable to attend school at all.

Within this organization of the school system are carried on the activities that constitute the educational offering. The content of this offering far exceeds the limitations of this report, but is treated in part in the reports that follow. We are concerned primarily as to what extent the educational program is meeting the desires and needs of the community, assuming these are the same. Every citizen has his own opinion of what the schools are doing. Although there has been much effort expended in the direction of shaping up some scale for measuring the educational product, no satisfactory comprehensive objective measure has been devised. While it may appear somewhat overdrawn to add up all of the business successes, civic improvements, cultural and spiritual advances of Milton residents, and subtract therefrom the juvenile delinquencies, business failures, traffic accidents, indifference to voting and civic responsibilities, failures in family relationships, and substitution of cheap cultural and spiritual interests, the remainder may indicate what people are thinking in respect to returns for their money investment in schools. The results of achievement tests, report card ranks, and prowess in athletics may satisfy immediate parental and community interest, but in the long haul the public schools are going to be measured in terms of what they contribute to the all-important privilege and responsibility factor in community living.

It is not an indication of complacency to report that Milton schools are better than good, and merit the respect and support of the whole community. This assumption is based upon visits to other towns, the achievements of those who have gone out from Milton, and observations of capable judges from elsewhere. In recent years the schools have received good financial support and have provided excellent educational returns. In 1949 the cost was twenty-two cents per hour per pupil. Although that is considerably less than the current rate for a "baby-sitter," it has made it possible to continue a high standard of public school education. In no other municipal enterprise does the Town receive so much per dollar from the annual appropriation.

Your Committee is cognizant of the problem that was anticipated in the congested enrollment of children in the primary grades. In the half of the Town that

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

lies east of Randolph Avenue, the normal increase during the past eight or nine years has been absorbed by attendance at private schools, and public school accommodations have been adequate. In the other half of the Town, however, the uneven distribution of pupils with respect to age has brought crowded conditions. In 1947 an increase of eighty pupils over the number attending in the preceding year in the kindergarten at the Tucker School made it evident that at least two additional rooms would be required in 1949. It became necessary first to meet the immediate problem and next to provide for new construction as a long-range measure. The matter was referred to the people in the annual town-meeting of 1949, at which time the need of new school accommodations, the proposed site, and the long-range plan of schoolhouse construction were explained. Appointment of a committee to prepare plans and obtain estimates for a new elementary school on the proposed site was authorized. That committee will submit a report with recommendation that an appropriation be made at the annual town-meeting in March of 1950, in order that the building may be ready for occupancy in September of 1951.

Meanwhile the immediate question of room for the added number of pupils was answered, as predicted in my report in 1947, by transporting about forty-three pupils from the Tucker School district to the Collicot School. Co-operation of parents was secured by presenting the problem to them in letters and an opportunity for free discussion in a public meeting on June 10, 1949. Further co-operation will be needed in adjusting the accommodations to receive more pupils next September. I hope immediate construction of the new school will be voted at the next town-meeting, and thereby relieve an aggravated crowded condition at the Tucker School.

In May, your Committee voted a part time special assignment as director of research to a member of the High School faculty, working in co-operation with the Superintendent's office. The first assignment, the lighting of classrooms in the High School, was started in June. The Director secured the assistance of an engineer from the Boston Edison Company, consulted with those in other towns working on the same subject, and investigated a number of installations elsewhere. After studying his report, we accepted the lowest bid among those submitted by several contractors to install fluorescent lighting in two classrooms to comply with specifications drawn according to the report. The lights are in operation. The walls in these rooms will be painted and the desk tops refinished in order that the total lighting effect may be studied further. This classroom project was carried through objectively as a basis for improving classroom lighting in all schools. I recommend that replacement of inadequate lighting fixtures by installation of fluorescent lighting be extended to more rooms as rapidly as the appropriation for maintenance will permit.

The need of extending audio-visual education as an aid to interpreting and simplifying a vast amount of information and enriching the educative process in the classroom was presented in my report last year. The gratifying approval by your Committee of the program recommended, and prompt election of a supervisor with a Master degree and experience in this field, has brought into the Milton schools the means of transporting pupils beyond the walls of classroom learning in all subjects. In the four months that the new program has been in operation, 197 motion picture films were used for instruction purposes, averaging three showings of each, as requested by teachers. At least seventy-five per cent of all teachers are using this supplement to their teaching. All elementary school teachers now have learned to operate their own film projectors. The use of motion pictures is only a part of the program. Numerous field trips were made to museums, mills, farms, places of historical interest, newspaper plants, and other places of educational value. Exhibits from the Children's Museum have been used to good purpose in all of the elementary schools. In order to continue development of the audio-visual educa-



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

tion program, more equipment is needed as listed in the budget. The Supervisor has reported outstanding cooperation and helpfulness throughout the schools. The whole undertaking has not been in operation long enough to determine the measurable educational results.

In the last half of the year treated in this report the matter of adequate salaries for teachers in Milton has come into the foreground. It is of major importance in relation to its far-reaching effects. If public school teaching is to be generally recognized as a profession, professional services must be rendered and should receive remuneration as such. Much information has been submitted for your consideration. More than seventy-two per cent of the budget for support of schools is for salaries of principals and teachers. It is important that any forthcoming salary schedule shall be so constructed that it will provide commensurate pay for the best teaching, and discourage the mediocre. The manner in which your Committee is studying the problem, I believe, will bring about this result so far as existing conditions will permit.

The use of school buildings and grounds by organizations and groups of youth and adults in the Town has increased. This is in line with a healthy community trend of the past twenty years or more. When boys and girls have gone out from school to assume responsibilities of wage-earning and citizenship, there is need of such physical activities as may continue the beneficial effects of the school's physical education program of exercise in play and games.

This extended use of school property is not without problems. The costs of operation and maintenance resulting from such use are paid from the annual appropriation made for support of schools for children, and reduce the amount available for school purposes proportionately. These extra expenses make for a higher per pupil cost. Some applications which do not come within legal requirements and policies of the School Committee are not granted. The adoption of revised regulations by your Committee in May of last year, further clarifying the existing policy, has been a definite administrative aid.

We have received much from Milton Town Departments beyond their usual activities. Not all can be detailed here, but I call to your attention the most noticeable instances. In addition to the usual dental clinic for school children, the Health Department provided chest X-Ray service for all pupils over fourteen years old. The Fire Department checked and re-filled all fire extinguishers in the schools. The Police have guided school children at street crossings. The Tree Warden has removed dead trees from both the Lincoln Street lot and the Collicot School grounds. The Highway Department has filled and graded the Lincoln Street lot. The Park Department has provided Saturday recreation in school gymnasiums for large groups of school boys. The co-operation of the heads of these departments with us has conserved appropriated funds and merits our appreciation and thanks.

The close of one year and the beginning of another mark a time of taking stock in school matters, primarily in relation to cost and returns. In the course of the year we have studied and worked to pull together all of the forces in the school system that influence the educational development of the children and youth who come to school day after day, and to direct them constructively. The guidance by your Committee in my administration of the policies which you have formulated has been a source of satisfaction to me. I am grateful for this and for the continued co-operation of all employees in the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER

Superintendent of Schools

January 17, 1950



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

Secondary education should seem a natural growth from a child's earlier school program. The activities constantly broaden in their sequence from self-interest to an interest in other people. This expanding social horizon does not merely happen, however. It is planned.

It is important, therefore, that the worth of each individual in the group and the interdependence of each upon all be constantly recognized.

To be effective, the school environment must be stimulating, for secondary education cannot function properly in a circumscribed or isolated area. Whenever practical experience is possible and feasible, it should supplement the usual vicarious type of learning.

The educational offerings in this school are the resultants of an evolving process which accompanies change. Whenever a subject remains nominally constant, the content to some degree varies. Extensive changes, however, are usually formalized by the adoption of a new subject course. Whenever changes are set forth, understood, and supported by teachers, pupils, and parents, they become a part of the stabilized evolutionary process. As subject specialists and ardent groups frequently press for excessive attention, the administrative viewpoint has to be one that primarily considers balance.

#### Curricula

Current trends in secondary school work point toward general rather than specialized education. The deferment of specialized training to post secondary school years is gradually developing. Doubtless there are many causes for this trend; however, one reason is that the proportion of graduates who wish to prolong their years of formal schooling is increasing. Survey courses, life needs, common learnings, core courses, functional programs, and fused courses are among the terms used to indicate various new curricular organizational plans.

Among specific courses proposed are intergroup education, consumer education, international understandings, life adjustment, family adjustment, human relations, community relations, home and family living, improved living, and atomic education.

It is not always advisable, it seems to me, to rout out the old organization and institute a new one for each theory that comes along, and it is not always expedient to adopt new courses without consideration for the courses they may displace. The staff of this building endeavors to test new methods without radical reorganization, by incorporating much of the new as units in established courses or testing it in extra-curricular ventures. Whenever extensive recognition is won by these ventures and their worth proved, there is inevitable infiltration into the regular curriculum which is thereby enriched. Unusual and prolonged interest in any activity may result in transfer to full curriculum recognition. During the past year, for instance, ten units of consumer education have been investigated and formally accepted in several courses of study where there had been some previous infiltration. At present there is much demand for atomic perspective to improve public understanding of atomic energy for peacetime living. A separate course in atomic power in high school does not appear feasible. However, an attempt is being made in science classes to teach the rudimentary principles of nuclear fission essential for apprecia-

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

tion of its domestic, industrial possibilities. As a result of the campaign of the registry of motor vehicles for safety training in schools a course in driver education has been adopted. Operation of the course, however, awaits the choice of additional personnel. Intergroup education and international relations are stressed in several social studies and language classes.

The course of study in English through the upper six years has been completely revised during the past year. Extensive reading is now emphasized rather than intensive literary analysis. Vocabulary building occupies an important part of the new plan, and the instruction in composition at the different levels has been integrated. One eminent American psychologist has recently written that a "person who is mature in his communicative powers is noted as an exception". Arrested development in the field of communication is the rule. Although active pupil participation has been hitherto encouraged, the new plan provides for more informal classroom oral talks and discussions. Committee inquiring, thinking, discussing, and expressing are promoted. Inevitably class activities, assembly work, and dramatics interlink. A standardized testing program more effective in English than in any other field is being gradually adopted. I think this testing program is worthy of continuation on a larger scale.

More than a decade ago small classes in remedial reading were started in this building. Retrenchment caused by wartime teacher shortage interrupted the program. During the last two years special clinic classes were held, however, for pupils who were acutely faulty in some phase of English understanding or expression. During the current school year some teachers have been assigned such work as a part of their formal teaching program. Word meanings, perception span, comprehension, and rate of reading are among the varied needs which require individual attention. Although various types of reading defects constitute the major problem, other phases of language work are also considered. I believe this activity likewise merits expansion.

### Extra-curricular

It is impossible to mention each of the many activities considered extra-curricular in a school of this size. In one year there are literally hundreds. Although the weekly schedule in both the upper and lower branches allots time for such activities, most of the work is beyond regular school hours. Nearly all school day afternoons, Friday evenings, and Saturdays are scheduled for rehearsals, festivals, lectures, contests, practices, plant inspections, exhibits, fairs, sports, concerts, plays, conventions, field trips, and conferences. Even the vacations and holidays are utilized. Frequently several events are in progress simultaneously. The faculty tries, however, to arrange school functions on evenings other than those preceding school days, believing those should be kept clear for academic home study.

A live secondary school has many ramifications which give a large number of pupils an opportunity to modify their behavior to their best social and personal ends. This integration between activities of the extracurricular program and the formal academic classwork is significant. Occasionally businessmen come to the school to talk to selected groups about job opportunities. Guidance teachers have many conferences with individual pupils and graduates concerning their educational needs, personal development, and job placement. Last June every member of the school participated in the tuberculosis test. This autumn a large amount of clothing was collected for distribution by SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION. These are typical of the extended interests and activities of the pupils.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Building Needs

Inasmuch as the original section of this building was constructed forty years ago, there are many facilities which should be modernized or expanded. These are listed in the order in which I think the need is gravest.

1. Extension of the modern classroom lighting plan which has just been started. There are many eyes to be conserved. Numerous school problems are attributable to eyestrain.
2. New furniture for the cafeteria and expansion of the cafeteria through one half of the adjacent courtyard.
3. Addition to the locker rooms of a wing southward toward Central Avenue.
4. Complete modernization of girls' lavatory on lower floor.
5. Equipment of classrooms with electrical wall plugs and dark shades for audio-visual use.
6. Complete renovation of shop.
7. Installation of oil burners to replace coal.
8. Replacement of antiquated classroom furniture.
9. Renovation of chemical laboratory with new plumbing, modern furniture, and apparatus suitable for both classroom and laboratory work.
10. Installation of a building broadcasting system.

I am very appreciative this year as always of the valuable aid rendered by the entire school department toward the instructional and administrative work of this building.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,  
*Principal*

January 4, 1950



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE

### MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

Original plans for the building of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School called for an assembly hall. After the construction of the building had begun, this unit was deleted from the plans for reasons of economy. We were told that this unit could be added at some future time that seemed propitious.

In my annual report this year, I wish to stress the need for this unit. It has been fourteen years since this building was opened and still no assembly hall. Each year it seemed "unwise" or "not the time" to bring the matter before the town. And so this school continues to operate with no adequate facilities for music, or dramatics, or visual education programs. We have no satisfactory space within the building where parents and teachers may meet together to discuss mutual problems.

An assembly hall is an essential implement of education and is recognized as such by all who are close to the problems of modern education. It must have been recognized by the town fathers who planned this building, for it was incorporated in their original plans.

I am convinced that if we continue to be silent, without calling this matter to the attention of the townspeople forcefully, we will be allowed to continue complacently on our way for many more years without an adequate place of assembly. The day will never arrive when it will seem "wise" or "the time" to construct this unit. Unless those directly concerned with the problem cause attention to be focused upon the fact that we are denying to certain children within the town those opportunities which are provided to every other child in the community, the assembly hall will never be built.

It is my earnest hope that enough people will be concerned about this matter to bring it directly to the attention of the town, and uniting with the school committee, cause an assembly hall unit at Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School to become a reality.

### Remedial Reading

Remedial reading is an expression that is on the lips of everyone today, both in and out of the field of education. A reading problem does exist in our schools and must be met and corrected. Not all of the problem is brought about by improper teaching methods as many people would have you believe. When adults as well as children are bombarded day and night by radio, movies, and now television, it should become apparent to all of us that reading as a tool has lost much of its emphasis in our everyday lives.

The child going through school still has to interpret the printed word in order to do well in his subjects. We have always had the slow or poor reader, and we will probably always have that problem. We must help him. However, we must, within the school, re-emphasize reading as a tool as well as to establish corrective procedures for the slow reader. I, therefore, think that the problem is as much a matter of re-emphasis as it is remedial.

To cope with this situation at Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, one teacher has been assigned to meet with those pupils recommended by other teachers as being deficient in some phase of this reading problem. Much work is done in



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

vocabulary work. With the faster moving pupils, much work is done in speeding up the mechanics of reading as well as reading for comprehension.

It is my firm conviction that more time can be given by a supervisory teacher in this field of work. We need more time for the problem than can be given by a teacher already loaded with a teaching program. The system we have evolved here at this school only meets the problem in part. It should be extended further.

### Enrollment

The enrollment of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School has remained about constant this past year. The expected increase in enrollment in Grade IX from pupils graduated from St. Agatha's School did not develop as expected. In December 1948, our enrollment was 276, in December 1949, 284 pupils. This increase is represented by the addition of the special class for elementary children in Room 04.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL

*Principal*

December 30, 1949

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

The physical examinations have been completed in the High School, Junior High Schools, and Tucker School. Defects present were noted and brought to the parents' attention. When necessary, home visits are arranged by the school nurse for follow-up of defects. Special conferences are arranged as needed between parents and school physician. In this manner, the school physician's time is conserved for those individuals and families needing special attention.

This year the Massachusetts Vision Test has replaced the Snellen Test and telebinocular tests were given in the High and Junior High Schools. By the Massachusetts Vision Test a larger number of children have been found to have vision defects necessitating correction than by our former testing methods. It is hoped that in the near future, this method of testing may be extended into our elementary schools.

Recommendation has also been made that we change our method of hearing test from the phonograph audiometer to the pure-tone audiometer. The pure-tone audiometer is a great improvement over the phonograph audiometer, since about 10% more defects are picked up and hearing losses are detected earlier than with the spoken-voice audiometer. Children needing medical attention are thus referred earlier for diagnosis and care.

While physical examinations are in progress, rounds are made of each school on Mondays and Fridays.

At this time, I wish to thank the individual members of the school department, for their able assistance in my work of the past year.

Sincerely yours,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.  
School Physician

January 5, 1950

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

In my previous reports I have attempted to demonstrate the transition from the old regime of the nurse working in isolation, carrying on routine program of testing, recording and reporting, to the newer concept of the school nurse working with the child, understanding his physical, mental and emotional needs, and helping him adjust to the complex pattern of life most effectively. In order to follow the prescribed school nursing practices the nurse works with the physician, teacher, parents, and the child as a team. The quality of service to the pupil is increased in relation to the degree this is accomplished.

The attainment and maintenance of optimal health for the Milton school child is the objective approached by:

(1) Annual physical examination:

Each school is given the time of the physician and nurse three days a week, until its enrollment has had a brief appraisal of each child's health status.

The defects found are noted on slips for the secondary student and report cards of the elementary child.

Referrals are made to the family physician and dentist or hospital out-patient departments and school dental clinic.

The schedule is as follows: Tucker, January; Vose, February; Glover, March; Collicot, March; Belcher, April; High School (Junior and Senior) girls, September and October; Cunningham girls, November and December.

(2) Special examinations and guidance are given to those handicapped physically, mentally or emotionally:

Adjustments are made in the regular programs of sixteen girls in the junior and senior high schools.

Fifteen elementary school children in the fourth, fifth, and sixth grades enjoy the special program of the Fresh Air Room. The rest periods and hot lunches provided here have repeatedly proven their worth.

Six children are provided with home instruction, following a home visit by the school nurse to determine the need.

Eighteen children are enjoying the advantages of specialized attention to develop their limited abilities to the fullest capacity.

Fourteen referrals of children with emotional and behavior problems have been made to Child Guidance Clinics and Psychiatric Social Workers.

(3) The prevention and control of Communicable Diseases:

Four hundred and twelve children were immunized against diphtheria in the fall.

Examinations are made periodically for parasitical infestation and common skin eruptions that indicate contagion. Pediculosis and Ringworm are currently prevalent. Conjunctivitis was evident in April, virus in the latter months of the year.

The pupils fourteen years of age and older were included in the Mass. Chest X-Ray Survey, May 31, June 2 and 3. Nineteen were re-X-Rayed.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

- (4) Interpreting school health program to students, parents, and teachers, and health counseling:

Talk on School Health Program at Parent-Teacher's Meeting at Belcher School in January.

Forty-five conferences with teachers.

Thirty conferences with students.

Twenty-three conferences with agencies.

Seventy-two home visits.

One hundred and forty visits to schools.

- (5) Care for emergencies:

Provision of the essential supplies.

Interpreting the physician's standing orders.

Instructions to teacher and student of first aid.

Providing transportation when other arrangements can not be made for child ill in school, or injured there.

- (6) Hearing and vision appraisal:

Arranging for audiometer tests in Junior and Senior High Schools, and administering them in the elementary schools.

Arranging for the Massachusetts Vision Tests in the secondary level.

Twenty percent were referred to physicians. Over fifty percent of these required correction with glasses or specialized care.

- (7) Provision for health examinations of teachers:

Arranging for health histories, laboratory tests, chest X-Rays, and physical examinations by the School Physician of the fourteen new staff members.

In the program outlined here, the need for school-home-community co-operation is apparent. I would like to express my appreciation to the School Personnel, the Parents, the local Health Department, the Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, and the Milton Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES L. CROSKERY, R.N.

School Nurse

January 5, 1950



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

The school dental clinic was open forty days. Following is a report of the work done from January 11 through December 13, 1949.

Number of pupils .....	103
Number of appointments .....	316
Amalgam fillings .....	400
Cement fillings .....	48
Silver Nitrate Treatments .....	128
Intermediate fillings .....	6
Sodium Fluoride Treatments .....	90
Novocain Injections .....	113
Extractions .....	98
Prophylaxis .....	115
Orthodontic Exercises .....	20
Temporary fillings .....	1
Porcelain fillings .....	7
Lanced abscesses .....	4
Completed .....	8

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.  
School Dentist

January 3, 1950

---

### REPORTS OF THE SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the period from January 1, 1949 to June 1949:

Number of cases investigated .....	8
Number of calls made .....	12
Absence due to illness .....	5
Absence due to truancy .....	3

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE S. DODD  
Supervisor of Attendance

September 12, 1949

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the period from December 6, 1949 to December 23, 1949:

Number of cases investigated .....	1
Number of calls made .....	2
Absence due to truancy .....	0

Respectfully yours,

LEONARD M. PATTON  
Supervisor of Attendance

December 28, 1949

---

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

---





## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

#### 1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

#### 2. Tuition Pupils

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$150 (One Hundred Fifty Dollars) per year in the High School, \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

#### 3. No-School Signal

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

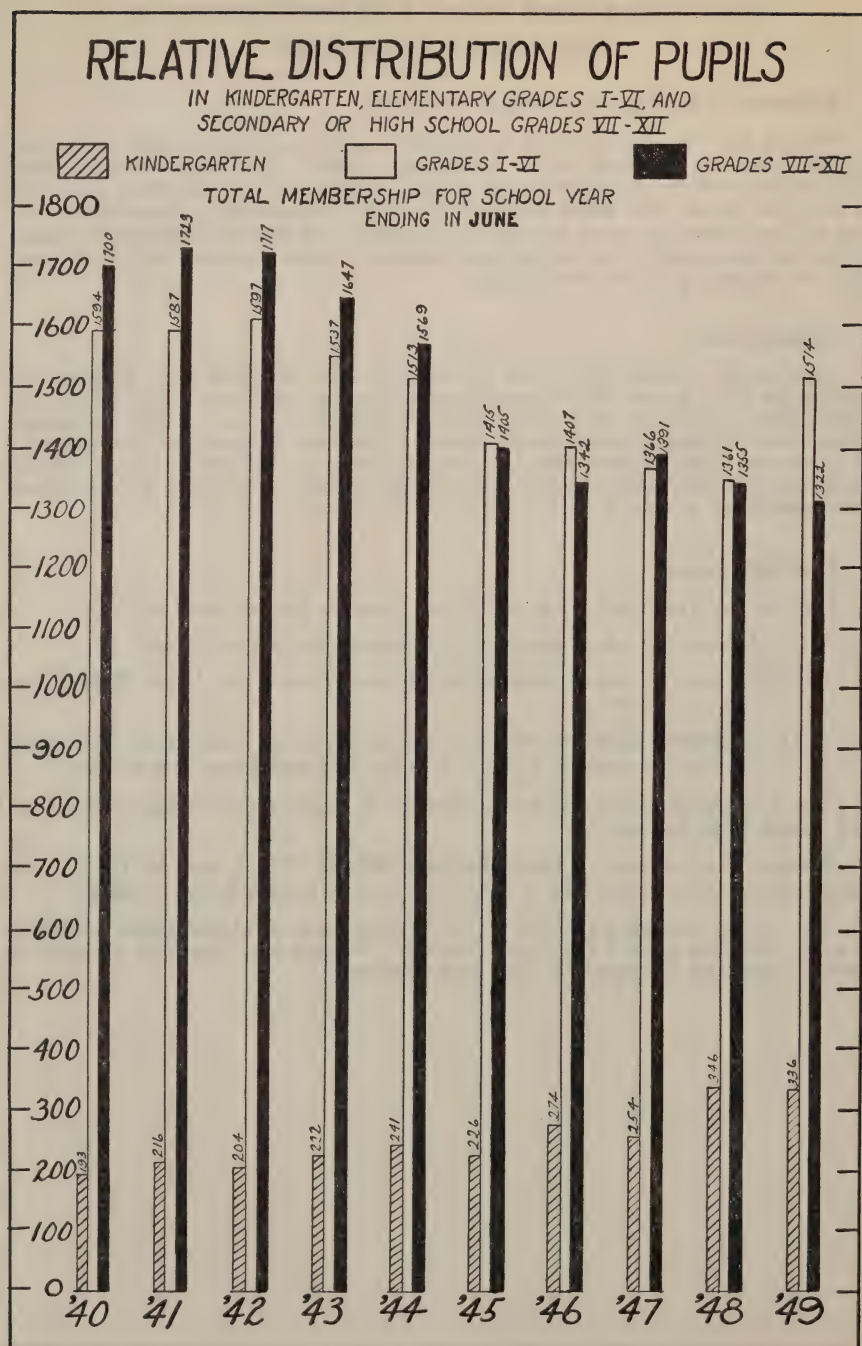
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through the courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC, WEEI, and WCOP the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

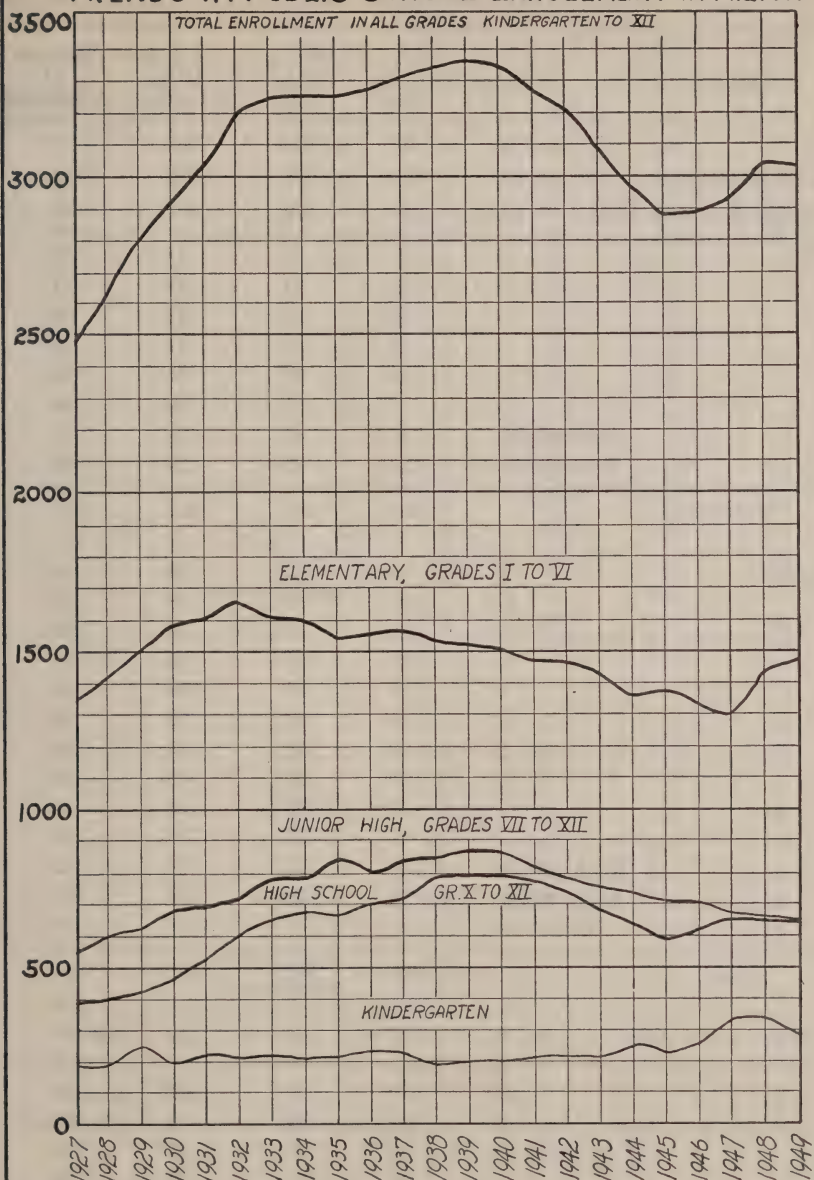
The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## TRENDS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN MILTON



THE **NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT** OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM 1927-1949 IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1949

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High .....	10-12, P.G.	656	634	591	93
Central Junior High .....	7-9	390	378	355	94
Cunningham Junior High ...	7-9	276	273	257	95
Belcher .....	6	33	32	31	95
	5	34	31	29	94
	4	28	25	23	94
	3	25	23	21	92
	2	29	27	25	94
	1	39	32	29	90
	Kindergarten	42	40	34	85
	Opportunity	21	21	20	95
Totals .....		251	231	212	92
Collicot .....	6	33	32	30	94
	5, 6	31	31	29	93
	5	33	32	30	94
	4	42	35	33	93
	3	29	28	26	93
	3	30	27	25	92
	2	22	22	19	89
	2	22	20	19	93
	1	30	29	26	89
	1	31	29	27	91
	Kindergarten	85	78	64	82
	Opportunity	26	23	22	94
	Fresh Air	12	12	11	90
Totals .....		426	398	361	91
Glover .....	6	11	11	10	92
	5	10	9	9	92
	4	17	15	14	94
	3	12	10	9	92
	2	14	11	11	94
	1	30	25	23	89
	Kindergarten	20	18	16	88
Totals .....		114	99	92	91



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- Ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Tucker .....	6	42	41	37	90
	6	40	39	36	93
	5	41	39	36	93
	5	39	38	35	93
	4	43	42	38	90
	4	42	42	37	89
	3	27	25	24	93
	3	24	21	19	91
	3	30	26	24	91
	2	40	33	30	92
	2	38	34	30	90
	2	38	33	31	94
	1	41	40	36	90
	1	33	31	28	92
	1	39	33	30	90
	1	39	30	35	87
	Kindergarten	120	113	95	84
	Opportunity	21	20	19	94
Totals .....		737	680	620	91
Vose .....	6	33	33	31	95
	5	25	25	23	92
	4	27	27	25	93
	3, 4	22	21	20	92
	3	31	30	28	93
	2	38	37	34	94
	1	24	23	21	92
	1	37	33	36	92
	Kindergarten	69	62	54	86
	Opportunity	16	16	15	94
Totals .....		322	307	287	92
Grand Totals .....		3,172	3,000	2,775	92

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1949

### Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	56	105	1														162
1		62	82	11													155
2		3	51	98	12												164
3				43	69	10	3	1									126
4					42	40	11										93
5					1	55	53	10									119
6						2	44	68	10								124
7							2	45	61	14	5						127
8								1	38	58	9	4					110
9									7	27	54	18	5				111
10										1	29	66	23	2			121
11											5	38	49	13	1		106
12												1	35	44	11	2	93
13																	
Ungraded				1	1	2	2	1	4	1		1					13
Totals	56	170	134	153	125	109	115	126	120	101	102	128	112	59	12	2	1,624

### Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	47	56															103
1		58	67	1													126
2		1	45	89	1												136
3				33	42	3											78
4					30	52	2	1									85
5				1	4	39	43	3									90
6						1	28	35	5	1							70
7							2	54	47	9							112
8									30	44	4						78
9									1	37	53	6	1				98
10										6	46	63	12	4			131
11											1	39	29	8	2		79
12												5	50	46	6	1	108
13																	
Ungraded				1					1	1		3					6
Totals	47	115	112	125	77	95	75	93	84	98	104	116	92	58	8	1	1,300

\*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Name	School and Grade	High and Central Junior High		Years in Milton
		Where Educated	Where Educated	
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	22
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	Boston University, B.S.	27
Arthur J. Brimstine	Vice Principal and Math.	Colby College, B.S.	Colby College, B.S.	24
E. Francis Kane	Sub Master and Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	20
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	Milton High School*	33
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	Milton High School*	23
High				
Wendell F. Bennett	Physics, Auto-Mech., Basic Math.	University of N.H., B.S., Ed.M.	University of N.H., B.S., Ed.M.	3½
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	Teachers Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	17
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.	Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.	12
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	Bates College, A.B.	4
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	Smith College, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	22
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	17
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	19
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking, Aeronautics	Fitchburg Normal School*	Fitchburg Normal School*	28
Gretta L. Dyas	Biology	Radcliffe College, A.B.	Radcliffe College, A.B.	1
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	Boston University, A.B.	19
Thelma B. Foster	History	Boston University, B.S.	Boston University, B.S.	19
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	21
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	24
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	10
John M. Haskell	Problems of Democracy	Bates College, A.B.	Bates College, A.B.	1
Anne C. Jones	French	Grinnel College, A.B.; Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	Grinnel College, A.B.; Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	17
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	21
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Type.	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	11
Norman N. Nevins	History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	Bowdoin Coll., A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	14
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., LL.B.	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., LL.B.	28
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	Univ. of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	23
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	Boston University, A.B.	14½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	Lowell Institute*	29
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry, Physics	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	15
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	Bates College, B.S.	18
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting	Chandler Norm. Sch.*; Northeastern Univ., BBA	Chandler Norm. Sch.*; Northeastern Univ., BBA	30

# ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 16, 1950

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Norman G. Tardiff	History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	1
Francis W. Tatro	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	3
F. Gertrude Twiss	Stenography, Typewriting	Tufts College, A.B.	20
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	26
<b>Central Junior High</b>			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	11
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	11
Max O. Brown	Science, Biology	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	21
Elizabeth R. Cashion, Sub. Bus. Tng.	English and Remedial	Simmons College, B.S.	14
Nellie V. Dawes	Dressmaking	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	9
Ella E. Day	Art, Geography	Farmington N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	19
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	5
Generosa Hagan	Foods, Cafeteria	Regis College, B.S.	10
Helen M. Kane	Typewriting, Business	Boston University, B.S.	1
Nathaniel W. Kettendorf	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.	28
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	5
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	9
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	21
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	28
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	1
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	28
Helen L. Thurston	Latin	Wellesley, B.A.	1
Roscoe E. Twombly	Printing	Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.E.	1
<b>Mary A. Cunningham Junior High</b>			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of N.H., B.S.	24
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School*	1
Barbara Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	9
Donald E. Allison	History, Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	14
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheeler Sch.,* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	6
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	7
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.	8
Mary J. Cashman	Special	Salem Teachers' College, B.S. Ed.	0
Ethel M. Cowgill	Anc. Hist., Civics, Art	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	3
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	9



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.	17
George F. Fellows	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	6
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N.H., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	20
Arvid L. Jacobson	Soc. Studies, Mech. Draw.	Fitchburg Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	19
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	7
Margaret McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	20
E. Olivia Pearson	English	Upsala College, A.B.	3
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	6
Helen R. Welch	Commercial, Mathematics	Boston University, B.S.	14
<b>Belcher</b>			
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*	30
Lorinda M. Folsom	Sixth	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.; Boston U., M.Ed.	7
Margaret Carlson	Fifth	Boston Normal School*	0
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	17
Gertrude Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.	3
Patricia Coyne	Second	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	1
Substitute	First		
Anne Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School*	5
Mary M. MacGivra	Assistant	Whelock College, B.S.Ed.	0
<b>Collicot</b>			
Evalene M. Povall	Principal	Whelock School*	27
Helen Lucas	Sixth	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	0
Doris Tucker	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	2
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	19
Marjorie Jackson, Sub.	Fourth and Fifth		
Irma Wrenn	Opportunity	Boston University, B.S.	2
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	20
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	7
Edith Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S., Boston Univ., M.Ed.	15
Florine Potvin	Third (from Tucker)	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	0
Barbara Larsen	Second	Perry Kgn. School*, Boston Univ., B.S.Ed.	0
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	20
Substitute	Second (from Tucker)		
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	31
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Whelock School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	3

# ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 16, 1950

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
<b>Glover</b>			
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air Room	Bridgewater Normal School*	13
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radelife College, A.B.; Wheelock School*	27
Sybil Ganzer	Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	0
Marion L. Hannig	Second Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S. Ed.	0
<b>Tucker</b>			
Frances A. Murray	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	Salem Normal School*	20
Selina Gibbons	Third and Fourth	Miss Niel's School*	12
Elaine F. Wilson	First and Second	University of Maine, B.S.	3
Helen H. Cummings	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	3
<b>Tucker</b>			
Margaret Richardson	Principal	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	10
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	4
Florence Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School*, N. E. Cons. of Music*	1
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	20
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	3
Hertha Bergner	Opportunity	Univ. of Wisconsin, B.A.; Boston Univ., M.A.	0
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School,* Boston Univ., B.S.	26
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Neil's Kgn. School*, Hyannis Normal*	20
Rose Randlett	Third	Miss Neil's School*	0
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Symonds School*	42
Anna H. Wilder	Third and Second	Perry Kindergarten Normal School*	5
Anna K. Scotland	Second	Hyannis Teachers' College, B.S.E.	1
Irene Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	2
Dorothy E. Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	3
Marion R. Lundberg	First	University of Virginia, B.S.Ed.	1
Ellen Ochs	First	Boston Normal School*	0
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	22
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	15
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	23
Eileen F. O'Brien	Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.	2
Jane Felton	Second Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	0

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Vose			Where Educated	Years in Milton
Name	School and Grade			
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal		Framingham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	23
Eileen M. Ryan, Sub.	Sixth			
Jacqueline M. Bragg	Fifth		Hyannis Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Substitute	Opportunity			
Marion E. Harvey	Fourth		Gorham Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Evelyn E. Martin	Third		Wheelock School*	24
Helen I. Ellis	Second		Wheelock School*	6
Catherine Mafusie	Second		Boston University, B.S.Ed.	0
Eleanor A. Miller	First		Vassar, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	4
Frances R. Snow	First		Radcliffe, A.B.	0
Substitute	First			
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten		Wheelock College, B.S.	5
Natalie Neilson	Assistant		Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	0

SUPERVISORS, TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS

<sup>2</sup> H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	10
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School*	26
<sup>2</sup> John Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.E.	7
Alice McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	13
Mary D. Sacco	Sewing	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	5
<sup>2</sup> Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	29
<sup>2</sup> Francis W. Tatrow	Supervisor of Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	3
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston Univ., M.A.	0
<sup>2</sup> Aaron H. Yeaton	Director of Physical Ed.	Colby College, B.S.	26

<sup>1</sup> Sabbatical leave of absence

<sup>2</sup> Listed also in Senior or Junior High School

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

**High School**

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton  
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton  
John Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton  
Thomas Taylor, 77 Mt. Ida Road, Dorchester  
Thomas A. Foley, 80 Clapp Street, Milton

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School**

Andrew D. Walker, 82 Granite Place, Milton  
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton  
George H. Ritchie, 712 Randolph Avenue, Milton  
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

**Belcher School**

Michael J. McDonnell, 65 Waldeck Road, Milton  
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

**Collicot School**

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton  
Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

**Glover School**

James F. Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton

**Tucker School**

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton  
Leo P. Carey, 122 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

**Vose School**

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton  
James F. Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton

**SCHOOL MECHANICS**

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton  
Louis Maranhas, 31 Pine Grove Street, Milton

**BUS MATRONS**

Lorinda Bruce, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton  
Elizabeth Hilts, 44 Churchill Street, Milton  
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton  
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1949

Dorothy Ann Abel  
 Lilly Anna Aronson  
 Jean Marie Asquith  
 John Peter Aylward  
 Jane Ann Badger  
 Jane Ann Bagley  
 Barbara Ann Baker  
 Donald Hersey Batting  
 Sylvia Elwell Bell  
 Katherine Tymon Benson  
 Jean Esther Bertram  
 James Francis Blake  
 Ralph Stuart Block, Jr.  
 Priscilla Jane Boris  
 Ruth Ellen Bosworth  
 Richard H. Bowen  
 Ronald Parker Bowman  
 Jeanne Marie Boyd  
 James Giffard Buchanan  
 Patricia May Bulman  
 William Francis Burgess  
 Henry Joseph Burke  
 Carol Ann Burt  
 Ethel Clare Byrnes  
 Edward George Campbell  
 Jean Patricia Campbell  
 Mildred Ann Campbell  
 Robert Grant Campbell, Jr.  
 Robert William Canon  
 Richard Karl Carlson  
 \*Harold M. Carton  
 Dolores Jeanne Caruso  
 Albert Baker Clement  
 Charles Francis Collins, Jr.  
 Joseph Russell Connelly  
 Kevin Francis Connelly  
 Doris Marie Cooper  
 John Vincent Costello  
 Helen Marie Coyne  
 Brian Carroll Crowley  
 Carole Rose Crowley  
 Harold Francis Crowley  
 Edward Francis Curley  
 John Francis Curley  
 Albert Joseph Cutter  
 Anne Marjorie Dacey  
 James William Dacey  
 Donald Francis Daley  
 Marion Patricia Darcy  
 Nancy Elizabeth Dee  
 Frances Arlene Dennehy  
 Mary Louise Desmond  
 Helene Louise Dias

Charles William Donahoe  
 Paul Eugene Donohue  
 Robert Francis Donohue  
 Marjorie Helen Donovan  
 Mary Margaret Downey  
 Helen Marion Doyle  
 Nancy Ellen Drohan  
 Paul Fenno Dudley, Jr.  
 Herbert Allen Duke  
 Paul Henry Dunn  
 Sanford Abell Dwight  
 David Walter Elliot  
 Evelyn Marie Ellis  
 Robert Conant Ellis  
 Olive Day Emerson  
 Mary Joan Fahey  
 Irene Angeline Falzone  
 Janet Mary Fein  
 Paul Joslin Ferdinand  
 Richard Foran Finerty  
 Donald William Fitzgerald  
 Helen Frances Ford  
 Catherine Anne Fouhy  
 Audre Jean Gaetani  
 Marjory Daryl Gardner  
 Walter Gillis  
 Mildred Louise Gluck  
 Frances Marion Glynn  
 Marjorie Patricia Graham  
 Edith Mildred Gushee  
 Russell Edgecomb Haddleton  
 David William Hallahan  
 Dorothy Ann Hardy  
 Arthur Edward Harkins, Jr.  
 Elizabeth Ann Hegner  
 Joanne Rita Herron  
 Robert Arthur Higgins  
 Rosemary Alice Holub  
 David Thomas Horan  
 Doris Emily Horan  
 Grace Ruth Hurshman  
 Alan LeRoy Johnson  
 Arthur Walter Johnson  
 Barbara Louise Johnson  
 George Eliot Johnson, Jr.  
 William Patrick Joy, Jr.  
 Coleman Henry Joyce  
 Joan Elinor Kaler  
 Mary Frances Keeler  
 Joan Patricia Kelliher  
 John Lawrence Kelly  
 Brian James Kelty  
 Philip Alan Kemp

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert Paul Kendrigan  
 Thomas Walter Kenneally  
 Charles Herbert Kenney  
 Geraldine Anne Kenney  
 Nancy Ruth Kerr  
 Francis Joseph Keyes  
 Robert Stephen Kingsbury  
 William Edward Kruger, Jr.  
 Wanda Helen Kulikowski  
 Joseph Arthur Kunz  
 Patricia Mae Lawrence  
 \*Charles Bastable Lea  
 Janet Ellen Lea  
 Jean Ann MacAdam  
 Estelle Mae Macdonald  
 William Francis Mack  
 Robert Hunter MacKerron  
 \*Robert Joseph Magee  
 Phyllis Ann Mahoney  
 Evelyn Louise Maillet  
 Katherine Elizabeth Maloney  
 Joan Marie Manning  
 Mary Elizabeth Manning  
 James Edward Masterson  
 Gerard Robert Mattaliano  
 Albert Bernard McDonald  
 Walter John McDonough  
 Emily Marie McGarrahan  
 Regina Katherine McGee  
 Joanne Frances McGrath  
 Robert Francis McMahon  
 George Alexander McPhee  
 Margaret Mary Meade  
 Robert David Meek  
 William Paul Melley, Jr.  
 Ralph Edward Melzard  
 Jane Ann Merrilees  
 Fred Leo Mullen  
 Eleanore Louise Murphy  
 Norma Joyce Murray  
 Ralph David Neff  
 Jo Ann Merrill Nevins  
 Richard Kenneth Newcomb  
 Joseph John Noris  
 Phyllis Arlene Noyes  
 Marilyn Ann O'Connell  
 Ellen Marie O'Donnell  
 Fay Joanne Oldfield  
 Robert Clinton Olsson  
 Arlene Janet Orr  
 Barbara Ann O'Toole  
 Priscilla Elizabeth Park  
 Pauline Marie Patts

Stanley Ralph Perry, Jr.  
 Gloria Phyllis Pesiri  
 David Berger Petersen  
 Jon Houghton Peterson  
 Doris Elaine Pickard  
 Lucy Ellen Pratt  
 Donald Woodruff Pulsifer  
 Dorothea Marie Punch  
 Karen Marie Quinn  
 Claire Marie Quirk  
 Shirley Ruth Rais  
 Richard Ross Randlett  
 Herbert Ivan Reid  
 Jean Louise Reid  
 Richard Donald Reid  
 Jean Bonner Riley  
 Patricia Anne Riley  
 Barbara Jane Robbins  
 Dorothy Anne Russell  
 Russell Joseph Sandblom, Jr.  
 Donald Charles Sargent  
 Carol Ann Schroeder  
 Catherine Ann Schultz  
 Marie Colette Schumb  
 Patricia Mary Schwarze  
 Elaine Fay Scorgie  
 Robert Wilbur Secatore  
 Barbara Jane Shannon  
 Dorothy Louise Shea  
 George Albert Skinner  
 Timothy Francis Slyne  
 Mary Eleanor Smith  
 Charles Edward Smyth  
 Therese Claire Stafford  
 David John Stevens  
 Chester William Stewart  
 John Owen Sullivan  
 Henry Clement Sumner  
 Elizabeth Mary Sweet  
 Paul Joseph Tegan  
 William Francis Thatcher  
 Dorothy Marie Tivnan  
 Marie Josephine Totte  
 Leo Tyrrell  
 Richard Roy Vappi  
 Helen Louise Vickerson  
 Richard Alphonsus Wallace  
 Betty Ann Waller  
 Richard Whitman Watson  
 Mary Louise Williams  
 Carol Ann Wilson  
 Edmund John Winslow  
 Mildred Edith Woodward

\*Veterans

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### HONOR ROLL

Sylvia Bell  
Ralph Block  
Carole Crowley  
Mary Desmond  
Philip Kemp  
Nancy Kerr  
Joan Manning  
Mary Manning

William Melley  
Jane Merrilees  
JoAnn Nevins  
Donald Pulsifer  
Dorothy Russell  
Marie Schumb  
Richard Watson  
Carol Wilson

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1949, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

### Total Number of Pupils in Class—212

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions .....	41	58	99
Graduate Course—Independent Schools .....	5	0	5
Graduate Course—Milton High Schools .....	0	0	0
Total .....	46	58	104
In the Military Service of the United States .....	4	0	4
At work .....	50	49	99
At home .....	1	3	4
Married .....	* (1)	(1) 1	(2) 1
*Boy married included in "At work"			
One girl married, but went to college			
One girl married and in own home			
Total .....	101	111	212

### Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1949

Admiral Billard Academy .....	1	Lawrence Academy .....	1
Annherst College, Connecticut .....	1	Massachusetts Institute of	
Bates College .....	1	Technology .....	2
Bentley School of Accounting .....	2	Massachusetts School of Art .....	3
Boston Clerical School .....	1	Middlebury College .....	1
Boston College .....	3	New England Hospital for Women	
Boston College—School of Nursing..	1	and Children, School of Nursing..	1
Boston Dispensary — Course for		Univ. of New Hampshire .....	1
Medical Laboratory Technicians..	1	Newman Preparatory School .....	2
Boston University .....	12	Northeastern University .....	9
Bowdoin College .....	1	Norwich University .....	1
Bryant & Stratton—Business School	1	Ohio Wesleyan University .....	1
Burdett Business School .....	1	Perry Kindergarten School.....	2
Chandler School .....	8	Quincy City Hospital—	
Colby Junior College .....	2	School of Nursing .....	1
College of Saint Elizabeth,		Radcliffe College .....	3
New Jersey .....	1	Regis College .....	1
Comptometer School .....	1	Rhode Island State College .....	1
Curry College .....	1	Rutgers University .....	1
Deaconess Hospital—		Simmons College .....	6
School of Nursing .....	1	State Teachers College—	
Emerson College .....	1	Bridgewater .....	2
Emmanuel College .....	2	State Teachers College—	
Fisher School .....	1	Framingham .....	1
Gardiner Memorial Hospital—		Trinity College, Connecticut .....	1
School of Nursing .....	1	Tufts College .....	2
Garland School .....	1	University of Maine .....	1
Gordon College .....	1	University of Massachusetts.....	2
Harvard University .....	1	Wilbraham Academy .....	1
Kathleen Dell School .....	1	Wilfred Hairdressing Academy.....	1
Katherine Gibbs School .....	3	Yale University .....	1
Lasell Junior College .....	3		



REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SEVENTY-NINTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1949

---

ON THE CAMPUS

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 14, 1949

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "Pomp and Circumstance March" .....*Elgar*  
INVOCATION .....*REVEREND L. CLARENCE SCHROEDER*  
God of Our Fathers .....*Warren*  
The Home Road .....*Carpenter*

SENIOR CLASS

AID TO THE SOCIALLY MALADJUSTED

The Juvenile Delinquent .....*RICHARD WATSON*  
The Adult Offender .....*HAROLD CROWLEY*  
The Challenge to Society .....*JOANN NEVINS*

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT .....*EDWARD CAMPBELL*

ORGAN ECHOES .....*Hayes*

HIGH SCHOOL BAND

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Washington and Franklin History Medal to Philip Alan Kemp  
Milton High School English Prize to Carol Ann Schroeder  
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Richard Whitman Watson  
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Joan Kelliher  
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Russell Sandblom

SUPERINTENDENT HORACE F. TURNER

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER .....*John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

MR. JOSEPH C. MAHONEY

MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

RECESSIONAL, "Our Director" .....*Bigelow*



*The*  
TOWN OF  
MILTON  
*Massachusetts*



*The*  
ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
1950





MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

Tax Rate

Location of Boxes	
12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Streets
131	Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street
133	Parkway Crescent at No. 28
134	Fenemcroft Road and Pagoda Street
135	Fenemcroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	Cheever Street, opposite No. 23
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verdale Road
145	Aberdeen Road, front of No. 36
146	Concord Avenue, front of No. 45
15	Houston Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway
151	Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway
153	Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
*172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
182	Cliff Road, near Byrne Road
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorn Road
191	Curtis Road, near Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
211	Walcott Road
*22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
24	Brush Hill Road, opposite No. 676
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, opposite No. 43
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
312	Highway Dept., Town Barn, at 629 Randolph Avenue
313	Randolph Avenue, at No. 520
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Road
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
321	Milton Academy Dormitory
322	Centre Street, opposite Paradise Road
323	Brook Road and Centre Street
34	Pleasant Street and Gerald Road
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
342	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road
343	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
35	Hillside Street, opposite No. 58
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Avenue, opposite Nahanton Avenue
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
*37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Avenue and Brook Road
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads (Kerrigan's Corner)
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street, and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, Highland Street
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	Glover School, School Street
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, opposite No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton
45	Maple Street, opposite No. 40

\*Special Signals.

*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue	671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street	*672	Quincy
46	Central Avenue and Hinkleley Road	673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road	68	Gracie Place and Brackett Street
462	Columbine Road, corner Allerton Road	69	Washington and Howard Streets
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road	691	Adams Street, near Town Line
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road	71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road	712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane	72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
51	Canton Avenue, near No. 790	721	Wood and Church Streets
511	Wendell Park	723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
512	Town Farm	724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets	725	Collamore Street, opposite No. 33
5131	Town of Milton New Elementary School, Gile Road	73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street	731	Granite Avenue, at Barney & Carey Company
521	Blue Hills Parkway, front of No. 543	74	Squantum and Church Streets
522	Mingo Street, front of No. 61	741	Denmark Avenue and Squantum Street
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street	75	Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street	*8	Quincy-Milton Border
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy	*8212	Mutual Aid to Boston
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435	91	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 10px;">}</div> <div>           Blue Hills            Reservation            Signals         </div> </div>
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane	92	
542	Canton Avenue, near No. 1630	93	
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)	94	
561	Brush Hill Road at Columbian Seminary Drive	95	
*562	Canton	96	
57	Milton Street, near No. 75	*Special Signals	
6	Belcher School		
61	Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street		
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane		
621	Forbes Road		
63	Adams Street, at No. 303		
632	St. Agatha's School, No. 366 Adams Street		
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets Junction		
641	Adams and Rowe Streets		
6412	St. Agatha's New School, Adams Street		
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road		
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street		
644	Brook and Reservation Roads		
645	Pilton and Taft Roads		
646	Huntercroft Road and Cabot Street		
647	Adams Street and Brook Road		
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street		
651	Huntington Road, opposite No. 63		
652	State and Sheldon Streets		
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue		
654	Governors Road at Warner Road		
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Engine No. 2 Station		
		<p><b>Directions for Sounding an Alarm</b></p> <p>Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go.</p> <p>Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.</p>	
		<p><b>Signals</b></p> <p>1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12 m., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.</p> <p>1-1 Two blows, Recall.</p> <p>1-1-1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.</p>	
		<p><b>Signals for No School</b></p> <p>The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at 7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.</p> <p>7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.</p> <p>11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.</p> <p>The 7:15 A.M., signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.</p> <p>If the 7:15 A.M., signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.</p>	
		<p>ASHTON F. McLEOD, Chief of Department.</p> <p>Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"</p>	

# TOWN OF MILTON



## 114th ANNUAL REPORT 1950

---

BOSTON  
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY  
1951





## INDEX

	Page
Bylaws . . . . .	31
Fire Alarm Card . . . . .	(see colored insert)
Jurors . . . . .	24
Legislative Acts . . . . .	53
Street Directory . . . . .	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton . . . . .	16
Town Officers . . . . .	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting . . . . .	59
September Primaries . . . . .	102
November Meeting . . . . .	108
Town Officers Sworn . . . . .	116
Vital Statistics:	
Births . . . . .	118
Marriages . . . . .	125
Deaths . . . . .	131
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1950 . . . . .	145
Report of Fire Station Committee . . . . .	142
Report of Public Works Department Committee . . . . .	139
Report of Community Center Building Committee . . . . .	140

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes . . . . .	178
Board of Appeals . . . . .	164
Building Department . . . . .	195
Cemetery . . . . .	182
Collector of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	191
Engineering Department . . . . .	171
Fence Viewers . . . . .	192
Fire Department . . . . .	183
Forestry Department . . . . .	186
General Contractors . . . . .	191
Health . . . . .	187
Highway . . . . .	220
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	194
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	192
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	196
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . .	191
Legislative Counsel . . . . .	162
Park Department . . . . .	198
Planning Board . . . . .	202
Police Department . . . . .	200
Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . . .	212
Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . . .	206
Public Welfare . . . . .	204
Retirement Board . . . . .	228
School Report . . . . .	324
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	197
Selectmen . . . . .	160
Sewer Commissioners . . . . .	216
Town Accountant . . . . .	237
Town Collector . . . . .	306
Town Counsel . . . . .	163
Town Treasurer . . . . .	308
Tree Warden . . . . .	186

# INDEX

Tuberculosis Clinic	Page 190
Water Commissioners	223
Water Department Superintendent	224
Wire Department	193

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency	295
Aid to Dependent Children	273
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	272
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	274
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	274
Andrews Playground	284
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	285
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	285
Armistice Day	286
Assessors	246
Balance Sheet	302
Board of Appeals	251
Building Department	256
California Avenue	268
Cemetery	289
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	290
Cemetery—Restoration of Old Part of	291
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth	291
Chapter 90—General Laws	270
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	264
Collector	245
Commercial Revenue	239
Commercial Revenue—Interest	240
Contributory Retirement System	288
Dental Dispensary	261
Departmental Revenue	239
Dog Licenses	292
Drainage	267
Election and Registration	248
Ferncroft Road	268
Financial Planning Committee	288
Financial Statements	238
Fire	254
Fire—Concrete Floor—Central Fire Station	255
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	255
Firemen's Uniforms	255
Forestry—General	258
Forestry — Overtime	259
Forestry—Planting Trees	259
Forestry—Private Work	259
Funded Debt of the Town	322
Funds Held by the Town	312
General Cash Account	295
General Relief	272
General Relief Administration	271
General Revenue	238
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund	280
Gile Road Taking	278
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	294
Health	260

# INDEX

	Page
Health—New Equipment	261
Highways	265
Highway—New Equipment	267
Highway—Private Work	267
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account	270
Hillside Street Damages	270
Hurlcroft Road	268
Hydrant Service	255
Inspector of Animals	261
Inspector of Plumbing	256
Insurance	286
Interest	292
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	290
July Fourth Celebration	285
Law	247
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge	282
Libraries	280
Libraries—New Equipment	281
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	282
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	282
Magnolia Road	269
Maturing Debt	292
Memorial Day	285
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	288
Mingo Street	268
Mosquito Control Work	287
Municipal Indebtedness	240
Nahanton Avenue	268
New Elementary School Committee	278
New Junior High School	279
New Fire Station at East Milton—Committee	288
Oakland Hall Fund	294
Old Age Assistance	273
Old Age Assistance Administration	271
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	274
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	274
Park Street	268
Parks and Playgrounds	283
Parks—New Equipment	284
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	294
Pensions:	
Laborers	284
Policemen and Firemen	284
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	284
Public School Teachers	285
Permanent Construction—Highway	266
Planning Board	242
Police	252
Police—New Equipment	253
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	253
Police—Private Work	253
Policemen's Uniforms	254
Practical Arts Classes—Evening	279
Premium on Bonds	293
Public Recreation Center Committee	288

# INDEX

	Page
Public Service Enterprises	241
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account	272
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	275
Public Works Committee	288
Receipts	238
Refunds	294
Refunds and Transfers	241
Reserve Fund	286
Rodent Control	287
Roosevelt Street	269
School Athletic Fund	280
School Construction — Elementary	278
School Lunch Fund	280
Schools—General Expenses	276
Schools—Grading Two Plots on Edge Hill Road	278
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	278
Sealer of Weights and Measures	255
Selectmen	242
Sewer Assessment Refunds	264
Sewer Construction	263
Sewer Maintenance	262
Sidewalks	269
Street Betterments	267
Street Lighting	266
Street Listing	248
Summary	300
Tailings Account	293
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.	295
Tax Refunds	294
Temporary Loans	292
Thacher Building	249
Town Accountant	243
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	314
Town Clerk	247
Town Collector	245
Town Engineer	250
Town Hall and Lot	249
Town Reports	287
Traffic Lights	266
Treasurer	244
Trust Funds	295
Trust and Investment Funds	241
Tuberculosis Clinic	261
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	294
United Nations Day	286
Veterans' Benefits	275
Vocational Education	279
Vose School, Committee on	279
War Allowance	275
War Memorial Plans	281
Warrant Committee	242
Water Department	296
Wire Department	257
Wire—New Equipment	257
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	258
Withholding Taxes	292



## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	1798, 1800
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40-75	11290		1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.C.	50		740	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.G. & G.	40-50		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public land	1720	.33	B.C. & G.	40-50	194	1754	1947
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276	1526	1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927, 1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	5463	1.03	B.G. & D.	30-40	3283	2180	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C., B.M. & D	40-50	1514	554	1931, 1932
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1935
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1939
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1898
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1980
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant Street	1015	.19	D.	50		1015	1906
Bailey Avenue	Pond St.	Private land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Bartons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Glendale Road	611	.12	D.	40-50		611	
Bates Road	Granite Place	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon Hill Road	1970	.37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	1891
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	D.	40		1053	
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Eaton St.	303	.06	D.		*		
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Lyman Rd.	1107	.21	B.G.	40		303	
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Howe St.	638	.12	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Blue Hills Parkway	571	.11	B.C.	40	638		1917
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Private land	300	.06	D.	30	571		1946
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Lyman Rd.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55-66	†	300	
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.M.	120	*		1859

\* All in Quincy  
† (S) 17423

C.C. = Cement Concrete  
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	†		1901, 1906
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1940
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1898
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1889
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1932
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1895
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	772	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Hinckley Rd.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Brook St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Elliot St.	1810	.34	D.	20-30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Randolph Ave.	15900	3.01	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40-100	15900		1871, 1901
Brook Hill Road	Elliot St.	Adams St.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Canton Ave.	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Canton Ave.	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Highland St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907, 1925
Byrne Road	Cape St.	Washington St.	332	.06	B.C.	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Cliff Rd.	1527	.29	B.C.	40	1527		1938, 39, 49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	1080	.20	B.C. & D.	50	359	721	1950
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Loehland St.	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	††		1873, 1897
Cantwell Road	Elliot St.	Town line at Canton	468	.09	B.C. & B.M.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Private land	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Cape Street	Elliot St.	Canton Ave.	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895, 1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Neponset River Reservation	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	1521		1931, 1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1892, 1897
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	1942
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899

\* (S) 7900. †† (TY) 23269. † (S) 5800

## STREET DIRECTORY

Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	40	.11 B.C.	1938
Revere Street	Grove Street	316	50	.06 D.	316
Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	36	.05 B.G.	1901
Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	20-30	.52 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	1888, 1914
Blue Hill Ave.	Centre St.	2886	20-30	.54 B.G.	1931, 1936
Breck St.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	30	.17 B.M.	1930
Elton Rd.	Thacher St.	2019	40-50	.38 B.G.	1878
Rose St.	Barbons Lane	406	40	.08 B.C.	1942
Eliot St.,	Private land	469	40	.09 D.	469
Reedsdale Rd.	Met. Transit Authority	1902	40	.36 B.G.	1923
Church St.	Highland St.	1229	40	.23 B.G. & B.C.	1922, 1944
Brook Rd.	Alvin Ave.	780	40	.15 B.C.	1935
Eliot St.	Private land	292	40	.05 B.G.	1914, 1915
Brush Hill Rd.	Central Ave.	2540	40	.48 B.G.	1910
Bailey Ave.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	40	.19 B.M.	1927, 1930
Reedsdale Rd.	Lyman Rd.	244	40	.05 D.	244
Pleasant St.	Private land	686	50	.13 G.	686
Granite Ave.	Private land	447	30	.08 B.C.	1949
Blue Hill Avenue	Courtland Circle	975	50	.18 B.C.	1939, 1940
Thacher St.	Private land	1033	50	.19 B.C. & D.	1033
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	50	.05 B.C.	1938
Blue Hills Parkway	Decker St.	1043	40	.20 B.G., B.C. & D.	1926, 1945
Pleasant St.	Eliot St.	647	40	.12 B.G.	1918
Brush Hill Road	Private land	391	21	.07 D.	391
Thacher St.	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	50	.09 B.M.	1887
Pleasant St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	50	.06 B.M.	1936
Blue Hill Ave.	Pine Ave.	489	30	.09 D.	489
Squantum St.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	30	.27 B.C. & D.	561
Norman St.	Private land	663	40	.13 B.C.	663
Blue Hill Ave.	Lafayette St.	828	40	.16 D.	828
Adams St.	Private land	675	40	.13 D.	675
Washington St.	Canton Ave.	398	50	.08 B.M.	398
Pleasant St.	Public land	2400	40	.45 G. & D.	2400
Wyndmere Rd.	Warren Ave.	1528	50	.29 B.M. & B.G.	1528
Eliot St.	Town line at Quincy	528	50	.10 B.G.	528
Adams St.	Adams St.	4471	50-73	.85 B.C. & B.M.	4471
Private land	Private land	453	50	.09 B.C.	453
Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	212	30	.04 B.G.	212
Private land	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	40-55	1.41 B.C. & B.M.	7470
Private land	Private land	214	40	.04 D.	214
Pine Tree Brook Taking	Private land	250	30	.05 D.	250
	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	40	.34 B.C.	1807
C.C. = Cement Concrete	B.M. = Bituminous Macadam			G. = Gravel	
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete	B.G. = Bituminous Gravel			D. = Dirt	



## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	1930, 1942
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1937
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1896
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1945
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	367	467		1934
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	B.M.	50	634	447	1928
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1938
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	15		158	
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	D.	40		490	
Fencroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2295	.44	B.C. & D.	40	1640	655	1938, 44, 50
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2000	.38	B.C. & B.M.	50	1498	502	1948
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Alvin Avenue	1855	.35	B.C., G. & D.	40	1276	579	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40		404	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Phyllis Lane	1204	.23	B.M.	50		1204	
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	D.	50		1875	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Barbons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930, 35, 36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		1900, 1913
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40-75	1267		1865, 1899
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65-82	*		1909, 1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		1945
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	887	.17	B.M. & D.	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941, 1946

\* (T) 3453.

(S) 5723.

† (S) 785



## STREET DIRECTORY

Garb Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.05 B.G.	30-50	2901	520	1846
Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10 D.	170	5340	170	1846
Harland Street*	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61 B.G.	40-45	1062	40-45	1908
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20 B.C.	40	876	40	1921
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16 B.G.	40	597	40	1930
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12 B.C. & D.	40	597	31	
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11 B.M.	31	286	40-70	
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05 D.	40-70	5524	30-40	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05 B.M. & B.G.	30-40	811	40	1931
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15 B.M.	40	922	40	††
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	30-100	†	40	1947
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18 B.C.	40	2880	40	1910
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55 B.M. & B.G.	40	275	40	1945
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05 B.C.	40	794	40	1906
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15 B.G.	40	845	18-24	
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave	Private land	800	.15 B.C. & G.	40	1000	40	1942
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave	Squantum St.	845	.16 B.C.	40	251	50	
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19 B.M. & D.	20	1778	40-50	1895, 1910
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05 B.G.	40	295	30	1930
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34 B.M. & B.G.	40	939	40	1938
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06 B.M.	40	850	40	1940
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.16 B.C.	40	1218	40	1937
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16 B.C.	40	904	40	1906
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23 B.C.	40	1135	50	†37, 39, 42, 49
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25 B.G. & D.	40	427	40	
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21 B.C.	50	427	40	1899
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08 B.G.	40	260	30	1932
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05 B.M.	40	952	40	1911
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18 B.G.	40	626	50	1944
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12 B.C.	50	524	50	
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	524	.09 D.	50	684	50	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13 B.G.	50	497	40	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09 G.	40	763	50	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14 B.M.	50	562	40	1936
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11 B.M.	40	720	40	1929, 1931
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14 B.M.	40	676	50	1944
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13 B.C.	40	758	40	1930, 1941
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15 B.M. & B.C.	40	548	30	
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10 B.G.	30	786	30-40	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15 B.M.	25-30	229	25-30	1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04 D.	50	494	50	
Lochland Street	Private land	Neponset River Reservation	494	.09 D.				

(S)\*3150 ft. through Blue Hills † (T) 5762.  
 Reservation. } (S) 8791.

††Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
 B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel  
 D. = Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accept
			Feet	Miles					
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	B.M.	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	D.	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonad Rd.	902	.17	B.C.	40-50		902	1950
Maidland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885, 1898
Marilyn Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Marrerest Drive	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Forbes Road	Private land	573	.11	B.M.	50		573	
Martin Terrace	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939, 1940
Mathaurs Street	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	22		281	1941
Maxwell Road	Pleasant St.	Clay St.	830	.16	D.	40		830	
McKinnon Avenue	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
Meagher Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Mechanic Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Melbourne Road	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Meredith Circle	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Metropolitan Avenue	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Miller Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Milton Hill Road	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Street	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Mingo Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Morton Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Morton Terrace	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Mulberry Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906, 97, 27
Murray Avenue	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Myers Lane	Pleasant St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Nahanton Avenue	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Nash Road	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	B.C. & D.	15-18		540	
Nash Street	Gerald Road	Phyllis Lane	918		G.	40	441		1949
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y. N. H., & H. R. R.	187	.04	B.C	50		918	
New Bedford Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	40-60	187		1936
Norman Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Town Line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40	*		
North Russell Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	B.G.	40		765	
Norway Road	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923

# STREET DIRECTORY

Oak Road	Valley Rd.	660	13 B.G.	40	660	1898
Oak Street	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	24 B.M. & B.G.	40	1281	1895, 1904
Orchard Road	Private land	561	11 D.	40	561	1912
Orono Street	Public land	283	05 B.M.	40	283	1937
Osborne Road	Wood St.	374	07 B.C.	40	374	1898
Otis Street	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	35 B.C.	40	1829	1944
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	1170	22 B.C. & D.	40	927	1944
Pagoda Street	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	24 B.C. & D.	40	770	1944
Paradise Road	Public land	680	13 G. & D.	40	680	
Park Street	Blue Hills Reservation	878	17 B.C. & D.	40	878	1948
Parkway Crescent	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	25 B.M.	40-50	1314	1931, 1932
Pierce Street	Granite Ave.	896	17 B.G.	30-35	896	1932
Pilgrim Road	Town line at Quincy	390	07 B.M.	40	390	1939, 1947
Pillon Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	18 B.C.	40	967	
Pine Avenue	Private land	1600	30 G.	15	1600	
Pine Grove Street	Squantum St.	641	12 B.C.	40	641	1941
Pleasant Street	Adams St.	8488	1.61 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	25-64	8488	1872*, 1931
Plymouth Avenue	Town line at Quincy	1455	28 B.G.	40-75	1455	1929
Pond Street	Private land	628	12 B.C., B.M.	33	628	1931, 1947
Pope Hill Road	Private land	587	11 B.C. & B.M.	50	587	
Prince Street	Roosevelt St.	683	13 D.	40	683	1948
Quarry Lane	Private land	571	11 B.C. & D.	40	50	
Quentin Street	Prince St.	465	09 D.	40	465	
Randolph Avenue	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18 C.C., B.C. & B.M.	60-99	16806	1884, 1947
Reed Street	Highland St.	443	08 B.G.	45	443	
Reedsdale Road	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 B.M.	74	5434	1884
Reservation Road	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	29 B.C. & B.M.	40	1536	1929, 1946
Reverse Street	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	21 B.C.	40	1100	1948
Richard Road	Private land	420	08 D.	50	420	
Ridge Road	Columbine Rd.	1328	25 B.G. & G.	40	1328	
Riverside Avenue	Private land	700	13 D.	35	700	
Robbins Street	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	66 B.G.	35-45	3461	
Rock View Road	Beale St.	486	09 B.G.	40	486	1898
Rockwell Avenue	Private land	568	11 B.G.	40	568	1927
Rockwell Place	Private land	238	05 B.C.	40	238	1945
Roosevelt Street	Ferncroft Road	1200	23 B.C., B.G. & D.	50	220	1950
Rose Street	Birch St.	820	16 D.	40	820	
Rowe Street	Governors Rd.	1216	23 B.C. & B.M.	40	1216	1928, 1939
Ruggles Lane	Canton Ave.	1795	34 G.	20-30	1795	
Russell Street	Randolph Ave.	819	16 B.G.	40	819	1889
Rustlewood Road	Central Ave.	946	18 B.C.	40	946	1942
St. Agatha Road	Public land	694	13 B.C.	40	694	1936

\*Relocation † (T) 7156. (S) 9650. B.M. = Bituminous Macadam C.C. = Cement Concrete B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel G. = Gravel D. = Dirt



## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940		1938, 1937, 1938
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	24		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squamit Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40	3568		*
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939, 1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Summer Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C., & B.M.	50		525	
Sunrise Street	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Sunside Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillar Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taff Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50		210	
Taylor Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
Thacher Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
The Ledgeway	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	D.	33		1000	
Thistle Avenue	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Thompson Lane	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Trout Brook Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	†		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	††		1931
Truman Highway	Landon Road	Roosevelt Street	872	.17	B.C.	40-50		872	
Truro Lane	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Private lane	261	.05	D.	20-30		261	
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road	Elliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Valley Road Extn.	Elliot St.	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Van Brunt Street	Dill Street	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40		990	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Pleasant St.	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road							



## STREET DIRECTORY

Street	Address	Material	Length (Feet)	Miles	Notes
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	0.05 B.M.	1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Private land	290	0.05 B.M.	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	17 G.	920
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	24 B.G.	1928, 1946
Waldeck Road	Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	1268	24 B.M. & B.C.	1933
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	08 B.C.	
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	17 B.M.	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	11 B.C. & D.	432
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	38 B.M. & B.C.	1948
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	27 B.M. & B.C.	1907
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	32 B.C. & D.	1889
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St	2242	42 B.M. & D.	1941
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	09 B.M.	1934
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	05 B.M.	1931
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	03 D.	1930
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	13 B.G.	178
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	16 B.C.	1906
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	10 B.M.	1944
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	08 B.G.	1916
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	04 D.	1912
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	08 B.M.	200
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	07 B.M.	1945
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	13 B.G.	1874
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	17 B.M.	1921
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	10 B.M.	1931
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	31 G.	1928
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	31 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	1610
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	05 B.G.	338 1930, 1937
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	11 B.C.	258
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	91 B.G. & G.	1940
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	10 D.	4164 1913, 1915
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Public land	159	03 G.	500
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	09 B.C.	159
Total Feet			504,304	95.51	464
Total Miles in Milton					17.66
				Town State	
				Miles	
				Miles	
				Total	
				Miles	

C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam

B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel

D. = Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

### MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town .....	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface .....	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town.....	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets) .	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River .....	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets .....	64.62 miles
Length of State Highways .....	13.23 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways .....	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South .....	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West .....	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street ..	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton .....	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street.....	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall .....	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street .....	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue .....	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill .....	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

#### Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road., Tel. BL 8-5707.

Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.

Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Rd., Tel. BL 8-5299.

#### Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980

Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.

Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

#### Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-4027.

#### Milton Draft Board #125:

Basement Kidder Library, Tel. CU 6-4973.

#### Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,  
*Town Engineer.*

## TOWN OFFICERS

### TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

*Elected for the Municipal Year 1950-1951*

#### *Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways*

SAMUEL G. CRAIG	CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.	DANIEL E. DUGGAN
-----------------	----------------------------	------------------

#### *Town Clerk*

G. FRANK KEMP

#### *Town Treasurer*

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

#### *Assessors*

ROBERT BOWIE	WILLIAM C. HOXIE	GEORGE S. MURRAY*
--------------	------------------	-------------------

#### *School Committee*

PAUL W. KNIGHT	JOSEPH C. MAHONEY	ELIZABETH L. DOWLING*
TERESA P. EDWARDS	PAUL L. SALSGIVER†	EVERETT C. MYERS*
	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER**	

#### *Town Collector*

G. FRANK KEMP

#### *Board of Health*

PAUL R. WITHINGTON	HERVEY W. KING	C. H. SAYRE MERRILL*
--------------------	----------------	----------------------

#### *Park Commissioners*

M. JOSEPH MANNING, Jr.	HAROLD S. HALLIDAY	JOHN F. KERRIGAN*
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------

#### *Trustees of Public Library*

C. RODGERS BURGIN	JAMES F. BALLARD	L. BOWMAN GRATON*
U. HASKELL CROCKER	RUTH E. PIERCE	ARTHUR B. PERRY*
ROGER WOLCOTT	CARLETON R. RICHMOND	DORIS A. BRIDGES*

#### *Trustees of Cemetery*

THOMAS WHEELER	NORMAN PIERCE	JOHN E. SHELDON
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Jr.		EDMUND J. BURKE*

#### *Sewer Commissioners*

FRED Y. MARSHALL	JAMES PERRY THURBER	JAMES F. CAMPBELL*
------------------	---------------------	--------------------

#### *Water Commissioners*

WILLIAM P. MELLEY	ERNEST E. ERICKSON	JOHN B. MOORE*
-------------------	--------------------	----------------

#### *Board of Public Welfare*

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd	THOMAS M. GIBBONS	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN*
FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI	EDITH E. STEBBINS	

#### *Planning Board*

ARTHUR T. CARUSO	JOSEPH D. LELAND	ALBERT S. BIGELOW
IRVING G. LUNT		WILLIAM GRAY*

#### *Constables*

JAMES J. McGEE*	WILLIAM G. PARK**†
FRANK J. O'CALLAGHAN, JR.*	JOHN B. SHIELDS*

#### *Tree Warden*

STEPHEN M. WELD

#### *Moderator*

BENJAMIN F. JAQUES

#### *Measurers of Lumber*

JOHN H. FREEMAN	CARL R. HORNE
-----------------	---------------

#### *Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District*

JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton	ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook
------------------------	------------------------

\*Term expires March, 1951

†Deceased

‡Resigned

\*\*To fill vacancy

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1950

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1953 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1952 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1951 (Fourteen)
Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.	Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.	Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
Carey, Leo P., 122 Blue Hill Ave.	Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr. St.	Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.	Collins, Desmond W., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.	Dennis, Walter A., Jr., 56 Blue Hill Ave.
Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.	Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.	Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.
Hoffler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.	Delco, John L., 82 Cheever St.	Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.	Does, Charles H., 103 Blue Hill Ave.	Harvey, Matthew J., 196 Brush Hill Rd.
Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.	Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Vendale Rd.	Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkway.	Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.	Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Peveley, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.	Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.	Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.	Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.	Rollston, Robert J., 25 Tucker St.
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.	McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.	Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Smith, Norman K., 8 Vendale Rd.	Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.	Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.	Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.	Will, William A., 17 Brook Rd.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.	Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.	Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.
		Ex-Officio:
		Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Vendale Rd.
		Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

### PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1953 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1952 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1951 (Eleven)
Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.	Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.	Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.	Crosby, William B., 30 Hineckley Rd.	Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
Cyphers, James F., 75 Hineckley Rd.	Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hineckley Rd.	Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.	Duke, Bayard T., 129 Thacher St.	Gleason, Reuben, 3rd, 7 Eliot Circle
Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hineckley Rd.	Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.	Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Avenue
Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.	Gifford, Ralph L., 20 Willoughby Rd.	MacGarell, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane	Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.	Martin, Winthrop, 60 Ridge Rd.
Merrill, C. H. Savre, 95 Hineckley Rd.	Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.	McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.	Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorn Rd.	O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.	Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.	Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.	Potter, Allen, 36 Longwood Rd.	Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.
		Ex-Officio:
		Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
		Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.
		Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.



# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1950—Continued

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT 3

#### Term expires March 1953 (Eleven)

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.  
 Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.  
 Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.  
 Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave.  
 Gates, Charles L., 43 Valley Rd.  
 Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.  
 Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.  
 Murdoch, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle  
 Queney, James R., 100 Churchills Lane  
 Wales, Thomas C., 180 Canton Ave.

#### Term expires March 1952 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.  
 Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.  
 Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.  
 Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.  
 Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.  
 Evans, Dwight D., Jr., 50 Canton Ave.  
 Horne, Henry B., 37 Central Ave.  
 Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.  
 Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.  
 Palmer, Henry W., 23 Canton Ave.  
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

#### Term expires March 1951 (Eleven)

Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.  
 Crocker, John F., 184 School St.  
 Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.  
 Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.  
 Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.  
 Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane  
 Hsley, John P., 28 Columbine Rd.  
 Luthier, C. Fisher, 5 Morton Rd.  
 Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.  
 Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Terr.  
 Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

#### Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.  
 Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.  
 King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.  
 Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.  
 Weld, Stephen M., 267 Adams St.

### PRECINCT 4

#### Term expires March 1953 (Twelve)

Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park  
 Carlson, Harry E., 84 Audubon Rd.  
 Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.  
 Crossman, Ester M., 79 Wendell Park  
 Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.  
 Kaddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.  
 McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.  
 McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.  
 O'Neill, James J., 23 Lincoln St.  
 Perry, Theodore, 48 Bevere St.  
 Regan, Daniel F., 11 Gulliver St.  
 Wheelan, Fred E., 291 Thacher St.

#### Term expires March 1952 (Twelve)

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.  
 Campbell, William M., 29 Lincoln St.  
 Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.  
 Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.  
 Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.  
 Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.  
 Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Huntley, Richard G., 103 Wendell Pk.  
 Malvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.  
 Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.  
 Sumner, Harold E., 175 Thacher St.

#### Term expires March 1951 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park  
 Erickson, Carl E., 15 Winthrop St.  
 Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.  
 French, Herbert S., 438 Central Ave.  
 Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.  
 Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park  
 Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.  
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.  
 McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.  
 Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.  
 Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

#### Ex-Officio:

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.

# TOWN OFFICERS

## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1950—Continued

### PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1953 (Sixteen)	Term expires March 1952 (Sixteen)	Term expires March 1951 (Sixteen)
Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane	Aver, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.	Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane	Boshan, H. Clifford, 126 Reedsdale Rd.	Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Batting, Kenneth M., 316 Randolph Ave.	Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.	Grocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
Bigelow, Albert S., 1011 Metropolitan Ave.	Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane	Cutler, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Borden, Elizabeth B., 1031 Canton Ave.	Donald, James, 275 Pleasant St.	Devens, Charles, 703 Brush Hill Rd.
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaus St.	Folson, Owen E., 31 Frothingham St.	Forbes, Hildegard B., 71 Forest St.
Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.	Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane	Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
Fitzgerald, James F., 202 Reedsdale Rd.	Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.	Henschen, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane	Roberts, Charles C., 70 Centre St.	Jineman, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.
Hernance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.	Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle	Macdonald, Sylvia L., 1466 Canton Ave.
Jackson, Donald M., 164 Pleasant St.	Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.	Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.	Thurber, James Perry, 267 Hillside St.	McCue, John H., 347 Reedsdale Rd.
Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.	Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.	Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane	Wolcott, Roger, 1753 Canton Ave.	Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.	Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.	Sawyer, Edward L., 1580 Canton Ave.
	Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.	Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

### Ex-Officio:

Jacques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.  
 Johnson, Edward C., 2nd, 1196 Canton Ave.  
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.

### PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1953 (Fifteen)	Term expires March 1952 (Fifteen)	Term expires March 1951 (Fifteen)
Armiflage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.	Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.	Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.	Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.	Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.	Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.	Cowan, W. Robert K., 8 Houghton Rd.
Caruso, Arthur T., 100 Plymouth Ave.	Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.	Dugan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Chesworth, Pierce, 46 Rowe St.	Gostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.	Farrell, Joseph A., 309 Pleasant St.
Cross, Bessie H., 25 Otis St.	Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.	Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.	Lord, Nathaniel C., 401 Adams St.	Harkins, Francis J., 52 Hollis St.
Gunning, Thomas S. Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.	Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.	Hinds, Harriette F., 21 Westbourne St.
Hinds, Ray W., 52 Hollis St.	Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.	Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
Keyes, John T., 242 Edge Hill Rd.	Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.	MacLerie, Samuel, 10 Otis St.
Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.	Ochs, William F., 47 Rowe St.	McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Rd.	Park, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.	Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.	Stout, Frank A. Jr., 3 Hoy Terrace	Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.
Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.	Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.	Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
Taylor, John Howard, 25 Hazel St.		Sears, Seleck M., 54 Cary Ave.

### Ex-Officio:

Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.  
 Craig, Samuel G., 343 Pleasant St.

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1950—Continued

## PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1953 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1952 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1951 (Fourteen)
Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.	Bannin, Thomas J., 49 Church St.	Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terr.	Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.	Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place
Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.	Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place	Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin St.
Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.	Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.	Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Forde, John T. Jr., 82 Granite Place	Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.	Coughlin, Albee J., 74 Courtland Circle
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.	Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place	Downey, Gerald C., 504 Granite Ave.
Gustafson, George E., 18 Eaton St.	Duggan, Daniel E. Jr., 630A Adams St.	Fletcher, Charles H., 289 Granite Ave.
Lanere, Robert K., 349 Adams St.	Gustafson, William C., 2 Antwerp St.	Giososa, Alfred A., 389 Adams St.
Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.	Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.	Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
Marshall, Maurice B., 110 Washington St.	Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.	Kendrigan, John J., 42 Courtland Circle
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.	McCormack, Thomas W., 48 Collamore St.	Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.	Vaughan, Charles J., 9 Sheldon St.	Manning, M. Joseph, 533 Adams St.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.	White, John J., 26 Church St.	Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.
	Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.	Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.
		Ex-Officio:
		Duggan, Daniel E., 2 Martin Terr.
		Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.

TOWN OFFICERS  
TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON  
APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

---

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*  
STEPHEN M. WELD

*Town Counsel*  
FRANK B. FREDERICK

*Legislative Counsel*  
FRANK B. FREDERICK

*Town Engineer*  
ALEXANDER E. MANNING

*Superintendent of Streets*  
JAMES J. MALONEY

*Forest Warden*  
ASHTON F. McLEOD

*Chief of Police*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Chief of Fire Department*  
ASHTON F. McLEOD

*Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to  
confer with New England Insurance Exchange*  
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

*Public Weighers*  
CHARLES C. COPELAND  
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*  
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL  
JOSEPH J. DORACK  
JOHN J. MAGNER  
MAHLON W. WALKER  
CHARLES E. KUSSER  
THOMAS BURKE

*Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw*  
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

*Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw*  
JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

*Inspector of Wires*  
ROBERT E. PARK

*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office*  
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Veterans' Agent*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Building Inspector*  
CARL R. HORNE

*Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building*  
ROGER P. SANGSTER

*Inspector of Animals*  
CHARLES M. DeVARENNES, D.V.M.

*Burial Agent*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Town Accountant*  
FRED N. KRIM

*Keeper of Lockup*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS



## TOWN OFFICERS

### *Registrars of Voters*

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)  
FRANCIS W. MANNING

JOSEPH A. REIN  
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

### *Art Commissioners*

HELENA G. TROY

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

JOSEPH D. LELAND

### *Fence Viewers*

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

### *Agent, "Peabody Fund"*

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

### APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

#### *Board of Appeals*

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2nd

ROLAND S. FULTON

JOHN M. CURLEY

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

#### *Secretary*

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

#### *Assistant Secretary*

RUTH DODD

### APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

#### *Inspector of Plumbing*

LORENZO E. YOUNG

#### *Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*

BERNARD F. MURRAY

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

#### *Inspector of Milk*

HOWARD A. SMITH

#### *Inspector of Slaughtering*

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

*Agent*, DR. G. PHILIP GRABFIELD

### APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

#### *Superintendent of Cemetery*

ALBERT G. MARTIN

### APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

#### *Librarian*

MARJORIE R. SHAW

### APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Parks*

JOHN L. KELLY

### APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Sewers*

C. FRED JOY, JR.

### APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Water Department*

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

*Agent*, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

### ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

#### *Bureau of Old Age Assistance*

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

### APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

*Agent*, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

# TOWN OFFICERS

## LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1950

Name	Residence	Occupation
Ahearn, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Claim Agent
Anderson, Harry L.	17 Brook Road	Machinist
Aronson, Arthur E.	26 Mechanic Street	Executive
Austin, John S.	22 Virginia Street	Pharmacist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Baker, Clare H.	68 Mingo Street	Truck Driver
Baltrush, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Asst. Bank Manager
Bennett, Samuel C.	36 West Side Road	Salesman
Bergfors, Ellis R.	34 Victory Avenue	Carpenter
Bernat, Eugene	50 Brush Hill Lane	Executive
Beucler, Thomas C.	46 Pond Street	Manager
Billingham, William G.	11 Cantwell Road	Engineer
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Boshan, H. Clifford	126 Reedsdale Road	Banker
Boyd, James E.	42 Sheridan Drive	Electrician
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Breslin, James L.	236 Blue Hill Avenue	Switchboard Oper
Brown, Burton G.	7 Laurel Road	Clerk
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Clerk
Buckley, Michael F.	27 Hope Avenue	Salesman
Bulman, Cornelius P.	433 Adams Street	Plumber
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Engineer
Burke, James M.	58 Avalon Road	Retired
Byrnes, Edward F.	16 Columbine Road	Proprietor
Cain, Charles A.	66 Dyer Avenue	Machinist
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Calkin, Ernest C.	15 Ellsworth Road	Broker
Campbell, Charles F.	70 Morton Road	Civil Engineer
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Boiler Mfr.
Carlisle, William L.	35 Lincoln Street	Crane Operator
Carter, Lawrence L.	43 Glendale Road	Paper Ruler
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Manager
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mechanical Engineer
Connelly, Roderick M.	23 Bunton Street	Salesman
Cooper, John F.	19 Plymouth Avenue	Salesman
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Coutts, Charles	15 Hoy Terrace	Accountant
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Dealer
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Crellin, Douglas A.	50 Maple Street	Clerk
Cronin, Joseph A.	24 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Cruckshank, Blake G.	31 Waldo Road	Builder
Cullen, Thomas A.	19 Belvoir Road	Telephone Foreman
Cuniff, Frank X.	519 Brook Road	Advertising
Cushing, Robert A.	25 Brandon Road	Accountant
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Engineer
Dahlbo, Gustav	46 Bassett Street	Paperhanger
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Clerk
Davis, Thomas A.	168 Granite Avenue	Investigator
Desmond, William J.	183 Thacher Street	Met. Transit Authority
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donoghue, John A.	22 California Avenue	Insurance
Donovan, Daniel G.	64 Cary Avenue	Purchasing Agent
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Financial Consultant
Doucet, Lester T.	134 Houston Avenue	Trader
Doucette, Joseph O.	21 Annapolis Road	Narcotic Clerk
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Retired
Dowling, Michael C.	4 Hillcrest Road	Machinist
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Foreman
Eckman, Albert C.	66 Essex Road	Salesman
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Engraver
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Company
Evans, Charles H.	45 Berlin Avenue	Accountant
Ewing, Daniel D., Jr.	309 Hillside Street	Salesman

# TOWN OFFICERS

Name	Residence	Occupation
Fallon, Francis H.	361 Thacher Street	Chaufeur
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Machinist
Fandel, George P.	165 Hinckley Road	Heating Contractor
Fandel, Walter J.	1 Lothrop Avenue	Estimator
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue	Brick Mason
Faxon, Raymond H.	22 Greenleaf Road	Real Estate Broker
Finerty, Francis J.	4 Dean Road	Sign Manufacturer
Fleming, Wallace	1 Pilgrim Road	Machinist
Fouhey, Thomas A.	39 Belvoir Road	Telephone Company
Friel, James N.	104 Gulliver Street	Mechanic
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, Reuben 3rd	7 Eliot Circle	Insurance
Glynn, Frank R.	135 Beacon Street	Executive
Glynn, James A.	69 Gulliver Street	Auditor
Gordon, Morris J.	205 Gun Hill Street	Buyer
Graham, Frank H.	35 Alvin Avenue	Executive
Graves, Edward E.	90 Emerson Road	Salesman
Greeley, Julian F.	47 Cabot Street	Warehouse Mgr.
Griffen, Orlando S.	33 Centre Lane	Retired
Guarino, James G.	109 Wendell Park East	Manager
Gustafson, George E.	18 Eaton Street	Technical Supt.
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hall, Harold E.	97 Cheever Street	Insurance
Hanna, Mark A.	19 Edward Avenue	Salesman
Hansen, Frederick G. Jr.	12 Kahler Avenue	Clerk
Harbour, George W.	71 Warren Avenue	Machinist
Harney, George F.	8 Columbia Park	Machinist
Harnish, George T.	101 Bryant Avenue	Mechanic
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrington, Byrne	570 Eliot Street	Engineer
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Salesman
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Salesman
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Bookkeeper
Hickey, Walter L.	14 Sheldon Street	Supervisor
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaurs Street	Manager
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brooksidge Park	Clerk
Horan, Albert R.	20 Fairbanks Road	Pressman
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hughes, Charles E.	10 Verndale Road	Technician
Hume, Edward L.	16 Dyer Avenue	Jeweler
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Hurley, James C.	51 Curtis Road	Boiler Maker
Jensen, John W.	874 Brush Hill Road	Contractor
Johnson, Charles M.	472 Central Avenue	Machinist
Johnson, William I.	165 Atherton Street	Leather Broker
Keif, Arthur F.	22 Wildwood Road	Plumber
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Road	Carpenter
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Book Binder
Knowlton, Frank W.	427 Hillside Street	Salesman
Kulda, Joseph W.	108 Brush Hill Road	Supervisor
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Mechanic
Lobban, George A.	103 Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority
MacDermott, Thomas	30 Vinewood Road	Salesman
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
Manning, M. Joseph, Sr.	583 Adams Street	Retired
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	Superintendent
Mason, Arthur J.	2 Andrews Road	Estimator
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Clerk
McCoy, J. Arthur	28 Avalon Road	Pharmacist
McDonald, Jr., John C.	15 Kenilworth Road	Supervisor
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Carpenter
McGaw, Lindreth M.	330 Elmwood Avenue	Insurance Advisor
McGrath, James L.	17 Fairfax Road	Clerk
McIntire, Thomas F.	78 Antwerp Street	Glazier
McKowen, Harold M.	16 Rock View Road	Salesman
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
McLellan, Percy W.	1049 Brook Road	Auto Painter

# TOWN OFFICERS

Name	Residence	Occupation
Mearn, Robert G.	11 Catherine Road	Bus. Manager
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Metzger, Valentine C.	37 Sheridan Drive	Naval Architect
Miano, William F.	51 Gulliver Street	Salesman
Milroy, George	191 Church Street	Plumber
Morley, John T.	75 Revere Street	Sales Engineer
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mulhern, Leo H.	34 Crown Street	Accountant
Murdock, Frank E.	18 Longwood Road	Salesman
Murphy, Charles A.	568 Brush Hill Road	Builder
Nelson, Eric H.	16 Denmark Avenue	Watchmaker
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Carpenter
Nilson, Frank G.	16 Aberdeen Road	Railway Mail Clerk
Noonan, John D.	12 Chesterfield Road	Engineer
Norton, Joseph A.	18 Adanac Road	Salesman
Nunan, William F.	35 Reedsdale Road	Supervisor
O'Neill, Thomas H.	61 Waldeck Road	Machinist
Parker, Howard E.	315 Reedsdale Road	Steamfitter
Pearson, A. Walter	19 Maple Street	Executive
Peatfield, Robert R.	300 Reedsdale Road	Steamfitter
Perron, Leander A.	3 Oak Road	Carpenter
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	Met. Transit Authority
Peterson, George H.	19 Clifton Road	Jeweler
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pierce, Clarence C.	19 Brae Burn Road	Electrical Engineer
Pineo, James L.	374 Eliot Street	Unemployed
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Electrical Engineer
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Shipfitter
Putnam, William E.	215 Churchills Lane	Insurance Broker
Queenev, James R.	100 Churchills Lane	Retired
Quirk, Charles R.	53 Aberdeen Road	Insurance and Real Estate
Rafuse, Laurence M.	76 Decker Street	Salesman
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Engineer
Rasmussen, Lauritz H.	7 Francis Street	Structural
Record, Frank G.	37 Parkway Crescent	Accountant
Reddington, John J.	27 Courtland Circle	Elec. Contractor
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Robinson, Charles	12 Allen Circle	Foreman
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rosenquist, Walter L.	15 Antwerp Street	Contractor
Rylander, Gunnar	7 Voses Lane	Insurance Salesman
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Auto Mechanic
Sears, Leslie R.	48 Belvoir Road	Civil Engineer
Shannon, James J.	39 Willoughby Road	Accountant
Shea, Matthew J.	55 St. Agatha Road	Salesman
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Manager
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sisson, Richard D.	52 Meagher Avenue	Advertising
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Engineer
Smiley, Maynard F.	23 Austin Street	Clerk
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Foundry
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Spear, Herbert L.	19 Osborne Road	Salesman
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Buyer
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sullivan, William M.	30 Nahanton Avenue	Electrician
Swanson, John A.	64 Brush Hill Road	Sign Painter
Swanton, John R.	237 Brook Road	Photo Engraver
Sylvester, Joseph P.	36 Rowe Street	Salesman
Sweeney, Francis E.	4 Magnolia Road	Reporter
Taber, Kenneth L.	24 Belvoir Road	Unemployed
Taber, Thomas M.	67 Thacher Street	Custodian
Taylor, Robert C.	1 Clark Road	Salesman
Thompson, Charles M.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Wool Dealer
Thompson, Willard W.	19 Meredith Circle	Salesman
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tucker, J. Edward	5 Valley Road Ext.	Salesman
Turner, Everett L.	34 Cliff Road	Insurance



# TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Urquhart, Thomas S.	164 Brook Road	Tester
Vickerson, Herbert G.	227 Eliot Street	Builder
Walker, Everett L.	44 Cedar Terrace Street	Accountant
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Grain
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Ward, Chester A.	55 Blue Hill Terrace Street	Supervisor
Webster, Harry B.	57 Hollis Street	Watchmaker
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Wickwire, James W.	85 Warren Avenue	Clerk
Wilson, Peter A.	32 Valley Road	Salesman
Wood, Robert D.	8 Kahler Avenue	Instructor—Tel.
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager
Young, Stanley	148 Blue Hills Parkway	Tool Designer
June 29, 1950.		

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

#### Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Warden
Henry A. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D	Clerk
Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87) R	Inspector
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Clerk
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street	(87) R	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87) R	Dep. Clerk
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)	Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan	135 Thacher Street	(87) R	Deputy Clerk
John J. Ferren	22 Marilyn Road	(87)	Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87) R	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	(87) R	Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87) D	Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87) D	Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	(87) R	Clerk
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87) D	Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87) R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87) R	Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87) R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	(86) R	Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86) D	Clerk
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	(87) R	Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86) R	Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86) R	Inspector
John J. Coughlin, Jr.	187 Thacher Street	(87) D	Deputy Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	66 Houston Avenue	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

## TOWN OFFICERS

### Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86) R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86) R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86) D	Clerk
Harold L. Fabian	258 Reedsdale Road	(86) D	Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86) R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86) D	Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

### Precinct 6

Frank G. Wade	75 Reservation Road	(86) D	Dep. Warden
Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86) D	Deputy Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan	39 Governors Road	(86) D	Clerk
Emil B. Trochsler	307 Edge Hill Road	(86) R	Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
Joseph A. Downey	80 Huntington Road	(86) D	Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye	584 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. Dumoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)	Dep. Inspector

### Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86) R	Warden
George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	(86) R	Dep. Warden
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86) R	Clerk
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)	Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	(86) R	Inspector
John J. Bray	94 Franklin Street	(86) D	Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes	65 Antwerp Street	(86) R	Deputy Inspector
Frank J. Gannon	16 Wood Street	(86) D	Deputy Inspector





## GENERAL BYLAWS

### GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

### AS AMENDED

---

#### CHAPTER 1

##### General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

**CHAPTER 2**  
**Town Meetings**  
**GENERAL BYLAWS**

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,  
to lay on the table,

## GENERAL BYLAWS

for the previous question,  
to postpone to a certain time,  
to commit (or recommit) or refer,  
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

### CHAPTER 3

#### The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the expiration of ten days after the final adjournment of the annual Town Meeting of the ensuing year.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of



## GENERAL BYLAWS

the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

### CHAPTER 4

#### The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages,



## GENERAL BYLAWS

assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or here-

## GENERAL BYLAWS

after given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

### CHAPTER 5

#### The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.



## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.



## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and

## GENERAL BYLAWS

keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

### Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1949, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

## CHAPTER 8

### Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of construct-

## GENERAL BYLAWS

ing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

### CHAPTER 9

#### Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

### CHAPTER 10

#### Zoning

##### SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street*. The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot*. A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership*. The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded*. The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.



## GENERAL BYLAWS

5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

### SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. *Classes of Districts.* The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. *Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

C. *Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

### SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. *Residence A, B, and C. District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
  - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
  - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;



## GENERAL BYLAWS

- (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
- (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
- (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
- (f) Riding stable;
- (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
- (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
- (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
- (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;
- (k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

### *B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.*

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
  - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
  - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
  - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
  - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
  - (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
  - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occu-

## GENERAL BYLAWS

pant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

- (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

*C. Business District Uses.* In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

### SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

*A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land.* Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

### SECTION V. Height Regulations.

*A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts.* In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

*B. Building Height in Business District.* In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

*C. Height Exceptions.* Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

### SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

#### *A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.*

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained



## GENERAL BYLAWS

except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

### *B. Front Yards:*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need



## GENERAL BYLAWS

be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

### *C. Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

### *D. Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

### *E. Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

### *F. Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

### *G. Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

## SECTION VII. Administration.

### *A. Enforcement.*

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

### *B. Submission of Plots.*

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location

## GENERAL BYLAWS

of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

### *C. Occupancy Permit.*

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

## SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

### *A. Appointment.*

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

### *B. Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

### *C. Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

### *D. Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

### *E. Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording



## GENERAL BY-LAWS

of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

### SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

### SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

### SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provisions of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

### SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

## CHAPTER 11

### Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

## CHAPTER 12

### Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by



## GENERAL BY-LAWS

St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

---

Milton, Mass.,  
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

---

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,  
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

## GENERAL BY-LAWS

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton*, 324 Mass. 440."

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

### LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

---

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)



## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted**, To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted**, To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov. 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.



## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A).



MARCH MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR  
1950



1950

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

TO ANY OF THE CONSTABLES of the Town of Milton in said County,  
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March fourth next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.

## MARCH MEETING

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years and one for two years.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

Ninety-nine Town Meeting Members as follows:

In Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years.

In Precinct 2. Eleven for three years.

In Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.

In Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

In Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. One for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.

In Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

In Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

MARCH MEETING  
RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Selectmen</b>								
Josiah Babcock .....	407	376	430	424	633	636	466	3372
Charles F. Batchelder, jr. ....	454	439	512	469	756	646	523	3799
Samuel G. Craig .....	436	355	371	448	743	656	491	3500
Daniel E. Duggan .....	391	385	357	438	590	756	656	3573
Blanks .....	322	326	316	390	626	699	642	3321
<b>Tax Collector and Town Collector</b>								
G. Frank Kemp .....	583	537	581	613	964	961	733	4972
Blanks .....	87	90	81	110	152	170	193	883
<b>Assessor</b>								
Robert Bowie .....	546	516	555	569	900	913	699	4698
Blanks .....	124	111	107	154	216	218	227	1157
<b>Town Treasurer</b>								
Clyde L. Whittier .....	563	521	556	578	909	898	674	4699
Blanks .....	107	106	106	145	207	233	252	1156
<b>Town Clerk</b>								
G. Frank Kemp .....	562	523	562	587	924	920	709	4787
Blanks .....	108	104	100	136	192	211	217	1068
<b>School Committee</b>								
Francis C. Bates .....	216	224	300	201	420	424	342	2127
Teresa P. Edwards .....	298	286	436	308	673	565	373	2939
Donald M. Jackson .....	226	187	167	302	395	416	425	2118
Paul W. Knight .....	426	356	190	411	408	534	406	2731
Blanks .....	174	201	231	224	336	323	306	1795
<b>Park Commissioner</b>								
M. Joseph Manning, Jr. ....	351	286	246	413	515	643	594	3048
Richard A. Wallace .....	274	305	360	270	493	416	269	2387
Blanks .....	45	36	56	40	108	72	63	420

# MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Sewer Commissioner</b>								
Fred Y. Marshall .....	518	493	532	546	852	856	628	4425
Blanks .....	152	134	130	177	264	275	298	1430
<b>Water Commissioner</b>								
William P. Melley .....	551	510	561	568	917	936	677	4720
Blanks .....	119	117	101	155	199	195	249	1135
<b>Board of Health</b>								
Paul R. Withington .....	543	507	553	555	904	911	653	4626
Blanks .....	127	120	109	168	212	220	273	1229
<b>Constables</b>								
Walter A. Dennis, Jr. ....	371	276	229	308	393	324	281	2182
James J. McGee .....	451	399	449	528	716	714	508	3765
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr. ....	381	383	422	404	637	670	478	3380
William G. Park .....	416	383	459	461	756	868	687	4030
John B. Shields .....	518	456	508	523	792	819	576	4192
Blanks .....	543	606	581	668	1170	1129	1174	5871
<b>Trustees of Public Library</b>								
C. Rodgers Burgin .....	468	426	505	464	716	772	565	3916
U. Haskell Crocker .....	449	418	451	425	694	725	519	3681
Richard M. Hinchman .....	219	169	198	281	437	283	249	1836
Roger Wolcott .....	491	422	475	434	730	770	534	3856
Blanks .....	383	446	357	365	771	843	911	4276
<b>Trustee of Cemetery</b>								
William H. Delay .....	268	232	155	342	429	406	306	2138
Thomas Wheeler .....	318	294	404	276	517	550	427	2786
Blanks .....	84	101	103	105	170	175	193	931
<b>Tree Warden</b>								
Stephen M. Weld .....	539	459	533	530	843	836	609	4349
Blanks .....	131	168	129	193	273	395	317	1606



# MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Board of Public Welfare</b>								
Florence C. Wislocki .....	503	456	498	492	797	801	583	4130
Edward C. Johnson, 2nd .....	524	454	517	522	837	822	604	4280
Blanks .....	313	344	309	432	592	639	665	3304
<b>Moderator</b>								
Benjamin F. Jaques .....	520	472	535	534	863	850	614	4388
Blanks .....	150	155	127	189	253	281	312	1467
<b>Planning Board (Five Years)</b>								
Arthur T. Caruso .....	505	447	475	501	802	839	613	4182
Blanks .....	165	180	187	222	314	292	313	1673
<b>Planning Board (Two Years)</b>								
Irving G. Lunt .....	330	343	312	387	512	607	422	2913
Lucy A. Withington .....	230	180	280	200	452	307	263	1912
Blanks .....	110	104	70	136	152	217	241	1030

\*Elected

## MARCH MEETING

### TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

#### Precinct 1

##### Fourteen Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*Edward E. Bigelow	490	*Paul R. McNaughton	478
*Leo P. Carey	477	*Russell E. Peverly	442
*Margaret H. Fabian	482	*Earle F. Porter	473
*Gerardine M. Heffler	451	*Charles H. Smith	467
*Harvey B. Higbee	468	*Norman K. Smith	467
*Paul R. Johnson	458	*Roger W. Stronge	474
*Philip V. Manning	477	*Robert M. Thomson	478
		Blanks	2798

#### Precinct 2

##### Eleven Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*Arthur H. Blackburn	405	William P. Manning	256
*Irving A. Cowperthwaite	358	Mildred H. Martin	296
*James F. Cyphers	314	Ann McNally	159
*Alfred J. Donnell	326	*C. H. Sayre Merrill	374
*Copeland M. Draper	346	*Charles F. Newcomb	303
*J. Frank Dutton, Jr.	309	*Edward T. O'Neill	336
*G. Newell Hurd	353	*Everett L. Turner	433
Mary Lee Evans Kimball	203	Richard A. Wallace	250
		Blanks	1876

#### Precinct 3

##### Eleven Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*Neil M. Alexander	454	Frederick N. Marr	279
*Clifton L. Bremer	475	*Sarah G. Morris	410
*Lincoln Bryant	487	*Warren J. Murdock	460
*C. Rodgers Burgin	496	Richard F. Murphy	232
*Charles I. Gates	471	*James R. Queeney	292
*Russell S. Hadlock	450	*Thomas C. Wales	427
*S. Frances Marden	463	Blanks	1886

#### Precinct 4

##### Twelve Elected for Three Years

Votes		Votes	
*Murray A. Cappers	461	*Edna L. McGee	426
*Harry E. Carlson	438	*Paul V. McPeake	420
*James Costello	427	*James J. O'Neill	429
*Ester M. Crossman	401	*Theodore Perry	425
*Edward J. Farrell	468	Frederick C. Pow	390
*James P. Keddy	408	*Daniel F. Regan	412
William Manson	294	*Fred E. Whelan	492
		Blanks	2785

## MARCH MEETING

### One Elected for Two Years

	Votes		Votes
*Newton S. Baker .....	489	Blanks .....	234

### One Elected for One Year

	Votes		Votes
*Ralph W. Marcy .....	20	Blanks .....	703

### Precinct 5

#### Sixteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Benjamin R. Alexander .....	749	*Craig B. Haines .....	629
*Richard M. Barton .....	629	Arthur H. Hansen .....	351
*Kenneth M. Batting .....	631	J. Alexander Harte .....	209
*Albert S. Bigelow .....	609	*Nelson F. Hermance .....	575
*Elizabeth B. Borden .....	615	*Donald M. Jackson .....	492
*Charles E. Craig .....	482	*Irving G. Lunt .....	704
Richard E. Doyle .....	330	Malcolm D. Perkins .....	435
*Edward Dyson .....	605	*Richard Perry .....	611
*Teresa P. Edwards .....	715	William E. Putnam .....	450
Donald A. Fitzgerald .....	248	*A. Douglass Randlett .....	626
*James F. Fitzgerald .....	519	*Edward E. Wendell .....	644
		Blanks .....	5998

### Two Elected for Two Years

	Votes		Votes
Carol E. Ward .....	309	Blanks .....	355
*Howard S. Whiteside .....	452		

### Two Elected for One Year

	Votes		Votes
Frank W. Crimp .....	419	*Parker Webb .....	518
*Charles Devens .....	552	Blanks .....	743

### Precinct 6

#### Fifteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*G. Nelson Armitage .....	711	*Ray A. Hinds .....	500
*Jesse B. Baxter .....	744	*John T. Keyes .....	602
*Tilton S. Bell .....	603	John D. MacVarish .....	442
Roland A. Bourdon .....	217	Walter J. Murphy .....	346
Arthur T. Buckley .....	416	*Ruth E. Pierce .....	569
*Arthur T. Caruso .....	460	*Frederick J. Randlett .....	594
*Pierce Chesworth .....	584	*Timothy G. Ryan .....	646
*Bessie H. Cross .....	575	*Everett E. Shorey .....	632
Willard F. Dunlap .....	442	*John H. Taylor .....	605
Eileen J. Fallon .....	348	Harold A. Wilson .....	434
*Alan W. Furber .....	625	Blanks .....	5330
*Thomas S. Gunning, Jr. ....	540		

### One Elected for Two Years

	Votes		Votes
*Nathaniel C. Lord .....	649	Blanks .....	482

## MARCH MEETING

### Precinct 7

#### Fourteen Elected for Three Years

	Votes		Votes
*Alexander J. Abel .....	533	*M. Joseph Manning, Jr. ....	637
*George F. Choate .....	549	*John H. Marr .....	515
*George K. Cowan .....	480	*Maurice B. Marshall .....	392
*William S. Esau .....	565	*Samuel F. McCormack .....	564
*John T. Forde, Jr. ....	554	*George E. Morissette .....	580
*Robert E. Foster .....	509	Harry E. Roemer .....	384
*George E. Gustafson .....	474	*John F. White .....	556
*Robert K. Lamere .....	517	Blanks .....	5155

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Total Vote Cast .....	670	627	662	723	1116	1131	926	5855
Voting List .....	1782	1586	1260	1663	2086	2080	1751	12208

## PRECINCT OFFICERS

### Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden	Joseph B. Mooney, Teller
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk	Daniel Ledegang, Teller
Royal C. Lincoln, Dep. Clerk	Kenneth L. Taber, Teller
Carl H. Kullen, Inspector	Richard L. Hennessey, Teller
A. Paul Nilson	Robert W. Howes, Teller
William F. Walsh	Gordon A. Sherlock, Jr., Teller

### Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein, Warden	Joseph S. Creedon, Teller
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden	Lawrence D. Donovan, Teller
Walter H. Cavanaugh, Clerk	Coleman J. Kennedy, Teller
John J. Ferren, Inspector	Charles J. Small, Jr., Teller
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector	Frank S. Wyman, Teller
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Insp.	Herbert J. Kaler, Clerk
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Insp.	Thomas P. McSharry, Teller
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller	Philip P. Morris, Teller

### Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden	James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden	Daniel J. Sullivan, Jr., Teller
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk	J. Edward Tucker, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk	John A. Runey, Teller
Herman F. Clark, Inspector	Vincent T. Aspelin, Teller
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector	James M. Burke, Teller
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector	Horace C. Plummer, Teller



## MARCH MEETING

### Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden  
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden  
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk  
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk  
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector  
Ivor Campbell, Inspector  
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Dep. Insp.

Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Insp.  
Joseph P. Devettere, Teller  
M. Joseph Manning, Teller  
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Teller  
Joseph W. Marshall, Jr., Teller  
Charles C. Murphy, Teller  
Benj. B. B. Coleman, Jr., Teller

### Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden  
M. Lyman Boyer, Dep. Warden  
John J. Monahan, Clerk  
Harold L. Fabian, Dep. Clerk  
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector  
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector  
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector

Edward H. Downey, Dep. Inspector  
Stanley F. Snell, Teller  
Howard A. Smith, Teller  
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller  
Philip F. Parks, Teller  
Clarence H. Davis, Teller  
Orlando S. Griffen, Teller

### Precinct 6

Frank G. Wade, Warden  
Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Warden  
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk  
Emil B. Trochsler, Dep. Clerk  
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector  
Joseph A. Downey, Inspector  
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector

Ralph E. Dumoulin, Dep. Inspector  
Carl V. Payson, Teller  
Margaret H. Moore, Teller  
Helen M. Young, Teller  
Paul A. Hunt, Teller  
John J. O'Leary, Teller  
Arthur E. Brackett, Teller

### Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden  
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden  
Bradford H. Lewis, Clerk  
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector  
John J. Bray, Inspector  
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector  
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector  
Leighton A. Clapp, Teller

Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller  
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller  
Robert J. Blake, Jr., Teller  
Duncan A. Watson, Teller  
Wm. J. Gallagher, Teller  
Thomas W. McCormack, Teller  
John J. Coffey, Teller

## MARCH MEETING

### ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 11, 1950

The meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M., by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. He then read the following list of Town Meeting Members who had passed away since the last Town Meeting and the meeting was requested to stand:

Charles S. Pierce	Malcolm Donald
Carleton M. Allen	Frederick G. Oberg
Alfred Beck, Jr.	Maxwell B. Lowman

The attendance of the Town Meeting was: Present 264; Absent 34.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

**Voted:** The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

Carl R. Horne, Measurer of Lumber  
John H. Freeman, Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted:** That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

---

### COMMITTEE TO DRAW UP RESOLUTIONS ON THE DEATH OF CHARLES S. PIERCE

Mr. Oscar W. Haussermann, Chairman, reported for the committee and presented a book to the town that was prepared by Alanson H. Sturgis which will be on exhibit at the Central Library.

**Voted:** To accept this book for the town and a rising vote of thanks was given to the committee.

---

### WAR MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Committee known as the "World War II Memorial Committee" appointed by the Moderator under Article 2 of the warrant of the 1949 Annual Town Meeting submit the following report:

At the annual Town Meeting in 1949 a report was submitted by a Committee previously appointed to consider the matter of the procurement of a suitable memorial for the citizens of the Town whose lives were sacrificed in World War II. After study and careful consideration that Committee unanimously recommended that the Town make provisions to build an annex to the present Central Library Building and furnish a large comfortable reading room in this annex. This room would be dedicated and forever after be known as the World War II Memorial Room. The names of the heroic dead would be inscribed in some permanent form on the walls of the room and the records of all Milton citizens who served in World War II would be preserved there. The equipment and furnishings of the World War II Memorial Room would be such as to make the room appropriate and available as a meeting place for civic and patriotic groups of the Town. The Town voted to adopt the recommendation of that committee.

Because of a master plan which the Trustees of the Public Library have under consideration it was not feasible during the past year to develop plans for a building program which would be a necessary pre-requisite to establishing World War II Memorial Room. It is the hope of this Committee that the Library Trustees may

## MARCH MEETING

be able to get its building program developed as soon as practicable. This Committee has knowledge of the enthusiastic interest which the Library Trustees have in the proposed World War II Memorial. Because of such knowledge we are confident that the Library Trustees will proceed in a manner consistent with its service to the Town and especially to the memory of the citizens of the Town whose lives were sacrificed in World War II.

We recommend that this Committee be continued or that the Moderator be authorized to appoint a new Committee of three citizens, at least two of who should be Veterans of World War II. The Committee should continue to be known as the World War II Memorial Committee and should meet with the Trustees of the Public Library as often as necessary to facilitate the making of plans for the building of the annex to the Central Public Library and the furnishing and equipping of the proposed World War II Memorial Room.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Anne G. Shewell

Mr. Charles Devens

Mr. Joseph J. O'Brien, Chairman

3/11/50

NOTE: The above committee is continued with the same members.

Mr. O'Brien read the foregoing report. The Moderator put before the meeting that part of the report which had to do with the appointing of a committee. Mr. Roger Wolcott made a motion and it was seconded that the same committee be continued.

The foregoing report was accepted and placed on file.

**Voted:** That the Legislative Committee report be accepted and placed on file.

Elementary School Committee report is printed on page 129 of the 1949 Town Report.

Report from the Committee on use of Vose School is printed on page 131 of the 1949 Town Report.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1950, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

**Voted:** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1950, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws, (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1951, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1951.

**Voted:** That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time between January 1, 1951 and the Annual Town Meeting of that year in anticipation of the revenue of the financial

## MARCH MEETING

year beginning January 1, 1951, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year (and to renew any note or notes) as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1951.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

**Voted:** To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**Voted:** To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

## COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Rd. (*Chairman*)  
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue  
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Road  
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue  
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

Mr. Frederick is requested to call the committee together for organization.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out the last two sentences of Section 5 of Chapter 2, and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:

"If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alpha-



## MARCH MEETING

betical order by the Town Clerk **or under his direction** and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared."

**Voted:** To amend the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out the last two sentences of Section 5 of Chapter 2, and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:

"If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk or under his direction, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared."

BOSTON, MASS.

April 26, 1950

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved with the exception of the deleted words which are disapproved.

/s/ Francis E. Kelly, Attorney General

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to increase wages and salaries of all employees with an annual wage or salary of less than \$3000. by a 5% basic increase.

(Above Article submitted on petition of 10 or more Citizens)

**Voted:** That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to make the present adjusted compensation a permanent part of the base pay of Town employees and act on anything relating thereto.

(Above Article submitted on petition by 10 or more Citizens)

**Voted:** That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to make the present bonus of \$100. a permanent part of the base pay or salary of Town employees and act on anything relating thereto.

(Above Article submitted on petition by 10 or more Citizens)

**Voted:** That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for temporary adjusted compensation for the calendar year 1950 of officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees and departments of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** 4. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column A of the list hereinafter set forth to provide for Temporary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1950 for those officers and regular employees of the Town who, apart from their receipt of any adjusted compensation, will receive during 1950 salary or wages at an annual full time rate of less than \$2,600.00; said Temporary Adjusted Compensation to be \$200.00 for each individual in full time employment and a proportionate part of

## MARCH MEETING

this amount for each individual in part time employment and for each individual whether in full or part time employment who serves for only part of the year, except that in no case shall any officer or employee receive such Temporary Adjusted Compensation in excess of an amount which, when added to the salary or wages which he receives apart from any Temporary Adjusted Compensation, will make his total salary or wages exceed an annual full time rate of \$2,600.00. Payments by way of Temporary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1951, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

B. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column B of the list hereinafter set forth to provide Supplementary Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1950 for each officer and regular employee of the Town who, apart from such Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, would receive with respect to said calendar year 1950 salary or wages (including Temporary Adjusted Compensation, if any, under part A of this Recommendation) at an annual rate less than his annual rate (including all 1949 Temporary Adjusted Compensation) in effect at the close of the calendar year 1949; but any officer or employee whose employment status is changed in or for the calendar year 1950 so that he performs less work or services for the Town shall have his Supplementary Adjusted Compensation, if any, measured for all or part of 1950 by the annual rate which he would have received at the close of the calendar year 1949 for such work or services, and the Supplementary Adjusted Compensation provided hereunder shall be adjusted accordingly. Payments by way of Supplementary Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March 1951, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

C. To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column C of the list hereinafter set forth to provide Additional Adjusted Compensation for the calendar year 1950 for each officer and regular employee of the Town; said Additional Adjusted Compensation to be \$100.00 for each individual in full time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for each individual whether in full time or part time employment and for each individual whether in full time or part time employment who serves for only part of the year. Payments by way of Additional Adjusted Compensation may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1951, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

# MARCH MEETING

## Schedule Showing Distribution of Adjusted Compensation

Department	Full-time Employees	A Adjusted Compensation	Part-time Employees	A Adjusted Compensation	Employees for Supplementary Compensation	B Adjusted Compensation	C Additional Adjusted Compensation	Total
Accounting	2	.....	1	\$ 80.00	..	.....	\$ 240.00	\$ 320.00
Assessors	2	\$ 130.00	3	300.00	3	\$ 450.00	350.00	1,230.00
Building	2	200.00	..	.....	..	.....	200.00	400.00
Cemetery	15	2,600.00	1	150.00	..	.....	1,575.00	4,325.00
Engineering	8	730.00	..	.....	..	.....	800.00	1,530.00
Fire	45	200.00	..	.....	..	.....	4,250.00	4,450.00
Forestry	10	1,240.00	..	.....	..	.....	1,000.00	2,240.00
Health	..	.....	3	240.00	..	.....	120.00	360.00
Highway	46	7,000.00	..	.....	..	.....	4,600.00	11,600.00
Library	11	890.00	5	340.00	1	80.00	1,350.00	2,660.00
Park	2	200.00	1	150.00	..	.....	275.00	625.00
Police	40	130.00	..	.....	..	.....	4,000.00	4,130.00
School	25	4,060.00	6	360.00	3	282.00	2,680.00	7,382.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	..	.....	1	100.00	1	150.00	50.00	300.00
Selectmen	2	130.00	3	300.00	3	450.00	350.00	1,230.00
Sewer	5	200.00	..	.....	..	.....	500.00	700.00
Town Clerk, Collector and Street Listing	3	200.00	1	100.00	1	280.00	350.00	930.00
Town Hall & Lot	3	400.00	..	.....	..	.....	300.00	700.00
Treasurer	1	.....	2	140.00	..	.....	170.00	310.00
Welfare	5	500.00	1	10.00	..	.....	455.00	965.00
Wire	4	400.00	..	.....	..	.....	400.00	800.00
Totals	231	19,210.00	28	2,270.00	12	1,692.00	24,015.00	47,187.00
Water	22	2,540.00	1	50.00	1	6.00	2,200.00	4,796.00
GRAND TOTALS	253	21,750.00	29	2,320.00	13	1,698.00	\$26,215.00	\$51,983.00

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Warrant Committee</li> <li>2. Selectmen</li> <li>3. Accountant</li> <li>4. Town Engineer</li> <li>5. Assessors</li> <li>6. Treasurer</li> <li>7. Tax Collector &amp; Town Collector</li> <li>8. Town Clerk</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>9. Election &amp; Registration                         <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Street Listing</li> </ol> </li> <li>10. Law</li> <li>11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building</li> <li>12. Insurance</li> <li>13. Town Reports</li> <li>14. Board of Appeals</li> <li>15. Planning Board</li> </ol> |
|---|---|

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |    |   |             |
|----|---|-------------|
| 1. | Warrant Committee .....   | \$ 3,715.00 |
| 2. | Selectmen .....   | \$ 6,198.00 |
|    | The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at \$500 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1950 and \$5,283.00 is appropriated for salaries and wages.  |             |
| 3. | Accountant .....  | \$ 7,171.54 |
|    | Of which \$6,565.00 is for salaries and wages and \$65.00 is for new equipment.   |             |
| 4. | Town Engineer .....   | \$25,976.00 |
|    | Of which \$22,802.00 is for salaries and wages and \$2,000.00 is for new equipment and the department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment for additional funds for the purchase of new.  |             |
| 5. | Assessors .....   | \$10,114.79 |
|    | Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at \$1,200.00, and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at \$800.00; provided, however, that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$5,096.00 for other salaries and wages. |             |
| 6. | Treasurer .....   | \$ 6,372.16 |
|    | The salary of the Treasurer is hereby fixed at \$4,420.00 for the calendar year 1950 and \$1,059.86 is appropriated for other salaries and wages.   |             |
| 7. | Tax Collector and Town Collector .....  | \$ 6,694.38 |
|    | Including the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector which is fixed at \$3,220.00; provided, however, that the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$4,465.50 for other salaries and wages.   |             |
| 8. | Town Clerk .....  | \$ 2,433.10 |
|    | Including the salary of the Town Clerk which is fixed at \$1,200.00. Also including \$893.10 for other salaries and wages.  |             |



## MARCH MEETING

9. Election and Registration .....	\$ 8,858.26
Of which \$5,402.00 is for salaries and wages.	
9a. Street Listing .....	\$ 1,735.40
Of which \$1,255.40 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Law .....	\$ 6,434.00
Of which \$4,500.00 is for salaries and wages.	
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building .....	\$14,329.50
Of which \$7,163.00 is for salaries and wages.	
12. Insurance .....	\$16,489.49
13. Town Reports .....	\$ 3,700.00
14. Board of Appeals .....	\$ 1,000.00
15. Planning Board .....	\$ 2,455.00

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the Town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments, and act on anything relating thereto.

(Above Article submitted on petition by 10 or more citizens.)

**Voted:** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the Town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for Policemen's and Firemen's uniforms and act on anything relating thereto.

(Above Article submitted on petition by 10 or more citizens.)

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$2,637.50 for Policemen's and Firemen's uniforms.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

- |                        |                                   |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Police Department   | 6. Street Lighting                |
| 2. Fire Department     | 7. Additional Lights              |
| 3. Hydrant Service     | 8. 1. Building Department         |
| 4. Wire Department     | 2. Plumbing Inspector             |
| 5. Forestry Department | 9. Sealer of Weights and Measures |
| For Public Work        | 10. Traffic Lights                |
| For Private Work       |                                   |

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department .....	General .....	\$145,848.00
	Private Work .....	3,000.00

The above appropriation of \$145,848.00 includes the sum of \$129,437.00 for salaries and wages; \$4,001.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the sum of \$200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

## MARCH MEETING

- |     |  |              |
|-----|--|--------------|
| 2.  | Fire Department .....  | \$147,046.50 |
|     | <p>The above appropriation of \$147,046.50 includes the sum of \$132,319.50 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and the sum of \$4,000.00 for engineer's specifications for the installation of concrete fireproof flooring in the Central Station and the Blue Hill Avenue Station.</p> |              |
| 3.  | Hydrant Service .....  | \$ 27,300.00 |
|     | <p>The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.</p>   |              |
| 4.  | Wire Department .....  | \$ 17,789.16 |
|     | <p>The above appropriation of \$17,789.16 includes the sum of \$10,556.00 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$2,858.04 for new equipment; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.</p>   |              |
| 5.  | Forestry Department .....  | \$ 32,177.00 |
|     | General .....  |              |
|     | Private Work .....   | \$ 3,000.00  |
|     | <p>The above appropriation of \$32,177.00 includes the sum of \$22,558.00 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$300.00 for overtime; and the sum of \$2,000.00 for the planting of trees.</p>   |              |
| 6.  | Street Lighting .....  | \$ 50,705.16 |
| 7.  | Additional Lights .....  | \$ 1,000.00  |
| 8.  | Building Department .....  | \$ 6,821.70  |
|     | <p>Of which \$5,798.00 is for salaries and wages.</p>  |              |
|     | Plumbing Inspector .....   | \$ 1,650.00  |
| 9.  | Sealer of Weights and Measures .....   | \$ 1,162.05  |
|     | <p>Of which \$900.00 is for salaries and wages.</p>  |              |
| 10. | Traffic Lights .....   | \$ 1,250.00  |

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

- |                                  |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Health — General              | 4. Sewer Maintenance                  |
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools | 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic |
| 3. Inspector of Animals          |                                       |

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |    |   |             |
|----|---|-------------|
| 1. | Health — General .....  | \$13,246.00 |
|    | <p>Of which \$3,150.00 is for salaries and wages and \$425.00 is for new equipment.</p> |             |
| 2. | Dental Dispensary for Schools .....   | \$ 1,500.00 |
| 3. | Inspector of Animals .....  | \$ 300.00   |

## MARCH MEETING

4. Sewer Maintenance ..... \$10,461.75  
Of which \$6,715.75 is for salaries and wages and \$100.00  
is for overtime.
5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic ..... \$ 1,400.00

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to make a contract therefor in the name and behalf of the Town for not more than three years commencing May 1, 1950, under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4, of the General Laws, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$36,650.92 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal for the present year and that the Board of Health be and hereby is authorized to make a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the disposal of garbage, ashes, and other refuse and offal for a term of not more than three years commencing May 1, 1950 at a rate of \$35,250.00 per year.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$150,808.25 of which \$10,348.25 is for salaries and wages and \$250.00 is for overtime, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$80,808.25 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$70,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan 1950" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$179,995.27 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$63,396.26 for salaries and wages;
- b. the sum of \$2,000.00 for overtime;
- c. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
- d. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- e. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- f. all other lawful expenditures;



## MARCH MEETING

- g. the sum of \$3,500.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and that the Water Commissioners be authorized to sell, without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk metal, cast iron, brass and similar material, and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations;
- h. the sum of \$4,796.00 for adjusted compensation;
- i. the sum of \$250.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

and that to meet said appropriation \$134,486.03 be raised from the tax levy, and \$45,509.24 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1949.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town vote that the sum of \$3,339.37 be appropriated out of available funds in the treasury to be held in this account in addition to the amount already therein.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$67,823.20 be appropriated, of which \$34,081.20 is for salaries and wages; \$2,000.00 is for overtime; \$4,500.00 is for permanent road construction; \$1,000.00 is for tree work; \$10,690.00 is for contract development; \$3,500.00 is for restoration of the old part of the cemetery; and including the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$52,442.20 be raised from the tax levy for the current year; the sum of \$1,381.00 shall be transferred from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves to permanent construction; and the balance of \$14,000 shall be used from the Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Account.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year:

1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use.
2. Drainage
3. Permanent Construction
4. Private Work



## MARCH MEETING

5. New Equipment
6. Sidewalks

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense .....	\$117,015.00
2. Drainage .....	10,000.00
3. Permanent Construction .....	33,200.00
4. Private Work .....	6,000.00
5. New Equipment .....	19,413.50
6. Sidewalks .....	5,000.00

To be constructed under Chapter 83, Sections 25 and 26,  
of the General Laws.

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article and under Article 29, taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries, wages, and overtime, namely: \$105,768.00 for salaries and wages, and \$12,600.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of California Avenue running from Squantum Street 359 feet northerly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$7,200.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 29.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Ferncroft Road running from Public Portion to Savin Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$8,742.50 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 29.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Longwood Road running from Windsor Road to Standish Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Roosevelt Street running from Norman Street to Ferncroft Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$3,878.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 29.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Magnolia Road running from Bonad Road to Walnut Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen

## MARCH MEETING

under laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$5,700.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 29.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 or any of them, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$25,520.50 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 24. California Avenue .....	\$7,200.00
Article 25. Ferncroft Road .....	8,742.50
Article 27. Roosevelt Street .....	3,878.00
Article 28. Magnolia Road .....	5,700.00

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$19,708.93 and that the unexpended street betterment balances of \$5,811.57 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

Mingo Street .....	\$1,855.72	
Park Street .....	1,824.44	
Hurlcroft Road .....	1,568.88	
Nahanton Avenue .....	562.53	\$5,811.57

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum the Town will appropriate for maintaining, repairing, improving and constructing ways under the provisions of General Laws, (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 90, said sum, or any portion thereof, to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$1,500.00 be raised and appropriated to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90, General Laws, and that in addition, the sum of \$3,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept BYRNE ROAD, running from Capen Street to Cliff Road, as a Town Way, and to act on anything relating thereto. This way has been constructed privately and the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of Chapter 8 of the Bylaws of the Town has certified in writing that this way is well built and as constructed is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town, and the Planning Board has certified under Section 4 of Chapter 273 of the Acts of 1930 (a special act applying to the Town of Milton only) that this way has been examined by the Town Engineer duly appointed under the provisions of Section 4 and that on the basis of his report the way as constructed complies with the provisions of the plans and specifications relating to said way which were approved by the Planning Board.

## MARCH MEETING

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town without assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept GARFIELD ROAD, running from Marilyn Road to Rustlewood Road, a distance of approximately 400 feet, as a Town Way, and act on anything relating thereto. This way has been constructed privately, and the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of Chapter 8 of the Bylaws of the Town has certified in writing that this way is well built and as constructed is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town, and the Planning Board has certified under Section 4 of Chapter 273 of the Acts of 1930 (a special act applying to the Town of Milton only) that this way has been examined by the Town Engineer duly appointed under the provisions of said Section 4 and that on the basis of his report the way as constructed complies with the provisions of the plans and specifications relating to said way which were approved by the Planning Board.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$54,586.14 be appropriated of which \$36,451.70 is for salaries and wages; \$501.94 is for new equipment; and including the sum of \$125.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Library Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$17,561.00 be appropriated, of which \$9,651.00 is for salaries and wages; \$2,000.00 is for new equipment and the Park Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and \$3,000.00 is for development of the Andrews Playground.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1950 and for unpaid bills of 1949 and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of \$658,683.00, of which \$544,216.00 is for salaries and wages; and including the sum of \$350.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the School Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1950.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate under the provisions of Chapter 708, Section 9 of the Acts of 1941, as amended by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943, and Chapter 599 of the Acts of 1945, to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by members of the teachers' retirement system on military leave of absence had they remained active in the service of the Town.



## MARCH MEETING

**Voted:** That the sum of \$1,153.43 be appropriated under the provisions of Chapter 708, Section 9 of the Acts of 1941, as amended by Chapter 419 of the Acts of 1943, and Chapter 599 of the Acts of 1945, to provide funds for the payment into a special fund of one-half the amount which would have been paid by members of the teachers' retirement system on military leave of absence had they remained active in the service of the Town.

**ARTICLE 37.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Vocational Education .....	\$5,000.00
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes .....	2,000.00

under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74.

**ARTICLE 38.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for grading and improving two plots of land on Edge Hill Road, adjacent to grounds of the Collicot and Mary A. Cunningham Schools, recently acquired by the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$1,200.00 be appropriated for grading and improving two plots of land on Edge Hill Road, adjacent to grounds of the Collicot and Mary A. Cunningham Schools, recently acquired by the Town.

**ARTICLE 39.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

**Voted:** That the total sum of \$156,865.15 of which \$12,280.15 is for salaries and wages; and \$50.00 is for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the services of the Department, be appropriated as follows:

General Relief .....	\$12,400.00
Administration .....	1,386.00
Old Age Assistance .....	\$114,000.00
Administration .....	10,399.15
Aid to Dependent Children .....	\$16,600.00
Administration .....	2,080.00

**ARTICLE 40.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$16,000.00, of which \$1,313.00 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

**ARTICLE 41.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Section 57 of said Chapter as amended and Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948.
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919, Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937 and Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948.



## MARCH MEETING

3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended and Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937 and Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Section 57 of said Chapter as amended and Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Section 43 of said Chapter, as amended, and Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948.

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Section 57 of said Chapter as amended and Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 ..... | \$25,603.70 |
| 2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919, Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937 and Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 .....  | \$ 1,200.00 |
| 3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended and Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 .....   | \$ 3,600.00 |
| 4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937 and Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 .....   | \$ 2,400.00 |
| 5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Section 57 of said Chapter as amended and Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 .....             | \$ 8,530.54 |
| 6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 43 of said Chapter as amended, and Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 .....    | \$ 4,450.00 |

**ARTICLE 42.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) Annuity Savings Fund      | (4) Pension Reserve Fund |
| (2) Annuity Reserve Fund      | (5) Expense Fund         |
| (3) Pension Accumulation Fund | (6) Interest Deficiency  |
- and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$22,650.70, of which \$1,313.00 is for salaries and wages, be appropriated.

**ARTICLE 43.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of Lyman Road Dump, as recommended by the Board of Health, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of the Lyman Road Dump, as recommended by the Board of Health.

**ARTICLE 44.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito

## MARCH MEETING

control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1950.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1950.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1950.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1950.

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1950.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1950.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of United Nations Day, 1950.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the observance of United Nations Day, 1950.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the present administrative organization of the Town for the purpose of investigating the advantages, if any, of adopting a Department of Public Works program of administration, and to make a report to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1950, of its findings and recommendations (together with a draft of any required legislation) and to appropriate \$500 for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the present administrative organization of the Town for the purpose of investigating the advantages, if any, of adopting a Department of Public Works program of administration, and to make a report to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1950, of its findings and recommendations (together with a draft of any required legislation) and that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

## MARCH MEETING

### COMMITTEE

PAUL F. DUDLEY, 185 School St.

NEWTON S. BAKER, 54 Fairbanks Rd.

EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane

STANLEY C. MacGAREGILL, 17 Briarfield Rd.

CHARLES C. ROBERTS, 121 Canton Ave.

Mr. Dudley is requested to call the committee together for organization.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a parcel of land now owned by the Town and acquired by it under a tax foreclosure to the jurisdiction of the Park Commissioners to be held by them for playground purposes, said parcel being located on the northeasterly side of the Mary C. Lane Playground and bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by land of Arthur D. Hill et al., Trustees, one hundred eighty-seven (187) feet;

Southeasterly by land of Foster M. and Margaret H. Trainer, forty-three and 60/100 (43.60) feet;

Southwesterly by land of the Town of Milton Mary C. Lane Playground, one hundred sixty-three (163) feet; and

Northwesterly by said land of the Town of Milton, sixty (60) feet. Containing approximately eight thousand six hundred eighty-four (8,684) square feet, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Mass. to be Transferred to the Milton Board of Park Commissioners for Playground Purposes" and dated December 1949 by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

(Above Article submitted by the Board of Park Commissioners)

**Voted:** To transfer to the jurisdiction of the Park Commissioners a parcel of land now owned by the Town and acquired by it under a tax foreclosure, said parcel being located on the northeasterly side of the Mary C. Lane Playground and bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by land of Arthur D. Hill et al., Trustees, One hundred eighty-seven (187) feet;

Southeasterly by land of Foster M. and Margaret H. Trainer, forty-three and 60/100 (43.60) feet;

Southwesterly by land of the Town of Milton Mary C. Lane Playground, one hundred sixty-three (163) feet; and

Northwesterly by said land of the Town of Milton, sixty (60) feet. Containing approximately eight thousand six hundred eighty-four (8,684) square feet, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Mass. to be transferred to the Milton Board of Park Commissioners for Playground Purposes" and dated December 1949 by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to bring in plans for the development of a community center, said committee to file its report with the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1950, and to see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the use of said committee, and to act on anything relating thereto.

(Above Article submitted on petition of 10 or more Citizens)



## MARCH MEETING

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider and investigate the need for a Community Center in the Town; and if, in their opinion, such a building is needed, where it should be located and what facilities should be included; said committee to report in writing to the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1950; and that no sum be appropriated for the use of said committee.

### COMMITTEE

DESMOND M. COLLINS, 125 Blue Hills Pkway.  
DONALD F. CAMERON, 80 Cary Ave.  
OWEN FOLSOM, 31 Frothingham St.  
IRVING G. LUNT, 12 Coolidge Rd.  
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., 583 Adams St.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town having to do with Zoning to change the Zoning Map (which by the provision of Section II, A is declared a part of this bylaw) so that the following described area shall be changed from Residence C district to Business district:

Beginning at a stone bound and running in an easterly direction 211 feet along the southerly side line of Hillside Street; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 2955 feet, bounded by the Blue Hills Reservation M.D.C., thence turning and running in a westerly direction 610 feet, by the Blue Hill River; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 1397 feet and bounded by the Blue Hills Reservation M.D.C., thence turning and running in a southwesterly direction by the center of a stream 220 feet, bounded by the Blue Hills Reservation M.D.C., thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 1598 feet to a stone bound and point of beginning, and bounded now or formerly by the land of Parker, all of said described land containing 26 acres more or less and lying southwest of the junction of Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Road, now occupied by dwelling numbered 988 Hillside Street and accessory buildings.

(Above Article submitted on petition by 10 or more Citizens.)

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

Before the above vote was taken Mr. Joseph D. Leland, Chairman of the Planning Board read the following report submitted by the Planning Board.

### REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD TO THE 1950 TOWN MEETING

March 11, 1950

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

In accordance with Section XII, Chapter 10 of the General bylaws of the Town of Milton, known as the Zoning Bylaw, the Planning Board herewith makes its recommendation to the Town Meeting as to what action should be taken on the petition of ten citizens proposing a change of zoning classification from Residence "C" District to Business District of approximately twenty-six (26) acres contained in a district of approximately 100 acres lying in the southwest corner of the Town.

A formal petition of ten (10) citizens of the Town was presented. The Planning Board then held a duly advertised public hearing in accordance with the Zoning Bylaw on December 20, 1949.



## MARCH MEETING

The area in question comprises about one quarter of the entire zone or district in that part of the Town. The zone or district is residential in character. There are four (4) existing residences. One "non-conforming" business use exists. The zone or district was classified as a Residence "C" District when the Town adopted the Zoning Bylaw twelve (12) years ago.

The zone or district lies to the west of Houghton's Pond. It is bounded by the Canton town line on the west. On the other sides it is abutted by the Blue Hills Reservation. That part of Route 128 which coincides with parts of Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Road fronts the zone on the north and east.

The stated intention of the petitioners, as further shown on a proposed development map, is to use about two-thirds of the area for which the change to a Business District is requested as an outdoor, drive-in motion picture theater. Intended business or other use of the remaining third of the area proposed to be changed is not known.

The Planning Board feels that two basic considerations are involved in this petition.

1. Proper, sound, legal and constitutional use of the Town's police power exercised as zoning, and
2. Good planning in the best interests of the public health, morals, safety, and welfare of the Town.

1

The Planning Board believes that the proposed change is "spot" zoning. As such it is in conflict with the legal principles of Massachusetts zoning law.

"Spot" zoning is different classification or special regulation for a particular section or part of a zone or district having substantially the same character throughout. The courts have construed the Massachusetts Zoning Law so that such special, different, or particular treatment is held to be discrimination between persons and property of like character.

The Courts have said further that a zoning ordinance might be amended when the character or use of a district, or of the surrounding land, had become so changed that the public health, morals, safety, and welfare would be promoted by the amendment, but that mere economic gain to the owner of a comparatively small area is not sufficient cause.

The Planning Board feels that these legal principles pertain to the proposed change as follows:

1. The zone and district are residential. The part or section proposed to be changed has substantially the same character as the whole zone or district.
2. A comparatively small part of the zone or district (approximately twenty-six acres out of a total of approximately one hundred acres) is proposed to be changed. A change would therefore discriminate against the larger portion.
3. The character and use of the zone or district has not so changed that the public health, morals, safety, and welfare would be promoted by the change. There has been little, if any, change in use or character since the residential classification of the zone or district was made twelve years ago.
4. Existing zoning regulations do not limit the owners either of the zone, or of the particular area of it in question, to a use for which it can not be used at all. In other words, the zoning can not be said to have been, or now be, unduly or unfairly restrictive. There is no arbitrary discrimination in respect to owners of the part proposed to be changed and other persons and property of like character in the same zone or district.

## MARCH MEETING

### II

Aside from the legal principles involved, the Planning Board feels that there is a second far more compelling reason for recommending that the Town disapprove the change proposed by the petitioners. Planning is a public function. The planning policies of this Board are carefully considered so that they may be in the best interests of all the citizens of the Town generally. Any change in zoning regulation therefore should be judged in behalf of the public health, morals, safety, and welfare of the *whole town*.

The petitioners' proposed change to a business zone involves an area consisting of approximately 26 acres. Of this area two-thirds is proposed to be used for an outdoor, drive-in, motion picture theater. If it is assumed that such a theater in this zone or district is good planning, there is no indication or assurance as to the business use of the remainder of the area proposed to be changed. Thus, if the proposed change is approved, the Town will be speculating as to the business use of approximately ten re-zoned acres. To a certain extent this applies equally to the area now intended for use as a theater as well as the extra 10 acres.

The Planning Board in no way means to question the sincerity, motives, or expressed intent of the petitioners. However, the intended use of two-thirds of the area proposed to be changed is subject to the uncertainties and insecurities of any business venture. The intended use of the other third is not known. The Town can not condition or restrict such a change to any one or specific use. By voting the proposed change, the Town would open the area to many different commercial and amusement possibilities which are set forth in the Zoning Bylaw as follows:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink; places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers.

The Planning Board is continually reviewing the zoning of the Town. Particular attention is paid to any possible present or future need to extend the Business districts. Any zoning change is studied with care, with deliberation, and widespread consultation with the citizens of the Town. The Zoning Bylaw protects not only the unique residential character of the Town, but also the property values of its citizens. Neither the Board's studies and experience nor widespread and universal public approval indicate desirability of the proposed change. The proposed change is not in conformance with the best planning for the whole town and this might cause regrettable results later.

A precedent would be set if the Town were to approve the proposed change. This precedent would undoubtedly confront the Town with proposals of a similar nature. Many of them might be highly and obviously undesirable. Yet a sufficient parallel could reasonably be established. Then this Board's policy of considering all persons and parties fairly, uniformly, and alike would react to the embarrassment and disadvantage of the Board, and the Town. Once the precedent were set; denial in similar circumstances would seem discriminatory and undemocratic.

### III.

It is the considered and unanimous opinion of the Planning Board that the proposed change is not good planning, is not in the best interests of the public

## MARCH MEETING

health, morals, safety, and welfare of the Town and is "spot" zoning. The Planning Board therefore recommends that the Town do not vote to approve the proposed change.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman  
ALBERT S. BIGELOW  
WILLIAM GRAY  
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the purposes of a municipal incinerator all or part of the parcel of land in the vicinity of Quarry Lane, Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southwesterly sideline of Quarry Lane at the corner of land now or formerly of James and Ellen M. Cullen one and 42/100 (1.42) feet southeasterly from a stone bound and from said point of beginning running southeasterly by Quarry Lane two hundred sixty-six and 8/10 (266.8) feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly by Quarry Lane and by land now or formerly of Louise Dalerio one hundred and fifty-five and 2/10 (155.2) feet to land of the Town of Milton;

Thence turning and running southeasterly again by said land of the Town of Milton and the southwesterly limit of Ash Street one thousand eighty-three and 3/10 (1083.3) feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly again by land of the Town of Milton four hundred forty-three (443) feet;

Thence turning and running southeasterly again by land of the Town of Milton four hundred sixty and 5/10 (460.5) feet to the corner of land now or formerly of Samuel G. Craig;

Thence turning and running southwesterly by said Craig land two hundred eleven (211) feet;

Thence turning and running southeasterly again by said Craig land four hundred twenty-two (422) feet to the Town line at Quincy;

Thence turning and running southwesterly again along said Town line and by land now or formerly of Mary J. Hollis and Elizabeth H. Darling eight hundred eighty-nine and 4/10 (889.4) feet;

Thence turning and running northwesterly by land now or formerly of Amos L. Taylor, trustee, and land now or formerly of Margaret M. O'Neill one thousand seven hundred forty-five (1745) feet;

Thence turning and running northeasterly by said O'Neill land ninety-five (95) feet;

Thence turning and running northwesterly again by said O'Neill land three hundred (300) feet; and

Thence turning and running northeasterly again by said O'Neill land and by land now or formerly of James and Ellen M. Cullen two hundred twenty-six and 9/10 (226.9) feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 33.265 acres. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated February 7, 1950, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, and filed in the office of the Town Engineer.  
and to appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

(Above Article submitted by the Board of Selectmen)



## MARCH MEETING

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 55. To hear and act upon the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator by the Vote of the Town under Article 49 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1949, and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by a bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year for the erection, equipping and furnishing of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town in the vicinity of Channing and Gulliver Streets on Canton Avenue, which land was acquired by the authority of the vote under Article 48 at the 1949 Annual Town Meeting, and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping and furnishing of said school building, all in the name and behalf of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That under this Article the Town votes as follows:

(1) VOTED: That the Moderator is authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as The Milton Elementary School Construction Committee, said Committee to continue to function and have the powers and duties herein granted until the elementary school to be constructed and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed and that said Committee shall have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

(Unanimous Vote)

### COMMITTEE

ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Rd. (Chairman)

WILLIAM B. CROSBY, 30 Hinckley Rd.

JOSEPH D. LELAND, 823 Brush Hill Rd.

JOSEPH C. MAHONEY, 9 Columbine Rd.

TIMOTHY G. RYAN, 29 Hillcrest Rd.

Mr. Erickson is requested to call the committee together for organization.

(2) VOTED: That the Milton Elementary School Construction Committee is hereby empowered, all in the name and behalf of the Town, to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town and acquired under Article 48 of the 1949 Annual Town Meeting at a cost within the appropriation voted for the purpose and substantially in accordance with the report and plans made and procured under Article 49 of the 1949 Annual Town Meeting which have been filed with the Selectmen and presented to this Town Meeting under this Article.

Passed by more than 2/3 vote ..... 189 Yes    27 No

(3) VOTED: That the Milton Elementary School Construction Committee is hereby authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to apply to the School Building Assistance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended for all such reimbursement and aid and assistance in connection with the construction of said elementary school as may from time to time be available under said law and amendments thereto.

(Unanimous Vote)



## MARCH MEETING

(4) VOTED: That for the use of The Milton Elementary School Construction Committee for the purpose of erecting, furnishing, and equipping said elementary school, the sum of \$925,000 is hereby appropriated; that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$25,000, and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$900,000 by the issue and sale of coupon bonds of the Town bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Elementary School Construction Loan, 1950"; that said bonds shall be payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, and said borrowing shall be by two separate issues of bonds in the aggregate principal amount of \$400,000 and \$500,000 designated "Series A" and "Series B," respectively; that subject to the aforesaid provisions, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen shall determine the date, the maturities, and the form of bond for each such issue, provided, however, that all of the bonds of each such issue shall be paid in not more than eleven years from the date of that issue.

### (Unanimous Vote)

(5) VOTED: That the Committee authorized and appointed under Article 49 of the 1949 annual Town Meeting to prepare plans and estimate costs relating to said elementary school is hereby discharged.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to accept GILE ROAD, running from Canton Avenue to land of the Town of Milton known as the Pine Tree Brook Taking as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept GILE ROAD, running from Canton Avenue to land of the Town of Milton known as the Pine Tree Brook Taking as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to consider the erection of a new fire station in East Milton to replace the present station, to make recommendations as to the location of such station and the cost of the land, to procure estimates for the cost of erecting and equipping such station, to employ an architect and, if necessary, other professional advice, and to procure preliminary studies sufficient to obtain bids for the construction of such station, said committee to report to the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1950 or to any special Town Meeting held prior to that time; and to appropriate money for the use of said committee, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider erecting and equipping a new Fire Station in East Milton to replace the present station, and to make recommendations as to the location of such station and the cost of the land; said committee to employ (if in their opinion necessary) a professional advisor, and to employ an Architect to prepare preliminary studies sufficient to obtain estimates of cost; said committee to report in writing to the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1950 or at any special Town Meeting; and that the sum of THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$3,000.00) be appropriated for the use of said committee.

## COMMITTEE

HOWARD S. PATTERSON, 42 Norway Rd.  
ARTHUR T. CARUSO, 100 Plymouth Ave.  
DANIEL G. DONOVAN, 64 Cary Ave.  
GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Ave.  
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

## MARCH MEETING

**ARTICLE 58.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A) and to act on anything relating thereto.

(The following is not part of this Article: General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100A provides that after said section is accepted by a vote of the town, the town may indemnify an officer or employee for expenses or damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him for bodily injuries or for damage to property arising out of the operation of a motor vehicle. The amount of indemnification which may be paid is limited to not more than \$5,000 on account of injury to any one person and not exceeding \$1,000 on account of damage to property. The officer or employee must at the time of the accident have been acting within the scope of his official duties or employment and the settlement must have been made by the town counsel and at the direction of the Selectmen. Any payment of indemnification made under this act requires a special appropriation for the accident concerned.)

(Above Article submitted by the Board of Selectmen.)

**Voted:** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A).

**ARTICLE 59.** To see if the Town will vote to change the name of the Mattapan Branch of the Milton Public Library to the Kidder Branch of the Milton Public Library and to act on anything relating thereto.

(Above Article submitted by the Board of Selectmen.)

**Voted:** That the name of the Mattapan Branch of the Milton Public Library be and the same hereby is changed to the "Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library."

**ARTICLE 60.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the ownership, control and maintenance of traffic signals at the intersections of Blue Hill Avenue and Dollar Lane, Granite Avenue and Squantum Street, and Blue Hill Avenue and Brook Road to the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts if said Department will accept the same and control and maintain them, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To transfer the ownership, control and maintenance of traffic signals at the intersections of Blue Hill Avenue and Dollar Lane, Granite Avenue and Squantum Street, and Blue Hill Avenue and Brook Road to the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts if said Department will accept the same and control and maintain them.

**ARTICLE 61.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest .....	\$8,100.00
2. Maturing Debt .....	\$96,000.00

**ARTICLE 62.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

## MARCH MEETING

**Voted:** That the sum of \$30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$19,571.52 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1949, and the balance of \$10,428.48 be raised in the tax levy.

**ARTICLE 63.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1950.

**Voted:** To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$300,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1950.

**ARTICLE 64.** To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Margaret T. O'Neill, John J. O'Neill, Edward T. O'Neill and Frank G. O'Neill the land located in the vicinity of Reedsdale Road and Randolph Avenue in Milton bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southwesterly sideline of Reedsdale Road and running northwesterly by Reedsdale Road 40.69 feet to the point of curve of the intersection of Reedsdale Road and Randolph Avenue;

Thence running northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on a curved line having a radius of 8.17 feet by said intersection 19.36 feet;

Thence running southwesterly by Randolph Avenue 40.69 feet; and

Thence running northeasterly, easterly and southeasterly along a curved line having a radius of 25 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 724 square feet. Said land is shown on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Proposed Location of Building at the Corner of Reedsdale Road and Randolph Avenue" dated October, 1947, by J. C. Flaherty, Architect, on file in the Town Engineer's Office,

and to act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town vote to accept as a gift from Margaret T. O'Neill, John J. O'Neill, Edward T. O'Neill, and Frank G. O'Neill the land located in the vicinity of Reedsdale Road and Randolph Avenue in Milton bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southwesterly side line of Reedsdale Road and running northwesterly by Reedsdale Road 40.69 feet to the point of curve of the intersection of Reedsdale Road and Randolph Avenue;

Thence running northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on a curved line having a radius of 8.17 feet by said intersection 19.36 feet;

Thence running southwesterly by Randolph Avenue 40.69 feet; and

Thence running northeasterly, easterly and southeasterly along a curved line having a radius of 25 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 724 square feet.

Said land is shown on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Proposed Location of Building at the Corner of Reedsdale Road and Randolph Avenue" dated October 1947, by J. C. Flaherty, Architect, on file in the Town Engineer's office.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said fourth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.



## MARCH MEETING

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said fourth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the sixteenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and fifty.

Daniel E. Duggan  
Charles F. Batchelder, jr.  
Josiah Babcock  
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

February 28, 1950

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields, Constable of Milton

March 11, 1950      5:55 P.M.      Voted that the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 4, 1950 at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

Town Clerk

April 13, 1950

In accordance with the bylaws, the Moderator appointed Mr. Edward C. Johnson, 2nd of 1196 Canton Avenue to succeed himself for a term of three years as a member of the Board of Appeals.

293 Granite Avenue  
Milton 86, Mass.  
April 5, 1950

Mr. G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk  
Town Hall, Milton.

Dear Mr. Kemp:

This is official notice of my resignation from the School Committee effective immediately. In as much as we expect to leave the town in the very near future to establish permanent residence in Scituate, I consider it desirable to resign at once so that a new member may be elected to the Committee as soon as possible.

Very truly yours,  
Paul L. Salsgiver

April 14, 1950

Mr. G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk  
Milton, Mass.

Dear Mr. Kemp:

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee held last evening, Mr. Benjamin R. Alexander was elected to fill the vacancy existing in the School Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. Paul L. Salsgiver. He will serve until the annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1951.

Very truly yours,  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN  
by: Charles F. Batchelder, jr.  
Chairman.



## MARCH MEETING

### RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT MARCH 11, 1950 TOWN MEETING

The following are the names of the Town Meeting Members Present:

#### PRECINCT 1.

BURNETT, WILLIAM C. ....	250 Blue Hill Ave.
CARROLL, FORREST W. ....	47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
COLLINS, DESMOND M. ....	125 Blue Hills Pkway
COLLINS, GEORGE W. ....	3 Brook Rd.
CULLEN, THOMAS A. ....	17 Belvoir Rd.
DALCO, JOHN I. ....	82 Cheever St.
DOES, CHARLES C. ....	103 Blue Hill Ave.
ERICKSON, ERNEST E. ....	5 Verndale Rd.
FABIAN, MARGARET H. ....	40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
FLETCHER, ELIZABETH A. ....	3 Verndale Rd.
GOUDEY, FRANK W. ....	36 Aberdeen Rd.
GRANT, JOHN L. ....	128 Blue Hill Ave.
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S. ....	82 Blue Hill Ave.
HARVEY, MATTHEW J. ....	196 Brush Hill Rd.
HEFLER, GERARDINE M. ....	79 Smith Rd.
HOWES, ROBERT W. ....	3 Cheever St.
JOHNSON, PAUL R. ....	46 Hudson St.
KNIGHT, PAUL W. ....	14 Belvoir Rd.
KRIM, FRED N. ....	96 Brook Rd.
MALONEY, JAMES J. SR. ....	198 Brush Hill Rd.
MANNING, PHILIP V. ....	967 Canton Ave.
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R. ....	271 Blue Hills Pkway.
McTAGGART, BERNARD E. ....	53 Churchill St.
MURPHY, WILLIAM M. ....	97 Decker St.
MYERS, EVERETT C. ....	7 Pagoda St.
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E. ....	137 Robbins St.
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J. ....	92 Brush Hill Rd.
PORTER, EARLE F. ....	44 Concord Ave.
SMITH, CHARLES H. ....	39 Lothrop Ave.
STRONGE, ROGER W. ....	120 Smith Rd.
THOMSON, ROBERT M. ....	40 Concord Ave.
TREAT, GEORGE A. ....	67 Concord Ave.
TUTTLE, BERTHA E. ....	10 Cheever St.
WATSON, GUSSIE H. ....	66 Brush Hill Rd.
WHITTIER, CLYDE L. ....	24 Blue Hill Ave.

#### PRECINCT 2.

ADAMS, FRED A. ....	24 Willoughby Rd.
AMES, KNIGHT ....	241 Canton Ave.
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H. ....	470 Eliot St.
COWPERTHWAIT, IRVING A. ....	10 Willoughby Rd.
CROSBY, WILLIAM B. ....	30 Hinckley Rd.
CURLEY, GEORGE T. ....	510 Eliot St.
CYPHERS, JAMES F. ....	75 Hinckley Rd.

## MARCH MEETING

DONNELL, ALFRED J. ....	46 Dyer Ave.
DOWLING, ELIZABETH L. ....	433 Eliot St.
DRAPER, COPELAND M. ....	224 Hinckley Rd.
DRAPER, MILDRED H. ....	224 Hinckley Rd.
DUKE, BAYARD T. ....	129 Thacher St.
FITZGERALD, JOHN F. Jr. ....	38 Windsor Rd.
GIFFORD, RALPH L. ....	20 Willoughby Rd.
GLEASON, REUBEN 3rd ....	7 Eliot Circle
HARRINGTON, BYRNE ....	570 Eliot St.
HILL, GLADYS L. ....	15 Fairfax Rd.
HURD, G. NEWELL ....	8 Ruggles Lane
KEITH, OSCAR B. ....	52 Hawthorne Rd.
KEMP, G. FRANK ....	348 Central Ave.
KENNEDY, EDWARD J. ....	30 Dyer Ave.
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C. ....	17 Briarfield Rd.
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C. ....	9 Columbine Rd.
MARTIN, WINTHROP ....	60 Ridge Rd.
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E. ....	43 Briarfield Rd.
MERRILL, C. H. SAYRE ....	95 Hinckley Rd.
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F. ....	34 Willoughby Rd.
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J. JR. ....	11 Fairfax Rd.
O'NEILL, EDWARD T. ....	91 Allerton Rd.
PATTERSON, HOWARD S. ....	42 Norway Rd.
POTTER, ALLEN ....	36 Longwood Rd.
TURNER, EVERETT L. ....	34 Cliff Rd.
WOOD, ROBERT D. ....	8 Kahler Ave.

## PRECINCT 3.

ALEXANDER, NEIL M. ....	34 Avalon Rd.
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F. jr. ....	71 Valley Rd.
BENNETT, SAMUEL C. ....	36 Westside Rd.
BREMER, CLIFTON L. ....	100 Valley Rd.
BRYANT, LINCOLN ....	149 Randolph Ave.
BURGIN, C. RODGERS ....	138 Central Ave.
BYERS, RANDOLPH K. ....	277 Adams St.
CROCKER, JOHN F. ....	184 School St.
DARLING, NEWTON P. ....	23 Russell St.
DUDLEY, PAUL F. ....	185 School St.
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M. ....	84 Columbine Rd.
EVANS, DWIGHT D., Jr. ....	50 Canton Ave.
FOSTER, HATHERLY, Jr. ....	239 Randolph Ave.
FREDERICK, FRANK B. ....	45 Morton Rd.
GATES, CHARLES I. ....	43 Valley Rd.
GRAY, WILLIAM ....	187 Randolph Ave.
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S. ....	115 Canton Ave.
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W. ....	42 Dudley Lane
HORNE, HENRY B. ....	37 Central Ave.
HURD, ROY H. ....	155 Eliot St.
ILSLEY, JOHN P. ....	26 Columbine Rd.
JENKINS, EVERETT H. ....	60 Columbine Rd.
KING, HERVEY W. ....	120 Central Ave.
LUTHER, C. FISHER ....	5 Morton Rd.
MARDEN, S. FRANCES ....	66 Morton Rd.
MORRIS, SARAH G. ....	179 School St.

## MARCH MEETING

MURDOCK, WARREN J. ....	16 Allen Circle
PALMER, HENRY W. ....	23 Canton Ave.
QUEENEY, JAMES R. ....	100 Churchills Lane
ROGERSON, JOHN E. ....	114 Canton Ave.
TRUMBULL, JAMES C. ....	10 Morton Terr.
WALES, THOMAS C. ....	180 Canton Ave.
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr. ....	29 Canton Ave.
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr. ....	210 Randolph Ave.
WELD, STEPHEN M. ....	267 Adams St.

## PRECINCT 4.

BAKER, NEWTON S. ....	54 Fairbanks Rd.
BALLARD, JAMES F. ....	17 Dyer Ave.
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L. ....	37 Wendell Park
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M. ....	29 Lincoln St.
CAPPERS, MURRAY A. ....	36 Wendell Park
CARLSON, HARRY E. ....	84 Audubon Rd.
COSTELLO, JAMES ....	136 Audubon Rd.
CROSBY, GILBERT S. ....	116 Dyer Ave.
CROSSMAN, ESTHER M. ....	79 Wendell Park
CUSHING, GEORGE M. ....	483 Canton Ave.
FARRELL, EDWARD J. ....	96 Warren Ave.
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F. ....	112 Dyer Ave.
FRENCH, HERBERT S. ....	438 Central Ave.
GARLAND, HAROLD B. ....	129 Houston Ave.
GIBBONS, THOMAS M. ....	61 Warren Ave.
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr. ....	49 Walnut St.
HINCHMAN, RICHARD M. ....	75 Fairbanks Rd.
KEDDY, JAMES P. ....	39 Winthrop St.
MARCY, RALPH W. ....	86 Wendell Park
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M. ....	85 Houston Ave.
MARSHALL, FRED Y. ....	161 Audubon Rd.
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G. ....	47 Warren Ave.
McGEE, JAMES J. ....	2 Bonad Rd.
McPEAKE, PAUL V. ....	60 Fairbanks Rd.
MELVIN, HAROLD W. ....	44 Houston Ave.
MULLEN, WILLIAM W. ....	180 Thacher St.
O'NEILL, JAMES J. ....	23 Lincoln St.
PERRY, THEODORE ....	48 Revere St.
PETERSON, WALTER F. ....	60 Walnut St.
REGAN, DANIEL F. ....	11 Gulliver St.
REID, HELEN J. ....	33 Harold St.
SUMNER, HAROLD E. ....	175 Thacher St.
WHELAN, FRED E. ....	291 Thacher St.

## PRECINCT 5.

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R. ....	23 Thompson Lane
AYER, JAMES B. ....	1350 Canton Ave.
BARTON, RICHARD M. ....	202 Churchills Lane
BATTING, KENNETH M. ....	316 Randolph Ave.
BIGELOW, ALBERT S. ....	1011 Metropolitan Ave.
BORDEN, ELIZABETH B. ....	1031 Canton Ave.
BOSHAN, H. CLIFFORD ....	126 Reedsdale Rd.

## MARCH MEETING

CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T. ....	270 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, JAMES F. ....	308 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D. ....	214 Highland St.
CHURCHILL, EVA B. T. ....	160 Churchills Lane
CRAIG, CHARLES E. ....	25 Mathaurs St.
CROCKER, ELEANOR B. ....	31 Brush Hill Lane
DEVENS, CHARLES ....	703 Brush Hill Rd.
DONALD, JAMES ....	275 Pleasant St.
DYSON, EDWARD ....	1122 Canton Ave.
EDWARDS, TERESA P. ....	202 Reedsdale Rd.
FOLSOM, OWEN E. ....	31 Frothingham St.
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B. ....	71 Forest St.
GRABFIELD, G. PHILIP ....	27 Forest St.
HAINES, CRAIG B. ....	6 Lantern Lane
HAMILTON, EDWARD P. ....	145 Dudley Lane
HERMANCCE, NELSON F. ....	592 Brush Hill Rd.
HINCHMAN, WALTER S. ....	501 Randolph Ave.
JACKSON, DONALD M. ....	164 Peasant St.
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F. ....	246 Highland St.
JENSEN, JOHN W. ....	874 Brush Hill Rd.
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2nd ....	1196 Canton Ave.
LELAND, JOSEPH D. ....	823 Brush Hill Rd.
LUNT, IRVING G. ....	12 Coolidge Rd.
MACDONALD, SYLVIA L. ....	1466 Canton Ave.
MARTIN, ROGER H. ....	1238 Canton Ave.
MEREDITH, IRVING ....	67 Martin Rd.
MURRAY, A. RUTH ....	12 Spafford Rd.
PERRY, RICHARD ....	303 Hillside St.
PIERCE, LINCOLN W. ....	48 Centre St.
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS ....	26 Thompson Lane
ROBERTS, CHARLES C. ....	70 Centre St.
SCOTT, DAVID T. ....	41 Meredith Circle
SHELDON, JOHN E. ....	1253 Canton Ave.
SWIFT, RUSSELL ....	435 Highland St.
THURBER, JAMES PERRY ....	267 Hillside St.
WEBB, PARKER ....	36 Spafford Rd.
WENDELL, EDWARD E. ....	1384 Canton Ave.
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S. ....	93 Hillside St.
WITHINGTON, PAUL R. ....	350 Randolph Ave.
WOLCOTT, ROGER ....	1733 Canton Ave.
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H. ....	1839 Canton Ave.

## PRECINCT 6.

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON ....	115 Otis St.
BATES, FRANCIS C. ....	453 Adams St.
BAXTER, JESSE B. ....	175 Edge Hill Rd.
BELL, TILTON S. ....	7 Webster Rd.
BOWIE, ROBERT ....	42 Webster Rd.
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L. ....	16 Andrews Rd.
CAMERON, DONALD F. ....	80 Cary Ave.
CARUSO, ARTHUR T. ....	100 Plymouth Ave.
CHESWORTH, PIERCE ....	46 Rowe St.
COLBY, HAROLD L. ....	71 Waldeck Rd.
COLEMAN, HAROLD F. ....	111 Otis St.



## MARCH MEETING

COLLINS, CHARLES F. ....	205 Edge Hill Rd.
COWAN, W. ROBERT K. ....	8 Houghton Rd.
CRAIG, SAMUEL G. ....	343 Pleasant St.
CROSS, BESSIE H. ....	23 Otis St.
DUGGAN, MARY A. ....	15 St. Agatha Rd.
FARRELL, JOSEPH A. ....	369 Pleasant St.
FURBER, ALAN W. ....	25 Webster Rd.
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH ....	1233 Brook Rd.
GUNNING, THOMAS S. ....	1093 Brook Rd.
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G. ....	21 Otis St.
HARKINS, FRANCIS J. ....	21 Chesterfield Rd.
HINDS, HARRIETTE F. ....	52 Hollis St.
HINDS, RAY A. ....	52 Hollis St.
HOXIE, WILLIAM C. ....	7 Westbourne St.
KEYES, JOHN T. ....	242 Edge Hill Rd.
LAKE, EDWARD P. ....	22 Glendale Rd.
LORD, NATHANIEL C. ....	401 Adams St.
MacLERIE, SAMUEL ....	10 Otis St.
MATHIEU, LOUIS J. ....	25 Chesterfield Rd.
McGONIGLE, JOHN J. ....	27 St. Agatha Rd.
MILLER, HERBERT H. ....	365 Pleasant St.
MOULTON, GEORGE F. ....	95 Plymouth Ave.
MOULTON, ROY E. ....	53 Cary Ave.
OCHS, PAUL F. ....	47 Rowe St.
RANDLETT, FREDERICK J. ....	27 Braeburn Rd.
REDDY, JOHN J. ....	449 Pleasant St.
ROWE, CARLETON A. ....	454 Adams St.
RYAN, TIMOTHY G. ....	26 Hillcrest Rd.
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A. ....	63 Plymouth Ave.
SEARS, SELECK M. ....	54 Cary Ave.
SHOREY, EVERETT E. ....	9 Westbourne St.
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr. ....	3 Hoy Terr.
TAYLOR, JOHN H. ....	25 Hazel St.

## PRECINCT 7.

ABEL, ALEXANDER J. ....	105 Washington St.
BALLARD, ANNA K. ....	38 Franklin St.
BANNIN, THOMAS J. ....	49 Church St.
CARTER, CLARA P. ....	31 Granite Place
CARTER, FARQUHAR D. ....	31 Granite Place
CHOATE, GEORGE F. ....	6 Martin Terrace
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A. ....	147 Church St.
COGHLAN, EDWARD M. ....	11 Bates Rd.
CONLY, WALTER W. ....	39 Howe St.
COUGHLIN, ALICE J. ....	74 Courtland Circle
COWAN, GEORGE K. ....	16 Collamore St.
CURRIER, WALTER E. ....	51 Granite Place
DUGGAN, DANIEL E. ....	3 Martin Terrace
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr. ....	630A Adams St.
FLETCHER, CHARLES H. ....	289 Granite Ave.
FORDE, JOHN T. Jr. ....	82 Granite Place
FOSTER, ROBERT E. ....	18 Pierce St.
GIOIOSA, ALFRED A. ....	589 Adams St.
GUSTAFSON, GEORGE E. ....	18 Eaton St.

## MARCH MEETING

GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C. ....	2 Antwerp St.
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q. ....	39 Church St.
HOXIE, CHARLES B. ....	61 Washington St.
KENDRIGAN, JOHN J. ....	42 Courtland Circle
LAMERE, ROBERT KENT ....	549 Adams St.
LYONS, JOHN P. ....	16 Antwerp St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH ....	583 Adams St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH, Jr. ....	583 Adams St.
MARSHALL, MAURICE B. ....	110 Washington St.
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F. ....	25 Sheldon St.
McCORMACK, THOMAS W. ....	48 Collamore St.
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E. ....	34 Grafton Ave.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES J. ....	9 Sheldon St.
WATSON, DUNCAN A. ....	38 Pierce St.
WHITE, JOHN J. ....	26 Church St.
WOOD, ALBERT ....	290 Granite Ave.
WOOD, HORACE ....	141 Church St.

---

### THE FOLLOWING ARE THE NAMES OF THE TOWN MEETING MEMBERS ABSENT:

#### PRECINCT 1.

BIGELOW, EDWARD E. ....	18 Cheever St.
CAREY, LEO P. ....	122 Blue Hill Ave.
CROSBY, WILLIAM H. ....	376 Brush Hill Rd.
DENNIS, WALTER A., JR. ....	56 Blue Hill Ave.
HIGBEE, HARVEY B. ....	170 Brush Hill Rd.
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W. ....	43 Brook Rd.
ROULSTON, ROBERT J. ....	25 Tucker St.
SMITH, NORMAN K. ....	8 Verndale Rd.
WILL, WILLIAM A. ....	17 Brook Rd.
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R. ....	62 Brush Hill Rd.

#### PRECINCT 2.

DUTTON, J. FRANK Jr. ....	53 Cliff Rd.
EASTMAN, FRANK H. ....	545 Eliot St.
THURSTON, CHARLES K. ....	2 Norway Rd.

#### PRECINCT 3.

BAKER, EDWIN O. ....	104 Canton Ave.
BARNES, R. KINGSLEY ....	116 Maple Street
RICHMOND, CARLETON R. ....	273 Adams St.

#### PRECINCT 4.

ERICKSON, CARL E. ....	15 Winthrop St.
HORAN, PHILIP M. ....	15 Fairbanks Rd.
HUNTLEY, RICHARD G. ....	103 Wendell Park
McGEE, EDNA L. ....	2 Bonad Rd.

## MARCH MEETING

### PRECINCT 5.

CURLEY, JOHN M. ....	85 Meredith Circle
FITZGERALD, JAMES F. ....	1147 Canton Ave.
McCUE, JOHN H. ....	347 Reedsdale Rd.
SAWYER, EDWARD L. ....	1580 Canton Ave.

### PRECINCT 6.

PARK, WILLIAM G. ....	21 Grafton Ave.
PIERCE, RUTH E. ....	297 Adams St.
WALTERS, FRANCES H. ....	55 Rowe St.

### PRECINCT 7.

BUSH, HERBERT L. ....	107 Church St.
COLE, FRANCIS E. ....	50 Franklin St.
DOWNEY, GERALD C. ....	504 Granite Ave.
ESAU, WILLIAM S. ....	93 Bryant Ave.
KEENAN, BARRY ....	32 Pine Grove St.
MARR, JOHN H. ....	22 Berlin Ave.
WHITE, JOHN F. ....	644 Adams St.

G. FRANK KEMP  
Town Clerk

---

May 9, 1950

The following Warrant Committee was appointed by the Moderator for the ensuing year:

KNIGHT AMES .....	241 Canton Ave.
EDWARD E. BIGELOW .....	18 Cheever St.
SIDNEY M. COUPER .....	124 Wood St.
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAIT .....	10 Willoughby Rd.
ALICE F. HOWLAND .....	144 Randolph Ave.
ALFRED V. HUNTLEY, JR. ....	103 Wendell Park
*NORTON T. MULLEN .....	54 Rustlewood Rd.
WARREN J. MURDOCK .....	16 Allen Circle
CHARLES H. O'DONNELL .....	17 Webster Rd.
EDWARD F. O'NEILL .....	91 Allerton Rd.
RICHARD PERRY .....	303 Hillside St.
JOHN J. REDDY .....	449 Pleasant St.
JOHN E. ROGERSON .....	114 Canton Ave.
LOLA B. WALLACE .....	9 Cape Cod Lane
THOMAS C. WALES .....	180 Canton Ave.

Mr. Ames is requested to call the committee together for organization.

\*Norton T. Mullen declined the appointment. Mr. Everett H. Jenkins of 60 Columbine Road was appointed by the Moderator in his place.

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY



1950  
WARRANT  
SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }  
County of Norfolk } ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:  
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

Tuesday, the Nineteenth day of September, 1950 at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General; all of this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

Councillor for the Second Councillor District.

Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.



## SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

District Attorney for the Southeastern District.

County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk.

Sheriff for the County of Norfolk.

A County Treasurer (to fill vacancy) for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Seventeenth day of August, Nineteen hundred and fifty.

Charles F. Batchelder, jr.

Samuel G. Craig

Daniel E. Duggan,

Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

September 2, 1950

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

Filed Sept. 5, 1950

John B. Shields,

Constable of Milton

# SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

## RESULT OF PRIMARY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1950

REPUBLICAN	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Governor								
Clarence A. Barnes .....	83	54	34	40	99	95	68	473
Arthur W. Coolidge .....	102	125	97	103	164	204	161	956
Louis E. Denfeld .....	48	69	57	43	61	87	68	433
Frankland W. L. Miles .....	69	30	46	66	75	54	67	407
Daniel Needham .....	162	207	314	152	362	268	153	1618
Edward M. Rowe .....	5	6	2	4	6	8	8	39
Blanks .....	9	7	5	9	6	12	12	60
Lieutenant Governor								
Laurence Curtis .....	240	225	275	228	333	363	290	1954
Warren G. Harris .....	33	40	48	32	41	24	34	252
Daniel E. McLean .....	45	52	49	31	50	48	52	327
Harris S. Richardson .....	56	66	53	52	100	136	75	538
Robert H. W. Welch, Jr.....	74	94	114	55	225	139	58	759
Blanks .....	30	21	16	19	24	18	28	156
Secretary								
John Adams .....	80	59	61	58	111	116	56	541
William B. Bailey .....	39	55	50	43	66	49	53	355
Henry Clay .....	25	16	20	14	41	34	20	170
Douglas Lawson .....	62	57	131	42	110	73	74	549
Randall W. Weeks .....	80	108	74	73	140	143	78	696
Russell A. Wood .....	114	139	142	131	193	222	160	1101
Ada F. York .....	22	16	6	17	25	22	15	123
Blanks .....	56	47	71	39	88	69	81	451
Treasurer								
Fred J. Burrell .....	237	237	195	221	295	305	270	1760
Roy C. Papalia .....	208	231	315	161	423	378	214	1930
Blanks .....	33	30	45	35	55	45	53	296
Auditor								
William G. Andrew .....	335	366	382	298	541	549	385	2856
Warren A. Rodd .....	61	53	54	48	76	74	54	420
Blanks .....	82	79	119	71	156	105	98	710
Attorney General								
Frederick Ayer, Jr. ....	177	224	309	177	385	350	211	1833
Edw. R. Butterworth .....	75	58	44	57	79	90	94	497
George Fingold .....	122	134	133	97	216	186	129	1017
Edwin W. Hadley .....	46	34	24	50	45	46	24	269
Frank F. Walters .....	21	23	16	11	13	20	27	131
Blanks .....	37	25	29	25	35	36	52	239

# SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

REPUBLICAN	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Congressman (13th District)								
Richard B. Wigglesworth .....	435	460	525	388	696	692	475	3671
Blanks .....	43	38	30	29	77	36	62	315
Councillor (2nd District)								
Clayton L. Havey .....	323	360	383	282	550	536	380	2814
Joseph Z. Corkin .....	107	98	86	92	115	130	103	731
Blanks .....	48	40	86	43	108	62	54	441
Senator (2nd Norfolk)								
Leslie B. Cutler .....	359	397	482	335	662	610	427	3272
William E. Hobbs .....	86	71	33	43	59	73	59	424
Blanks .....	33	30	40	39	52	45	51	290
Representatives in General Court (4th Norfolk)								
Josiah Babcock .....	267	242	317	275	405	499	302	2307
Roy C. Smith .....	135	172	253	145	338	304	172	1519
Raymond F. Barrett .....	122	170	117	95	201	157	121	983
Edwin Brahm .....	13	9	7	3	7	12	26	77
William Gray .....	168	197	254	147	379	274	237	1656
Matthew J. Harvey .....	146	127	78	97	71	104	114	737
Jessie M. MacDonald .....	13	5	3	4	8	5	3	41
Blanks .....	92	74	81	68	137	101	99	652
District Attorney								
Edmund R. Dewing .....	390	436	485	346	633	635	426	3351
Blanks .....	88	62	70	71	140	93	111	635
County Commissioner								
Frederick A. Leavitt .....	129	151	256	118	296	293	193	1436
Frederick G. Cliff .....	28	22	15	33	24	20	21	163
Arthur J. Forrest .....	44	69	31	36	46	59	45	330
Charles J. Vaughan .....	199	184	156	181	287	292	208	1507
Blanks .....	78	72	97	49	120	64	70	550
Sheriff								
Samuel H. Wragg .....	420	445	482	366	648	660	455	3476
Blanks .....	58	53	73	51	125	68	82	510
County Treasurer								
Thomas J. Hill, Jr. ....	82	105	96	68	142	85	74	652
Jerome F. Wadsworth .....	123	93	105	71	139	129	75	735
Raymond C. Warmington .....	199	244	267	224	383	439	324	2080
Blanks .....	74	56	87	54	109	75	64	519

# SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>Governor</b>								
Paul A. Dever .....	69	72	51	82	64	107	95	540
Blanks .....	21	39	19	27	13	33	54	206
<b>Lieutenant Governor</b>								
C. F. Jeff Sullivan .....	58	69	46	72	47	78	79	449
William M. Bergan .....	6	7	2	4	6	10	10	45
G. Edw. Bradley .....	5	5	4	6	6	10	18	54
John Francis Cahill .....	15	8	5	11	10	21	15	85
J. Frank Murphy .....	5	11	6	9	4	9	17	61
Blanks .....	1	11	7	7	4	12	10	52
<b>Secretary</b>								
Edward J. Cronin .....	50	58	37	69	41	80	80	415
Anthony L. Bruno .....	1	2	1	2	2	5	3	16
Stephen J. Carr .....	8	15	9	12	10	14	17	85
Martin Graham .....	2	6	0	1	0	5	6	20
Paul V. Shaughnessy .....	12	8	7	8	6	16	12	69
Alfred L. Smith .....	4	0	3	1	4	1	7	20
Alfred R. Vitale .....	2	2	2	0	1	0	3	10
John F. Welch .....	5	4	2	5	8	1	6	31
Blanks .....	6	16	9	11	5	18	15	80
<b>Treasurer</b>								
John E. Hurley .....	79	90	58	95	68	118	133	641
Blanks .....	11	21	12	14	9	22	16	105
<b>Auditor</b>								
Thomas J. Buckley .....	80	88	57	91	67	123	130	636
Blanks .....	10	23	13	18	10	17	19	110
<b>Attorney General</b>								
Francis E. Kelly .....	64	73	55	75	50	99	124	540
Benjamin F. Chesky .....	2	2	0	2	4	1	1	12
Eli Y. Krovitsky .....	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	8
I. H. Y. Muchnick .....	17	23	11	24	16	34	13	138
Blanks .....	5	13	3	7	6	5	9	48
<b>Congressman</b>								
David J. Concannon .....	74	82	49	81	64	110	105	565
Blanks .....	16	29	21	28	13	30	44	181



# SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Councillor								
Israel Grossman .....	8	11	7	12	7	8	6	59
Charles J. McGrath .....	77	87	51	91	62	114	132	614
Blanks .....	5	13	12	6	8	18	11	73
Senator								
John J. Adams .....	7	11	6	7	10	14	17	72
Harry B. Butters .....	1	9	5	13	10	17	14	69
William E. Hobbs .....	74	57	37	64	40	70	91	433
Henry C. Martin .....	4	9	17	9	5	17	14	75
Blanks .....	4	25	5	16	12	22	13	97
Representatives in General Court								
Theodore S. Luddington .....	9	16	7	11	13	9	6	71
James J. McGee .....	57	51	34	73	40	68	81	404
Albert J. Murphy .....	6	12	9	17	12	18	14	88
Patrick J. Swan .....	52	59	31	47	36	65	73	363
Joseph P. Sylvester, Jr. ....	13	10	15	10	14	43	44	149
Blanks .....	43	74	44	60	39	77	80	417
District Attorney								
Geo. P. Carney .....	36	46	17	42	33	51	71	296
Joseph F. X. Doherty .....	44	38	38	49	36	70	58	333
Blanks .....	10	27	15	18	8	19	20	117
County Commissioner								
Robert S. Brown .....	26	22	17	15	19	20	25	144
John Francis Foley .....	54	66	43	76	49	99	100	487
Blanks .....	10	23	10	18	9	21	24	115
Sheriff								
Frederick O. Wilbee .....	71	73	48	77	60	106	110	545
Blanks .....	19	38	22	32	17	34	39	201
County Treasurer								
Bertrand Remillard .....	69	69	47	76	60	103	111	535
Blanks .....	21	42	23	33	17	37	38	211
Republican Vote Cast .....	478	498	555	417	773	728	537	3986
Democratic Vote Cast .....	90	111	70	109	77	140	149	746
TOTAL VOTE CAST .....	568	609	625	526	850	868	686	4732
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS .....								
	1902	1705	1342	1744	2234	2234	1846	13007

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk

## NOVEMBER MEETING



## WARRANT NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, }  
County of Norfolk ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Seventh Day of November, 1950, at 8 o'clock in the Forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District; District Attorney for the Southeastern District; County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk; Sheriff for the County of Norfolk; County Treasurer (to fill vacancy) for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

### QUESTION NO. 1

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 9, 1947, received 244 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 8, 1949, received 242 votes in the affirmative and 7 in the negative?

YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
NO	<input type="checkbox"/>

## NOVEMBER MEETING

### SUMMARY

This proposed amendment of the Constitution provides for the time when the respective terms of office of the governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors shall begin and the time when their respective terms shall end. It also makes provision relative to the succession to the office of governor in the event of the death of the governor elect before qualification for the office of governor; and it further makes provision relative to the succession to the office of governor in the event of the death of both the governor elect and the lieutenant-governor elect before qualification for their respective offices.

### QUESTION NO. 2

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 4, 1948, received 154 votes in the affirmative and 44 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 8, 1949, received 160 votes in the affirmative and 93 in the negative?

YES	
NO	

### SUMMARY

This proposed amendment to the Constitution provides for an increase in the number of signatures of qualified voters required upon an initiative or upon a referendum petition, and it further makes provision for changes in legislative procedures thereon with reference to dates upon, or within which, acts shall be done in the various stages necessary to be taken upon such petitions.

### QUESTION NO. 3

Do you approve of a law summarized below on which the House of Representatives did not vote and on which the Senate did not vote?

YES	
NO	

### SUMMARY

This measure provides for minimum payments of seventy-five dollars per month, or eighty-five dollars per month if blind, as assistance to deserving aged persons who have reached the age of sixty-three years or over and are in need of relief and support.

### QUESTION NO. 4

Do you approve of a law summarized below on which the House of Representatives did not vote and on which the Senate did not vote?

YES	
NO	

### SUMMARY

This measure provides for the creation of a Massachusetts commission for the purpose of conducting once every month a lottery drawing to raise additional funds by means of tickets sold to the public, within the Commonwealth, the net proceeds to be divided as follows: 50 per cent to the winners as prizes, 35 per cent for assistance to needy aged persons, 7½ per cent for assistance to needy blind persons, 7½ per cent for assistance to dependent children.

## NOVEMBER MEETING

### QUESTION NO. 5

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 77 in the affirmative and 139 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 13 in the affirmative and 25 in the negative?

<b>YES</b>	
<b>NO</b>	

### SUMMARY

The proposed measure strikes out the first sentence of section 113B of chapter 175 of the General Laws (Tercentenary Edition) as most recently amended by section 4 of chapter 459 of the acts of 1935, and inserts in place thereof a sentence which provides that the Commissioner of Insurance shall annually, on or before September fifteenth, after due hearing and investigation, fix and establish fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges to be used and charged by insurance companies in connection with the issue or execution of motor vehicle liability policies or bonds, as defined in section 34A of chapter 90 of the General Laws, for the ensuing calendar year or any part thereof, but said classifications and premium charges shall be uniform throughout the Commonwealth and shall not be fixed or established according to districts or zones.

### QUESTION NO. 6

A. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

<b>YES</b>	
<b>NO</b>	

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

<b>YES</b>	
<b>NO</b>	

### QUESTION NO. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

<b>YES</b>	
<b>NO</b>	

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

<b>YES</b>	
<b>NO</b>	

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

<b>YES</b>	
<b>NO</b>	

### QUESTION NO. 8

(a) If a voter desires that this city (or town) shall declare by popular referendum that a shortage of rental housing accommodations exists which requires the continuance of federal rent control in this city (or town) after December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty, and until the close of June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and fifty-one, in accordance with the provisions of the Housing and Rent



## NOVEMBER MEETING

Act of 1950, he will vote "YES" on said question. (b) If he desires that federal rent control shall cease to be in effect in this city (or town) at the close of December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty, he will vote "NO" on said question. If a majority of the votes cast in any such city or town in answer to said question is in the affirmative, such city or town shall be deemed to have declared by popular referendum, pursuant to the Housing and Rent Act of 1950, that a shortage of rental accommodations exists which requires the continuance of federal rent control in such city or town after December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty, and until the close of June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and fifty-one, in accordance with the provisions of said act. If a majority of the votes cast in any such city or town in answer to said question is not in the affirmative, such city or town shall be deemed not to have declared by popular referendum, pursuant to the Housing and Rent Act of 1950, that a shortage of rental accommodations exists which requires the continuance of federal rent control in such city or town after December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty.

Shall a declaration be made by popular referendum, pursuant to the Housing and Rent Act of 1950, that a shortage of rental housing accommodations exists which requires the continuance of federal rent control in this city (or town) after December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and fifty and until the close of June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and fifty-one, in accordance with the provisions of said Act?

<b>YES</b>	
<b>NO</b>	

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A. M., to 8 o'clock P M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Nineteenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and fifty.

Charles F. Batchelder, jr.  
 Samuel G. Craig  
 Daniel E. Duggan  
 Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

November 1, 1950.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields  
 Constable of Milton.

# NOVEMBER MEETING

## RESULT OF THE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 7, 1950

	PRECINCT							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<b>Governor</b>								
Paul A. Dever .....	717	590	350	695	564	726	745	4387
Arthur W. Coolidge .....	885	885	873	787	1337	1266	871	6904
Horace I. Hillis .....	4	3	1	1	1	6	7	23
Mark R. Shaw .....	2	1	1	0	7	1	1	13
Blanks .....	25	13	11	12	17	26	18	122
<b>Lieutenant Governor</b>								
Charles F. Jeff Sullivan .....	642	541	325	651	528	684	704	4075
Laurence Curtis .....	967	937	887	823	1380	1321	915	7230
Lawrence Gilfedder .....	3	1	0	3	2	4	8	21
Blanks .....	21	13	24	18	16	16	15	123
<b>Secretary</b>								
Edward J. Cronin .....	701	580	342	678	572	744	711	4328
Russell A. Wood .....	871	871	852	754	1306	1226	873	6753
Ellsworth J. M. Dickson .....	12	9	8	13	8	9	11	70
Fred M. Ingersoll .....	3	2	0	4	5	2	9	25
Blanks .....	46	30	34	46	35	44	38	273
<b>Treasurer</b>								
John E. Hurley .....	856	736	531	811	804	952	890	5580
Fred J. Burrell .....	724	697	644	634	1032	991	697	5419
Henning A. Blomen .....	8	2	0	2	5	6	7	30
Harold J. Ireland .....	5	6	6	3	14	6	11	51
Blanks .....	40	51	55	45	71	70	37	369
<b>Auditor</b>								
Thomas J. Buckley .....	820	703	414	797	687	885	850	5146
William G. Andrew .....	759	759	788	654	1203	1100	754	6017
Robert A. Simmons .....	6	2	3	5	7	0	3	26
Francis A. Votano .....	6	0	1	1	1	2	5	16
Blanks .....	42	28	30	38	28	38	30	234
<b>Attorney General</b>								
Francis E. Kelly .....	520	448	300	570	444	535	597	3414
Frederick Ayer, Jr. ....	1065	1006	907	880	1438	1430	990	7716
Anthony Martin .....	8	1	0	2	2	7	7	27
Howard B. Rand .....	1	3	0	3	5	5	1	18
Blanks .....	39	34	29	40	37	48	47	274

# NOVEMBER MEETING

	PRECINCT							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Congressman, 13th District								
Richard B. Wigglesworth .....	1065	1060	979	940	1457	1452	1052	8005
David J. Concannon .....	531	410	234	522	440	554	554	3245
William R. Ferry .....	5	2	3	4	3	1	5	23
Blanks .....	32	20	20	29	26	18	31	176
Councillor, 2nd District								
Clayton L. Havey .....	917	913	882	796	1360	1261	890	7019
Charles J. McGrath .....	643	521	300	608	512	671	684	3939
Blanks .....	73	58	54	91	54	93	68	491
Senator, 2nd Norfolk								
Leslie B. Cutler .....	926	935	885	825	1385	1310	921	7187
Harry B. Butters .....	633	474	299	590	483	629	651	3759
Blanks .....	74	83	52	80	58	86	70	503
Representatives in General Court, 4th Norfolk								
Josiah Babcock .....	943	912	912	839	1334	1348	935	7223
Roy C. Smith .....	737	743	759	643	1186	1093	732	5893
Theo. S. Luddington .....	394	325	161	373	344	363	389	2349
James J. McGee .....	714	600	321	693	541	735	770	4374
Blanks .....	478	404	319	442	447	511	458	3059
District Attorney, Norfolk District								
Edmund R. Dewing .....	959	947	905	833	1400	1311	912	7267
George P. Carney .....	610	496	290	592	480	645	678	3791
Blanks .....	64	49	41	70	46	69	52	391
County Commissioner								
Frederick A. Leavitt .....	869	862	862	724	1334	1212	867	6780
John Francis Foley .....	681	552	307	637	521	699	691	4088
Blanks .....	83	78	67	84	71	114	84	581
Sheriff								
Samuel H. Wragg .....	965	947	898	868	1389	1335	941	7343
Frederick O. Wilbee .....	562	445	257	520	457	565	601	3407
Blanks .....	106	100	81	107	80	125	100	699
County Treasurer								
Bertrand Remillard .....	566	487	274	567	490	546	576	3506
Raymond C. Warmington .....	941	890	872	800	1338	1321	952	7114
Blanks .....	126	115	90	128	98	158	114	829

# NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCT								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Question #1—Constitutional Amendment</b>								
Yes .....	1261	1123	962	1113	1540	1574	1210	8783
No .....	124	144	98	149	126	164	158	963
Blanks .....	248	225	176	233	260	287	274	1703
<b>Question #2—Constitutional Amendment</b>								
Yes .....	1160	1033	892	1029	1458	1500	1145	8217
No .....	205	224	151	206	225	237	214	1462
Blanks .....	268	235	193	260	243	288	283	1770
<b>Question #3—Old Age</b>								
Yes .....	614	515	325	604	556	573	608	3795
No .....	876	848	781	729	1195	1280	885	6594
Blanks .....	143	129	130	162	175	172	149	1060
<b>Question #4—Massachusetts Lottery</b>								
Yes .....	359	302	187	363	303	349	362	2225
No .....	1137	1067	932	972	1474	1527	1131	8240
Blanks .....	137	123	117	160	149	149	149	984
<b>Question #5—Insurance (Automobile)</b>								
Yes .....	159	135	105	136	121	136	125	917
No .....	1346	1238	983	1230	1648	1767	1383	9595
Blanks .....	128	119	148	129	157	122	134	937
<b>Question #6—Pari-Mutuel</b>								
<i>Horses</i>								
Yes .....	639	535	333	614	531	601	611	3864
No .....	891	853	804	755	1246	1293	916	6758
Blanks .....	103	104	99	126	149	131	115	827
<i>Dogs</i>								
Yes .....	520	410	249	501	421	469	508	3078
No .....	960	897	846	801	1303	1355	956	7118
Blanks .....	153	185	141	193	202	201	178	1253
<b>Question #7—Liquor</b>								
<i>All Liquors</i>								
Yes .....	357	306	220	353	341	382	378	2337
No .....	1146	1051	887	993	1385	1437	1103	8002
Blanks .....	130	135	129	149	200	206	161	1110



# NOVEMBER MEETING

PRECINCT								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<i>Wines</i>								
Yes .....	363	285	214	358	369	401	374	2364
No .....	1088	1012	864	937	1312	1373	1057	7643
Blanks .....	182	195	158	200	245	251	211	1442
<i>Package Goods</i>								
Yes .....	1042	908	812	912	1274	1406	1128	7482
No .....	476	471	328	458	513	518	415	3179
Blanks .....	115	113	96	125	139	101	99	788
<b>Question #8—Rent Control</b>								
Yes .....	1022	836	720	847	1129	1186	949	6689
No .....	394	422	317	392	482	527	415	2949
Blanks .....	217	234	199	256	315	312	278	1811
<b>VOTES CAST</b> .....	1633	1492	1236	1495	1926	2025	1642	11449
<b>NO. OF VOTERS</b> .....	1990	1764	1404	1791	2296	2300	1893	13438

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Clerk

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR  
1950

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- Feb. 2 Richard G. Wells, Patrolman  
23 G. Eliot Johnson, Warden Prec. 7
- Mar. 6 Robert Bowie, Assessor  
6 Samuel G. Craig, Selectman  
6 Teresa P. Edwards, School Committee member  
6 Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, Board of Public Welfare  
6 Mrs. Florence C. Wislocki, Board of Public Welfare  
7 Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman  
7 M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Park Commissioner  
7 Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer  
7 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman  
7 John B. Shields, Constable  
7 Paul W. Knight, School Committee member  
9 William P. Melley, Water Commissioner  
10 John T. Rockwood, Agent Industrial Accident Board  
10 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen  
10 Martha M. Taber, Veterans' Agent  
10 Martha M. Taber, Burial Agent  
10 M. Gertrude Reid, Asst. Secretary to Board of Selectmen  
10 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.  
10 James J. Maloney, Jr., Supt. of Streets  
10 Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer  
11 Benjamin F. Jaques, Moderator  
11 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk and Town Collector  
11 Teresa Shaughnessy, Asst. to Town Clerk and Town Collector  
11 Paul R. Withington, Board of Health  
14 H. Dudley Churchill, Public Weigher of Coal  
14 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher of Coal  
14 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup  
14 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund  
15 Irving Lunt, Member of Planning Board  
16 William G. Park, Constable  
21 Charles E. Kusser, Public Weigher of Coal  
21 John H. Marr, Fence Viewer  
23 Frank B. Frederick, Town Counsel  
28 John J. Magner, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal  
28 Dr. Robert H. Sewall, Inspector of Slaughtering
- Apr. 5 Mahlon W. Walker, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal  
7 Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector  
7 Charles M. deVarennes, D.V.M. Inspector of Animals  
13 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector  
14 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Plumbing Inspector  
17 Benjamin R. Alexander, School Committee member  
20 Edward C. Johnson 2nd, Board of Appeal  
21 Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires

## TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- May 5 Martin Joyce, Patrolman  
 9 John B. Shields, Dog Officer
- Aug. 10 Roy M. Lincoln, Warden Prec. 1  
 11 Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk Prec. 2  
 23 John J. Bray, Inspector Prec. 7  
 24 Frank Wade, Warden Prec. 6  
 25 Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector Prec. 4  
 29 Herman F. Clark, Inspector Prec. 3  
 29 Ralph E. Dumoulin, Deputy Inspector Prec. 6  
 29 Thomas McCormack, Deputy Clerk Prec. 7
- Oct. 31 Walter McDermott, John J. Duran, John S. Shields, Malcolm S. Tavener,  
 William Tacey, John P. Driscoll, George A. Lobban, Thomas J. Lynes, Jr.,  
 Thomas M. Irwin, as Special Police for Hallowe'en.
- Nov. 10 William M. Delaney, Patrolman
- Dec. 29 Mrs. Alberta E. Bolles, Mrs. Mary Caulfield, Mrs. Mabel S. Churchill,  
 Mrs. Janette W. Engdahl, Mrs. Joseph P. Farrington, Mrs. Frances M.  
 Goddard, Mrs. Agnes K. Howard, Mrs. Margaret Levins, Mrs. Louise  
 Lowney, Mrs. Alfred J. Martin, Mrs. Janet Mathieu, Mrs. Dorothy R.  
 McLean, Mrs. Margaret Moore, Mrs. Mary Mooney, Mrs. Ethel A.  
 Nilson, Mr. William T. Richards, Mr. Edward J. Shaughnessy, Mrs. Fred  
 E. Welsh, Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors for the year 1951.

# VITAL STATISTICS

## Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1950

### BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1950 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 350 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 3	Raymond George Schmakel .....	Milton
4	Ellen Call Manning .....	Milton
5	John David Covell .....	Milton
5	Alice Jean Cruickshanks .....	Milton
6	Leslie Ann Torney .....	Milton
7	Kenneth Paul Mulvaney .....	Milton
9	Jacqueline Angela Fallon .....	Milton
10	Lawrence Kenneth Welch III .....	Milton
10	William John McNamara .....	Milton
10	Virginia Alice Conti .....	Milton
10	Richard Manduca .....	Milton
12	Robert Bruneau .....	Milton
12	Barbara Bruneau .....	Milton
13	Peter Edward Sargent .....	Milton
13	Janice Ann O'Leary .....	Milton
14	John Timothy Manning, Jr. ....	Milton
15	Kathleen McNulty .....	Milton
15	Hope Stanley Metcalf .....	Milton
15	Jane Ruth Murphy .....	Milton
16	Richard Leonard .....	Milton
16	Jeffrey Scott McIntyre .....	Milton
16	Donna Dale Benson .....	Milton
16	Susan Cloud .....	Milton
17	Michael Nadel Lindsey .....	Milton
17	Noel Mostyn Borhek .....	Milton
18	Charles Patrick Donovan .....	Milton
18	Lyons .....	Milton
19	Kathleen Mary Hiney .....	Milton
20	Marie Christine Stundis .....	Milton
20	John Francis Golden .....	Milton
24	Dennis Michael Coady .....	Milton
24	Beverly Ann Diekey .....	Boston
24	John Paul Mello .....	Milton
25	Pamela Anne Morrison .....	Milton
25	Mary Ellen Reddington .....	Milton
27	Kathleen Marie Duran .....	Milton
31	Nancy Louise Plummer .....	Milton
31	Keefe .....	Milton
31	Kathleen Ellen Garvey .....	Milton
Feb. 1	Barbara Diane Johnston .....	Milton
1	Stephen James Dowling .....	Milton
2	McCabe .....	Milton
2	Deborah Leah Witten .....	Milton
3	Andrea Louise Thompson .....	Dedham
3	Madelyn Carvelli .....	Milton



# VITAL STATISTICS

	3	Marilyn Carvelli .....	Milton
	4	Virginia Mary Kenney .....	Milton
	5	Shulman .....	Milton
	7	Donald Elmore McElman, Jr. ....	Weymouth
	7	Kenneth Andrew Swartz .....	Milton
	9	Margaret Mary Colleary .....	Milton
	11	Randall William Cahill .....	Milton
	11	Kevin Paul Florio .....	Milton
	12	Priscilla Jean Brown .....	Randolph
	12	Steven Murray Kingsbury .....	Milton
	14	Susanne Marie Sheil .....	Milton
	14	Caroline Joyce Humoff .....	Milton
	15	Ellen Powell .....	Milton
	16	Donna Jean Larson .....	Milton
	16	Carl Edward Holland .....	Milton
	16	Thomas Francis Morris .....	Milton
	17	Robert Matthew Byrne, Jr. ....	Milton
	17	John Kent McCusker .....	Milton
	19	Sheila Duffy .....	Milton
	20	Eileen Marie Felegian .....	Boston
	20	David Edward Flaherty .....	Milton
	20	John Austin Evans .....	Milton
	21	Parrell .....	Milton
	21	Stephen Walton Cook .....	Milton
	22	Andrew George Thomas .....	Milton
	22	Martha Ewing .....	Milton
	22	Lorraine May Erna .....	Milton
	25	Cynthia Ruth Colbv .....	Braintree
	25	Paul Francis Winter .....	Milton
	26	Mary Elizabeth Carew .....	Milton
	26	Nils Peter Hansen .....	Milton
	26	James Gustav Person .....	Milton
	28	Suzanne Scully .....	Milton
Mar.	1	Hans Werner Zschirnt .....	Milton
	2	Margaret Patricia Dugan .....	Milton
	2	Kenneth Thomas Dowd, Jr. ....	Milton
	2	Carla Jane Blondell .....	Milton
	2	Claudia Jean Blondell .....	Milton
	3	Diane Marie Tacey .....	Milton
	5	Alice Gail Webster .....	Milton
	6	Elizabeth Anne Gardner .....	Randolph
	8	Brian John Littlefield .....	Milton
	8	Jefferey Paul McGrath .....	Dedham
	9	Kenneth James Knopf .....	Milton
	12	Judith Ann Clarke .....	Quincy
	12	Kevin Francis Morrissey .....	Milton
	12	Jeffrey Stuart Wise .....	Milton
	13	Robert Stephen Taylor .....	Milton
	14	Katherine Aiko Horikoshi .....	Milton
	14	Tyler .....	Milton
	14	Tyler .....	Milton
	15	Maryann Harrington .....	Milton
	15	Thomas Joseph Davis .....	Milton
	16	John Edward Rutecki, Jr. ....	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	16	Stephanie Jepson	Milton
	21	John Chester Clauson	Milton
	22	Katherine Ann Sullivan	Milton
	23	Thomas Paul Cohan	Milton
	24	Henry Francis Lind, Jr.	Milton
	26	Ruth Ann Hubley	Milton
	27	William Dow Bailey, Jr.	Milton
	29	Mary Doherty	Milton
Apr.	1	Wilfred Thomas Small, Jr.	Milton
	6	Edward Barry Coleman	Milton
	9	Nancy Teresa Burke	Milton
	10	Frederick Paul Doyle	Milton
	10	Nancy Albert Brennan	Milton
	11	Jane Louise Bent	Milton
	13	Michael John Cifrino	Milton
	13	Judith Frances Asmus	Boston
	15	Lesley Joan Simpkins	Quincy
	16	James Francis Quinn	Milton
	19	Karen Sullivan	Milton
	19	Kevin Sullivan	Milton
	21	Judith Alison Baker	Braintree
	22	Douglas Clifford Turner	Milton
	23	Kathleen Ann McGrath	Milton
	25	Geoffry John Rockett	Milton
	27	John Joseph Donahue	Milton
	27	Shea	Milton
	28	Edward Griffin Kelley	Milton
	30	Mary Elizabeth Vogel	Milton
May	1	Jeanne Marie Campbell	Milton
	1	Victoria Chirstine Parsloe	Milton
	3	Robert Edward Dunn	Boston
	3	Ruth Bayard Smith	Milton
	4	Sheila Mellor Robbins	Milton
	6	Brian Carl Helmsdorff	Milton
	7	Christopher Leahy	Milton
	7	Donna Regina Celli	Milton
	8	Lewis Daniel Comerford, Jr.	Milton
	8	James Henry Lally	Milton
	12	Harold Bryson Mosher	Milton
	14	Sheila Anne Rogers	Milton
	15	Kathryn Jeanne Picard	Milton
	15	Peter Sullivan	Milton
	16	Mary Arline Carroll	Walpole
	17	Thomas Howard Pratt	Milton
	18	Catherine Ann McClay	Milton
	21	Kenneth Edward Twomey	Milton
	23	Nancy Jo Rosenbaum	Milton
	23	Paula Jean Rosenbaum	Milton
	23	Audrey Frances Kimball	Milton
	24	David Walker DeCoste	Milton
	25	Carolyn Marie Redgate	Milton
	26	Patricia Ann Lyons	Milton
	28	William Smith	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	28	Thomas Francis Jennings	Milton
	28	Gerard Brice Frawley	Milton
	28	Stefan Charles Zalewski, Jr.	Milton
	29	Lianne Giampietro	Boston
June	1	Cheryl Iris Kassler	Milton
	1	Henry Joseph Langelier, Jr.	Milton
	1	William Peter Lievi	Milton
	1	John Francis Doherty	Milton
	2	Maura Fitzgerald	Milton
	2	Edward Charles Capodiecici	Milton
	2	Kelly	Milton
	4	Linda Ann Renzi	Boston
	5	Robert Gilmor Locke	Milton
	6	Kevin Charles Donahue	Milton
	6	Frank Edward Mosher	Milton
	9	Grace Helen Heiler	Milton
	9	Virginia Marie Morgan	Milton
	10	Rita Anne Ronayne	Boston
	10	Lawrence Vincent Hemstreet, Jr.	Boston
	12	Mark Christopher Roessel	Milton
	14	Richard Paul Marad	Milton
	14	Jane Marie Findley	Milton
	14	Nancy Jeanne Harris	Milton
	14	Catherine O'Malley	Milton
	14	Joanne Pyne	Milton
	14	John Joseph Boimilla	Milton
	15	Janet Lynn Field	Milton
	19	William Lloyd Bennett	Milton
	22	Flanagan	Milton
	23	Nelson Charles Baker, Jr.	Milton
	24	Frederick George Frueh III	Boston
	27	Bonnie Watson	Milton
	27	Carla Lanigan	Milton
	27	Paula Lanigan	Milton
	27	Elizabeth Goodale	Milton
	28	David Marvin Schneiderman	Milton
	29	Deborah Jane Cay	Milton
	30	Norman Eugene Weeks	Milton
	30	David Molloy	Milton
	30	Dan Molloy	Milton
July	3	Pardon Robert Kenney 2nd	Milton
	4	Catherine Lewis Lord	Milton
	4	Marilyn Constance Brewer	Milton
	4	Paul Arthur Tucker	Milton
	6	Edward Quincy Carr, Jr.	Milton
	6	William Henry Lippitt, Jr.	Milton
	7	Catherine Burnett	Milton
	8	Gail Marie Gomer	Milton
	10	Linda Alice Stafford	Milton
	10	Timothy Bilodeau	Milton
	11	William Thompson McAuliffe	Milton
	11	Beverly Louise Roper	Milton
	11	Peter Green	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	11	Barbara Anne Griffiths	Milton
	12	Paula Jean Murphy	Milton
	15	Patricia Mary Keif	Milton
	15	Linda Publicover	Milton
	15	Joyce Marie Malone	Milton
	15	Kathleen Louise Craig	Milton
	16	Sydney Barry Schultz	Milton
	18	Sandra Jean Baroody	Milton
	18	William Hanlon	Milton
	19	Devonie Lee Aiken	Milton
	20	Anne Denise O'Callaghan	Milton
	20	Dennie Robert Morris	Milton
	21	William Abbott Hefler III	Boston
	21	Martha Elizabeth McNulty	Milton
	21	Leslie Lofgren Vappi	Milton
	23	Allan Huntington Verdone	Milton
	24	Peter Wilson VanderLaan	Milton
	25	Linda Susan Bradish	Quincy
	26	Carol Ann Hurley	Milton
	29	Linda Ruth Peterson	Milton
	29	Roy Alfred Snow	Milton
	29	Allison Margaret Sweeney	Boston
	29	David Allan Demers	Boston
	30	Dorothy Miriam Brunke	Milton
	31	Warren David Johnson	Milton
	31	Sheila Ann Bamford	Milton
	31	Richard James Fowler	Milton
Aug.	1	Gerard Joseph MacDonald	Milton
	1	Keith Douglas Bishop	Weymouth
	2	Lawrence Lamb, Jr.	Milton
	3	Linda Susan Onishi	Milton
	3	William Elliott Minsinger	Milton
	5	Paul William Keenan	Milton
	5	Maureen Mulhern	Milton
	6	Edward Michael Logue	Milton
	6	Ellen Wallace	Milton
	9	John Cummings	Milton
	11	Joyce Marie Elliot	Milton
	12	David Lawrence Sullivan	Milton
	12	Peter Lloyd Carlson	Milton
	13	Beatrice Mary Poleski	Milton
	13	Paul Aime Rioux	Milton
	14	Dale Roy Woodward	Milton
	14	Barbara Jean Piotti	Milton
	14	Robert Edward Banaile	Braintree
	15	Richard Mather Devens, Jr.	Milton
	16	Jackson	Milton
	17	Dennis Joseph Mossey	Milton
	18	Joseph Stanley Miner, Jr.	Milton
	18	Lisa Field	Milton
	18	Thomas Leo Dornan	Milton
	19	John Charles Stamotoplos	Boston
	19	Stephanie Lynne Schoaf	Milton
	20	Pamela Maria Hately	Milton



# VITAL STATISTICS

	20	Linda Ellen Ferris	Milton
	23	John Thomas Hurley	Milton
	25	Elizabeth Keenan	Quincy
	26	Mark Desmond	Milton
Sept.	1	Elmont Esson Abbott, Jr.	Milton
	2	Deborah Joyce Mathews	Weymouth
	2	Janice Elinor Kaler	Milton
	2	Diane Catherine Taylor	Stoughton
	3	George Reynolds Lauriat, III	Milton
	5	Robert Arthur McGillvary	Milton
	5	Barbara Claire DiNatale	Milton
	5	Walter Joseph Monahan	Milton
	8	Kevin Bruce Donovan	Milton
	8	Lorraine Marie Sullivan	Milton
	9	Lynne Irene Hutchinson	Hingham
	9	Patricia Denise Baker	Milton
	10	Trudy Eugenia Marsolini	Milton
	17	Joseph Paul Angeloni, Jr.	Milton
	18	Douglas Wilcox Murphy	Milton
	18	Virginia Marie Dunphy	Milton
	18	Jeffrey Stephen Pilsmaker	Milton
	20	Susan Hollidge	Milton
	21	Roland Lee Nickerson	Milton
	22	Doreen Carol Seminatore	Milton
	24	Lawrence Edward Ketvirtis	Milton
	24	Diane Elise Bent	Milton
	25	Robert Alan Harte	Milton
	26	Kathryn Ann Kenny	Dedham
	26	William Pierce Chesworth	Milton
	26	Nancy Ellen MacDermott	Milton
	27	John Joseph Monahan	Milton
	28	Stella Louise Marston	Milton
	30	Edward Baker Goehring	Milton
	30	Ann Felice Martinelli	Milton
	30	Kevin Paul Carroll	Milton
	30	Keith Merrill III	Milton
	30	Mary Elizabeth Collins	Milton
Oct.	3	Robert DeLancey Burkholder	Randolph
	4	Robin Louis Crook	Boston
	4	Charles Arthur Olsen	Randolph
	4	Rosemary Murdza	Milton
	6	Stephen Dyer Beaumont	Milton
	6	John Edward Sadler	Milton
	9	Jane Ellen Nelson	Braintree
	9	Lawrence Anthony Smith	Milton
	9	Howard Eells Pierce	Milton
	10	Denise Marie O'Hara	Milton
	10	Deborah Ann White	Weymouth
	11	Healy	Milton
	11	Henry Thomas Nover	Milton
	13	Maureen Bernadette Butler	Milton
	13	Martha Gordon Abbott	Milton
	13	James Michael Hoy II	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	14	Whelan	Milton
	15	Sandra Maria Mercer	Boston
	15	Robert Ellsworth Randall, Jr.	Milton
	15	David Joseph Purcell	Milton
	16	Blake Garfield Cruickshank, Jr.	Milton
	17	David Paul George	Milton
	18	Terry Lynne Koehler	Milton
	19	Ronald Joseph Eby	Quincy
	20	Kathleen Kiley	Randolph
	21	Noreen Dale Cusick	Milton
	25	Margaret Mary Riordan	Milton
	25	Philip Lane	Milton
	30	Carol Lynn Rhoads	Milton
Nov.	3	Cheryl Ellen Gardiner	Milton
	6	Linda Jeanne Raymond	Boston
	6	Richard Edward Haggett	Milton
	8	Philip Joseph Tierney	Milton
	11	Benjamin Pierce Fuller	Norwell
	18	Patricia Marie McNair	Boston
	18	Clyde Paul Campbell	Milton
	24	Steven Joseph Strong	Milton
	25	Joyce Good	Boston
	28	Deborah Ann Cochran	Weymouth
Dec.	1	Michael Francis Tobin	Milton
	4	Frederick Eugene Dinsmore	Quincy
	7	Ellen Margaret Anderson	Needham
	9	Karen Elizabeth Fahey	Milton
	10	Kenneth Bradford Chase	Milton
	18	Darlene Marcia Backus	Quincy
	19	Baby Girl Smith	Boston
	20	William Oliver Tripp	Westwood
	21	Robert Lawrence Murray	Milton
	22	Mary Eliza Kimball	Milton
	24	Mark Albert Vespaziani	Milton
	26	Laura Newell Robinson	Milton
	26	Kathleen Dynan	Randolph
	27	James Edward Walsh	Milton
	27	Frederick George Oberg	Milton

## VITAL STATISTICS

### MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1950 was 282 as follows:

- Jan. 12 Alfred V. Huntley, Jr. of Milton and Martella M. (Axelsen) Tracy of Portland, Maine.  
 14 Walter H. Sealund, Jr. of Quincy and Barbara I. Hirvonen of Milton.  
 21 Wallace R. Johnson of Quincy and Nancy L. Blair of Milton.  
 28 Daniel F. Leary of Boston and Natalie M. Baker of Milton.  
 28 Walter A. Dullea of Milton and Katherine M. Doyle of Boston.  
 28 Edwin M. Ball, Jr. of Milton and Mary A. Brack of Watertown.  
 28 Edward A. Taft, Jr. and Eleanor Crocker, both of Milton.  
 28 Stuart W. Mackiernan of Canton and Kathleen F. Davis of Boston.
- Feb. 4 Roy L. Westcott of Winthrop and Jean Marie Soley of Milton.  
 4 William F. Linnehan of Boston and Katherine B. Ridge of Milton.  
 11 Louis A. Croce of Milton and Elena Zopatti of Boston.  
 11 Brendan F. Crotty of Boston and Elaine M. Ellis of Milton.  
 12 Peter J. Falcone of Quincy and Patricia M. Nardoizzi of Milton.  
 15 Eugene J. Doran, Jr., of Milton and Annie B. Schwinn of Quincy.  
 17 Robert J. McClay, Jr. of Milton and Phyllis L. Souza of Weymouth.  
 19 Richard J. Gordon of Milton and Caroline R. Bowen of Weymouth.  
 19 Walter A. Person of Milton and Eleanor L. M. Davis of Westwood.  
 20 Thomas P. O'Hearn of Milton and Barbara A. Gilbert of Boston.  
 21 Merrill Badger of Milton and Geraldine P. Sullivan of Saugus.  
 25 William E. Stephenson of Providence, R. I. and Frances L. Blaisdell of Providence, R. I.  
 25 Walter J. Hall, Jr. of Milton and Ruth A. Black of Quincy.
- Mar. 3 William F. Robb of Milton and Dona B. Hoy of Watertown.  
 10 Phillip F. Parks of Milton and Shirley (Keay) Schofield of Brockton.  
 18 Thomas F. Kinnealey of Milton and Joan M. Caldbeck of Vermont.  
 19 Robert H. Saltmarsh of Milton and Norma B. Engels of Indiana.  
 22 Apostol Lazar of Milton and Alexandra Floqui of Worcester.
- Apr. 4 Edward Merrigan of Boston and Virginia Farrington of Milton.  
 6 William S. Nickerson, Jr. of Milton and Dorothy M. Murphy of Boston.  
 8 Robert R. Larkin of Harwich and Abigail F. Norris of Milton.  
 9 John J. Livingstone of Boston and Marie A. Clark of Milton.  
 9 Eugene L. Mason of Milton and Theresa C. MacLellan of Boston.  
 9 Michael H. Conlon of Boston and Sarah A. Haddigan of Milton.  
 9 John C. Cotter of Milton and Kathleen P. Fallon of Brookline.  
 9 Edwin F. Meek, Jr. of Milton and Margaret E. Rooney of Quincy.  
 9 Roger L. MacMillan and Mary E. O'Neill, both of Milton.  
 12 Patrick J. Collis of Milton and Rita M. Moran of Boston.  
 15 George H. Pendergast of Newton and Isabel B. Foster of Milton.  
 15 Walden G. Whitham and Esther D. Peterson, both of Milton.  
 15 Charles A. Rota of Milton and Theresa A. Purpura of Quincy.  
 15 Charles H. Shepard of Milton and Louise M. Thomas of E. Wareham.  
 15 Robert J. Gould of Milton and Janet E. Howland of Braintree.  
 15 John G. Smiley, Jr. of Pennsylvania and Rosalie E. Wensell of Quincy.  
 16 Carl L. Douglas, Jr. of Tennessee and Shafferd Peters of Milton.  
 16 Herbert W. Stranger, Jr. and Joan E. Linsky, both of Milton.  
 16 James W. Nicholas of Milton and Jean R. Fidelle of Boston.  
 16 Warren A. Birch of Quincy and Lucile A. Merrill of Milton.  
 19 Herbert Griffin of Milton and Virginia M. Dyer of Boston.

## VITAL STATISTICS

- 19 Robert P. Sneddon of Milton and Grace M. Doyle of Newton.
  - 19 John H. Rowen of Boston and Ann C. Bulger of Milton.
  - 19 George W. Osbeck of Saugus and Ellen M. Shannon of Milton.
  - 22 Olaf B. Lyshang and Lillian K. Geigis, both of Boston.
  - 22 John A. Walsh, Jr. of Milton and Ebba V. Johnson of Boston.
  - 28 Charles D. Whelpley of Milton and Barbara Perrow of Weymouth.
  - 28 Lawrence J. Raleigh of Milton and Lorraine M. Murphy of Boston.
  - 29 Louis P. Tupper of Quincy and Eleanore J. Blackwood of Milton.
  - 29 Carroll F. Hopkins of Maryland and Martha J. Dugan of Milton.
  - 30 Robert G. H. Dooley and Kathleen A. Murphy, both of Milton.
  - 30 William F. Malden of Illinois and M. Gertrude Kilbride of Milton.
- May
- 6 Harold R. Soyster, Jr. of Pennsylvania and Marion I. Tree of Milton.
  - 6 C. Arthur Kemp of Milton and Priscilla D. Andersen of W. Medford.
  - 13 Francis E. Barrett, Jr. and Patricia Good, both of Milton.
  - 13 Paul J. O'Brien of Milton and Mary R. Moran of Boston.
  - 14 Robert B. Harrold of Braintree and Doris T. Travers of Milton.
  - 16 Alfred J. Akins of Boston and Annie F. (Henshon) Gagnon of Milton.
  - 18 Richard J. Fischer of Boston and Catherine T. Jennings of Milton.
  - 19 James T. White and Marguerite M. Paradise, both of Milton.
  - 20 Ralph Wood of Boston and Marie Ball of Milton.
  - 20 Fred Y. Marshall, Jr. and Jacqueline F. Carle, both of Milton.
  - 20 Glenn A. King and Barbara L. Hallett, both of Milton.
  - 21 John F. Ryan, Jr. of Boston and Jeanne M. Agnew of Milton.
  - 25 Elliot L. Beale of Milton and Claire E. Armstrong of Boston.
  - 26 William Haigh, Jr. and Madeline N. Hardy, both of Milton.
  - 27 Francis B. Ward, Jr. of Melrose and Mildred E. Jackson of Milton.
  - 27 Gerard F. Garrity of Milton and Virginia Collins of Arlington.
  - 27 John R. Harrison of Milton and Constance R. Racioppi of Boston.
  - 27 John E. Andrews of Whitman and Ruth M. Jones of Milton.
  - 27 Howard A. Hatton of Boston and Lorraine Gushee of Milton.
  - 27 Daniel C. Cook of New York City and Katharine S. Warner of Milton.
  - 27 Philip J. DeCicco of Milton and Ruth McLaughlin of Boston.
  - 28 Irving G. Isaacs of Milton and Barbara Kadetsky of Brookline.
- June
- 3 Thomas B. Esau of Milton and Alice R. MacKay of Boston.
  - 3 Bowen Buckman, Jr. of Leicester and Joan Louise Huntley of Milton.
  - 3 Herbert A. Strong of Milton and Evelyn J. (Colbert) Hooper of Somerville.
  - 3 Paul E. MacMillan of Milton and Shirley E. Campbell of Somerville.
  - 9 Paul W. Thompson of Milton and Constance MacArthur of Braintree.
  - 9 Clifford R. Floyd of Boston and Constance Dennison Shrewsbury of Milton.
  - 10 John Anderson of Milton and Ann L. Meehan of Boston.
  - 10 David D. Maccord of Andover and Carol Whiting of Milton.
  - 10 Ernest W. Smith of Milton and Anne L. McSorley of Boston.
  - 10 Allister W. Shepherd of Quincy and Anne Gruner of Milton.
  - 10 Robert W. Johnson of Quincy and Marilyn Dorney of Milton.
  - 11 Philip A. Vigeant of Wilmington and Sara L. Robertson of Milton.
  - 11 Thomas H. Dempsey, Jr. of Milton and Louise E. Armburg of Quincy.
  - 12 David F. Brayton of Boston and Priscilla Jordan of Milton.
  - 14 Thomas A. Clingan, Jr. of Pennsylvania and Nancy Bearse of Milton.
  - 16 Paul Jones, Jr. of Milton and Alice B. Warner of Fitchburg.
  - 16 Theodore J. McCauley of Boston and Marian F. Richmond of Milton.
  - 17 Roy I. Pearson of Milton and Beatrice Fagerberg of Boston.



## VITAL STATISTICS

- 17 Walter A. Lane, Jr. of Milton and Charlotte A. Thompson of Marshfield.
- 17 Joseph Ardini of Milton and Helen M. McNulty of Boston.
- 17 William H. McKenna of Newton and Betty Anne Cashin of Milton.
- 17 Marino J. Falconi of Milton and Alice M. Pettenati of Boston.
- 17 Martin E. Hynes of Boston and Catherine A. Martin of Milton.
- 17 Jan H. Reurs and Mary A. Hall, both of Milton.
- 17 Thomas A. Foley of Milton and Nora Walsh of Boston.
- 17 Alfred C. Dunk of Arlington and Shirley R. Peterson of Milton.
- 17 George H. Lymburn of Abington and Luise E. Clarkson of New York.
- 18 Charles E. Fullerton of Milton and Catherine J. Carter of Newton.
- 19 James DeVee of Boston and Dorothy M. Clark of Milton.
- 18 Leon B. Landa of Boston and Elinor B. Halperin of Boston.
- 22 Edward G. Spugnardi of Milton and Catherine L. Gibbons of Boston.
- 23 David T. Ramsey of Quincy and Lucy E. Montgomery of Milton.
- 24 Paul A. Lamonth of Arlington and Barbara L. Spang of Milton.
- 24 Thomas E. Duff of Milton and Mary E. Cotter of Boston.
- 24 Donald C. Seamans of Salem and Beverly Benson of Milton.
- 24 Alfred E. Leverone of Somerville and Lillian L. Rimmer of Milton.
- 24 John W. Nason, Jr. of Brookline and Helen M. Williamson of Milton.
- 24 Donald F. Curney of Hingham and Lucille S. Rupe of Milton.
- 24 Richard C. Pierce of Milton and Ann N. Whitaker of Newton.
- 25 William A. Pollock of Milton and Doris M. Brown of Boston.
- 25 John H. Wells of Milton and Winifred H. Walsh of Cambridge.
- 25 Lester Solomon of New York City and Helen J. Cobb of Milton.
- 25 James Durant of Weymouth and Barbara A. Cooper of Milton.
- 25 George A. List of Somerville and Alice J. Tuohey of Milton.
- 29 Robert A. J. Gildea of Milton and Mary B. Barry of Boston.
- 30 Albert J. Tonry of Milton and Laura M. Snow of Quincy.

- July
- 1 James J. Shannon, Jr. of Milton and Madeleine T. Doyle of Newton.
  - 1 Robert H. Burke of Pennsylvania and Estelle F. Katzen of Milton.
  - 1 Gerald L. Warner of Washington and Shirley Williams of Milton.
  - 1 Veto Kissell and Elena A. Ruggiero, both of Milton
  - 1 Edwin Bradshaw of New Bedford and Joan Hennessey of Milton.
  - 2 Clarence L. Smith, Jr. and Rose Peters, both of Milton.
  - 2 Francis E. Cole of Milton and Julia E. Cleary of Weymouth.
  - 2 William J. Craven and Gertrude H. Jeffords, both of Milton.
  - 2 Richard L. Concheri of Milton and May M. Bistany of Methuen.
  - 4 Edward W. Bosworth of Milton and Marie T. D'Autuono of Boston.
  - 6 Caryl E. Hinds of Milton and Jean M. Turner of Norwood.
  - 7 Sidney L. Horowitz of New York City and Frances C. Byers of Milton.
  - 8 Harrison K. Dutton of Milton and P. Jacqueline Miller of Newton.
  - 8 Bradford M. Torrey of Milton and Nathalea Vincent of Arlington.
  - 8 Peter Elias of New York City and Marjorie Forbes of Milton.
  - 8 Peter Shibley, Jr. of Boston and Kathryn Duggan of Milton.
  - 12 Elmer F. Rider of Milton and Anne E. Kelley of Boston.
  - 14 Pierce Chesworth of Milton and Helen Cumings of Wellesley.
  - 15 Herbert W. Crosby of Milton and Elizabeth V. Sheehan of Charlestown.
  - 18 Hugh L. Bayer and Joan E. Eaton, both of Milton.
  - 18 Richard F. Coffin and Grace L. Murphy (Larkin), both of Nantucket.
  - 28 Russell H. Johnson of Milton and Dorothy A. Holden of Boston.
  - 29 Francis X. Desmond of Boston and Margaret Bulger of Milton.
  - 29 John D. MacVarish of Milton and Helen T. McDonough of Boston.
  - 30 Saul Isaacs and Raie Gould, both of Milton.
  - 30 Warren R. Mills of Milton and Arline C. Aho of Quincy.

## VITAL STATISTICS

- Aug. 1 Carroll P. Sheehan of Boston and Frances L. Jones of Milton.  
 5 Ivan D. Kenney of Milton and Julia C. Anderson of No. Easton.  
 5 Robert L. Hoy of Milton and Margaret M. Kimpton of Hingham.  
 5 Byron C. Mitchell of Milton and Estelle Audrey Dwyer of Quincy.  
 5 Evern W. Hazel and Ruth M. Nickerson, both of Milton.  
 6 Charles E. Keller, Jr. and Margaret M. Martin, both of Milton.  
 12 Frederick Feibel of Connecticut and Miller Craig of Milton.  
 12 Donald P. Ardini of Milton and Ruth A. Morey of Milford.  
 12 Ronald K. Trethewey of Milton and H. Nancy Johnston of Boston.  
 13 Joseph P. Robitaille of Bedford and Ruth J. Hennessey of Milton.  
 14 Francis T. Aylward and Virginia M. Gallivan, both of Milton.  
 14 Edward W. Stafford of Milton and Mary F. Grady of Boston.  
 18 Francis J. Kamlin of Dedham and Mary A. O'Brien of Milton.  
 19 William E. Driscoll of Somerville and Mary T. Horrigan of Milton.  
 19 Mel Perry and Barbara E. Eva, both of Milton.  
 19 Albert J. Robinson of Boston and Virginia K. Chamberlain of Milton.  
 19 Robert L. DeYeso of Everett and Elizabeth M. Chamberlain of Milton.  
 25 Richard T. Margeson of Cohasset and Barbara A. Thompson of Milton.  
 26 Wendell H. McCulloch, Jr. of Kentucky and Sally Sewell of Milton.  
 26 Edwin G. Efthimiou of New York and Patricia J. Wattendorf of Milton.  
 26 Richard P. Versoi of Washington and Chellis C. Lawrence of Milton.  
 26 Robert J. Callahan of Milton and Claire Broderick of Boston.  
 26 Francis A. Crowley, Jr. and Dorothy T. Sullivan, both of Milton.  
 29 Charles W. Rollins and Anne Dunphy, both of Milton.  
 30 John Homans, Jr. of Brookline and Sara T. Philips of Milton.
- Sept. 2 Warren W. Hatch of Whitman and Alice Dorothy Carr of Braintree.  
 2 John F. Whitecomb of New Hampshire and Edith S. Campbell of Milton.  
 2 Donald J. White of Quincy and Helen C. Riley of Milton.  
 3 Henry A. Kast, Jr., of Milton and Mary L. Morgan of Boston.  
 4 Kent Roberts of New Jersey and Shirley C. Fulton of Milton.  
 6 Chester J. Malin of Milton and Gloria George of Quincy.  
 9 Wilbur E. Briggs of Milton and Elizabeth G. Bowen of W. Springfield.  
 9 John A. Naegele of New Jersey and Phyllis E. Nystrom of Milton.  
 9 James Driscoll of Milton and Louise Doyle of Randolph.  
 9 John B. Logan of New York and Susan C. Hadley of Milton.  
 9 Andrew D. McGurrin of Wellesley and Mary E. McKeen of Milton.  
 10 John V. Neely of Milton and Gail C. Larson of Norwell.  
 10 Paul Mikalauskas of Milton and Patricia Murdock of Boston.  
 10 Harold Berger of Milton and Janis L. Levenson of Boston.  
 15 John F. Higgins of Everett and Mary J. Farrell of Milton.  
 16 Carleton W. Patriquin of Arlington and Florence C. McGillvary of Milton.  
 16 Peter Kent of Hanover and Lydia A. Crowley of Milton.  
 16 John A. McInnis of Milton and Margaret J. Hayes of Saugus.  
 16 Robert Horigan of Boston and Charlotte Blake of Milton.  
 17 Joseph Pena of Quincy and Nancy Rota of Milton.  
 17 John W. Sandow, Jr. of Boston and Josephine M. (Sillars) Adams of Milton.  
 18 Charles E. Allen of Milton and Evelyn H. Carlisle (Dyer) of Boston.  
 23 John F. O'Brien of Brookline and Audrey J. Bernard of Milton.  
 23 Frederick H. Kelliher, Jr. and Anne M. Cahill, both of Milton.  
 23 Peter Stepanek of Norton and Robertine A. Bernard of Milton.  
 23 Standish T. Bourne, Jr. of Milton and Virginia S. Weis of Lancaster.  
 23 Richard F. Keenan of Milton and Marjorie E. Butler of Boston.

## VITAL STATISTICS

- 23 W. Thomas Mawhiney of Virginia and Ann F. Dugan of Milton.  
 23 David C. Carder, Jr., and Virginia M. Rais, both of Milton.  
 24 Philip R. Lazar of Milton and Helen Gramatick of Boston.  
 25 Edward H. Fay of Milton and Lucy W. Payne (Hill) of S. Orleans.  
 29 Robert W. Pierce of Milton and Jean L. Harding of Melrose.  
 30 David I. Grehlinger of New York and Maureen Reid of Milton.  
 30 John W. Wallace of Milton and Ellen T. O'Leary of Boston.  
 30 William A. Burke of Milton and Patricia A. Sylvia of Falmouth.  
 30 James J. Kennedy of Boston and Lillian L. Murray of Milton.  
 30 Robert O. Hooker of Boston and Janet Porter of Milton.
- Oct. 3 Harry B. Rolfs of Milton and Joan M. Dillon of Boston.  
 6 David Weaver of Milton and Jacqueline Lastocy of New York City.  
 7 John L. Beach of Watertown and Irene E. Campbell of Milton.  
 7 Richard A. Fuller of Falmouth and Ethel M. Carder of Milton.  
 7 Albert E. Wieners, Jr. and Mary M. Barrett, both of Milton.  
 7 Robert J. Campbell of Springfield and Elizabeth K. Dragan of Milton.  
 7 Russell A. Lipton of Medford and Louise R. Paul of Milton.  
 11 Leo Lennick of Milton and Selma Grand of Boston.  
 11 Arthur S. Carlson of Milton and Elaine M. Hamilton of Stow.  
 14 John F. Curley of Boston and F. Jacqueline Kirwin of Milton.  
 14 Robert L. Spang of Milton and Marcia Duehring of Winchester.  
 14 Joshua B. Richmond of Milton and Geraldine Harding of Brookline.  
 14 Kenneth Munro of Milton and Dorothy M. Forbes of Boston.  
 14 Philip A. Gahm, Jr. and Luella A. Flett, both of Milton.  
 15 Harold F. Prior of Boston and Helen B. Ran of Milton.  
 17 Fred Shapiro of Milton and Betty Rabinowitz of Chelsea.  
 21 Richard S. Slawson of Melrose and Margaret Hinchman of Milton.  
 21 Joseph S. Creedon and Jean M. Ahern, both of Milton.  
 21 George W. Lansing, Jr. of Braintree and Elaine B. Riley of Milton.  
 21 Francis G. Mullen and Marion Keane, both of Milton.  
 21 Kenneth M. Lowe of Wellesley and Naomi R. Hall of Milton.  
 22 Frederick T. Linnehan, Jr. of Boston and Katherine M. Martin of Milton.  
 27 Douglas F. Campbell of Milton and Elizabeth C. Maynard of Kentucky.  
 28 Joseph J. Mulhern, Jr. of Milton and Marjorie D. Graham of Braintree.  
 28 Frank A. Berg of Boston and Rose M. Small of Milton.  
 28 James H. Glennon of Milton and Martha E. Mahan of Brookline.  
 28 Richard D. Marques of Quincy and Jean L. Ericson of Milton.  
 31 Parker Tyler and Edith P. Jewett, both of Milton.
- Nov. 4 Paul E. Gormley of Boston and Helen M. Gunn of Milton.  
 4 Frederick S. Bigelow of Concord and Beverly Horner of Milton.  
 4 George K. Libby of Arlington and Phyllis E. West of Milton.  
 5 Chester F. Smith III and Muriel Bevis, both of Milton.  
 5 James C. O'Hara of Boston and Ann F. Marr of Milton.  
 5 Harvey Sandberg of Chelsea and Thelma Bennett of Milton.  
 5 Robert B. Clark and Clarissa L. Nash, both of Milton.  
 8 Henry Lapidus of Milton and Frida Segal of Boston.  
 10 Richard L. Andrews of Essex and Norma L. Rogers of Milton.  
 10 Hantford L. Graham of Springfield and Maura H. P. Napoleao of Milton.  
 10 Santo F. Caruso of Newton and Mary J. McDonald of Milton.  
 11 Alvin J. Goldberg of Milton and Naomi Wallace of Rhode Island.  
 11 Laurence E. Donovan of Cambridge and Mary E. Glynn of Milton.  
 11 William J. Brabazon of Milton and Louise M. Cariani of Medford.  
 11 James J. Coady of Quincy and Kathleen A. Neddy of Milton.



## VITAL STATISTICS

- 11 Francis J. Schulte and Gloria E. Neddy, both of Milton.
  - 12 William E. Bryan of Milton and Eleanor M. Davis of Boston.
  - 22 Ralph T. Kenney of Milton and Dawn L. Fuller of Belmont.
  - 23 Robert P. Gordon of Milton and Alice S. Franke of Randolph.
  - 25 Francis J. Fallon of Milton and Marie T. Nagle of Boston.
  - 25 Albert C. Brennan of Milton and Colleen M. Doyle of Newton.
- Dec.
- 2 Henry G. Brooks, Jr. of Milton and Alice P. Doolittle of Boston.
  - 2 Paul R. Fanning of Milton and Mary V. Brooks of Boston.
  - 2 James D. Brokaw and Lillian L. Brown, both of Milton.
  - 2 Joseph W. Soper of Texas and Mary Lou Perri of Milton.
  - 2 John J. White and Mary E. Lahive (Connelly), both of Milton.
  - 2 Davis C. Howes of S. Dartmouth and Barbara Benson of Milton.
  - 5 John J. Butler of Milton and Helena Orzlek of Boston.
  - 8 William A. Smith of Milton and Jean M. Davenport of Boston.
  - 8 Abbott Y. Wilcox of Florida and Margaret S. Pearson of Milton.
  - 9 George M. Cruickshanks and Helen F. Carder, both of Milton.
  - 16 Fredyum Henrickson of New Hampshire and Edith S. Roubound of Milton.
  - 16 William E. Barbour, Jr. of Carlisle and Georgiana Whitney of Milton.
  - 16 George B. Goddard of Milton and Helen B. Goddard of Boston.
  - 21 John R. Collins of Newton and Charlotte A. White of Milton.
  - 24 John H. Waugh of Maine and Dorothy I. Dube of Milton.
  - 26 Roger B. Emerson of Mississippi and Ruth Yardumian of Boston.
  - 30 William J. Blake of Braintree and Dorothy M. Hodge of Milton.
  - 31 Paul A. Savage of Quincy and Constance J. Milroy of Milton.
  - 31 Paul O. Pecor of Arlington and Priscilla Swan of Milton.



# VITAL STATISTICS

## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1950 was 255 as follows:

Date		Name	Years	Age	
				Months	Days
Jan.	2	William F. O'Brien .....	61	3	26
	3	Frederick H. George .....	75	4	24
	4	Albert C. Paolucci .....	62	5	14
	6	Ellen Mahoney (Sullivan) .....	83	—	—
	6	Mary H. Blizzard .....	52	7	24
	7	Horace C. Nowlin .....	62	—	25
	8	Edith P. Steele .....	75	—	—
	10	Alfred Wood .....	52	—	—
	12	Norman S. Van Dyke .....	52	6	23
	18	Bertha Adrienne Mason .....	97	6	7
	18	Flora Ruth Tonry (Cochrane) .....	55	6	10
	19	Lloyd S. Beckett .....	49	—	—
	19	Helen M. Galvin .....	47	6	12
	23	Marshall Nazro .....	71	3	30
	24	Erika Matilda Carlson .....	70	—	—
	24	Catherine A. Stebbins .....	76	—	—
	25	Frank P. McGrale .....	81	—	—
	27	John Finnerty .....	70	6	19
	27	Frederick Britt .....	61	5	4
	28	Harriet Bray Mullen .....	90	9	21
Feb.	2	Mary Elizabeth Darling .....	94	2	2
	2	Walter C. Washburn .....	89	2	25
	8	Prescott Skinner .....	68	—	13
	9	John J. Breheny .....	83	—	—
	9	Baby Girl Shulman .....	—	—	4
	10	John N. Richards .....	70	—	—
	15	Pelagia Mikolajewski .....	90	—	—
	16	Theresa V. Schumb (Laviska) .....	85	—	—
	17	Edwin J. Poole .....	62	—	—
	18	Philema B. Hayden .....	94	—	—
Mar.	20	Malcolm Wendell Macdonald .....	52	5	8
	22	Katherine Sessler .....	77	8	3
	22	Cornelius O'Connor .....	57	—	—
	26	Russell Corbett Ferguson, Jr. ....	53	—	—
	2	Pearl Rixford .....	72	8	2
	3	Dorothy Jean Winslow .....	22	—	—
	3	Christopher A. Gormley .....	53	—	15
	5	Mary (Squibb) Munro .....	85	4	26
	7	Allan R. White .....	54	2	6
	9	Robert Wesselhoeft Swift .....	77	4	—
	9	Mary Alma Sargent .....	77	—	—
	12	Bessie Ann (Sutherland) Wyman .....	68	11	7
	13	Julia A. Morrissey .....	89	—	—
	14	Baby Boy Tyler .....		1 hr. 50 min.	
	14	Baby Boy Tyler .....		1 hr. 50 min.	
	14	Vito Maglione .....	70	—	—

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
15	Arthur Sandstrom .....	48	2	15
15	Annie Dooley (Holland) .....	78	3	24
16	Elmira G. McManus .....	71	—	—
16	John R. Marr .....	72	4	12
16	Franklin N. Sanborn .....	70	—	—
18	Frederick Librator Faretra .....	68	—	29
20	Henry Heinemeyer .....	87	10	16
22	Robert Wayne Lennox .....	74	3	5
22	Cesare Boselli .....	57	—	—
23	Albert F. Ruby .....	50	—	—
24	Albert Ellsworth Sargent .....	85	—	—
24	Lillian Frances Kauffmann (Clark) .....	76	3	6
25	Joseph Banest .....	54	—	—
25	Ralph W. Gray, Sr. ....	58	7	25
27	Mary L. Thompson .....	76	1	7
28	James Freeborn .....	85	6	16
Apr.				
1	Marion E. Mullen .....	73	—	—
1	Mary Jane Gordon .....	87	—	—
3	C. Maud Maxwell .....	78	—	11
6	Frank R. Osgood .....	63	—	—
8	James A. Shea .....	83	—	—
9	John Diggins .....	66	—	—
9	Louis Cristadoro .....	92	—	—
12	John H. Melzard .....	65	—	—
14	Elmer Ellis, Jr. ....	48	7	22
16	Eleanore Theresa Browne .....	53	7	—
18	Abner Packard .....	67	9	19
19	William J. Parr, Jr. ....	37	—	—
19	Hattie May Varney .....	74	11	26
19	Ella Campbell Emerson .....	74	6	8
21	Margaret MacDonald .....	88	—	—
22	Thomas F. Montle .....	68	—	—
23	Susan A. Brown .....	83	—	20
24	Roger A. Forde .....	47	3	19
25	Mary A. Landers (Finneran) .....	81	—	—
28	William F. Glynn .....	55	—	—
May				
3	Louis E. C. Vasseur .....	66	—	22
8	Merritt Oberlin White .....	63	—	12
8	Sarah R. Godfrey .....	76	—	13
8	Campbell Scott Higgins .....	55	10	9
10	Thomas H. Dolan .....	79	—	—
11	Frederick Perry King .....	61	11	9
12	Norton Wigglesworth .....	68	4	5
15	Emily M. Duncan .....	69	7	18
16	Sophia J. Samson .....	68	7	15
20	Elizabeth G. Durant .....	60	—	—
22	Elizabeth Leary .....	62	—	—
24	Nellie Josephine Allen .....	76	—	—
25	Murdoch A. Macdonald .....	83	—	—
26	James F. Killian .....	87	—	—

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
26	Currie A. Hall .....	70	—	—
29	Margaret Sutermeister .....	75	—	—
29	Nellie B. (Ward) Ross .....	81	—	—
June 1	Herbert R. Ambler, Jr. ....	32	—	—
1	George M. Cushing .....	78	8	19
2	Patrick Della Porta .....	18	3	—
2	Baby Boy Kelly .....			10 hrs.
5	Edward Chamberlin Bradlee .....	76	10	23
5	Sarah E. Jaclard (Roberts) .....	71	—	—
6	John Carlson .....	59	4	8
6	Vincent T. Aspelin .....	43	—	—
8	Lulu Belle Wood .....	64	—	—
12	Mary White .....	75	—	—
12	Mary O'Regan .....	79	—	—
14	Charles Francis McManus .....	60	6	29
14	Helen Phillips Lane .....	84	3	21
16	William H. Rice .....	83	11	—
17	Margaret Wayland .....	80	—	—
18	Lilla Rosborough (Cooney) .....	79	—	—
20	Sara A. Cuniff .....	74	—	—
23	Kenneth W. Stuart .....	51	—	—
24	Nora K. Dillon .....	67	—	—
24	Mary A. Egan .....	74	—	—
25	Hezekiah S. Ingraham .....	54	—	—
25	Ralph J. Newman .....	51	3	6
25	Michael F. Buckley .....	64	—	—
25	Philip Thomas Murphy .....	20	—	—
26	Catherine DeValk .....	11	10	1
27	Amelia H. Rust .....	96	3	21
28	Brian B. Mullen .....	74	8	16
July 1	Mary Agnes Mullen .....	71	—	—
2	Anne C. Smith .....	67	—	—
4	Helena C. Bemis .....	68	—	—
5	Edythe Florence (Martin) Murdock .....	66	7	25
5	Alexander Joseph Boris (Borysewicz) .....	75	4	28
5	William G. Park .....	56	1	22
7	Lilly Grundy .....	64	11	12
9	Madeline F. Honold .....	50	—	—
12	Lillian M. Wentworth .....	57	10	5
16	Teresa Ross .....	76	—	—
16	Francis X. Benson .....	88	—	—
18	Lunette M. (Hastings) Jones .....	91	—	—
20	Mary G. (McCaughin) Lever .....	72	7	7
24	Andrew Walter Tate .....	59	11	—
25	Lydia T. Emerson .....	92	6	10
25	Henry J. Brown .....	83	2	25
25	Hilda C. Simonds (Larson) .....	78	9	5
26	Eliza D. Howes .....	75	3	8
27	Nellie McGrale .....	70	—	—
27	William Hardy .....	73	—	—

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
28	William Owen Dairs	78	—	1
Aug. 1	Andrew E. Chadbourne	81	2	18
2	Robert Wurzburg	23	—	20
2	Olive Morrill (Isner)	86	6	18
4	William Chesworth	69	—	—
5	Jeanette Connor	56	—	—
7	A. Cliff Williams	67	3	26
7	Mary Ellen Keeler	78	—	—
12	Thomas A. Riley	70	—	—
12	Charles H. Bikker	72	4	13
15	Harold Phelps, Jr.	33	—	—
15	Catherine A. Mullen	21	—	—
18	Edward Seibert	48	—	—
19	John E. Gardner	65	—	—
20	Cecelia Scanlon	60	—	—
20	Annie Lawrence Lamb	93	6	6
20	John Thomas Cass	58	—	—
24	Mary Wider Tileston	84	1	17
25	Mabel W. Alexander	78	6	20
26	Henry P. Walsh	67	—	—
26	Francis Ryan	18	—	—
27	Elmer Emanuel Carlmark	57	—	—
28	Henry J. Hickey	56	—	—
29	Mary Stella Finnegan	60	—	—
30	Alfred H. Elliott	17	4	29
Sept. 3	McDarragh Flaherty	85	—	—
6	Charles Augustus Murphy	60	5	22
9	Jessie Perry (MacLeod)	79	8	22
9	James J. Foley	64	—	—
10	John Henry MacLeod	82	—	9
11	Emma (Stuart) McNamara	86	11	29
11	Susan L. Retzel	65	4	23
12	Alice C. O'Neill	78	—	—
13	Agnes Leas Strong	80	5	—
14	Elizabeth Cummings	75	—	—
16	Ellen Dervan	61	—	—
17	Helen Duggan Barry	72	—	—
17	Mary J. Kingham	68	—	—
25	Herbert Leslie Spear	59	10	13
26	John D. O'Leary	51	—	—
26	Charles F. Stinson	74	4	2
26	Anna Walsh	67	—	—
29	Dennis C. Cohan	83	—	—
Oct. 1	Sarah Manning	72	—	—
2	Johanna Clark	66	4	7
6	Mary A. Fusoni	72	—	—
7	Margaret G. Robertson	91	6	13
10	Hannah Rogers	92	—	—
11	Baby Boy Smith	—	—	2



# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
14	William Horatio Hibbard .....	79	6	27
14	Catherine Beaton .....	82	—	—
15	Abbie Kelliher .....	78	—	—
16	Thomas Haddad .....	65	—	—
16	Abraham Fox .....	40	—	—
16	John F. McMackin .....	34	—	—
17	Valentine F. Grimm .....	66	1	21
19	Daniel Driscoll .....	51	—	—
20	Susan F. Robinson .....	6	—	—
21	George T. Finnegan .....	63	—	—
22	Thomas J. Joyce .....	74	—	—
22	Elizabeth Miller Prentice .....	66	5	1
24	Richard Reardon .....	37	10	3
25	Elizabeth Lodge (Lavers) Dobb .....	78	6	4
26	Annie H. Coutts .....	51	2	—
27	James J. Driscoll .....	92	—	—
27	Mary Gertrude Burke (Cosgrove) .....	41	—	—
27	Adrianus W. vanGestel .....	71	7	13
29	James Allan Robertson .....	90	5	4
Nov.				
2	Henry A. Kast .....	60	7	3
3	Richard Caleb Smith .....	95	8	25
7	Celia A. Patterson .....	68	2	3
13	Emile E. Bernard .....	49	—	—
13	Mary T. Boethel .....	71	5	—
15	Louise D. Whitelock .....	75	—	—
16	Isabel Callahan .....	82	—	—
17	Frances C. (Dempsey) Noonan .....	60	2	27
18	Mary M. McJennett .....	66	—	—
19	Lester Corbett Fulton .....	49	1	9
20	Clara E. Bullock .....	48	2	1
21	James J. Matthews .....	74	10	2
23	Inez Louise (Carr) Stone .....	67	10	22
24	Carl T. Lenz .....	64	4	9
29	Mary Frances Coyle .....	49	1	16
29	Joseph M. Balk .....	70	9	—
29	John H. Powers .....	58	—	—
30	Lewis A. Belyea .....	89	4	16
Dec.				
1	Annie Aikens .....	81	—	—
1	Ethel Spellman .....	48	—	—
1	Arthur B. Ellenwood .....	37	9	—
2	Burton Henry Smalley .....	86	6	16
4	Walter J. Hall .....	59	4	—
5	Augusta P. Cheney .....	68	—	—
9	William J. Stoddard .....	81	3	10
11	Arthur W. Desmond .....	65	9	—
11	Katherine Elizabeth Stratton .....	95	7	3
12	Catherine E. Connolly .....	77	—	—
12	Thomas J. Marston .....	70	11	2
13	William McColl .....	78	2	8
14	Anna E. Kopp .....	58	—	—

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
16	Carrie E. Murdock .....	74	1	—
17	Alice Maude Power .....	92	—	—
18	Mary A. Duffy .....	74	—	—
19	Ralph W. Maxwell .....	49	0	6
19	Baby girl Smith .....		1 hr. 25 min.	
20	Anna G. Doherty .....	84	—	—
23	Leo J. McNally .....	60	—	—
23	Lorenzo N. Ferry .....	89	—	—
26	Marion Irene Crocker .....	60	1	28
28	Matthew J. McGrath .....	67	—	—

---

---

REPORTS OF  
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

---

---





**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
UNDER ARTICLE 50 OF THE 1950  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

November 29, 1950

The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The committee appointed by the Moderator in accordance with the vote of this year's Town Meeting to study the possibilities of establishing a public works department hereby makes its report to your honorable Board.

We have investigated the matter from various angles and are of the unanimous opinion that the establishment of a public works department is not in the best interests of the Town at the present time. Our investigations have shown that the institution of such a department from its very nature requires the elimination from the Town government of all those present boards and trustees excepting your honorable Board, which now operate those departments which would come under such a public works department. Such elimination we believe most decidedly is detrimental to the best interests of the Town. If and when the town finds it impossible to secure the services of such able, civic minded, and conscientious people as it now is so fortunate as to have as directing heads of the Cemetery, the Forestry, Water and Sewer Boards, as well as any others whose operations might come under this suggested department, then and only then, will it be time to give this question further consideration. We hope that this time is still far in the future.

We feel emboldened to make one suggestion along the line of public works which we believe would benefit the Town. That is that serious thought be given to a realignment of the Highway Dept. so that it should attempt to carry out only snow removal and lighter maintenance work, and that all new construction and major maintenance work be let out on a contract basis.

Respectfully submitted,

Newton S. Baker  
Paul F. Dudley  
Edward P. Hamilton  
Stanley C. MacGaregill  
Charles C. Roberts

**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER  
THE AUTHORITY OF THE VOTE TAKEN ON ARTICLE 52  
OF THE 1950 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT TO  
CONSIDER THE NEED FOR A COMMUNITY CENTER  
BUILDING IN THE TOWN: AND IF, IN THEIR OPINION,  
SUCH A BUILDING IS NEEDED. WHERE IT SHOULD BE  
LOCATED AND WHAT FACILITIES SHOULD BE  
INCLUDED.**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Committee appointed by the Moderator under authority of the vote taken on the above Article at the 1950 Annual Town Meeting has considered the matters defined by the Article and reports as follows:

The need exists for additional facilities for social and recreational purposes in Town-owned property for the use of its Citizens.

The principal facility to be included is an assembly hall with a regulation stage and an auditorium of sufficient size to accommodate a seating capacity of approximately 1,000 people. This space should be so designed that it can be readily converted to a recreation area containing a regulation basket ball court with a seating capacity for approximately 400 spectators. Such a building should provide small meeting halls which can be made available for the use of committees and for smaller social functions. Bowling alleys should be included in the basement area along with adequate toilet, shower and locker facilities.

While no immediate need for an indoor swimming pool exists, the Committee believes that the initial building should be so located on the lot and so designed that an indoor swimming pool can be added.

The Committee considers that the Park Department Property adjacent to the elementary school now being constructed on a parcel of land off Canton Avenue, formerly a part of the Annie L. Lamb Estate, to be the site most suitable for this type of a Community Center Building. This would place the building under the control of the Park Department.

Since the National Production Authority in an order issued October 25, 1950 has forbidden construction of Community Centers, the Committee does not advocate that the Town undertake the design or construction of a Community Center at this time.

The Committee believes that a need exists in the Town for a Community Center Building, with the facilities described in this report, located on the former Lamb property, and regrets that present international unrest has caused the diversion of construction materials away from enterprises such as this.

As factors affecting this type of a building will change before construction can be undertaken, it is believed that a detailed study of the problem should be made

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 52

by another committee immediately before construction is contemplated in order that the building may provide the facilities required by conditions prevailing at that time.

The Committee's report, therefore, has been made general rather than specific, as it is probable that a committee appointed some years hence may find detailed recommendations made at this time to be of little value.

Pending the construction of a Community Center Building, The Committee recommends that the social and recreational facilities in existing Town-owned buildings be made readily available to the Citizens of the Town.

Because of the circumstances outlined above, the Committee asks to be discharged.

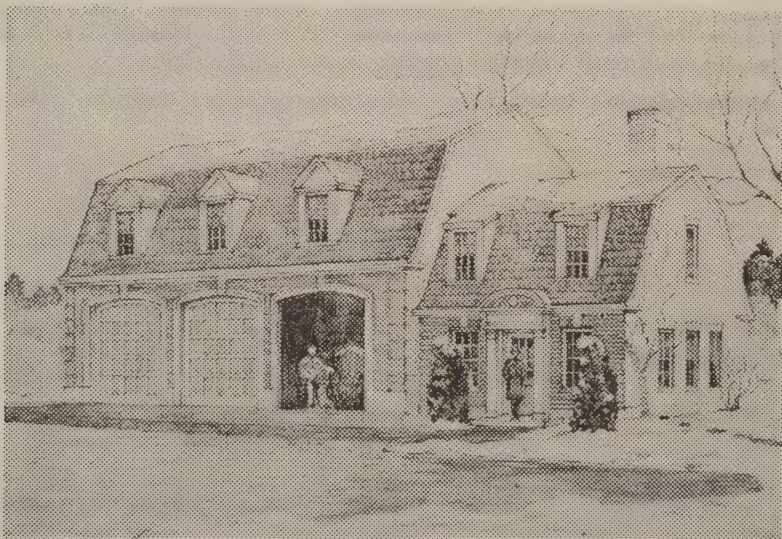
Respectfully,

Desmond M. Collins  
Donald F. Cameron  
Owen Folsom  
Irving G. Lunt  
M. Joseph Manning, Jr.

November 20, 1950



REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
UNDER ARTICLE 57 OF THE 1950  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT



Milton, Massachusetts  
November 30, 1950

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Milton,  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At the annual town meeting held on March 11, 1950 it was voted under Article 57 of the Warrant to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider erecting and equipping a new Fire Station in East Milton, reporting its recommendations to the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1950.

Acting under this vote the Moderator on April 10, 1950 appointed Messrs.: Arthur T. Caruso, Daniel G. Donovan, George N. Hurd, Jr., Howard S. Patterson and Frank A. Stout, Jr. as a Committee. This Committee met on April 17, 1950 and organized with Howard S. Patterson as Chairman and George N. Hurd, Jr. as Secretary.

The Committee has held numerous meetings and now renders its report and recommendations. But it first desires to go on record that in its opinion the construction of a new station to house the fire equipment in East Milton is of the utmost importance and borders on an emergency.

The station to be erected should be of the three door type in order to provide adequate facilities, not only for the present, but also, for the future development of the Town.



## REPORT

During our study we have met and discussed the question with the Town Planning Board and Chief Ashton F. McLeod of the Fire Department. Advice has been asked of, and received from the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association and the National Board of Fire Underwriters.

Having in mind that the prime function of the fire service is to render the greatest good to the greatest number, both as to life hazard and fire protection, also bearing in mind the basic standard of the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association that fire companies should not be located more than  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a mile from any point in the 'high value' district your Committee gave consideration to the following locations.

- 1) Northwesterly corner of Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
- 2) Northeast corner of the East Milton Playground.
- 3) Southeasterly portion of Neponset River Reservation.  
(Squantum Street and Hurlcroft Road)
- 4) Area on Adams Street opposite Hollis Street and adjacent to the Railroad right-of-way (Sheldon property).
- 5) Present site of Fire Station. (East Milton Square.)
- 6) Southwest corner of Edgehill Road and Cedar Road.  
(Cunningham Trust property.)
- 7) Adams Street (southeasterly side) between Reservation Road and Otis Street. (Historical Society property.)

Your Committee has made personal inspection of these sites and has given considerable and detailed study to the favorable and unfavorable characteristics pertaining to each.

This study resulted in the elimination of all sites from further consideration except the Sheldon property and the Cunningham Trust property.

*Sheldon Property:* This property is located in a congested district on Adams Street opposite Hollis Street. A portion of this property contains no buildings, but the size of this portion is hardly adequate for a modern fire station and it is conceivable that it might be necessary to remove the barn now on the premises. A favorable characteristic is that its location is a minimum distance from the 'high value' district in East Milton square. However, should the business area of East Milton expand in this direction this land might become taxable business property with greatly increased tax revenue to the Town. Furthermore, it is understood by the Committee that there is some future undefined grade separation pending in the rear of this property.

*Cunningham Trust Property:* This property is in a non-congested district located on the southwest corner of Cedar Road and Edgehill Road. There are no buildings on the land which is a considerable influence on the cost. The property is centrally located geographically in the whole area to be served and is within the standard limits of distance to the 'high value' district set by the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association. The road net is of a pattern most favorable for response to alarms of fire. Any station, erected on this site will be of a type designed to conform with the surrounding neighborhood. An outside alarm either on the fire station or in the neighborhood will not be necessary.

After due consideration and study your Committee is of the opinion that the fair value of a parcel of land adequate for the purpose is (\$5,000.00) Five Thousand Dollars.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

It is the unanimous recommendation of the Committee that a new fire station for East Milton is most necessary and that it be erected at the corner of Cedar Road and Edgehill Road on land belonging to the Cunningham Trust. It is further recommended that approximately thirty-five thousand, seven hundred (35,700) square feet of land be procured for this purpose either by purchase or by right of eminent domain.

It is also recommended that a structure in keeping with the surrounding property and grounds be erected. Your Committee also strongly recommends that no outside alarm be installed on the new station or in the neighborhood, and that in order to insure safety, traffic signal lights controlled from the fire station be placed at designated street intersections through which the apparatus in this station must pass in response to fire alarms.

The recommendation of the Committee as to the location of this fire station has the concurrence of the Town Planning Board and Chief McLeod of the Fire Department.

We enclose herewith preliminary studies prepared by Sturgis Associates, Inc.\* from which estimates of construction costs can be obtained.

Respectfully submitted,

#### SPECIAL FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Howard S. Patterson, Chairman  
George N. Hurd, Jr., Secretary  
Arthur T. Caruso  
Daniel G. Donovan  
Frank A. Stout, Jr.

\*Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis has been a resident of Milton for twenty years.

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

March Meeting, 1950

February 16, 1950

In accordance with Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws the Warrant Committee respectfully presents its Recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations are indicated. Pertinent charts and graphs are included for visual comparisons.

In accordance with a long established practice all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate sub-committee as well as the full Warrant Committee.

There has been a continuous trend of increased costs which the Town must face and over some of which your Warrant Committee has little control. A typical example of this is the increased cost of telephone service, by reason of the discontinuance of the municipal discount effective October 1, 1949. While any one of these added costs in itself may not be too significant from the overall point of view, their cumulative effect must necessarily be felt.

The continued growth of the Town in population and additional homes requires additional expenditures. The largest expenditure with which we are faced this year is the cost of the new elementary school on the Lamb property which was acquired for this purpose in 1949. For the same reason it is anticipated that further major capital expenditures will be necessary in time to come which will be significant, although offset to some extent by additional property valuation against which taxes will be levied. The creation of the Financial Planning Committee as authorized by Article 65 of the 1949 Warrant is invaluable with respect to keeping such major expenditures spread over a period of time and in the opinion of your committee, should be continued as a major element in deciding when a necessary project should be undertaken.

In spite of the fact that the Town has a low bonded debt position in relation to property valuation, it should continue the policy of paying as much as possible out of the current levy, and it is with these thoughts in mind that we are recommending the following amounts to be bonded this year:

School Construction .....	\$900,000.00
Sewer Construction .....	70,000.00

The following comments are believed to be pertinent to certain of the Articles and are furnished as a guide to those concerned.

#### Salaries and Wages

A job classification and salary schedule went into effect as of January 1, 1947 and covers all employees with the exception of school teachers and principals. As was anticipated, experience has shown that certain of the job classifications needed to be reviewed in order to reflect accurately the type of work done and the amount of skill required. Much of this review work has been done in 1948 and 1949. With this experience behind us, it appeared advisable to integrate these changes, together with those which are recommended this year, into a new job classification schedule so that all employees and department heads may be apprised of the situation as it exists today.

Accordingly the Warrant Committee has made a careful re-examination of the entire classification schedule and has prepared a new schedule to reflect the type



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

of work currently being performed by the Town employees. This revised schedule has been made available to all Governing Boards and Department Heads.

Having carefully reviewed Articles 9, 10 and 11, each of which was submitted by ten or more citizens, your committee is of the opinion that the salaries and wages paid are equitable in light of the work performed as well as in relation to other towns and cities of comparable size and accordingly does not recommend these Articles.

However, your committee does believe that in fairness to the employees of the Town, adjusted compensation in accordance with the schedule adopted by the Town in 1949 should be continued in 1950 as the Cost-of-Living Index of the Massachusetts Necessaries of Life Division is only slightly less than that of a year ago.

### General Government

#### *Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building*

It is noted that the cost of operating the Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building remains about the same as in recent years. This year the Warrant Committee is recommending the expenditure of \$1,700.00 more than in 1949, primarily for the purpose of painting the outside of the Thacher Building, staining the shingles (which work has not been done for ten years) and shingling part of the roof. It is also recommended that new linoleum be installed in the offices of the Town Clerk and the Assessors, as the present covering is so worn that there is actual danger to the personnel.

### Protection of Persons and Property

#### *Police*

The cost of operating this department is about the same as in recent years. We do recommend, however, the purchase of a fingerprint file, a major frequency change in the band of the police radio system as directed by the Federal Communications Commission and the continued policy of turning in four cruising cars, by reason of high annual mileage, at a net cost of \$4,001.00.

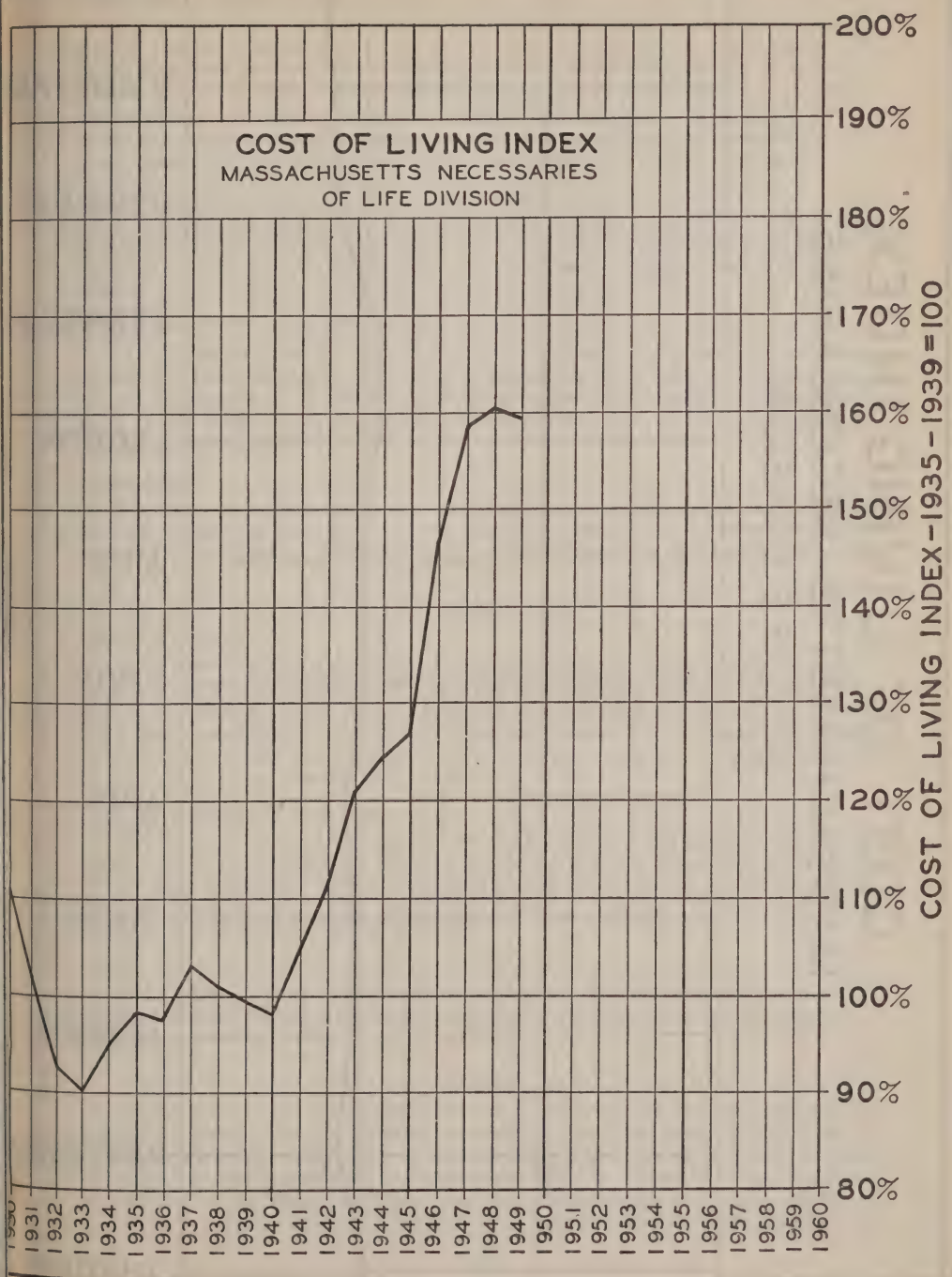
#### *Fire*

Due to the fact that our existing fire stations were originally built to house horse drawn vehicles the additional weight of modern equipment has weakened the beam structure to the extent that it was necessary to make an emergency transfer of funds in 1949 to reinforce one side of the floor of the Central Fire Station. An examination of the floor in the Blue Hill Avenue Station reveals that the same condition exists in a less advanced stage. Accordingly it is recommended that the latter floor be reinforced at a cost of approximately \$600.00. Your committee is greatly concerned over the lack of fireproof floor construction in the Blue Hill Avenue Station and the Central Station and agrees with the Selectmen that it would be advisable to have drawings and specifications, together with an estimate of cost, prepared as a first step toward correcting this condition. While this same condition exists in the East Milton Station it is believed that this station has passed the point of being adequate and accordingly we recommend approval of Article 57 submitted by the Board of Selectmen for the study of location and preparation of plans for a new East Milton Fire Station.

It was believed that additional personnel would not be needed in this department as a result of the adoption of the 56 hour week as voted in the March 1949 Meeting. However, three additional firemen are recommended this year in order to bring the personnel up to full strength on each shift. For the same reason, the promotion of two firemen to grade of Lieutenant is recommended in order that each shift in each station may be commanded by an officer.



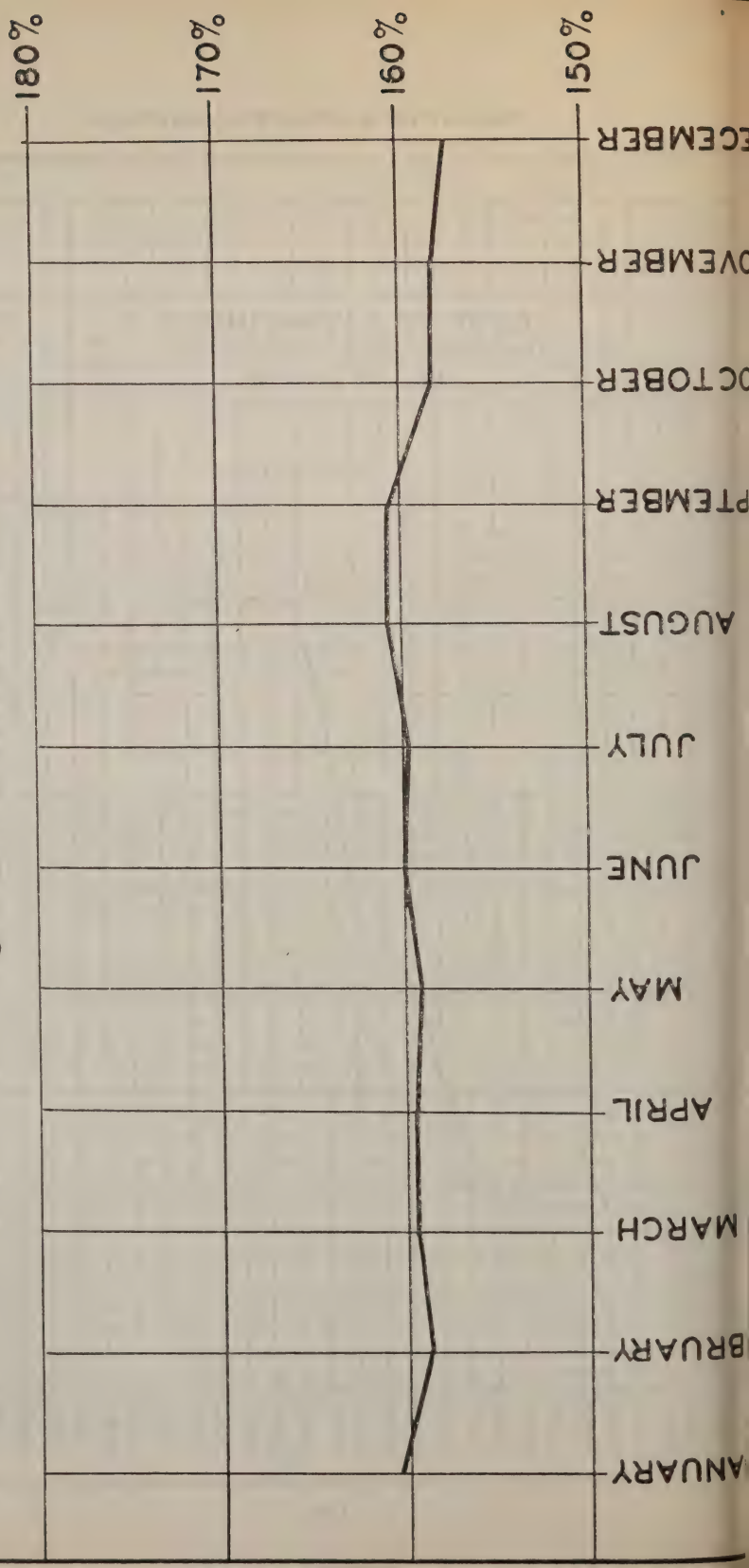
# REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE



# COST OF LIVING INDEX

## MASSACHUSETTS NECESSARIES

### OF LIFE DIVISION



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

### *Police and Firemen's Uniforms*

We believe that the personnel of our Fire and Police Departments are adequately compensated in relation to other towns of comparable size, therefore the Committee does not recommend the adoption of Articles 14 and 15. However, in fairness to the personnel concerned, we are of the opinion that they should be reimbursed at the discretion of the chiefs of the respective departments for the repair and replacement of uniforms damaged in line of duty and accordingly have recommended the inclusion of segregated sums for this purpose in each budget.

### *Forestry*

While the sum of \$1,000.00 for the planting of trees was appropriated in 1949, it is believed that this sum should be doubled in 1950 to assist this department in catching up with the planting for the street betterment program which is now far behind.

### *Wire*

In accordance with the policy of keeping up with the growth of the Town, six new fire alarm boxes, in addition to a master fire alarm box for the new hospital, are recommended. In order to provide for the safety of children crossing Brook Road to the Town Field, the installation of a traffic light at Brook and Standish Roads is recommended.

### *Traffic Lights*

We agree with the suggestion of the Commonwealth that certain traffic signals on State Highways through the Town should be transferred to State ownership, control and maintenance and accordingly we recommend the adoption of Article 60.

## Health

### *Health — General*

Heretofore the Board of Public Health has used the office, facilities and part-time services of the personnel of the Town Accountant's office. By arrangement with the Directors of the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, an office is being made available for this Board which will require the purchase of a modest amount of equipment and the services of a part time clerk, the foregoing calculated to take effect about September 1, 1950.

### *Land for a Municipal Incinerator*

Your committee does not recommend the adoption of Article 54 since the estimated cost of an incinerator is so large in relation to other anticipated needs of the Town. Your committee further believes that this matter should be referred to the Planning Board as to location and to the Financial Planning Committee as to the ultimate cost and timing of the project.

### *Water*

This self-supporting department is making no unusual requests this year but proposes to carry on its extensions of mains in those areas in which development is taking place.

## Cemetery

Owing to the very few single graves and lots available for purchase and the estimated demand, your committee recommends the expenditure of \$10,690.00 for further development work, which at the estimated rate of burial, will make available sufficient lots and graves until approximately 1957. In accordance with the policy established by the Town in 1949 an additional \$3,500.00 for restoration of the old part of the cemetery as the second step of a three year plan is recommended. An



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

additional amount of \$4,500.00 is recommended for permanent road construction within the cemetery which will build approximately  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile, leaving about seven miles yet to be constructed.

### Highway

#### *New Equipment*

In keeping with the policy of having up-to-date mobile equipment of which there are sixteen trucks, one passenger vehicle and ten other pieces of miscellaneous equipment including bulldozers, tractors, rollers, a grader, mowing machine and compressor, it is believed advisable to continue mechanization for operating efficiency. Your committee therefore endorses the purchase of a street sweeper at an estimated cost of \$9,440.00 and a traffic line painting machine at a cost of \$749.50, the latter of which will assist in carrying out the State Motor Vehicle Safety Program more effectively.

#### *Drainage*

Due to continuous complaints from citizens residing near the Andrews Playground it is considered advisable to eliminate the hazard of an open brook by piping Sachems Brook to an extent of 650 feet at an estimated cost of \$3,000.00.

In order to reduce the existing danger of a projecting culvert on Brook Road between Centre Street and Pleasant Street, the sum of \$3,200.00 is recommended.

Pine Tree Brook where it joins the Neponset River is becoming more narrow because the east bank is washing in; therefore the construction of a retaining wall is recommended at an estimated cost of \$2,500.00, the material to be paid for by the abutter.

In conjunction with the Street Betterment of California Avenue, the extension of the existing drain along Squantum Street is recommended at an estimated cost of \$1,300.00.

#### *Permanent Construction*

The recommended expenditure of \$33,200.00 for permanent construction is considerably larger than last year's appropriation, but there are three streets which it is believed should be repaired this year:

##### Canton Avenue—

from Adams Street to Morton Road and from Whitelawn Avenue to Brook Road .....	\$ 6,000.00
---	-------------

##### Centre Street—

from Adams Street to Brook Road .....	23,000.00
---------------------------------------	-----------

##### Columbine Road—

from Allerton Road to Eliot Street .....	4,200.00
--	----------

#### *Sidewalks*

The same sum of \$5,000.00 as appropriated last year is recommended, 50% of the cost to be shared by the abutters. It is anticipated that this whole amount will be expended by reason of existing petitions.

#### *Street Betterments*

The following Street Betterments having a total cost of \$32,120.50 are approved by the Board of Selectmen:

California Avenue .....	\$7,200.00
Ferncroft Road .....	8,742.50
Longwood Road .....	6,600.00
Magnolia Road .....	5,700.00
Roosevelt Street .....	3,878.00



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

In each instance, with the exception of Longwood Road, your committee agrees that such should be done. Due to the fact that seven out of the eleven abutters on Longwood Road appeared before this committee and opposed this betterment, it is believed that the wish of the majority should be considered, as the abutters pay 2/3 of the cost. In the other instances, a majority of the abutters who appeared at the public hearing were in favor of the betterment of their respective streets.

### Library

The primary reasons for the increase in the cost of operating the Library system, excluding salary and wage account, are due to a number of items such as: increased cost of binding books; fairly extensive repairs and maintenance of a general nature in the Central Library building (much of which has not been done from eleven to twenty years); the installation of a modern fluorescent lighting system in the Children's Room and the Main Reading Room (the present system having been installed in 1904); an additional amount of \$1,700.00 for the purchase of books to meet the increased demand of borrowers; the establishment of a young adult collection and a collection for the new hospital.

### Park

The sum of \$2,000.00 is recommended for the replacement of the Park Department's ten year old truck, which is not suitable for the type of work done by this department, the truck having been acquired from the Town Farm when the latter was discontinued. We also recommend the sum of \$3,000.00 as the estimated cost of starting the development of the addition to the Andrews Playground which was acquired by vote of the Town in 1949.

In anticipation of the development at some future date of the Mary C. Lane Playground, it is recommended that the Town vote to transfer to the jurisdiction of the Park Commissioners a parcel of land on the northeast side of the present Mary C. Lane Playground, containing approximately 8,684 square feet, which was acquired by the Town under a tax foreclosure.

### Schools

The cost of running the schools in 1950 is expected to exceed the 1949 appropriation by \$37,787.00 of which \$24,840.00 represents increment raises in pay to teachers and principals and also includes a sum to provide for additional pay based on a new schedule recognizing professional attainment, said plan to become effective at the beginning of the fall term. The balance of \$12,947.00 is taken up by increases in thirteen separate categories over one-half of which are for additions to the existing plant, including relocation of the power machinery at the High School, oil burning equipment at the Collicott School, plus thirty-one separate items of replacement or additions to school equipment, including material most urgently needed for the audio-visual program.

The Warrant Committee concurs with the report of the School Building Committee as approved by the School Committee and the Planning Board and accordingly recommends that the Town vote to construct an elementary school on the former Lamb property, acquired for this purpose in 1949. In keeping with the Town policy of paying as much as possible out of the current levy it is believed that the sum of \$25,000.00 should be raised from the current levy and that the balance be bonded, the bonds to mature serially within a period of eleven years. Of the total

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

estimated cost of the school the sum of not less than 20% of the approved cost as determined by the Commissioners of the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission is to be paid by the State, not as a cash grant, but is to be taken into consideration to the benefit of the Town in the annual settlement of accounts between the State and the Town, which is done proportionately during the life of the bonds.

In 1947 the Warrant Committee did not recommend the grading and improvement of a lot of land on the east side of the Collicott School. This year the School Committee has asked reconsideration of this work and investigation reveals that as a safety factor in the elimination of a traffic hazard this work should be accomplished.

### Welfare

While the number of cases, percentage-wise, is relatively small, the cost per case has increased because of the general increased cost of living in addition to which our State laws have required additional payments such as the sum of \$4.00 per month per case for leisure time activities for Old Age Assistance recipients. While the Town must appropriate a substantial sum, the net cost, due to State and Federal participation will reduce the total cost considerably.

### Public Works Department

For several years the Town has been confronted with the continuing necessity of purchasing expensive equipment to handle the construction and maintenance work required in the Town. Under a departmentalized plan of organization, the assignment and economical use of this expensive equipment, much of which is motorized, have imposed new and complex management problems.

Some twenty-two towns in the Commonwealth faced with similar problems have attempted to secure increased operating efficiency by consolidating all public works activities under the supervision of a centralized administrative official. Accordingly, it would appear appropriate at this time for a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator to explore all phases of the public works problem as it affects the Town, particularly with respect to possible economies of operation which might be obtained by consolidation, and make a report of its findings and recommendations to the Town.

### Community Center Building

While the Warrant Committee does not believe that such a project should be undertaken in the relatively near future, in relation to other anticipated needs of the Town, it is of the opinion that the study of such a project, to be conducted with the Planning Board, the Financial Planning Committee and other interested groups, will reveal the proper relationship that such an enterprise will have in relation to other construction projects.

### Proposed Change in Zoning By-Law

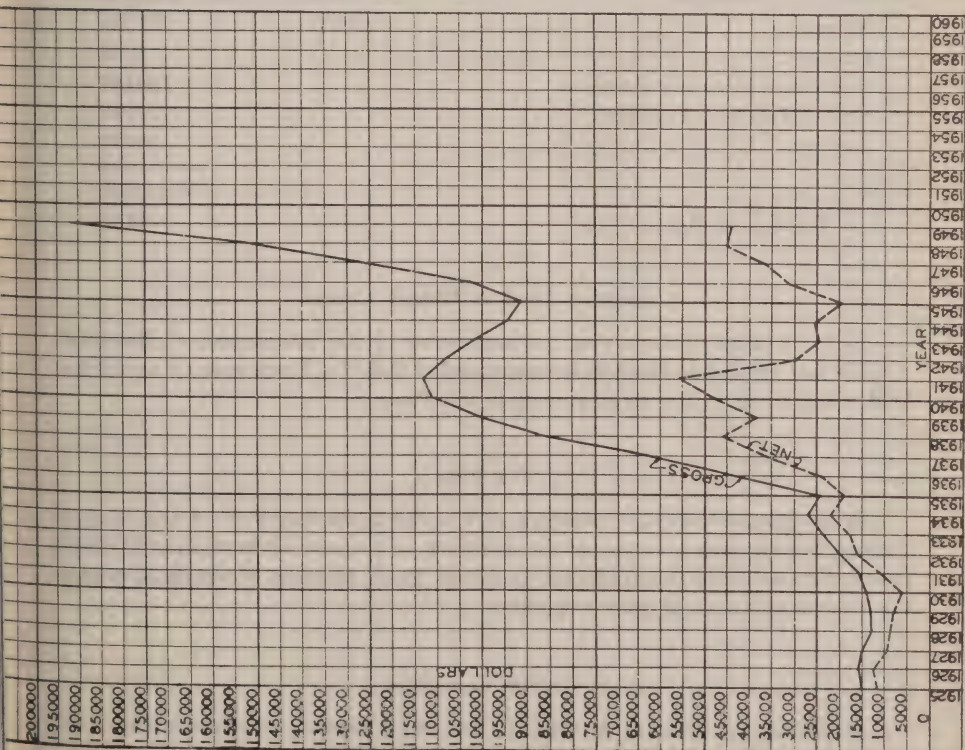
Having thoroughly considered all the evidence for and against this proposed change, the Warrant Committee has reached the conclusion that it is in whole-hearted accord with the report of the Planning Board and therefore does not recommend the change from Residence C district to Business district as set forth in Article 53.

# REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

## WELFARE COSTS IN MILTON 1925 - 1949

YEAR	GROSS	NET
1925	\$ 151,373.7	\$ 116,089.9
1926	155,000.0	125,562.2
1927	144,936.2	99,071.1
1928	122,972.1	87,153.7
1929	132,378.8	76,473.3
1930	138,646.6	59,512.2
1931	154,097.5	107,832.9
1932	199,048.8	164,111.8
1933	240,236.1	179,508.5
1934	270,041.0	217,720.9
1935	247,597.7	191,469.8
1936	44,028.91	24,311.48
1937	63,400.25	36,344.76
1938	87,546.13	45,934.29
1939	100,929.97	30,596.66
1940	111,877.4	47,811.66
1941	113,444.4	55,730.90
1942	108,207.33	29,774.13
1943	101,463.92	24,547.30
1944	94,074.25	25,136.96
1945	91,317.75	19,500.83
1946	102,595.49	31,441.08
1947	127,869.44	36,419.32
1948	153,212.34	45,450.9
1949	192,002.83	44,086.22

NET COLUMN IS AMOUNT PAID BY  
TOWN OF MILTON.  
GROSS COLUMN IS TOTAL COST INCLUDING  
FEDERAL AND STATE GRANTS





## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

### Reserve Fund

Although the Reserve Fund was more than adequate during 1949 as noted below, the Warrant Committee recommends that the amount of \$30,000.00 again be appropriated as an insurance for adequate funds for emergency and unforeseen expenditures.

Total Appropriation for 1949 .....	\$30,000.00
------------------------------------	-------------

### Transfers

Treasurer .....	\$ 41.00
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building .....	281.52
Town Engineer .....	100.00
Fire Department .....	3,443.78
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	50.00
Wire Department .....	246.04
Mass X-Ray .....	254.37
General Relief .....	900.00
Old Age Assistance .....	11,050.00
Schools .....	1,275.19
Library .....	66.67
Police and Firemen's Pensions .....	1,544.46
School Teachers' Pensions .....	375.00
Insurance .....	900.00
Total .....	\$20,528.03
Balance to Revenue .....	9,471.97

### Accepting Land at Haley's Corner

In the interest of improving the approaches at the intersection of Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road it is recommended that the Town vote to accept the land described in Article 64 at no cost to the Town.

### Tax Rate

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 3, Section 4(b) of the General Bylaws, the tax rate is estimated to be \$39.00, an increase of \$1.00 over the 1949 figure. The estimate is anticipated upon the Town Meeting Members sustaining the recommendations of your committee.

### Warrant Committee

In closing, the Committee wishes to express its thanks and appreciation to all the Governing Boards, Department Heads and employees for their advice and cooperation.



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE

The chairman further wishes to comment on the cooperation and interest shown by each of the committee members, to say nothing of the many hours of time unselfishly given.

Respectfully submitted,

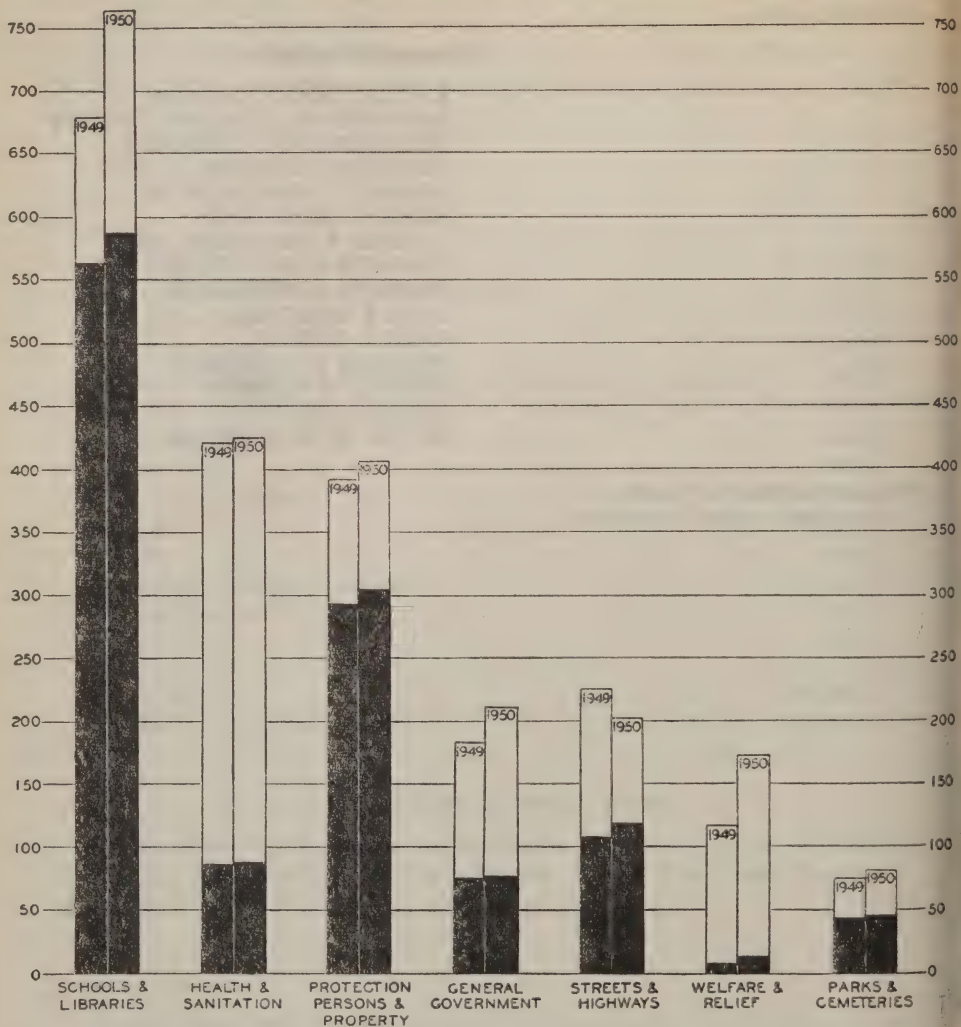
KNIGHT AMES, Chairman  
DESMOND M. COLLINS, Secretary  
FREDERICK W. CAMPBELL  
LEIGHTON A. CLAPP  
GEORGE J. GALLAGHER  
ALICE F. HOWLAND  
ALFRED V. HUNTLEY, JR.  
FRANCES G. MULHEARN  
WARREN J. MURDOCK  
EARL F. PORTER  
JOHN J. REDDY  
CHARLES C. ROBERTS  
JOHN E. ROGERSON  
DAVID T. SCOTT  
HENRY R. WATSON, JR.

SYLVIA L. MACDONALD  
Secretary to the Committee

# COMPARISON OF 1949 APPROPRIATIONS TO 1950 RECOMMENDATIONS

THOUSAND  
DOLLARS  
800

THOUSAND  
DOLLARS  
800



TOTAL 1949 APPROPRIATION

2,153,268.82

1950 RECOMMENDATION  
1950 RECOMMENDATION SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

2,318,858.93  
925,000.00

TOTAL 1950 RECOMMENDATION

3,243,858.93

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION TO BE BONDED  
SEWER CONSTRUCTION TO BE BONDED

900,000.00  
70,000.00



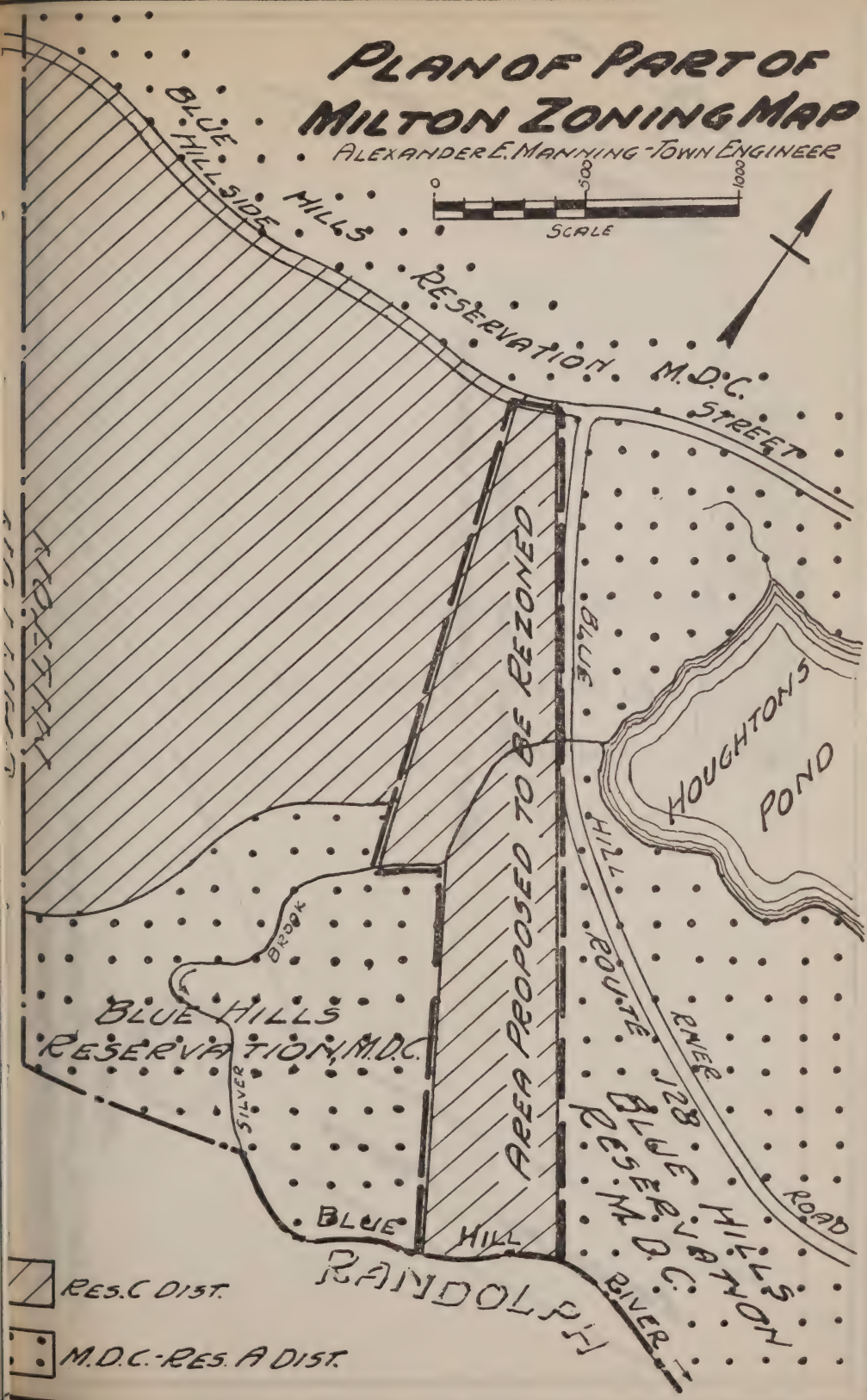
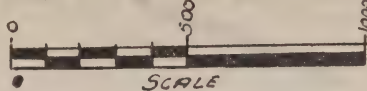
SALARIES AND OTHER COMPENSATION



OTHER EXPENDITURES

# PLAN OF PART OF MILTON ZONING MAP

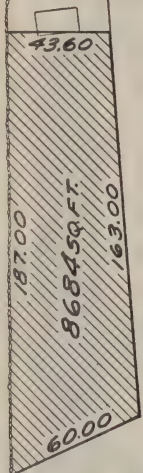
ALEXANDER E. MANNING - TOWN ENGINEER







CHURCHILLS LANE



TOWN OF MILTON  
MARY C. LANE PLAYGROUND

RANDOLPH AVENUE



PLAN OF  
MARY C. LANE PLAYGROUND  
MILTON - MASSACHUSETTS  
FEBRUARY - 1950  
SCALE - 1/4" = 1'-0"

AREA TO BE TRANSFERRED TO  
THE BOARD OF RECREATION



---

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

---

## REPORT OF SELECTMEN

### REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 20, 1951

#### *To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1950.

On March 4 the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Samuel G. Craig, and Daniel E. Duggan, and on March 9 the Board organized with Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Chairman, and Samuel G. Craig, Secretary.

The past year has been a busy but uneventful one in the Town's affairs. The Departments under the jurisdiction of the Board have operated well and smoothly and have handled with good success the increasing volume of business imposed by the growth of the Town.

Perhaps the most important step taken by the Board during the past year was the organization of Civil Defense. The Town was fortunate in having Colonel Howard S. Patterson, who was ready, willing and able to serve as Director of Civil Defense. His Committee has devoted a great deal of time and thought to the problems we would all face in the event of a new war with new weapons, and has organized quietly, and is now training, substantial groups of auxiliary police and auxiliary firemen. On the advice of the Committee, the Board has purchased communication equipment which is now being installed. Included in this equipment is mobile two-way radio for the Fire Department, especially valuable in war time, but a long-needed improvement in the regular operations of the Department. In addition, a radio receiver, fixed to the wave-length of the State Police broadcasting band, is being installed at the Fire Station to give duplicate warning service in case the teletype at the Police Station failed or was out of service. Twenty new air-raid sirens are being installed throughout the Town, located with careful consideration of topography and the residential areas. At the Police Station auxiliary lighting equipment is being installed to provide light and power for the Police radio in case of failure of the Edison current.

The Highway Department completed a large amount of construction work during the summer and fall months. Their work included permanent construction on parts of Canton Avenue and Centre Street and betterment construction on parts of Ferncroft Road, California Avenue, Roosevelt Street and Magnolia Road. In addition to the street construction, new parking areas were developed at East Milton Square and at the foot of Wharf Street. Through the cooperation of the Park Department, which provided money for the hire of power shovels, the Highway Department was able to provide a large volume of fill which went towards increasing the play area at the Andrews Playground. The Milton Chamber of Commerce contributed substantially to the cost of increasing the size of the parking area at East Milton, and the Board hereby expresses its appreciation to the Chamber for this tangible contribution to the good of the community.

In addition to its street work, the Highway Department did many miscellaneous jobs of permanent improvement in various parts of the Town. The Department is frequently called on, and is glad to do, odd jobs for other Town Departments, such as the Park and School Departments, which are not equipped to do this type of work.

One of the most interesting events of the year was the moving and saving of the Suffolk Resolves House, accomplished through the joint efforts of the Milton Historical Society and Dr. and Mrs. James B. Ayer. The moving of this house in two sections created a great deal of interest and a minimum of trouble.

## REPORT OF SELECTMEN

The long-range program of improved street lighting on the more heavily-travelled streets of the Town has been continued, and, in spite of long delays by the Edison Company, is beginning to show results. In the residential areas, the Edison Company is replacing all the smaller street light bulbs with new bulbs of increased candle-power, and the Forestry Department's cooperation is often asked in trimming trees to permit better lighting of the streets.

Nearly every year at its annual March Meeting the Town votes authorization for the Moderator to appoint one or more Committees to carry on investigations, or to construct new buildings or other facilities for the Town. The members of these Committees give freely of their time and effort, and seldom receive the thanks they deserve. This year the Town's thanks should be extended to the Committee which considered the development of a Community Center, to the Elementary School Construction Committee which is building the new Charles S. Pierce School, and to the Committee on the East Milton Fire Station. Reports of these Committees are printed elsewhere in this Annual Town Report.

The Board of Selectmen takes this opportunity to express to all other Town Boards, Department Heads, and Employees, its thanks for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

SAMUEL G. CRAIG

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

*Selectmen of Milton*

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL  
**REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL**

January 10, 1951

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1950.

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee all bills filed in the Legislature in 1950, which might affect the interests of the Town, were examined. From time to time notice was sent to various departments reporting the progress and disposition of bills of interest to them.

As in 1949 bills were introduced relating to the powers of the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation having to do with the use of available funds, and I appeared before the Committee on Taxation at the session when these bills were discussed. Late in the legislative year a bill was introduced seeking to change the statutory definition of subdivisions. The bill, although general in terms, was designed particularly to defeat the administration of the subdivision law in Milton. I appeared before the committee hearing this bill and contacted several members of the Legislature. The bill was defeated.

In addition to the specific items reported above, I attended a number of committee hearings in order to ascertain that bills which might adversely affect the Town of Milton were unlikely to receive committee approval. A general bill was introduced under which important steps might have been taken to merge Milton and other surrounding towns with the City of Boston. I conferred with Town Counsel in several towns contiguous to Boston. The bill was not seriously pressed.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK  
Legislative Counsel and  
Chairman, Legislative Committee



## REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

### REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 10, 1951

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1950.

During the year 1950 I advised your Board and other boards and Town officials on legal matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

During 1950 only one case of importance was tried in Court, which was a bill in equity for a declaratory judgment in connection with the bidding procedure involved in the construction of the new elementary school at Canton Avenue and Gile Road. The decision was favorable to the Town.

Claims against the Town involving the payment of \$447.85 were disposed of in 1950. The legal business of the Town continues to increase in volume. New questions continually arise because of the many legislative amendments having to do with municipal law.

The administration of the statutes, by which the Planning Board regulates the subdivision of land, has made it necessary for me to advise the Planning Board and the Town Engineer frequently.

At all times I have had the complete cooperation of your Board and all boards, officers and employees of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK  
Town Counsel

## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

### REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1951.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1950.

Mr. Edward C. Johnson 2d, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1953.

During the year we have held thirty-nine hearings as follows:

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| January 9th  | Upon the application of Frederic A. Eustis for a Variance or other Relief from the terms of the provisions of Section VI of the Zoning By-law so as to permit the division of an existing lot of land located at 1072 and 1078 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton, into two lots, both with less than the required area and frontage, and the maintenance of the existing dwellings and accessory buildings in their present positions in order that these dwellings may be sold separately.<br>Variance was granted.                        |
| January 9th  | Upon the application of Mildred E. Davis for a Variance or other Relief from the terms of the provisions of Section VI of the Zoning By-law so as to permit the division of an existing lot of land located at the corner of Clifton Road and Wildwood Road, Milton, into three lots, namely, Lots #1, #2 and #3, Lot #3 to have less than the required frontage, and permit the maintenance of the existing dwelling on proposed Lot #1 in its present position with respect to side and rear lot lines.<br>Variance was granted. |
| January 23rd | Upon the application of Mary E. DeLorme and Thomas L. DeLorme, M.D., for a Special Permit for the incidental use of one room on first floor of single-family dwelling located at 12 Rustlewood Road, Milton, as a doctor's office.<br>Special Permit issued.   |
| January 23rd | Upon the application of Anthony J. Brando, Trustee, for a Special Permit as required under Section IV of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws to erect an addition 31' x 21' on the northeasterly side of existing two-car garage located at 591 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton, for the purpose of storing two trucks used in connection with non-conforming nursery business and to erect an addition 21' x 15' on the southwesterly side of said existing garage for the purpose of a wood shed.<br>Special Permit issued.                |
| March 27th   | Upon the application of Edith M. Safford for the issuance of a permit under Section 81Q of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to erect a dwelling on lot of land which has been created out of land owned by her located on Hillside Street, Milton, said lot fronting on proposed way to be known as Wentworth Lane.<br>Application denied.  |
| March 27th   | Upon the application of John F. and Abby C. Crocker and/or Seth C. Crocker, M.D., for a Special Permit for the incidental  |

## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

use of two rooms on first floor of single-family dwelling located at 184 School Street, Milton, as a medical office and waiting room.

Special Permit issued.

April 4th

Upon the appeal and application of Arthur P. and Alice D. Rasmussen for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, (2) and Section VI, D, (3) so as to permit the erection of a one car wooden garage on Lot #42, 70 Meagher Avenue, Milton, within 2 feet of a side lot line and within 2 feet of a rear lot line.

Variance granted with conditions.

April 4th

Upon the appeal and application of Arthur B. and Alice T. Ellenwood for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, (2) and Section VI, D, (3) so as to permit the erection of a two-car concrete block garage on Lot #53, 54 Elm Street, Milton, within 6" of a side lot line and within 6" of a rear lot line.

Variance granted with conditions.

April 18th

Upon the application of Edmund G. L'Ecuyer for a Special Permit as required under Section IV of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws to erect an addition 6' x 24' 8" on the south-easterly side of existing store located at 281 Reedsdale Road, Milton and to remodel the front of said store.

Special Permit granted with conditions.

April 18th

Upon the appeal and application of Dorothy P. Watson on file with the Board under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1948, for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton, Section III, A, so as to permit the alteration of an existing single-family dwelling located at 191 Edge Hill Road, Milton, so that it may accommodate two families.

Variance granted.

April 24th

Upon the application of George H. and Catherine H. Cameron for the issuance of a permit under Section 81Q of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to erect a dwelling on lot of land which has been created out of land owned by them fronting on The Ledge way, Milton, a private way.

Permit issued.

April 24th

Upon the application of William B. Crosby for the issuance of a permit under Section 81Q of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to maintain existing dwelling numbered 256 Canton Avenue, Milton, upon one of two lots, namely Lot A, proposed to be created from land owned by the applicant on Canton Avenue and to erect a dwelling on the other proposed new lot, namely Lot B, containing 21,800 square feet and 20,000 square feet, respectively, with a proposed fifty-foot street between the two lots.

Permit issued.

May 10th

Upon the application of Peter A. and Annamay S. Hall for the issuance of a permit under Section 81Q of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to erect a dwelling on lot

## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

of land which has been created out of land owned by Sims McGrath located on Randolph Avenue, Milton, and formerly owned by Edith M. Safford, said lot (owned by applicants) fronting on Randolph Avenue, Milton.  
Permit issued.

- May 10th      Upon the application of William T. and Anna M. Potter and Thomas F. and Leona S. Goode for a Variance or other Relief from the terms of the provisions of Section VI of the Zoning By-law so as to permit the conveyance of part of an existing lot of land located at 39 Lodge Street, Milton, owned by said William T. and Anna M. Potter to said Thomas F. and Leona S. Goode, owners of the lot of land adjoining said part on Maitland Street, Milton.  
Variance granted.
- May 15th      Upon the appeal and application of Adele S. Chadbourne for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, B, (4), so as to permit the erection of a single-car wooden garage attached to front of dwelling located at 77 Morton Road, Milton, within 20 feet of the front lot line.  
Case recommitted to the building inspector.
- May 15th      Upon the appeal and application of James H. and Jean A. Bonney for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, (2) and Section VI, D, (3) so as to permit the erection of a two-car cement block garage (20'x20'—10") on Lot 3, No. 206 Pleasant Street, Milton, within 2' of a side lot line and within 2' of a rear lot line.  
Variance granted with conditions.
- May 22nd      Upon the appeal and application of J. Alexander and Ruth E. Harte for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, (2) so as to permit the erection of a single-car wooden garage with breezeway attached to dwelling on Lot B, 8 Conway Road, Milton, within 6 feet of the side lot line.  
Application denied.
- May 31st      Upon the appeal and application of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, a Corporation Sole, By Joseph G. McGann, for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, (1) and Section VI, D, (1), so as to permit the erection of a School Building with the outer face of its northwesterly side wall coincident with the side line of Lot 2 on Adams Street, Milton, said lot being situated between St. Agatha's Rectory lot and St. Agatha's Church lot, and to permit future extension of the School Building to be erected within twelve feet of the rear lot line.  
Variance granted with conditions.
- May 31st      Upon the application of Charles B. and Edna C. Bosworth for a Special Permit as required under Section IV of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws to erect an addition 12' x 20' on the northwesterly side of existing single-family dwelling located at 59 Pleasant Street, Milton, for use as a Sun Porch,



## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

within eight feet of the rear lot line, said dwelling being less than the required distance from the rear lot line.  
Special Permit granted with conditions.

June 5th      Upon the appeal and application of Estate of Philip L. Spalding and/or Stephen H. and Caroline H. Swift on file with the Board under the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1948, for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton, Section III, A, so as to permit the alteration of an existing single-family dwelling located at 287 Highland Street, Milton, so that it may accommodate two families.  
Variance granted.

June 5th      Upon the application of Mary B. Cates for a Special Permit as required under Section IV of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws to erect an addition 8' x 17', for use as a Sun Porch, on the southerly side of existing single-family dwelling located at 24 Franklin Street, Milton, within 17 feet of the rear lot line, said dwelling being less than the required distance from the rear lot line.  
Special Permit granted with conditions.

June 19th     Upon the application of Harriet M. Manning for a Special Permit as required under Section IV of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws to erect an addition 14' x 16'—6" on the southerly side of existing office located in rear of dwelling at 267 Thacher Street, Milton, (said office used in connection with non-conforming agricultural business).  
Special Permit granted with conditions.

August 1st    Upon the appeal and application of Milton Academy by Lester H. Edwards for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section III, B, 1, (a), so as to permit the garaging or maintaining on the Milton Academy lot located at the corner of Centre Street and Randolph Avenue, Milton, of a three-car garage to be located in the rear of #3 Tennis Court on the Academy Athletic Area and a one-car garage to be located in the rear of the Academy Infirmary, in addition to the existing three-car garage located on the Academy lot in the rear of #313 Randolph Avenue, Milton, making a total of seven cars on said lot.  
Special Permit granted.

August 1st    Upon the application of Parkway Community Methodist Church by Kenneth P. Hatch, President of Trustees, for a Special Permit as required under Section IV of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws to erect an addition to the southeasterly side existing Church located at 158 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton, within 21 feet of the rear lot line, said addition to be used for Sunday School Rooms, Ladies' Parlor, Assembly Hall and Kitchen, said Church being a non-conforming building as it is less than 10 feet from the side lot line.  
Special Permit granted with conditions.

August 14th   Upon the application of Benjamin M. Rice and/or Carroll N. and Elizabeth E. Smith for the issuance of a permit under

## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Section 81Q of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to erect a dwelling on lot of land which has been created out of land owned by Benjamin M. Rice located in the rear of 276 Centre Street, Milton, and fronting on a private way and of selling said lot to Carroll N. and Elizabeth E. Smith, said proposed lot to contain 20,528 square feet.

Application dismissed without prejudice.

September 6th

Upon the appeal and application of Katherine H. Gelder for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, 1, and Section VI, D, 1, so as to permit the erection of a new porch 8' x 12', to replace existing ell, on the northeasterly side of single-family dwelling located at 18 Riverside Avenue, Milton, within seven feet of the northeasterly side lot line and within four feet of the rear lot line.

Variance granted with conditions.

September 6th

Upon the application of Edwin F. Hannon and Marguerite C. Hannon for Relief from the terms of the General Bylaws, Chapter 10 (Zoning), Section VI, as applying to adjacent lots in Zoning District B, located on Nahanton Avenue, Blue Hills Reservation (at Nahanton Avenue) and Brewster Road.

Relief granted with conditions and safeguards.

September 11th

Upon the appeal and application of Maynard A. and Ann Munro for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, 2, so as to permit the erection of a single-car wooden garage attached to porch of the house located at 366 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton, within three feet of the side lot line.

Variance granted with conditions.

September 11th

Upon the appeal and application of Lewis B. and Margaret S. Carlson for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, 2, and Section VI, D, 3, so as to permit the erection of an addition (2' x 11' 4") to the rear of single-car garage on Lot #20, 36 Garden Street, Milton, within five feet of a side lot line and within three feet of the rear lot line.

Variance granted with conditions.

September 25th

Upon the application of William B. Crosby for the issuance of a permit under Section 81Q of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to maintain existing dwelling numbered 256 Canton Avenue, Milton, upon lot proposed to be created from land owned by the applicant on Canton Avenue, namely Lot A, said lot to contain 24,800 square feet, with a proposed fifty-foot street on the northeasterly side of the lot.

Permit issued.

September 25th

Upon the appeal and application of Margaret D. Curran for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, 3, so as to permit the erection of a den or winterized porch, 12' 8" x 10' 8", attached to existing

## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

single-family dwelling on Lot A, 61 Robbins Street, Milton, within 16 feet of the line of the side street.  
Variance granted with conditions.

October 9th      Upon the appeal and application of Florence W. Siegel for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, 2, so as to permit the erection of an addition (1' 6" x 19' 2") on the front of existing two-car cement block garage on Lot #9, 360 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton, within 1' 3½" of the southerly lot line.  
Variance granted with conditions.

October 9th      Upon the appeal and application of Giacomo and Maria I. Persico for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, 2, so as to permit the erection of a one-car cement block garage (12' x 22') on Lot Pt. 29, #143-#145 Clapp Street, Milton, within 4 feet of the south-easterly side lot line.  
Variance granted with conditions.

October 16th     Upon the application of Henry L. Cross and/or George A. Kowalker for a Special Permit as required under Section III, A, 7 (h) of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws to alter an existing single-family dwelling located at 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton, for the purpose of a two-family dwelling.  
Special Permit issued.

October 16th     Upon the appeal and application of George J. and Rose A. Bassett for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, 1, so as to permit the erection of an addition (22' x 10') to the easterly side of single-family dwelling located at 1102 Brook Road, Milton, for the purpose of additional room, within 2' 5" of the easterly side lot line.  
Application denied.

October 30th     Upon the application of Virginia D. Thomas and Dr. Edwin M. Thomas for a Special Permit for the incidental use of two rooms on first floor of single-family dwelling located at 110 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton, as a dental office and waiting room.  
Special Permit issued.

November 2nd     Upon the application of Frederick W. Adami, Jr., and Barbara D. Adami for the issuance of a permit under Section 81Q of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of Massachusetts to erect a dwelling on lot of land which has been created out of land owned by Sims McGrath located on Randolph Avenue, Milton, and formerly owned by Edith M. Safford, said lot (owned by applicants) fronting on Randolph Avenue, at the corner of a proposed street.  
Permit issued.

December 4th     Upon the application of Dr. Lillian F. McMackin for a Special Permit for the incidental use of two rooms on first floor of single-family dwelling located at 41 Windsor Road, Milton, as a medical office and waiting room.  
Special Permit issued.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

December 18th

Upon the appeal and application of Walter R. Hearn for a Variance from the terms of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, Section VI, C, 2, so as to permit the erection of a one-car cement block garage (12' x 20') on Lot #125, 86 Pagoda Street, Milton, within three feet of the northwesterly side lot line.

Variance granted with conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, *Chairman*

JOHN M. CURLEY

ROLAND S. FULTON

*Board of Appeals, Town of Milton*



## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

### REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1951

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1950.

During the year we had several tasks to accomplish in conjunction with our regular work. The Metropolitan District Commission, Water Division, has under contract, the installation of a 48 inch water main from Pierce Square in Dorchester Lower Mills to the new 100 million gallon reservoir in Chickataubut Hill which is now under construction. The course of this 48 inch main crosses the Neponset River Reservation and Granite Avenue, a State highway, thence on Hope Avenue crossing Squantum Street into Quincy. Because of the large diameter pipe used, it was necessary to relocate the existing utilities in Hope Avenue and to alter those in Squantum Street to allow clearance. The Engineering Department had an inspector on this work for several weeks to keep a record of the utilities removed and replaced. On completion of the underground work, the street was partially reconstructed and will be completed in the early part of 1951.

The question of an additional parking area in East Milton was solved for the present by a fine spirit of cooperation between the Chamber of Commerce, the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Mr. Hugh G. Fountain, the Park Department and the Highway Department. Your Town Engineer, as coordinator, arranged the financing, occupation license, land taking, material use and labor at a small cost to the Town of Milton. The use of the railroad right of way for parking, both north and south of Adams Street, greatly reduces street parking in the business area.

It is quite evident that many M. T. A. passengers drive to Milton daily and park their cars in the Lower Mills area. Because both street parking and off street parking reached the saturation point, I explored the possibilities of expansion. An area of land, suitable for parking about seventy cars, at the end of Wharf Street was found to be the most convenient and most economical to construct. With the owner's permission, the Town cleared and graded the area and its use is now restricted to Milton residents.

The drainage installation on Centre Street and on Ferncroft Road was done by contract this year. With the cooperation of the Sewer Department it was possible to reduce the expense of this work by installing drainage and sewage pipes in the same trench. This policy is a practical procedure, but seldom convenient because in most cases the sewer is installed, as is required, before the street is considered for construction.

The easterly side of Blue Hill Avenue between Blue Hill Terrace Street and Hudson Street was greatly improved during the year by removing an earth bank and ledge that projected twelve to fifteen feet into the street limits. This work was accomplished by both State and Town labor and a wall was constructed, thereby making it possible to build a sidewalk and install curbing for greater protection to pedestrians.

An area of land totalling 2.207 acres on the Lamb Estate, adjacent to the 28 acre parcel taken in 1949 for school and playground use, was surveyed and a plan

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

prepared. This area is fifty feet in width and provides a street known as Gile Road laid out from Canton Avenue to the Pine Tree Brook Taking. This area was also cross sectioned and profiled. A grade line was established and the section between Canton Avenue and the Park Land, a distance of about 1000 feet, is proposed to be constructed in 1951. The remaining distance to Pine Tree Brook will have a walk constructed and a foot bridge over the brook.

The altering and widening of Squantum Street was restudied and with the cooperation of the State and County, under Chapter 90, the section between Hope Avenue and the Milton-Quincy line will be built in 1951. The taking will be made by the Town. This will eliminate a dangerous condition both to motorists and pedestrians.

The Engineering Department's distribution of time is shown in the table below, followed by a brief outline of the work.

Assessors' Department .....	08.09%
Building Department .....	01.10
Cemetery Department .....	01.07
General Engineering .....	17.97
Highway Department .....	28.03
Park Department .....	00.71
Planning Board .....	06.23
Police Department .....	01.83
Street Betterments .....	13.76
Town Officials and Committees .....	03.56
Water Department .....	17.65
	<hr/>
	100.00%

### Assessors' Department

Each year several hundred land transfer cards are received from the Norfolk Registry of Deeds and Land Court. Each card is checked and the new subdivisions shown on the Town plans. New buildings and alterations are also shown so that an up to date atlas is prepared annually.

### Building Department

With the increased amount of building and land developing, your Town Engineer has been appointed by the Planning Board to certify plans within subdivision control, thereby making it essential to work closely with the Building Inspector. Borderline cases of zoning are constantly arising and are usually solved by reference to our engineering records.

### Cemetery Department

Each year an additional section of the undeveloped area is planned. This includes the drainage for which a plan and profile was prepared and presented to the Superintendent. The necessary grades were given for this construction and also for the single grave section.

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

### General Engineering

Under this heading is included street lines; setting permanent bounds; new building locations and alterations; inspection of Planning Board street layouts during construction and the administration of the Engineering Department. Also included are the Highway Department Private Work, street opening permits and street repair measurements billed to the utility companies and contractors.

The following table indicates where bounds were set during 1950:

Brook Road, near Hos. #974 and #1036 .....	2
*Brook Road, near Hos. #954, opp. #954, opp. #974, opp. #1036 .....	4
California Avenue .....	2
*Cedar Terrace Street at Hope Avenue .....	1
Centre Street at Brook Road and near Ho. #561.....	2
*Fairlawn Avenue at Catherine Road .....	1
Ferncroft Road .....	3
Magnolia Road .....	5
*Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road .....	1
Roosevelt Street .....	2
Rose Street at Birch Street .....	1
*Rowe Street at Governors Road .....	1
*Squantum Street at Adams Street .....	1
Valley Road between Rockview Road and Oak Road .....	1

---

27

\*Bounds reset to grade

### Highway Department

Services performed for the Highway Department account for the greatest percentage of the Engineering Department's time. All requests for highway improvements are first referred to this department including drainage, sidewalks, walls, rounded corners, curbing, street betterments and permanent construction. Following a preliminary report, a field survey is made, plans and profiles are prepared and estimates computed. After approval, lines and grades are supplied along with the technical advice required in approved modern construction.

During the year the corner of Reedsdale Road at Randolph Avenue was reconstructed, also the corner of Squantum Street at Adams Street.

# REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The following is a list of streets constructed by the Highway Department in 1950:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Roadway Width</i>	<i>Construction</i>
*California Avenue	Squantum Street	Private Portion	358.92'	32'	Bituminous Concrete
Canton Avenue	Adams Street	Morton Road	550.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
Centre Street	Adams Street	Brook Road	2260.00'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Fencroft Road	Public Portion	Savin Street	469.76'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
*Magnolia Road†	Bonad Road	Walnut Street	312.40'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
				& 32'	
*Roosevelt Street	Norman Street	Fencroft Road	219.89'	24'	Bituminous Concrete
			4170.97'		
			or		
			.79 miles		

\*Betterment Streets

†This does not include the section paved by the developer.

Petitions were submitted during 1950 for the construction under the Betterment Act of the following streets:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>	<i>Estimated Cost</i>	<i>Estimated Cost per front ft.</i>
Allerton Road	Central Avenue	Standish Road	544.39'	50'	\$11,800.00	\$8,516.661
Alvin Avenue	Collamore Street	Wood Street	684.04'	40' & 50'	6,600.00	6,758.297
Fairbanks Road	Walnut Street	Public Portion	447.78'	50'	3,600.00	3,274.081
Highfield Circle	Brook Road	Private Land	276.46'	40' & 70'	7,000.00	8,131.503
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Brewster Road	536.28'	40'	9,450.00	6,404.977
Thistle Avenue	Granite Avenue	Riverside Avenue	755.12'	33'	11,400.00	5,572.992
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	917.16'	40'	19,400.00	7,416.665



# REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The following is a list of storm water drains installed during the year:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>No. of Catch Basins</i>	<i>No. of Manholes</i>
*California Avenue .....	59.7'	10"		
	36.7'	8"	2	1
Columbine Road, at Milton Hoosic Club				1
**Centre Street (between Adams Street and Brook Road) .....	953.4'	12"		
	42.5'	15"		
	163.4'	8"	8	6
**Brook Road at Centre Street .....	109.2'	12"		
Brook Road, near House #954 .....	20.4'	8"	2	
Brook Road (easement between House #974 and House #992) .....	208.0'	15"		2
Brook Road at Unquity Brook .....	21.0'	Box Culvert		1
Curtis Road (easement through Dia- mond Match Company) .....	41.9'	12"		
	63.6'	10"		2
Edward Avenue at end .....				1
*Ferncroft Road near Roosevelt Street..	66.8'	6"		
	61.3'	8"		
	102.7'	10"		
	181.5'	12"	5	3
Hope Avenue (easement near House #24) .....	125.3'	10"		
*Magnolia Road .....	675.7'	12"		
	135.8'	8"	8	4
Parking Area, East Milton .....	138.5'	8"	3	
Reedsdale Road at Randolph Avenue..	38.1'	10"	1	1
*Roosevelt Street (between Ferncroft Road and Norman Street) .....	135.0'	18"		
	124.2'	12"		
	27.8'	8"	2	1
Sachems Brook, Town Line towards Howe Street .....	464.2'	18"		
	191.0'	15"		3
Squantum Street .....	173.6'	15"		1
Unquity Brook at Brook Road .....	75.0'	2-48"		
	4436.3'		31	27

\*Betterment Streets.

\*\*Permanent Construction.

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1950 .....	1620
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1950 .....	31
	1651
Number of Catch Basins abandoned in 1950 .....	1
	1650

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Tabulated below is a list of curbing laid at street intersections:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Circular Feet</i>	<i>Straight Feet</i>	<i>Corner Blocks</i>
Adams Street at Granite Avenue .....		25.0'	
*California Avenue at Squantum Street.	56.9'	12.0'	4
*Ferncroft Road at Roosevelt Street....	43.7'	18.2'	1
*Magnolia Road at Bonad Road.....	88.9'	24.0'	4
*Magnolia Road at Stanton Road.....	93.3'	24.3'	2
*Magnolia Road at Taylor Road.....	94.2'	24.5'	2
*Magnolia Road at Walnut Street.....	92.9'	25.0'	2
Reedsdale Road at Randolph Avenue..	78.0'	6.0'	
*Roosevelt Street at Norman Street....	72.2'	24.4'	2
Squantum Street at Adams Street.....	65.0'	6.0'	2
	685.1'	189.4'	19
*Betterment Streets.			

Each year money is appropriated for a limited amount of sidewalk construction. During 1950, sidewalks were constructed as shown on the following table:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>	<i>Construction</i>
Blue Hill Avenue, from Blue Hill Terrace Street to Hudson Street .....	400.0'	5.0'	Asph. Conc.
*Cabot Street and Cary Avenue at House #102	315.7'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
Centre Street, from Randolph Avenue to Gun Hill Street .....	268.0'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
*Cheever Street, from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road .....	1150.0'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
Pleasant Street, from Edge Hill Road to Bradford Road .....	824.0'	4.5'	Asph. Conc.
Reedsdale Road at Randolph Avenue.....	116.0'	10.0'	Asph. Conc.
Squantum Street at Adams Street.....	91.0'	8.0'	Asph. Conc.
*Valley Road, from Avalon Road to Lancaster Road .....	650.0'	4.0'	Asph. Conc.
*Wendell Park West, near Canton Avenue.....	150.2'	4.0'	Asph. Conc.
*Abutters assessed 50% of the cost.			

### Park Department

Lines and grades were supplied during the year for the improvement of Andrews playground. Sketches were prepared for a playground addition and a study made for a new site.

### Planning Board

The work of the Planning Board increases as the Town develops, because of subdivisions and guidance to special committees and governing boards. During the year, twenty official meetings and twelve public hearings were held. Your Town Engineer, ex-officio Planning Board member, is the Engineer of the Planning Board and coordinates the field work and office work for final disposition.

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

### Police Department

The Engineering Department prepared plans showing the areas where fatal accidents occurred during the year. These plans require considerable field work and are drawn on a large scale to be used for display in court when necessary.

### Betterment Streets

Considerable time is spent each year on betterment street work. All the field work is supplied for the accepted betterment streets during their construction. Each year surveys, plans, profiles and estimates are prepared for several private ways for consideration to become public streets.

### Town Officials and Committees

Engineering services of many descriptions, both field and office, were rendered the Selectmen, the Warrant Committee, the Town Counsel, the Town Treasurer, the Board of Appeals, the School Committee, the School Department, the Elementary School Building Committee, the Board of Health, the Forestry Department, the Wire Department, the Sewer Department, the Fire Station Committee and the Director of Civil Defense.

### Water Department

The Engineering Department supplied line and grade for all water main extension work for the year and prepared the necessary easements for land takings. The 200' scale map showing the entire distribution system was brought up to date. All new main extensions and 225 new services were located and recorded in the Water Department's books. This year we have located 375 old services, thus bringing the relocations total to 2675. One hundred ten old services have been redrawn, bringing the total to 1644.

### Conclusion

I attended a session of the Massachusetts Legislature and a Norfolk County Selectmen's Association meeting and on each occasion the subject of State Highways through Milton was discussed. I stressed the need for the proposed expressway which would reduce the South Shore traffic through East Milton Square. I was assured that Milton would be considered, but the money appropriated for road construction in 1951 has now been allocated by the State Public Works Commissioners and it does not include this highway.

I express my thanks to the Town Officials, other Town Departments, and my assistants for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,  
Town Engineer

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Dec. 31, 1950

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1950.

At the annual election of town officers for 1950 Mr. Robert Bowie was elected for a three year term.

On March 8th the Board organized as follows:

Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

A tax rate of \$37.40 per thousand was established on May 4, 1950 and submitted to Henry F. Long, Tax Commissioner for approval. This was a decrease of sixty cents per thousand. Approval of the rate was received May 4, 1950.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year was as follows: 6,629 Real Estate; 506 Personal Property; 7041 Poll and 9849 Motor Vehicle Excise.

### 1950 EXPENSES

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY EXPENSES:		Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County	
County Tax . . . . .	\$ 74,744.81	\$	70,373.14
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment . . . . .	28,127.93		28,936.02
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 102,872.74	\$	99,309.16
STATE TAXES:			
State Audit of Municipal Accounts . . . . .	\$ 1,275.36		1,275.36
State Examination of Retirement System . . . . .	424.78		424.78
Metropolitan Districts Area:			
Reservations . . . . .	28,137.61		29,165.80
Metropolitan Sewerage — South System . . . . .	34,219.50		43,105.77
Metropolitan Water . . . . .	20,424.72		20,424.72
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses . . . . .	168.03		168.03
Metropolitan Transit Authority:			
Deficiency . . . . .	10,084.10		10,505.25
Rentals . . . . .	4,950.98		4,950.98
Smoke Inspection Service . . . . .	544.43		521.68
Charles River Basin . . . . .			211.86
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	100,229.51		110,754.23
State and County Underestimates to be raised in 1950	72,451.82		72,451.82
Town Appropriations . . . . . \$2,282,850.41			
Less—Metro. Water Tax . . . . . 20,424.72	\$2,262,425.69		2,262,425.69
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Town Appropriations Balances Transferred from Available Funds . . . . .	92,612.70		92,612.70
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total Expenses . . . . .	\$2,630,592.46	\$2,637,553.60	



## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Total Expenses .....	\$2,630,592.46
Total Receipts .....	1,087,083.51
Amount to be raised .....	\$1,543,508.95
Plus Overlay (To provide for: .....	36,118.39

*Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22, 23*

*Approx. \$13,875.05 in 1950.*

*Poll Tax Abatements Approx. \$1,912. in 1950.*

*Personal Property Abatements Approx. \$413.27 in 1950.*

*Real Estate Abatements Approx. \$2,013.99.*

*Overlay Balance Approx. \$17,904.10 in 1950.*

Tax Levy on Real and Personal Property .....	\$1,579,627.34
--	----------------

### TAX RATE \$37.40

Total Real Estate Valuation .....	\$38,969,735.00	X	\$37.40	\$1,457,468.09
Total Personal Property Valuation .....	3,266,290.00	X	\$37.40	122,159.25
	<u>\$42,236,025.00</u>			<u>\$1,579,627.34</u>

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1950 was 22,355. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed .....	5416
Number of acres of land assessed .....	6218
Number of licensed dogs .....	1699
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses .....	141
Cows .....	224
Bulls .....	7
Swine .....	4
Fowl .....	803

### Total of All Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1950 Real Estate Taxes .....	\$1,457,468.09
1950 Personal Property Taxes .....	122,159.27
1950 Poll Taxes (7,018 Polls @ \$2.00) .....	14,036.00
1950 Poll Taxes ( 23 Polls @ \$2.00) .....	46.00
Special assessments added to 1950 real estate bills:	
Sidewalk .....	203.00
Sewer Assessments .....	4,045.88
Street Betterments .....	12,426.69
Interest .....	4,005.50
Forestry .....	190.00
Water Liens .....	1,695.97

### 1950 RECEIPTS

#### ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

(Commissioner's Estimates)

		<i>Actual Amounts Received (State Only)</i>
Income Tax .....	\$ 150,888.34	\$ 99,975.00
(\$26,513.50 for Pub. School Reim.)		
Business Corporation Tax .....	176,921.58	111,520.84
Old Age Tax Meals .....	1,221.54	
Old Age Tax Meals (Acts of 1949) .....	1,686.90	3,288.97
	<u>\$ 330,718.36</u>	<u>\$ 214,784.81</u>
Metro. Taxes raised in excess of amounts paid.....	3,290.42	3,290.42
	<u>\$ 334,008.78</u>	<u>\$ 218,075.23</u>

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses .....	\$ 8,480.00
Fines .....	100.00
Special Assessments .....	16,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$25,080.00

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous .....	\$ 895.		
Police .....	1,925.		
Inspections .....	4,580.		
Forestry .....	5,660.		
Sewer .....	1,030.		
Highways .....	2,700.		
Charities .....	7,770.		
Old Age Assistance .....	56,995.		
Veterans' Benefits .....	6,025.		
Schools .....	2,450.		
Libraries .....	2,410.		
Cemetery .....	24,395.	\$116,835.00	
	<hr/>		
Interest .....	\$ 5,025.00		
		<hr/>	
		146,940.00	146,940.00
Motor Vehicle Excise .....		100,000.00	100,000.00
Poll Taxes .....		14,036.00	14,036.00
Water .....		134,486.03	134,486.03
Excess & Deficiency .....		265,000.00	265,000.00

## AVAILABLE FUNDS:

<i>From</i>		<i>To</i>		
Available Water Dept. Surplus		Water Department	\$ 45,509.24	
Available Funds		Water Mains in		
		Private Ways...	3,339.37	
Sale of Cemetery Lots &				
Graves .....		Permanent Const.	1,381.00	
Interest on Cemetery Per-				
petual Care Fund Account..		Cemetery Dept.	14,000.00	
Unexpended Street Balances..				
Mingo Street ....	\$1,855.72			
Park Street .....	1,824.44	Original Const. of		
Hurleroft Road ..	1,568.88	Public Ways ...	5,811.57	
Nahanton Avenue	562.53			
	<hr/>			
	\$5,811.57			
Available Funds		Chap. 90, State's &		
		County's Share.	3,000.00	
Overlay Reserve		Reserve Fund ...	19,571.52	
			<hr/>	
			\$ 92,612.70	92,612.70
			<hr/>	
Total Receipts .....			\$1,087,083.51	\$ 971,149.96

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

### 1949 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on Dec. 31, 1949 .....	\$	902.64
----------------------------------	----	--------

### 1950 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on April 24, 1950 .....	\$	65,692.25	
Committed on August 1, 1950 .....		75,330.98	
Committed on Sept. 27, 1950 .....		19,138.59	
Committed on Nov. 16, 1950 .....		41,095.65	
Committed on December 29, 1950 .....		700.00	
Committed on December 29, 1950 .....		6,599.62	\$ 208,577.09

---

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE  
GEORGE S. MURRAY  
WILLIAM C. HOXIE

## REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 10, 1951

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1950 that

1. 218 burials were made.
2. 93 lots and 12 single graves were assigned to residents; one single grave to a non-resident,—all being placed under perpetual care.
3. About one-half mile of road was constructed, in such manner, that there are now two hard-top roads completed through the Cemetery.
4. The Cemetery's appropriation in 1950 totalled \$68,043.00, of which \$63,097.00 was expended. Receipts were \$44,509.23, of which \$17,551.95 came from interest on Trust and Perpetual Care Funds. The cost to the Town of our operation was 44c on the Tax Rate.
5. To the Perpetual Care Fund were added \$22,479.00, bringing the total up to \$306,557.47 at the end of 1950.
6. Uncollected bills of the Cemetery for 1950, mostly for annual care, amount to \$23,416.00 at the time of writing, as against \$23,121.00 for the year of 1949. While this represents an increase, still we feel that when final tabulation is made, the deficit will have decreased,—largely due to the efforts of our secretary.

In compiling this Report of things accomplished at the Cemetery in 1950, it is felt that they can best be evaluated by recalling the Cemetery's condition in 1948, and comparing it to what we hope will have come to pass in 1951. For, in 1948, we needed

1. development of further areas for lots;
2. extensive tree work;
3. more construction of roads; and
4. rehabilitation of the oldest section.

During 1950 these jobs were brought along to a point where

1. the Cemetery was able to offer lots for advance sale;
2. its tree work, although never ending, was brought under control;
3. its road system, still far from complete, now boasts two hard surface roads between Centre Street and Gun Hill Street; and
4. the rehabilitation of the oldest section progressed so nicely that in 1951 it should be finished.

This work has been done without stress on the tax rate. It was our intention—in 1948—to have the whole program completed in 1951, before inflation came upon us. But, as the year rolls on, and shortages and controls become more encompassing, your Trustees feel they will fall short of their intentions on the road program and on the mechanization. We feel, however, that enough has been accomplished, that, with cooperation of the other Town Departments, your Cemetery can weather nicely the stringencies of another National Emergency.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman  
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, JR., Secretary  
EDMUND L. BURKE  
NORMAN PIERCE  
THOMAS WHEELER

Board of Trustees.



## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1951

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1950.

### Alarms

There were 660 alarms received during the year: 262 Bell alarms, three of them being General Alarm fires, and 398 Still alarms.

### Alarms Each Month

January .....	28	May .....	57	September .....	43
February .....	31	June .....	42	October .....	104
March .....	40	July .....	51	November .....	71
April .....	121	August .....	37	December .....	35

### Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston .....	2	Boston to Milton .....	9
Milton to Quincy .....	20	Quincy to Milton .....	13
Milton to Randolph .....	1		

### Other Calls

Persons locked out of homes; released children from upper rooms; flushed street as a result of accidents; gas leaks and fumes in basements; leaking oil burners, tanks and refrigerators; oil burner, television and vehicle fires; vehicle accidents; released cats from trees and roofs; boat used for rescue work and dragging for persons drowned. Inhalator and resuscitator calls for heart attack, choking, or drowning victims numbered eleven, while the number of False alarms rung in numbered fifty-seven.

### Property at Risk—Loss—Insurance Paid

Value .....	\$378,650.	Estimated loss .....	\$33,705.
Insurance paid .....	\$43,727.31		
Buildings .....	33,630.50		
Contents .....	10,096.81		

### Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)...	17,250	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)...	23,350	Booster tanks .....	68,460
Feet of ladder raised .....	2,556	Tanks:	
Lines laid .....	72	Oxygen (Medical) .....	13
Salvage covers .....	12	CO2 15 lb. ext. ....	11

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

### Inspections Made and Permits Issued

<i>Permits:</i>			<i>Permit Copies Issued</i>
	<i>Inspections</i>		
Oil Burners:			
Power .....	426.....	658.....	20
Range .....	19.....	35.....	18
Space .....	2.....	6.....	1
Tanks:			
50 gal. ....	25.....	47.....	19
100 gal. ....	1.....	1.....	
275 gal. ....	421.....	730.....	18
500 gal. ....	2.....	6.....	
Underground .....	22.....	45.....	1
Fireworks .....	2.....	5.....	
Blasting .....	72.....	79.....	
Petroleum gases .....	7.....	17.....	
Out of door fire permits .....			976
Inspections of stores, garages, and on complaints, etc. ....			831

### Personnel

On January 12, 1950 a certified Civil Service list of eligibles for appointment as Firemen was established, a result of which the following eleven were appointed as permanent firemen as of this date: John P. Black, Timothy C. Foley, George F. Geden, John F. Creedon, Joseph P. Garrity, Francis J. Shields, Arthur W. Taylor, Eugene H. Lorden, Theodore A. McGowan, Thomas W. Wagner and James N. Casey, Jr.

On May 11, 1950, Joseph H. Blanchard and William C. Gustafson were promoted to Lieutenant. Both of these promotions were made from the Civil Service list established as a result of promotional examination.

On July 13, 1950, William E. Bryan, Harley S. Fife, John B. Martinelli and Robert J. Blake, Jr. were appointed from the Civil Service list as permanent firemen.

Effective September 18, 1950, a permanent member of the Department was assigned at Headquarters to cover the switchboard and act as a permanent dispatcher at all times.

As of December 13, 1950, one permanent fireman was called for Military Service, during his leave of absence a Military Substitute has been appointed to serve in the capacity of fireman.

### KENNETH W. STUART

Appointed a Callman .....	February 20, 1931
Appointed a Permanent Fireman .....	April 4, 1938
Died .....	June 23, 1950

Both Fire Department and the Town have lost a loyal and faithful servant

### Apparatus

General repairs and overhauling was necessary and made on all of the motor apparatus during the year. Engine #1 was completely overhauled and the voltage system changed over. All of the fire apparatus is in very good condition after another year of continuous service and operation.

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

### Buildings

At Headquarters Station, the major items during the year were the installation of an asphalt driveway at the rear of the station and the installation of a rubber tile floor in the building recreation room.

At Engine #4 Station the main floor, under the lines of travel of the apparatus, was shored-up with heavy timber and a steel plate installed across the main floor at the apparatus door, the doors were repaired and rehung. A Servel automatic hot water tank complete with safety and vacuum valves had to be installed as the old equipment of boiler and stove outlived its usefulness. This work necessitated the installation of a pressure reducing valve on the station service line.

Current and minor repairs were made on all buildings during the year.

### Recommendations

As a result of the services of Cleverdon, Varney & Pike, Consulting Engineers, a study was made and methods of altering the apparatus room floors at both Central Station and Blue Hill Station have been submitted. It is hoped that some action on the plans may be taken in the very near future.

Further recommendations are for general repairs to Central Fire Station and in particular to the exterior brick and stone masonry walls which are weathered and cracked.

Again this year, I strongly recommend that some further action be taken in regards to the replacement of Engine #2 Station at East Milton which is far beyond the point of being adequate.

To the officers and men of this Department, I take great pleasure in extending my sincere thanks for their very fine and sincere cooperation throughout the year. I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees, who have aided this Department in any way, I am most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHTON F. McLEOD,  
Chief of Fire Department

## REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

### REPORT OF THE MILTON FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1950.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The principle concern of the Forestry Department again this year was the Dutch Elm disease. Although no known cases were standing at the end of 1949, a dry summer developed many new cases. 54 proved cases were found by our men. 48 have been taken down. There were other cases sent in direct to the laboratory of which we have no record. In addition 65 dead elms were taken down that were not tested.

The Forestry Department notifies private owners of suspicious trees, takes samples and submits them for a test, where the identifying brown stain of the disease is present. The department also checks on all reports of suspicious trees made by the citizens.

We wish to express our appreciation to the landowners who have given us excellent cooperation in helping to combat the Dutch Elm disease.

The recommended program of spraying street trees has been followed and we have also sprayed private elms. Early removal of dead wood, spraying and in some cases feeding are to date the only known means of preventing the spread of the disease.

This year the town appropriated \$2,000.00 for planting new trees, twice the amount given to us the previous year. Due to the reduction in prices we were able to plant 534 trees against 166 the previous year. Trees have been planted on all streets accepted through 1945. A similar appropriation for 1951 should bring us up to date on betterment and accepted streets.

We have cooperated with the other departments in the use of equipment. Our equipment and men were working for the Park Department 250 hours, Highway Department 800 hours, School Department 100 hours, Water Department 35 hours, Fire Department 24 hours. In addition to the usual snow plowing we have taken down trees for various departments, lifted stones, stumps, curbing, cut blockings, set poles and assisted in laying pipes.

We have also received help from other departments. The Highway Department gave us the use of one of their trucks and one man for several days during the spraying season.

No new equipment was purchased in 1950.

One employee transferred to the Fire Department and a new man was hired in his place.

The employees have worked faithfully during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN M. WELD  
Tree Warden



# REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1950

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to your Board of Health for the past year has been as follows:

	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944
Anthrax .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Chicken Pox .....	39	166	75	196	189	17	97
Diphtheria .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dog Bite .....	84	61	65	50	53	49	50
Dysentery, Bacillary .....	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
German Measles .....	44	27	2	5	20	22	17
Influenza .....	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Malaria .....	0	0	0	1	5	1	1
Measles .....	60	31	288	10	107	84	187
Meningitis, Epidemic .....	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Meningitis, other forms .....	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Mumps .....	59	33	207	86	11	240	49
Poliomyelitis, paralytic .....	2	22	0	5	2	5	2
Poliomyelitis, non-paralytic .....	1						
Salmonella Infections .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scarlet Fever .....	23	54	17	14	54	38	27
Septic Sore Throat .....	0	0	2	3	0	1	0
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary .....	8	6	14	11	11	3	2
Tuberculosis, other forms .....	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
Whooping Cough .....	54	30	6	77	26	13	16
Gonorrhea .....	0	2	2	3	0	6	1
Syphilis .....	3	4	1	3	6	8	6
Chancroid .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	378	438	681	467	490	489	460

The number of communicable diseases showed nothing of particular note this year although they were not high. A thing that concerns us very much is the increase in the number of dog-bites. The State Board of Health regulations requires that these be reported to the Board of Health because of the possibility of rabies. Massachusetts has had no rabies in animals for many years but there is always a possibility of a sporadic case in dogs acquired either by importation or from wild life. The increase in the number of dog-bites reported seems to indicate that inadequate training is being given to children in relation to their behavior toward strange dogs and also raises the question as to whether the owners of dogs are sufficiently careful in guarding and training their dogs so that these accidents do not occur. While of course most accidental dog-bites are not very serious matters, occasionally a great tragedy occurs especially with face bites.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

### Diphtheria Prevention

The Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year. In addition a new clinic was set up to serve St. Agatha's School which now has a sufficiently large enrollment to require a clinic of its own. In all the schools 22 children completed the basic immunization of three doses of vaccine and two failed to complete this course of injections. In addition 532 "booster" doses were given to maintain immunity.

### Child Welfare Clinic

The Board voted this year to establish what are known as Child Welfare Clinics in connection with the Well Baby Clinic run by the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League. These Clinics are conducted to immunize children against whooping cough very early in life, preferably before they are six months old. The reason for this is that whooping cough is a disease dangerous to life before the age of two and in the aged. It is highly important therefore that immunization against this disease be accomplished as early as possible in the child's life. This immunization requires three injections at monthly intervals and we have arranged that a physician in the employ of the Board of Health will be at the Well Baby Clinic in September, October and November, and in March, April and May each year so that every child may receive the benefit of this inoculation before it is six months old. While this immunity does not last for life, it does protect the child during the period when there is a definite mortality from this otherwise non-fatal disease. The vaccine we use is a triple vaccine and protects the children at the same time against diphtheria and tetanus. Thus a facility is provided to the citizens of the Town to secure this immunity for all children either through their own physician or through this Clinic. If full advantage is taken of this opportunity it might mean that the Diphtheria Inoculation Clinic at the schools will no longer need to give the complete set of three inoculations, but only the "booster" doses which are required at three year intervals to maintain the protection against diphtheria.

### Civil Defense

In conformity with the State Organization of Civil Defense the Agent of the Board of Health was appointed medical director of our local Civil Defense Organization and headquarters of this phase of civil defense will be located in the office of the Board of Health. A great deal of basic planning has been accomplished and while detailed assignments have not been made and probably will not be made for some time, the outline of our medical activities and need of our general activities in this field are well in hand under the direction of Mr. Howard S. Patterson, local Director of Civil Defense.

### New Office

With the opening of the new Milton Hospital space was provided for the Board of Health to have for the first time in the history of the Town an office of its own. Arrangements were made so that the telephone will be covered at all times through the hospital operators. The office itself is actually operating on a half time basis with hours from 10 to 12 and 1 to 3 five days a week. This gives us the opportunity to extend our activities and intensify them in directions which will be noted in subsequent reports.

### Collection of Ashes and Garbage

The contract for the collection of ashes and garbage has been awarded for the next three years to the firm of Jablonski Brothers, Inc., of Randolph, Mass., a firm

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

highly recommended by the City of Newton and Town of Canton with whom they have existing contracts for collection of garbage. The Board desires to record its appreciation of the work done by Samuel G. Craig for the past twenty-nine years in collecting the refuse and garbage in the Town.

### General

The Board organized on March 7, 1950 with Mr. Hervey W. King as chairman and Mr. C. H. Sayre Merrill as secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. Frank Kemp; General Contractors, Mrs. H. C. Snow and Mr. James S. Hannon; Inspector of Slaughtering, Robert H. Sewell; Agent, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield; Inspector of Milk, Howard A. Smith.

Particular attention is called to the report of the Tuberculosis Clinic and that of the Milk Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, *Chairman*  
C. H. SAYRE MERRILL  
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.

## REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

### REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

January 1, 1951

Board of Health  
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report on the activities of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the year 1950.

At the present time twenty-two patients are listed on our records as having pulmonary tuberculosis. As far as possible the number and condition of contacts to these cases have been ascertained.

#### Twenty-Two Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Of these —

Number of Contacts .....	91
Number X-Rayed .....	61
Number to be X-Rayed .....	16
Number X-Rayed outside .....	13
Refused X-Ray .....	1

(These will be studied in January 1951.)

This data indicates that the Contact Problem is well in hand.

For the year 1950 —

Number of Clinics held .....	12
Total Clinics visits .....	162
New Patients .....	81
Nurses home Visits .....	265

The transfer of the Clinic Activities to the new Milton Hospital has provided a very delightful place to work together with every convenience. The filing of X-Ray films where they can be easily consulted should be of great advantage.

The medical standing of the Clinic will be enhanced by the present setup.

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M.D.



## REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

### REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

January 3, 1951

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for part year ending April 30, 1950.

There have been collected 14,000 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 112 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG, INC.  
SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

---

### REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

January 2, 1951

To the Board of Health of the Town of Milton:

We hereby submit our report for part year beginning May 1, 1950 and ending December 31, 1950.

During that time there has been collected 31,515 yards of rubbish, ashes and paper and 240 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

JABLONSKI BROTHERS, INC.  
FRANK JABLONSKI

---

### REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1950

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

There was no slaughtering to report on during the year ending December 31, 1950.

Respectfully,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.  
Inspector of Slaughtering.

---

### REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1951

Milton Board of Health,  
Milton, Mass.

At your request I report having cleaned 103 cesspools and 22 grease traps.

JAMES F. HANNON

---

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1951

Milton Board of Health  
Canton Ave.  
Milton, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed please find my report for 1950:

37 Cesspools Cleaned

7 Grease traps cleaned.

Very truly yours,

ALVAH D. SNOW

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

### REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

December 30, 1950

*To the Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:

The following tabulation lists the number of licenses that were issued during 1950. The figures for 1949 are also included.

	1950	1949
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles .....	25	26
Stores .....	26	25
Total .....	51	51
Oleomargarine Registrations .....	22	18
Pasteurization of Milk .....	1	1
Manufacture of Ice Cream .....	2	2

Fees for the above licenses, amounting to \$251.50, have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the year 360 samples of milk and cream, and eight samples of ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, bacterial content, and completeness of pasteurization. Periodic visitations have been made to local dairies, pasteurizing plants and ice cream manufacturing establishments.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD A. SMITH,  
Milk Inspector.

---

### REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 3, 1951

The Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The citizens of the town did not require our services during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,  
JOHN H. MARR,  
Fence Viewers.

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1951.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1950.

Number of inspections made .....	1,721
Number of certificates issued .....	311
Number of incandescent lamps wired .....	10,324
Number of motors installed .....	579
Total horse power .....	131 1/12
Number of heaters and ranges installed .....	322
Total watts .....	3,699,136

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January .....	74	17	57	\$ 118.20
February .....	50	11	39	91.70
March .....	68	14	54	110.85
April .....	59	14	45	107.40
May .....	98	23	75	169.05
June .....	98	16	82	160.00
July .....	83	19	64	147.65
August .....	89	25	64	175.05
September .....	99	19	80	170.25
October .....	109	16	93	162.40
November .....	80	18	62	135.45
December .....	74	16	58	121.00
	<u>981</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>\$1,669.00</u>

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Six Hundred and Sixty-nine Dollars (\$1,669.00) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

### Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm boxes have been installed at the following locations:

- 145 Aberdeen Road
- 146 Concord Avenue
- 182 Cliff Road and Byrne Road
- 361 Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
- 376 Magnolia Road and Bonad Road
- 647 Adams Street and Brook Road
- 3812 New Milton Hospital — 92 Highland Street

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

### Relocation of Fire Alarm Boxes

- 31 Pleasant Street and Maitland Street
- 311 Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
- 34 Pleasant Street opposite Gerald Road
- 45 Maple Street
- 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
- 644 Brook Road and Reservation Road

### Replacements

New underground standard installed for Fire Alarm Box #42.

Fire Alarm Wires on Canton Avenue from Dollar Lane to Fire Alarm Box #542; Hillside Street from Randolph Avenue to Harland Street; Bradlee Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road; Fire Alarm Box #321 at Milton Academy and Highland Street from Canton Avenue to Randolph Avenue.

New Police Cables installed on Bradlee Road from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road and on Hillside Street from Randolph Avenue to the Ford Ranch.

In the month of November a rain and wind storm caused the Boston Edison Company wires to come down on the Town of Milton wires burning out several Fire Alarm Boxes and Instruments that had to be replaced or repaired.

### Traffic Lights

Replaced cable and conduit at Adams Street and Edge Hill Road.

Standards had to be replaced at Brook Road and Centre Street and Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road.

A new controller with pedestrian push buttons was installed at the intersection of Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.

A new set of Traffic Lights with pedestrian push buttons was installed at Brook Road and Standish Road.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,  
Inspector of Wires

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 1, 1951.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1950.

Eight farms were visited and inspection conducted of the premises and 357 cattle.

There were 73 dogs quarantined for biting 75 persons.

There was no positive case of rabies in the town during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. deVARENNES, D.V.M.  
Inspector of Animals.



# REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1951.

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1950.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alter- ations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January .....	38	14	12	2	10	\$ 135,030.00	\$ 150.00
February .....	48	15	17	1	15	143,324.00	158.00
March .....	53	16	18	0	19	191,315.00	208.00
April .....	69	21	14	1	33	185,430.00	210.00
May .....	88	21	20	0	47	216,920.00	253.00
June .....	58	10	12	3	33	681,280.00	606.00
July .....	73	20	20	0	33	252,722.00	252.00
August .....	121	32	35	2	52	433,021.00	488.00
September .....	82	17	16	5	44	185,653.00	223.00
October .....	78	19	19	1	39	250,350.00	285.00
November .....	74	17	20	0	37	151,743.00	189.00
December .....	86	26	25	2	33	1,008,370.00	571.00
	868	228	228	17	395	\$3,835,158.00	\$3,593.00

On April 11, 1950 Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. HORNE,  
Building Inspector.

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 30, 1950.

Carl R. Horne, Inspector  
Building Department  
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The following summary is a report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1950:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January .....	51	20	31	\$ 162.00	\$ 23,590.00
February .....	33	8	25	90.00	11,887.00
March .....	43	16	27	134.00	28,025.00
April .....	31	15	16	107.00	19,400.00
May .....	35	16	19	118.00	20,980.00
June .....	64	23	41	197.00	29,719.00
July .....	39	17	22	129.00	46,180.00
August .....	50	25	25	175.00	36,019.00
September .....	50	17	33	151.00	31,455.00
October .....	46	15	31	137.00	24,384.00
November .....	41	11	30	115.00	23,840.00
December .....	32	17	15	115.00	23,610.00
Totals .....	515	200	315	\$1,630.00	\$319,089.00

Fees for permits in the amount of Sixteen Hundred and Thirty dollars (\$1,630.00) have been received and have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,  
Inspector of Plumbing.

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1951

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$255.10.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed .....	489
Number adjusted .....	70
Number condemned .....	6
Number reweighings .....	1195
Number found underweight .....	194
Number found overweight .....	1001

### Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Fruits and Vegetables .....	15
Meats and Provisions .....	50
Potatoes .....	41
Beans .....	11

### Deliveries to Town Reweighed

Total Weight of Material weighed .....	175,590 lbs.
Deliveries inspected .....	12
Deliveries found underweight .....	6
Deliveries found overweight .....	6

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,  
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

## REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

January 10, 1951

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Board of Park Commissioners is pleased to submit its report for the year 1950.

The Brook Road Playground, which offers more facilities, was as usual the center of the recreational activities. In addition to serving the needs of the children in this vicinity, it is used by the High School baseball, tennis, and track teams as well as the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars baseball league games. Despite the heavy play and overcrowded conditions all the facilities were kept in their usual good condition. The baseball diamond was regraded in the fall and should be in even better condition in the spring. About two hundred feet of boundary fence and the entire fence enclosing the hard surfaced courts were painted. The interior and exterior of the Field House was also painted.

With the new elementary school nearing completion we feel that the Town should make a start towards the development of the playground property adjacent to the school. We hope to engage the services in 1951 of a firm of landscape architects to plan the layout to best advantage.

The attendance at the Andrews Playground was unusually large despite its lack of facilities. In addition to the daytime activities it was in use most of the summer evenings by various groups playing softball. We made a start this year on a four year program for the completion of this playground. Through the cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, Highway Department, Town Engineer and St. Agatha's Church we were able to accomplish far more than was expected of our appropriation. More than ten thousand cubic yards of solid fill was deposited and graded during the year. Within the next three years we expect to complete this project which will give this playground sufficient area to provide all recreational facilities for the children of East Milton.

Although we were unable to get an appropriation we have attempted to clear about one half of the Mary Chase Lane Playground to provide a place for the children of that neighborhood to play. Through the cooperation of the Forestry Department we were able to have the trees cut down. Unfortunately, most of the year had gone by before we were able to make further progress. The stumps have now been removed and we hope the Town will cooperate so that we may make some real progress in 1951. We apologize to the people of this vicinity for the unsightly appearance of this playground during the year.

Summer activities were conducted at the Brook Road and Andrews Playgrounds as well as at the School Department land on Eliot Street, which is loaned to us for this purpose. Mr. Aaron Yeaton, who has served this Department for many years as Playground Director, was granted a leave of absence for the year. Mr. Gordon Mann, assisted by Misses Mary Walsh and Claire Hennessey supervised the play at the Brook Road Playground. Mr. Edward Finnerty and Miss Jean Campbell were the leaders at the Andrews Playground. Miss Erna Callahan was in charge at the Eliot Street Playground. The program and direction was



## REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT

coordinated by Mr. John L. Kelly, Superintendent of Parks. Planned programs of activities were provided for the children and the attendance was excellent. Through the cooperation of both the Red Sox and the Braves management the boys and girls were able to see both our major league teams as guests. The Recreation Leaders also conducted groups to the Zoo, Esplanade Concerts and Museums in Boston.

Our indoor basketball program, which has met with such enthusiasm in the past, was continued. Through the cooperation of the School Department the High School and Mary A. Cunningham gymnasiums were utilized to provide supervised basketball on Saturdays for over 400 boys.

We would like to express our appreciation to the Town Officials and other Departments for their cooperation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully,

M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., *Chairman*

JOHN F. KERRIGAN, *Secretary*

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY

*Board of Park Commissioners*

# REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1951

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1950.

### Arrests

Total .....	222
Males .....	203
Females .....	19
Residents .....	42
Non-residents .....	180

### Offenses

Arson .....	1
Assault and battery .....	10
Breaking and entering and larceny .....	22
Cruelty to animals .....	1
Driving a motor vehicle to endanger life .....	4
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated .....	21
Drunkenness .....	50
False alarm of fire .....	1
Larceny .....	6
Larceny of automobile .....	3
Motor vehicle laws, violating .....	62
Non-payment of wages .....	2
Non-support .....	1
Railer and brawler .....	1
Rape .....	6
Receiving stolen goods .....	2
Robbery .....	2
Selling mortgaged property .....	1
Stubbornness .....	2
Suspicious person .....	4
Town by-laws, violating .....	2
Trespass .....	2
Using motor vehicle without authority .....	9
Vagrant .....	1
Weapon carrying .....	2
Wilful injury to property .....	4

### Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance calls .....	283
Automobile accidents reported .....	191
(140 personal injuries)	
Automobile found abandoned .....	16
Automobiles reported stolen .....	11
Buildings found open and made secure .....	313
Buildings broken into .....	68
Cases investigated by officers .....	3206
Dead bodies cared for .....	8

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Defective bridges .....	5
Defective hydrants and pipes .....	21
Defective poles .....	23
Defective streets and sidewalks .....	63
Defective trees .....	47
Defective wires .....	51
Disturbances suppressed .....	57
Dogs ordered confined .....	81
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested .....	1013
Lost children restored .....	30
Missing persons reported .....	11
Missing persons found .....	10
Motor vehicle licenses suspended .....	47
Officers detailed at request of citizens .....	440
Sick and injured persons assisted .....	81
Suicides .....	6
Writs served for other departments .....	547

During the summer and fall when many homes were vacant temporarily, there were several cases of breaking and entering. In some of these breaks a large amount of property was stolen. Some of the property was recovered and several persons were arrested for these breaks and brought before the Courts and received just punishment. The evening of August 14th, Catherine Mullen was about to enter her home on Brush Hill Road when she was struck with a club and rendered unconscious. She was taken to a hospital where she died a few hours later. About fifty persons have been questioned about this crime and to date the murderer is still at large, although every effort is being made to apprehend him.

Traffic still remains a problem in some sections of the Town and it has increased considerably through East Milton and Milton Village. The new parking space in East Milton has helped to relieve congestion in the business district. The Highway Department and the Department of Public Works have done a creditable job painting white lines and cross walks throughout the Town.

Michael J. Murphy, a patrolman for twenty-eight years, and Patrick H. Shanahan, a patrolman for twenty-two years were retired. Death took from our midst in September James J. Foley, retired. Richard G. Wells, Martin J. Joyce and William M. Delaney were appointed to fill these vacancies. I recommend that three patrolmen be appointed to the department because of the increased demands for service, and to replace officers absent on account of illness and during the vacation period.

Our cruising cars have given good service but I recommend the purchase of three new cars to replace them.

The ambulance has responded to two hundred eighty-three sick and accident calls and has rendered timely service to those who needed it.

During the year, in accordance with orders from the Federal Communications Commission, our radio was placed in a higher frequency and is in fine working condition.

Mr. Howard S. Patterson, Chairman of Civilian Defense in the Town, asked me to organize an Auxiliary Police unit. This is in the process of organization and meetings will be held in the near future.

I wish to thank the Judges, Clerks and Officers of the Courts for their advice and assistance. I am grateful to your Honorable Board and the Town Departments for the fine cooperation extended to me and I deeply appreciate the excellent work performed by the members of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,  
Chief of Police.

## REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

### REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1951

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Your Planning Board was unusually active during 1950. Twenty regular and special meetings, an increase of more than 40% compared to 1949, were held. Twelve public hearings concerning subdivisions were conducted as required by law. In addition, there were many informal conferences on Planning Board matters.

Subdivisions again occupied much of the Planning Board's time. The work of coordinating the Board's administrative procedure and Rules and Regulations to the complicated State statutes, to the best interest of the Town, and to the subdividers' convenience has progressed satisfactorily. Preliminary hearings and conferences are frequently required as well as the formal public hearings.

An indication of the integral activity of the Planning Board in the affairs of the Town is shown by the following list of the officials and departments with whom we have worked. They are:

Board of Appeals	School Committee
Building Inspector	Board of Selectmen
Cemetery Trustees	Sewer Commissioners
Town Engineer	Town Counsel
Fire Department	Water Commissioners
Health Department	School Building Committee
Legislative Counsel	Community Center Building Committee
Park Department	Fire Station Committee

We take this opportunity to thank them for their assistance and cooperation. It is also gratifying to realize that our joint endeavors have performed a useful function for the Town.

Your Chairman is a member of the School Building Committee. Thus, your Board has been able to assist in completion of the immediate plans of the new school. The Board has further undertaken studies of future school problems in the Town.

At the request of the Fire Station Committee, of which Mr. Caruso is a member, the Planning Board with its consultant, Professor Justin R. Hartzog, prepared a comprehensive report of possible locations. We are pleased that the Committee has expressed its gratification for the usefulness of that report. We are in entire agreement with the conclusions of the Committee.

The Planning Board was also consulted by the Community Center Building Committee, of which Dr. Lunt is a member. We are in full accord with the results of the deliberations of the Committee.

The Planning Board appeared at two public hearings at the State House. We opposed proposed legislation adversely affecting planning boards which was subsequently defeated. We supported legislation which we had helped design specifically to allocate funds for express highway construction through the Town. We regret to inform you that the funds will be used elsewhere in the State.

The Planning Board is at present making a comprehensive, long-range review of the zoning regulations. We are assembling data on residence building and business



## REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

potential together with attention to parking problems. Evaluation of these facts should take place during the current year.

We are attentive to the problems of Civil Defense and shall promptly recommend to the Town any planning steps should they seem necessary.

Mr. Arthur T. Caruso and Dr. Irving G. Lunt were elected by the Town in March as members of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman  
ALBERT S. BIGELOW  
ARTHUR T. CARUSO  
WILLIAM GRAY  
IRVING G. LUNT

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

### REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 8, 1951.

#### *To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

We herewith submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1950.

This has been an eventful year in the work of the Board of Public Welfare. In July we succeeded in engaging an additional social worker, who had been greatly needed for several years. Miss Goodman was on the Civil Service list, as required by the Federal and State authorities, and was employed in the State Department of Public Welfare. She came to us highly recommended and her work has already shown that those recommendations are deserved, for under the efficient direction of Miss Moynihan, she is proving acceptable not only in her office work, but also to all those recipients of relief with whom she has come in contact. We are most fortunate in having her with us.

Because of the unavoidable delay in engaging a social worker, approved by Civil Service, it was necessary to find a part time temporary worker, and Mrs. Purcell, formerly a State worker in the Bureau of Old Age Assistance, filled the position for several months to the advantage of the Town, and made it possible for us to meet the very rigid requirements of the Federal Government and the State as to the quality and extent of our social case work and records. We have not yet been able to find a clerk to work with Miss Wickes, but we are hoping that when the new Civil Service list of eligibles is available on April 1st we can fill that vacancy also. In the meantime and during the illness of Miss Wickes, we have the efficient services of Miss Anne Sullivan, so that the work is not falling too far behind.

During this year our rooms in the rear of the first floor of the Town Hall have been re-partitioned, painted and decorated, so that we now have four small rooms, making it possible to have intimate conversations with clients, which is absolutely necessary, and at the same time to use the typewriters, which is essential. The rooms have a degree of privacy, as there is no passageway by them, and though too small for real comfort, they are much more satisfactory than previously.

The figures in the case load show that the total number of families or individuals aided is six less than it was on the last day of last year. We can see the reason for this by reviewing several other figures. The increases, effective October 1st, in Old Age and Survivors Insurance, resulted in closing seven cases, and decreasing the grants of thirty-five others. There were a large number of deaths, twenty, and eighteen moved out of town. On the other hand, of sixty-eight new applications, 27% came to Milton by transfer from other places where they were already receiving Old Age Assistance.

It is interesting to review the reasons why our fellow townspeople come to our office to seek assistance in meeting the difficulties of life. We can say with absolute certainty that the wide-spread rumor that everybody wants to get all the support possible from public funds is definitely not true of our people here. This last year we have had practically no applications for public aid because of unemployment or alcoholism. In fact it is true that in almost every application for Old Age Assistance or General Relief, the chief reason for the need is the medical costs, either those already assumed or those that are feared and anticipated for the future. Medical costs have risen to such heights that any family that is living on a close budget, or on a fixed pension of an amount determined in earlier years, simply cannot meet them. Many aged persons in our Town are forced to apply for Old Age Assistance in order to pay hospital, doctor and drug bills. It is not done lightly or easily, but with real searching of the heart, and for the reason that to them it seems more

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

self-respecting to pay those bills with money that they are legally entitled to than to accept charity or cause a heavy loss to the hospitals and doctors.

Another important event in our year has been the opening of the new Milton Hospital, where already a number of our people have been cared for. It makes such a difference to be able to see them across the street from the office instead of going to the many hospitals in Boston or Brookline to check on their condition. We are looking forward eagerly to the possibility that in another year we may be fortunate enough to have the old hospital building in use as a convalescent home, for at present we have patients in many of the surrounding towns, whose family and friends would rejoice to have them here.

Beginning January 1st, 1951, a new category of relief — Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled — under the Social Security Act, is effective federally when and if it is approved and planned by the State. Federal reimbursement will be on the same basis as in Old Age Assistance. We think that about 75% of our small General Relief load will be eligible for this assistance, and thus reduce the cost to the Town by that amount.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to the members of the Board that the usefulness of our Town Hall office and our Agent and two social workers is not by any means confined to helping solve problems where financial aid is needed. There are countless instances where the townspeople come for advice in personal problems of wide variety. We seem to have outgrown that old feeling of embarrassment at depending upon the Department of Public Welfare. Often such conferences take a large amount of time and thought, but the fund of information we have assembled can be of real value to many who are troubled about the future.

A transfer of \$3,737.82 was necessary from the Reserve Fund in order to meet our obligations in General Relief.

Our 1951 budget estimates are for an overall cost, including administration, of \$230,907 before actual and estimated Federal reimbursements, or net cost to the Town of \$138,785. The actual cost in 1950 was \$219,814, of which \$148,311 was Town funds.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman  
THOMAS M. GIBBONS  
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN  
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS  
FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 11, 1951

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The activities during the year 1950 and some of the problems of the Milton Public Library are covered so thoroughly in the Report of the Librarian that it is submitted herewith.

As the growth of the Town continues, the increasing use and demands on the Central Library aggravate the already inadequate and crowded conditions there. As recorded in the Librarian's Report, plans for the extensive enlargement of the building have been prepared including the proposed War Memorial rooms. After a further thorough study of these plans it is hoped that conditions will permit their submission for consideration by the Town for appropriate action.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the many friends who have generously contributed books and subscriptions to the Library and to the Milton newspapers for their aid in Library publicity.

Compensation of the staff is still a matter of grave concern to the Trustees. Their ability and service not fully recognized, the staff has made every effort to serve the Town faithfully and well and they should be justly compensated.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman  
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer  
RUTH E. PIERCE, Secretary  
JAMES F. BALLARD  
DORIS BRIDGES  
U. HASKELL CROCKER  
BOWMAN GRATON  
ARTHUR B. PERRY  
ROGER WOLCOTT

#### STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1950

Name of the Library .....	Milton Public Library
Date of founding .....	1872
Librarian .....	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population served .....	22,395
Assessed valuation of the town .....	\$38,969,735
Terms of use .....	Free for lending and reference
Total number of agencies	
Central Library	
3 stations (East Milton Branch, Kidder Branch, Scotts Woods Reading Room)	
3 schools (35 classroom collections) plus Bookmobile service to two schools	
Days open .....	302
Hours per week	
(Central) .....	60
(Branches) .....	33



# REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Number of adult non-fiction loaned .....	44,467
Number of adult fiction loaned .....	76,723
Number of juvenile non-fiction loaned .....	16,488
Number of juvenile fiction loaned .....	26,240
Total number of books loaned .....	163,918
Number of registered borrowers .....	12,992
Number of new borrowers registered .....	1,312
Percent of population registered .....	53%
Number of volumes added .....	4,094
Number of volumes withdrawn .....	1,149
Number of volumes in Library Dec. 31, 1950 .....	64,797
Per capita cost of library service to the town .....	\$2.43

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

January 9, 1951

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1950.

This past year at the Library has been a constant struggle to fit an expanding book collection, growing library services, and a larger staff into an already overcrowded building. At this writing a sympathetic architect is planning an addition that will provide a new and larger children's room, an auditorium for town use, plenty of stack space for books and magazines, adequate work space for the staff, a Young Adults' Room, a music room, and an Adult Reading Room. The Young Adults have already taken possession of our only reading room, leaving the adult patrons with no place to go for undisturbed reading.

1950 has also brought us another problem. During the past few months we have seen our gain in circulation of books decreasing, yet our work is increasing steadily. A tour of Milton and a survey of its rooftops furnishes the reason for our decrease in circulation. Television aeries everywhere show us why people are not reading these evenings. All over the country libraries are suffering losses in circulation from television. We are proud to be able to say we are just about holding our own. One thing is gratifying to us. The Children's Department, in spite of television, shows a small increase of 693 books circulated.

Yet in spite of this competition with television our actual business has increased. For some years we have been instructing high school students in the use of their library and its reference books. Now we are seeing the results of these efforts. The students are beginning to feel at home here, and are using the library constantly for reading, reference, and study. Once again we have proved that it is not alone an increase in circulation that makes an increase in library business.

### Staff

In August Miss Isabel R. Carroll resigned as Childrens' Librarian to take a similar position with the Western Massachusetts Library Federation. She was succeeded by Mrs. Katherine P. Jeffery, a graduate of Western Reserve Library School, and formerly Young Adults' Librarian At the Brockton Public Library. Mrs. Jeffery has also taken over the work of expanding the services to the high school students, begun in a small way two years ago.

Miss Anna E. Nimeskern, Circulation Librarian at the Central Library, was promoted to Branch Librarian at the Kidder Branch to succeed Mrs. Edna L. Simmons.

Staff members have attended many professional meetings during the year, and have served on local and national professional committees.

### Adult Services

Again in 1950 the Library sponsored a Great Books Discussion. Every other Monday evening during the winter an enthusiastic group under the leadership of Mr. John J. Ryan, Jr. and Mr. Albert O. Smith meets to discuss some of the great works of literature and their application to our everyday problems.

This Fall when the new Milton Hospital was opened the Library was ready with bedside book service to the patients. With the help of the Hospital Auxiliary we have already circulated over 100 books in the little makeshift book cart. The Milton Woman's Club has donated a modern hospital book truck for use in this worthwhile service, but as yet the truck has not arrived.

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

The Interlibrary Loan service is still being used by many of our patrons. Any book of non-fiction not in our library can be borrowed from neighboring libraries, and 94 such volumes have been secured.

In response to many requests for circulation of phonograph records we can now report that the Trustees have purchased a Rauland-Borg record player, and in 1951 a collection of classical records will be ready for circulation. The record player will be used for programs of children's music, and it is hoped we can have weekly musical hours for adults. This new service was made possible through the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

Patrons who have deplored our antiquated, inefficient circulation desk will be glad to hear that the Trustees have voted to purchase from the Kidder Fund a modern unit-type desk. This will be installed during 1951, and will make possible more rapid charging and discharging of books. It will also give the staff a visible system of registered borrowers, and save time in identifying borrowers' numbers.

### Childrens' and Young Adults' Services

Cramped quarters in the Childrens' Room, and the fact that the juvenile books must be kept in three different parts of the building is a constant source of irritation to the Staff. Two freestanding bookcases were added at right angles to the built-in cases this year. While they do allow the shelving of more books they cut the room into sections and make it seem cluttered. If we are to continue our present service to the children we must plan now for new and expanded facilities.

The Young Adults' library service is also very limited by space. Two bookcases of books for young people are all that we can accommodate at the present time. The Public Library is trying to fulfill three needs to this age group — recreational reading, basic reference work (the function of a high school library which Milton lacks) and extended research. Our small staff, no matter how sympathetic and interested they may be, just cannot give time for the individual personal contacts that are invaluable at this age level.

Since September 963 books have been sent on deposit to twenty-four different classrooms. The Collicot and Belcher Schools get their books from the Bookmobile on its triweekly visits. The four-month circulation from the Bookmobile was 2,396 books.

During the year about 500 students from the high school visited the Library and were instructed in the use of the reference books and the catalog.

The Childrens' Librarian has spoken at assembly periods in three of the Milton Schools, and represented the Library at several professional meetings. She has also been a guest speaker on two occasions on the Milton Public Schools radio program.

### Branches

The East Milton Branch has just completed a check of the adult book stock, returned books on deposit there belonging to the Central Library, and replaced these with more modern volumes.

At this branch a new catalog has been started. Cards for the adult fiction are practically completed and the cataloging of non-fiction will begin in 1951.

In June the East Milton Branch was hostess to an interesting and well-attended meeting of the Old Colony Library Club.

The Kidder Branch is also checking its adult collection and ordering replacements to modernize the stock.



## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Because of an old worn-out typewriter this branch has been unable to go ahead with the project of a branch catalog. Now a new typewriter has been ordered and work should begin soon on this important tool.

The attractive reading room at Scotts Woods has been increasingly popular with the residents of that section this year. When their oil stove gave out they raised \$60 to build a new chimney, and install an airtight stove. The remaining amount necessary was granted by the Warrant Committee, and the long-standing heating problem was satisfactorily solved.

Branch statistics	East Milton	Kidder	Scotts Woods
No. of adult books loaned .....	33,429	24,647	2,093
No. of juvenile books loaned .....	9,299	7,215	947
Total books loaned .....	42,728	31,862	3,040
Number of registered borrowers .....	2,508	2,055	115
Number of volumes added 1950 .....	724	530	Collections
Number of volumes withdrawn 1950 .....	1,282	464	loaned
Number of volumes Dec. 31, 1950 .....	7,829	8,344	on deposit

### Building Improvements

During three weeks of the summer service at the Central Library was disrupted while the two big reading rooms were refinished. Apparently the results were worth it according to the comments of our patrons. The reading rooms have also been improved by the addition of fluorescent table lights.

Few people who have admired the "new look" in the Art Gallery and in the Periodical Room have realized that these beautiful rooms were repainted by our own custodians.

Outside improvements have included new columns at the Kidder Branch, pointing up the stone and brick work at Central and painting the trimmings at Central.

### Exhibits

Exhibits in the Art Gallery this year have included one-man shows by Mrs. William Hunt, Mrs. Viola Dubé, and Miss Angela Cannata. Mrs. Lydia Bush-Brown loaned us her famous exhibit of silk murals during February. Mrs. Rosamond Tudor's work was shown in a memorial exhibit by her son, Dr. Frederick Tudor. Groups who used the gallery for exhibits were the Milton Woman's Club, the Camera Club, and the Milton artists. Mrs. Kenwood Cappers showed the work of her juvenile art classes.

The downstairs exhibit case had a variety of interesting things on display. These included scout dolls from many countries, hand-made jewelry, rare books, exhibits from several foreign nations, and the usual Christmas creche.

### Money Matters

The Staff appreciates the reclassification in the compensation plan accorded some of the library workers this past year, but other positions are still out of line in comparison with our neighboring towns and with the American Library Association standards. Probably few townspeople realize that some staff members are paid less than the laborers on the highways, and are classified three grades below the junior custodians.

The community has been made aware of the teachers' low salaries, but few know that library workers are paid considerably less than teachers. Yet today



## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

librarians are expected to have the same broad educational background, plus their technical training in library procedures. If we are to keep our high standards of library service we must be able to pay salaries that will attract well-educated, trained, alert personnel to our staff.

In 1949 the per capita cost of library service to Milton was \$2.50. This was the amount set at that time by the American Library Association for reasonably good service, with \$3.00 per capita for highest quality service.

This year, with prices what they are, this standard should be raised. Yet in 1950 the per capita rate in Milton has fallen to \$2.43. We feel that we must have financial support in order to keep up our standards of services.

### Recommendations

At the top of any list of recommendations from the Librarian must come a new addition to the present Central Library. We cannot continue to buy the new books needed for recreational reading and reference work unless we have added space for their storage.

Poor quality newsprint is cutting down the length of life of our files of Milton newspapers. The safest and best way to keep these papers is on microfilm. We must soon turn to this method as the files grow larger and the paper grows poorer. A microfilm reader will be necessary to use with these films.

Other recommendations include improvements of the grounds and shrubbery at all three buildings, an adequate childrens' catalog, enlargement of services to the high school students, a lending library of films, and a gradual replacement of the worn furniture at the Central Library.

### Commendations

The Librarian wishes to pay tribute to the fine cooperation received from her staff. There have been many emergencies during the year, but they have been handled capably and willingly by the staff. At times we have been short-handed but everyone took on additional work; and public services, at least, went on as usual.

Thanks are due, too, for the splendid way the Trustees have given of their time and wise advice.

The newspapers of the town have cooperated in giving us excellent coverage of library publicity.

To the friends of the library who sent us 1,280 gift books, and subscriptions to three magazines we are especially grateful.

All of our borrowers have appreciated the gay and useful book-marks donated by the Milton Savings Bank.

MARJORIE R. SHAW  
Librarian

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 8, 1951

*To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:*

During the year 1950 no gifts or bequests were received by the Library. Only one security transaction took place, consisting of the sale at 109½ of two shares of Boston and Albany Railroad stock which the finance committee felt should be disposed of. The stock had been on the books of the Library for a long time at a value far above the market, and the sale resulted in a book loss of \$286.16.

On December 31, 1950 the value of the Library investments was as follows:

	Par	Book Value	Market Value	%
1. U. S. Treasury Bonds . .	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$12,068.39	41.
2. Other Bonds . . . . .	5,000.00	4,939.13	3,805.00	13.
3. Preferred Stock . . . . .	600.00	516.25	411.00	1.4
4. Common Stock . . . . .	2,930.00	3,939.84	9,830.50	33.
5. Savings Banks . . . . .	3,464.17	3,464.17	3,464.17	11.6
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$23,994.17	\$24,859.39	\$29,579.06	100.

The income from these funds for the year 1950 amounted to \$1,038.75.

The total sum spent for books including periodicals, during the year was:

1. From town appropriation . . . . .	\$6,853.83
2. From funds in Treasurer's hands . . . . .	705.75
3. From Oakland Hall Fund . . . . .	267.89
4. From Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund . . . . .	365.02
	<hr/>
	\$8,192.49

A statement covering the funds in the hands of the Treasurer, as of December 31, 1950, showing also the income received, and expenditures during the year, is attached as part of this report.

The Treasurer wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the assistance of Miss Dorothy Gordon, Associate Librarian, in the preparation of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer.

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH C. RODGERS BURGIN, TREASURER

JANUARY 2, 1951

<i>Par</i>		<i>Quote</i> 12-31-50	<i>Book</i> 12-31-50	<i>Market</i> 12-31-50
<b>Ellen Channing Fund</b>				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	83½	\$ 486.25	\$ 417.50
500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	67	486.25	335.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 5/1/54..	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57..	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64..	101.125	1,000.00	1,011.25
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65..	100.906	1,000.00	1,009.06
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59..	100.687	3,000.00	3,020.61
87.50	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....		87.50	87.50
			<hr/> \$8,060.00	<hr/> \$ 7,880.92
<b>Joseph McKean Churchill Fund</b>				
\$ 218.84	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..		\$ 218.84	\$ 218.84
<b>Consolidated Fund</b>				
\$ 62.77	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		\$ 62.77	\$ 62.77
<b>Draper Memorial Fund</b>				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 1/1/54..	100	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
<b>Rose Dabney Forbes Fund</b>				
\$ 100.00	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....		\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
<b>Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund</b>				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60..	83½	\$ 487.63	\$ 417.50
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	67	487.62	335.00
			<hr/> \$ 975.25	<hr/> \$ 752.50
<b>Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund</b>				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 8/1/69..	100	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
100.00	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	150½	108.34	150.50
104.20	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		104.20	104.20
\$ 1,204.20			<hr/> \$ 1,212.54	<hr/> \$ 1,254.70
<b>Henry P. Kidder Fund</b>				
\$ 2,000.00	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98.....	69	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,380.00
<b>Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund</b>				
\$4. Transferred to Consolidated Fund				

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

<i>Par</i>		<i>Quote</i> 12-31-50	<i>Book</i> 12-31-50	<i>Market</i> 12-31-50
<b>Augusta Allen Martin Fund</b>				
\$ 340.00	34 shares Norfolk County Trust Co...	35½	\$ 1,275.00	\$ 1,207.00
<b>Milton Woman's Club Fund</b>				
\$ 500.00	5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½% Prior Preferred Stock....	68½	\$ 427.50	\$ 342.50
170.96	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		170.96	170.96
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 670.96			\$ 598.46	\$ 513.46
<b>Sarah Vose Fund</b>				
\$ 1,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pitts., Lake Erie & W. Va. ref. 4 11/1/80.....	92	\$ 991.38	\$ 920.00
200.00	2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	150½	216.00	301.00
2,000.00	204 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	35½	\$ 1,247.50	\$ 7,242.00
100.00	1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Prior Preferred Stock .....	68½	88.75	68.50
250.00	20 shares First Nat'l. Bank of Boston	46½	1,093.00	\$ 930.00
1,050.00	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..		1,050.00	1,050.00
938.49	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank.....		938.49	938.49
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 5,578.49			\$ 5,625.12	\$11,449.99
<b>Joseph C. Whitney Fund</b>				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2 12/15/54-52..	100.687	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,006.87
85.00	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank.....		85.00	85.00
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 1,085.00			\$ 1,085.00	\$ 1,091.87
<b>J. Huntington Wolcott Fund</b>				
\$ 460.41	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....		\$ 460.41	\$ 460.41
<b>Roger Wolcott Fund</b>				
\$ 2,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64.	101.03	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,020.60
186.00	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		186.00	186.00
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 2,186.00			\$ 2,186.00	\$ 2,206.60
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$23,994.17	<b>TOTALS .....</b>		\$24,859.39	\$29,579.06

## INCOME FROM FUNDS — YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1950

Cash Balance (New England Trust Co.) December 31, 1949.... \$ 210.56

### Income from—

Ellen Channing Fund .....	\$ 211.74
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund .....	6.31
Consolidated Fund .....	1.26
Draper Memorial Fund .....	25.00
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund .....	2.00
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund .....	42.50
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund .....	36.08



## REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Henry P. Kidder Fund .....	70.00	
Augusta Allen Martin Fund .....	54.40	
Milton Woman's Club Fund .....	25.92	
Sarah Vose Fund .....	478.92	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund .....	21.70	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund .....	9.20	
Roger Wolcott Fund .....	53.72	
		<hr/>
		\$1,038.75
Expended for Books .....	705.75	
Expended for new books of account .....	12.12	
Bank Service Charge on checking account .....	5.45	
New England Trust Co.—Custodianship of Securities.....	16.06	
Cash Balance (New England Trust Co.) December 31, 1950....	509.93	
		<hr/>
	\$1,249.31	\$1,249.31

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

C. RODGERS BURGIN, *Treasurer*  
Milton Public Library

## REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

### REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1951

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1950.

#### General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1950 .....	22,355
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles) .....	95.5
Percentage of length provided with sewers .....	54.75%
Method of disposal .....	Metropolitan System

#### Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately- built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
<b>LINEAR FEET:</b>				
Total, Dec. 31, 1949 .....	257,811.1	23,515.0	281,326.1	700 (storm overflow)
Extended, 1950 .....	13,956.6	5,670.9	19,627.5	
Total, Dec. 31, 1950 .....	271,767.7	29,185.9	300,953.6	
Miles: .....	51.471	5.528	56.999	

Number of manholes .....	1632
Number of inverted siphons .....	3
Number of storm overflows .....	1
Number of emergency overflows .....	8
Number of automatic pumping stations .....	3
Linear feet of force main (8") .....	2236.7
Linear feet of force main (12") .....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main .....	1

#### House Connections

Number made during the year .....	262
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed) .....	216
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (incompleted) .....	46
Number relaid during year .....	1
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department .....	41

#### Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system .....	20906
Number of buildings connected .....	4741
Includes:	
Number of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1949 .....	4525
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1950 .....	205
Number of buildings connected from end of house con- nection previously run out to side line of street only .....	11

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

## Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1950 .....	\$1,469,926.40
Bonded debt at date .....	177,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds .....	1.066%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
<b>BUILT BY TOWN:</b>			
BARTON'S LANE .....	8"	67.9	
from Fuller's Lane to Clark Rd. ....	12"	212.2	1
BLUE HILL AVENUE .....	8"	152.6	
from Norman St. N'y toward Cheever St. ....	10"	901.0	5
CALIFORNIA AVENUE			
from Squantum St. to end of public portion. ....	8"	380.5	3
CENTRE STREET			
from Pleasant St. to Opp. Ho. #518. ....	8"	1004.0	6
COLUMBINE ROAD			
from Opp. Ho. #9 to Opp. Ho. #5. ....	8"	96.3	1
COURTLAND CIRCLE .....	8"	597.8	
	10"	488.4	7
DEAN ROAD .....	8"	445.0	2
DEXTER STREET			
from Prince St. toward Lafayette St. ....	8"	126.0	1
DEXTER STREET Opp. Ho. #83 .....	8"	8.0	—
FERNCROFT ROAD			
from Roosevelt St. to Victoria St. ....	8"	757.1	4
FRANKLIN STREET			
from Opp. Ho. #130 to Alvin Ave. ....	8"	342.8	2
GASKINS ROAD			
from Valley Rd. Northeasterly .....	8"	319.7	3
GRANITE AVENUE (East side)			
from Pumping Station to Courtland Circle. ....	10"	2053.8	11
HIGHFIELD CIRCLE			
from Opp. Ho. #6 to end .....	8"	171.8	2
HINCKLEY ROAD			
from Opp. Lot 3 to Opp. Ho. #74. ....	8"	272.7	2
HORTON PLACE			
from Pleasant St. to Opp. Ho. #19. ....	8"	555.2	2
HUTCHINSON STREET			
from Adams St. to Opp. Ho. #15. ....	6"	69.8	1
MAITLAND STREET			
from M.H. 4+67.14 SE'y .....	8"	5.3	—
MEREDITH CIRCLE Opp. Ho. #68. ....	8"	5.0	—

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
OAK ROAD			
from Valley Rd. to Maple St. ....	8"	291.5	2
PLEASANT STREET	8"	273.5	
from Lawrence Rd. to Dean Rd. ....	10"	1490.9	10
SAVIN STREET			
from Ferncroft Rd. toward Victoria St. ....	8"	231.2	1
THISTLE AVENUE	8"	686.6	4
WOOD STREET     Opp. Ho. #109	8"	3.0	—
EASEMENT			
from Adanac Rd. (former location) to Craig St.	8"	478.8	2
EASEMENT			
from Barton's Lane Southwesterly	12"	405.0	2
EASEMENT			
from Courtland Circle to Thistle Ave. ....	10"	221.2	1
EASEMENT			
from foot of Hazel St. to	8"	135.8	
Badger Circle Development	12"	706.2	5
Total, Town-built Sewers		13956.6	80
 <u>BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES:</u>			
BADGER CIRCLE (not complete)	8"	566.7	6
CALIFORNIA AVENUE			
from end of public portion, Northwesterly	8"	304.0	2
CENTRE LANE			
from Edwards' Easement to Coolidge Rd.	10"	721.4	4
COOLIDGE ROAD	8"	511.9	3
CRAIG STREET			
from SE'ly end, NW'ly toward Truro Lane	8"	324.7	3
GERALD ROAD     (not complete)	8"	551.3	4
	10"	223.7	
HOPE AVENUE			
from Cedar Terrace St. toward Granite Ave.	8"	117.5	2
KEVIN ROAD			
from Craig St. toward Robbins St.	8"	445.0	2
POPE HILL ROAD			
from SE'ly end, NW'ly toward Truro Lane	8"	505.1	3
RICHARD ROAD	8"	288.7	2
from Stoddard Lane to Coolidge Rd.	10"	285.0	
STODDARD LANE			
from Centre Lane to Richard Rd.	10"	250.0	1
SUMNER STREET			
from SE'ly end, NW'ly toward Truro Lane	8"	375.3	3
EASEMENT			
from Gerald Rd. toward Nancy Rd.	10"	41.0	—



# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
EASEMENT			
from Milton Cemetery Land to Badger Circle..	8"	159.6	—
Total, Privately-built Sewers .....		5670.9	35
TOTALS:			
Town-built Sewers .....		13956.6	80
Privately-built Sewers .....		5670.9	35
Town and Private .....		19627.5	115

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL  
 JAMES F. CAMPBELL  
 JAMES PERRY THURBER  
 Board of Sewer Commissioners

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1951

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1950. We were able to complete our program for the year with the exception of the section of Canton Avenue from Brook Road to Whitelawn Avenue.

The following list of appropriations shows what our program consisted of for the year:

	Appropriations and Temporary Transfer	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense: . . . .	\$117,015.00	\$108,089.96	\$8,925.04
Drainage . . . . .	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Permanent Construction . . . . .	33,200.00	32,006.88	1,193.12
Private Work . . . . .	6,000.00	3,049.05	2,950.95
California Avenue . . . . .	7,200.00	6,255.97	944.03
Ferncroft Road . . . . .	8,742.50	7,904.02	838.48
Magnolia Road . . . . .	5,700.00	5,700.00	
Roosevelt Street . . . . .	3,878.00	3,878.00	
Sidewalks . . . . .	5,000.00	2,359.04	2,640.96
Chapter 90:			
Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,500.00		
Temporary Transfer. . . . .	3,000.00	4,500.00	1,028.91
Adjusted Compensation . . . . .	11,600.00	11,508.00	92.00
New Equipment . . . . .	19,413.50	19,370.60	42.90

### Highway—General Expense

Work done out of this account included the repair and maintenance of all the public streets in the Town together with plowing, removal of snow and sanding icy streets and sidewalks. All of our trucks of one and one-half tons or over are equipped with plows and attachments for sand spreaders. We have five small sand spreaders which can be attached quickly on any of these trucks. With these small spreaders we are able to sand the main streets and any or all of the side streets very quickly. We have had fewer storms during the year than usual, but there was quite a lot of sanding necessary. The snow and ice work cost \$19,511.67 this year.

Because of the limited amount of parking space in the East Milton shopping area it was requested that a parking lot be made for shoppers on the land formerly used by the railroad. This Department furnished the labor and equipment to level and grade this area. All the excavation work was paid for by the Park Department and they in turn got the fill for the Andrews Playground, thereby making the fill for the playground much cheaper.

We also furnished equipment to the Park Department for the removal and hauling away of stumps and logs on the Mary C. Lane Playground on Churchills Lane.

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

At the request of the School Committee we filled and graded the High School lot on Lincoln Street using our trucks and bulldozer and also widened the entrance to the rear of the Collicot School.

The parking space at the Town Landing off Wharf Street for the use of Milton residents was also built by our Department.

Each year there are more requests for additional traffic safety measures in street line painting, traffic control signs and other signs. The past year the traffic line painting cost \$4,781.56 and traffic control signs \$1,087.92. It requires two men's time nearly all year for this work as well as another man's time for half a year. The expenditure for street and construction signs was \$2,550.12, plus \$81.32 for repairs due to Hallowe'en damage.

### Drainage

During the winter months between snow storms is the time when most of the drainage work is done. This past year we piped the open part of Sachem Brook. This was necessary because of the nearness of the brook to the Andrews Playground. Parents complained that the brook was a danger to the small children who play in this area and also that the stagnant water was a breeding place for mosquitoes. This pipe is now covered over by fill dumped in by the Park Department on the Andrews Playground.

A retaining wall was built on one side of Pine Tree Brook from Eliot Street to a culvert going under the tracks of the M. T. A. This work was done to keep the high bank of dirt from washing down and blocking the flow of water in the brook. As this condition was caused by the Milton Auto Sales, Inc., who own the property on that side of the brook, it was agreed that the material to build the wall would be paid for by them and the Town would supply the labor. This work cost the Town \$1,322.35 in labor and rental and use of equipment.

A main drain was built in an easement through the property of the Diamond Match Company from Curtis Road to the Neponset River. This was done because of alterations in the property. Two manholes and about 63 feet of pipe were installed.

The culvert on Brook Road at Unquity Brook was also extended and 52 feet of 48 inch pipe was installed to take care of the widening of Brook Road at this point.

The drain on Ferncroft Road also was extended to take care of the large amount of surface water coming down in that area.

### Permanent Construction

Sidewalks and aprons to driveways were built on Oak Street completing the adjustments and repairs necessary after the installation of the curbing there last year.

The Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts constructed a sidewalk and wall on Blue Hill Avenue from Hudson Street to Blue Hill Terrace Street. We furnished the equipment such as compressor, crane, trucks, bulldozers, and the labor for masonry work.

The section of Canton Avenue from Adams Street to Morton Road was completely reconstructed. The old drainage system, including catch basins, was rebuilt as it had been put in so many years ago it no longer functioned properly.

Centre Street from Adams Street to Brook Road was also completely rebuilt. A great deal of drainage work was necessary because very little existed there before. This work was done late in the fall and because many changes in the layout were made after construction was started there is still more work to be done there. The sidewalks and grass plots will have to be completed later.

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Columbine Road from Allerton Road to Eliot Street was reshaped and the surface treated with tar and sand. The sidewalks and aprons to driveways were also reshaped and repaired.

The intersection of Reedsdale Road and Randolph Avenue was widened on the east corner where a new block of stores was built. The owner gave the Town enough land to widen the intersection, round the corner and build a sidewalk. The Town installed 89 feet of curbing, built a Type I sidewalk, put in one catch basin and made the necessary repairs to the roadway.

Because of the many children using the sidewalk on Pleasant Street from Bradford Road to Edge Hill Road going to and from the two schools on Edge Hill Road, a new surface was put on to take care of the poor condition of this sidewalk.

A gravel sidewalk was also built on Highland Street from the Milton Hospital entrance to Canton Avenue.

The easterly corner of Squantum Street and Adams Street was also rounded with curbing installed and a sidewalk built to improve traffic conditions at this point.

Because of the heavy traffic and icy conditions during the winter months and also because at this point the road was above the M. T. A., a retaining wall was constructed on Eliot Street between Adams Street and Central Avenue. This wall will prevent cars and busses from going off the road in slippery weather and avoid serious accidents.

### Street Betterments

All the Street Betterments listed in our program were completely constructed during the year. Balances were turned back to the Town on two of the four built during the year.

### Chapter 90

With the money from the Town, State and County, the Town resurfaced Adams Street at East Milton Square from Hollis Street to Pierce Street. This part of Adams Street was very rough because of street openings and the settling of the road over the large sewer main and needed immediate repair.

### Sidewalks

All the sidewalks that were petitioned for were built this year. The sidewalks constructed were on Cabot Street, Cheever Street, Wendell Park and Valley Road.

### Conclusion

This Department has had a varied and busy year. The personnel of the entire Department has worked hard to complete this year's work and I appreciate the cooperative spirit they have shown.

The Highway Department has cooperated with all other Departments in the sharing and pooling of equipment. I wish to thank the other Town Departments for their cooperation in assisting us during the year when emergencies arose.

I also wish to thank your Board for the assistance and cooperation you have given me during the past year in carrying out the year's program.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MALONEY  
Superintendent of Streets



## REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

### REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 23, 1951

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

Increased activity in building during the year made it necessary to install mains in six new subdivisions, at no cost to the Town under Chapter 12 of the Town Bylaws. \$25,000 was available for such installations. The amount paid to the Town for this work was \$20,872. The trenchwork in all instances was done by the developers at their expense. The total cost of this work is not shown on our books. However, if the estimated cost of trenching is added to the sum paid to this Department by the developers, the saving to the Town through this method of financing is approximately \$26,000.

The installation of a 48" steel main to supply the reservoir on Chickatawbut Hill now under construction by the Water Division of the Metropolitan District Commission made it necessary to relocate and relay our mains in Hope Avenue at an expense to the Town of \$1,382. We have been promised reimbursement for a large part of this amount.

The following figures show the progress made in reducing our outstanding bond indebtedness:

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
Bonds Issued .....	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 10,000	None
Bonds Retired .....	41,000	38,000	36,000	34,000	\$ 28,000
Bond Interest .....	6,283	5,191	4,345	3,601	2,918
Bonds Outstanding 12/31	202,000	179,000	163,000	139,000	111,000

These figures taken together with bonds due in 1951 of \$26,000 indicate a reduction in bonds outstanding of 58% during the five years ending December 31, 1951.

During 1950, we supplied the Ponkapoag Section of Canton with 58,600,000 gallons of water, payment for which is now made monthly.

Mr. Paul F. Dudley, who served as a member of the Board for nine years, decided to retire at the expiration of his term in March, 1950. The Commissioners and the Department regretted that pressure of Mr. Dudley's private business forced this decision. His engineering training, his experience as an executive in a manufacturing concern and his years as Chairman of the Warrant Committee made him an invaluable member of this Board. Mr. Dudley was succeeded by Mr. William P. Melley who was elected Commissioner after serving thirteen years as Superintendent.

During the year, also, the Department lost the services of Miss Mary D. White who resigned to give her full time to the management of her family's cab and limousine business in Milton Village. This was another regrettable departure. Miss White worked for this Department for fifteen years and endeared herself to all her associates and superiors for her graciousness and devotion to duty.

In 1950, as in the past, all the Department's employees continued to be diligent in their duties and harmonious in their relations with each other and with the citizens of the Town.

Respectfully yours.

ERNEST E. ERICKSON  
JOHN B. MOORE  
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

# REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

## REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 23, 1951

### *To the Board of Water Commissioners:*

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1950, is herewith submitted.

On the pages following this report are tables outlining the finances of the Department, distribution data and charts classifying receipts and expenditures.

### **Main Extensions**

Improvements to the distribution system were made by installing 173 feet of 6" main in Ferncroft Road, 276 feet of 6" main in Roosevelt Street and 171 feet of 8" main in Lyman Road, thus eliminating dead ends.

Mains which were revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan:

56 feet of 6"	Dexter Street
100 feet of 6"	Ferncroft Road
108 feet of 6"	Pagoda Street
227 feet of 6"	Prince Street
204 feet of 6"	Woodland Road
171 feet of 8"	Lyman Road
288 feet of 8"	Trout Brook Avenue

Ten installations of mains were made in six new subdivisions under Chapter 12, which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installations (material, labor and trenching):

410 feet of 6"	California Avenue
890 feet of 6"	Cheryl Drive
752 feet of 6" and 8"	Coolidge Road
385 feet of 8"	Craig Street
481 feet of 8"	Forbes Road
1062 feet of 8"	Gerald Road
311 feet of 6"	Kevin Street
598 feet of 8"	Marrcrest Road
565 feet of 8"	Pope Hill Road
560 feet of 8"	Sumner Street

### **Maintenance and Operating**

Increased building activities resulted in 215 new services. Fourteen services to existing homes were replaced.

Due to our small crew there may have been a delay at times in making repairs, the most urgent always receiving prompt attention. I wish to express my appreciation to our consumers for their consideration.

In order to cooperate with the Highway Department's permanent construction program, 370 feet of 6" main was installed in California Avenue. The 12" main in Canton Avenue from Adams Street to Brook Road was cleaned and then lined in place with cement. This is one of the oldest pipes in our Town and an important one. The work done will insure a full capacity supply in this area for many years.

# REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

## Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books as at December 31, 1950, were:

Sale of Water .....	\$10,151.60
Service Installations .....	2,251.53
Consumers' Guarantees .....	54.00
Sundries .....	2,706.00
Liens Added to Tax Bills .....	383.55
Tax Titles .....	175.25

Total ..... \$15,718.93

I wish to publicly extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance, to Town Counsel Frank B. Frederick for his prompt advice in legal questions, to the other Departments for their willing cooperation and to the employees of the Water Department whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN  
Superintendent

## COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

### Maintenance and Operating

	1948	1949	1950
<i>We collected from:</i>			
Sale of Water .....	\$110,302	\$124,847	\$125,536
Service Installations and Jobbing .....	18,828	16,556	26,129
Hydrant Service .....	26,880	27,195	27,300
Other Receipts .....	686	458	1,102
Total Receipts .....	\$156,696	\$169,056	\$180,067

### *We spent for:*

Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment) .....	\$ 16,701	\$ 19,137	\$ 20,425
Bond Retirement (payments on principal) .....	36,000	34,000	28,000
Bond Interest .....	4,345	3,601	2,918
	\$ 57,046	\$ 56,738	\$ 51,343

### *Other Expenses:*

Materials and Property Purchased .....	\$ 33,776	\$ 36,233	\$ 30,401
Service Installations and Jobbing .....	15,164	13,531	21,553
Operating Expenses .....	23,832	22,934	21,179
Maintenance Expense .....	29,268	17,628	25,723
General and Administrative Expenses .....	14,693	16,734	15,826
Extension of Mains .....	12,797	10,000	
Adjusted Compensation .....	2,634	4,650	4,860
Overtime .....			2,435
Total Expenditures .....	189,210	\$178,448	\$173,320
Less—Materials Credited .....	23,751	20,173	37,404

## REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation .....	\$165,459	\$158,275	\$135,916
Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by.....		\$ 10,781	\$ 44,151
Net Result—Expenditures Exceeded Receipts by.....	\$ 8,763		

### Extension of Mains

*We had available for construction from:*

Maintenance and Operating Apropriation.....	\$ 12,797	\$ 10,000	
1947 Bond Issue .....	7,945		
1948 Bond Issue .....	20,000	15,462	\$ 7,267
1949 Bond Issue .....		10,000	10,000
Total Available .....	\$ 40,742	\$ 35,462	\$ 17,267

*We expended these sums for:*

Salaries and Wages (construction only) .....	\$ 3,837	\$ 5,308	\$ 2,598
Pipe and other Materials .....	14,965	10,970	7,843
Trenchwork (contract) .....	6,478	1,917	3,213
Balance Unexpended .....	15,462	17,267	3,613
	\$ 40,742	\$ 35,462	\$ 17,267

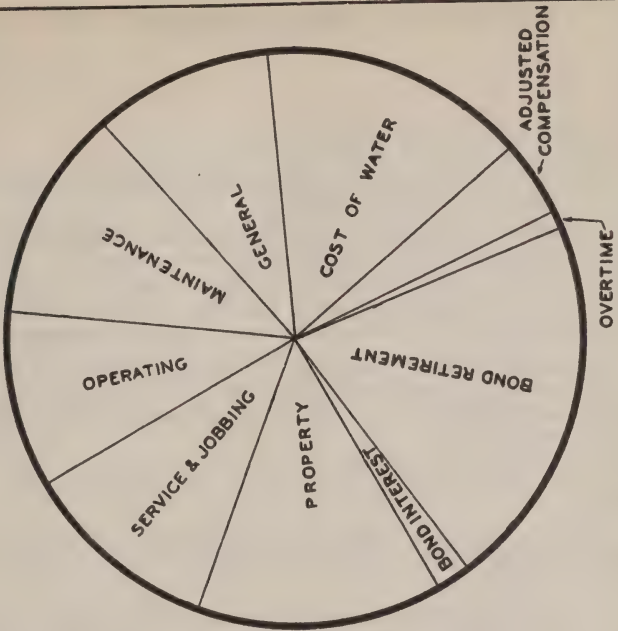
### COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

	1948	1949	1950
Miles of Main Pipe .....	98.8	99.5	101.1
No. of Hydrants .....	777	780	790
No. of Meters in Service .....	5,520	5,658	5,788
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main.....	7.9	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main.....	55.8	53.1	57.2
No. of Meters Paying Excess .....			
(average per quarter)	4,309	4,532	4,794
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess.....	83.0	80.4	82.8
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)....	1,127,200	1,399,000	1,496,200

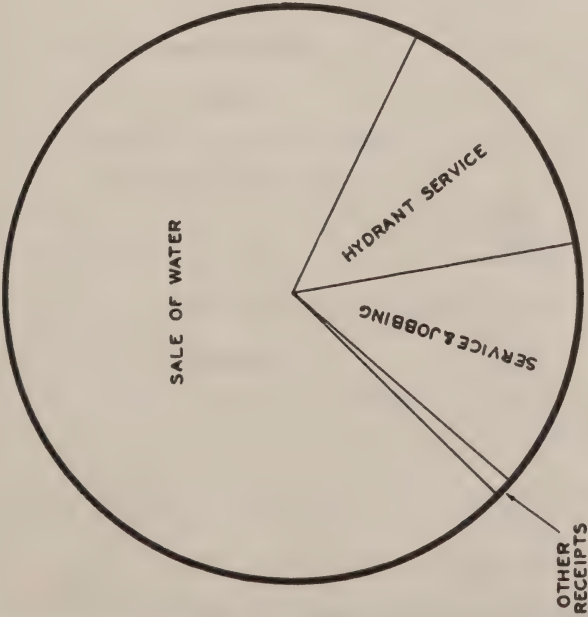


REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES-1950



SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS-1950



## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 26, 1951

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1950 is submitted herewith:

Section 4B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws reads in part as follows: "Such Board shall consist of three members as follows: The . . . town accountant . . . a second member who shall be elected by the members in service of such system from among their number to serve for three years and a third member who shall be appointed by . . . or in a town by the board of selectmen."

In compliance with Chapter 658 Section 20(4)(b) of the Acts of 1945 a meeting of members of the Retirement System was held on Wednesday, August 16, 1950 to elect the second member to the Board of Retirement. Mr. Alexander E. Manning was re-elected.

Two members were retired, one for superannuation and one on a veteran's pension.

The Massachusetts Association of Retirement Boards had a pamphlet printed outlining pertinent facts about the Retirement System, a copy of which was given to each member.

The effective age for retirement has not been changed. Policemen and firemen may be retired for superannuation at age 55 and must retire at 65. Other employees may also be retired for superannuation at age 55 but may remain in the employ of the Town until they reach the age of 70.

#### MEMBERSHIP

##### Group A

Membership, January 1, 1950 .....	144	
Enrolled during 1950 .....	15	159
	<hr/>	
Members pensioned .....	2	
Members withdrew .....	6	
Transfer to Group B .....	1	9
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group A Active Members, December 31, 1950.....		150

##### Group B

Membership, January 1, 1950 .....	51	
Enrolled during 1950 .....	12	
Transfer from Group A .....	1	64
	<hr/>	
Members pensioned .....	0	
Members withdrew .....	3	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group B Active Members, December 31, 1950 .....		61
		<hr/>
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1950 .....		211

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1950 .....	21	
Members pensioned during 1950 .....	2	23
		<hr/>
Pensioners died .....		1
		<hr/>
Total number of Pensioners receiving benefits, Dec. 31, 1950 .....		22

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1950 is as follows:

## CASH

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 14,405.78	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions .....	28,568.00	
Town Appropriation .....	22,650.70	
Interest received .....	7,196.83	
Sale of bonds .....	3,135.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 75,956.31
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members .....	\$ 24,573.58	
Annuities paid to retired members .....	1,861.50	
Investments (See Investment Account) .....	35,000.00	
Expenses (See Expense Account) .....	1,424.67	
Refunds to members on withdrawal .....	4,496.71	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures .....	\$ 67,356.46	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	8,599.85	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 75,956.31</u>

## ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

### (Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$162,359.74	
Transfers from Investment Income .....	67.81	
Receipts:		
Contributions, Group A .....	18,690.83	
Group B .....	8,050.84	
Voluntary .....	1,826.33	
Interest distribution .....	4,479.64	
		<hr/>
		\$195,475.19
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members on withdrawal .....	\$ 969.16	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund .....	4,496.71	
		<hr/>
	\$ 5,465.87	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	190,009.32	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$195,475.19</u>

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 77,229.08	
Town Appropriation .....	20,828.00	
Transfer from Military Service .....	210.08	
Surplus Annuity Reserve Fund .....	382.00	
From Investment Income .....	2,095.85	
		<u>\$100,745.01</u>
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid in 1950 .....	\$ 24,573.78	
Loss on sale of bonds .....	109.77	
		<u>\$ 24,683.55</u>
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	76,061.46	
		<u>\$100,745.01</u>

## SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 6,150.10	
Interest distribution .....	177.06	
		<u>\$ 6,327.16</u>
Transfer to Pension Fund .....	\$ 210.08	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	6,117.08	
		<u>\$ 6,327.16</u>

## ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 20,181.52	
Receipts:		
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund .....	969.16	
Interest distribution .....	527.11	
		<u>\$ 21,677.79</u>
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid in 1950 .....	\$ 1,861.50	
Transfer to Pension Fund .....	382.00	
		<u>\$ 2,243.50</u>
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	19,434.29	
		<u>\$ 21,677.79</u>

## EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 267.70	
Town Appropriation .....	1,460.50	
		<u>\$ 1,728.20</u>



## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

### Expenditures:

Copies of laws .....	\$ 5.00
Adding machine maintenance .....	22.22
Safety deposit box .....	12.00
Association dues and expenses .....	29.75
Binding book .....	10.00
Printing .....	4.15
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.50
Stationery .....	11.05
Clerical .....	1,313.00
Postage .....	10.00

Total Expenditures .....	\$ 1,424.67
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	303.53

\$ 1,728.20

## INVESTMENT INCOME

### Receipts:

Interest from bonds .....	\$ 6,332.83
Interest from Savings Bank deposits .....	100.60
Dividends from Co-operative Banks .....	745.00
Interest from individuals (deferred payments) .....	18.40
	\$ 7,196.83
Earned but not credited until Coupon date .....	1,599.16

\$ 8,795.99

### Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$ 4,479.64
Annuity Reserve Fund .....	527.11
Special Fund Military Service .....	177.06
Earned but not credited in 1949 .....	1,414.41
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund .....	67.81
Amortization of bonds .....	34.11
	\$ 6,700.14

Transferred to Pension Fund .....	2,095.85
-----------------------------------	----------

\$ 8,795.99

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1950

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	2¾	1970	\$ 5,025.00	— \$2.07	\$ 5,022.93
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe ..	4	1995	5,412.10	— 27.65	5,384.45
5	Boston Edison Company .....	2¾	1970	5,187.50	— 47.87	5,139.63
10	New York Central R.R. ....	3½	1997	10,500.00	— 26.23	10,473.77
5	Northern Pacific R.R. ....	4	1997	5,113.60	— 7.08	5,106.52
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. ....	3	1970	5,167.50	— 38.78	5,128.72
10	Reading Co. ....	3½	1995	10,162.50	— 5.18	10,157.32
3	Seattle Gas Co. ....	3½	1976	3,150.00	— 11.09	3,138.91
5	So. California Edison Co. ....	3	1965	5,262.50	— 88.08	5,174.42
12	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1953	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1953	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1958	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1960	18,000.00	.00	18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1961	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1962	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds ....	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank ....	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank ...	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank ....	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank ....	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank ...	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank ....	2½		3,987.50	+ 12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank ....	2½		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Mt. Vernon Co-op. Bank ....	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank ....	3		3,978.20	+ 21.80	4,000.00
5	South Shore Co-op. Bank ....	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank ....	2½		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00

\*Amortization (—)

\$281,943.80 — \$217.13 \$281,726.67

Appreciation (+)

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1950

### ASSETS

Cash .....	\$ 8,599.85
Bonds .....	281,726.67
Interest earned but not credited .....	1,599.16
	<hr/>
	<u>\$291,925.68</u>

### LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings Fund ....	\$190,009.32
Pension Fund .....	76,061.46
Annuity Reserve Fund ....	19,434.29
Military Service .....	6,117.08
Expense Fund .....	303.53
	<hr/>
	<u>\$291,925.68</u>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM  
 GEORGE T. CURLEY  
 ALEXANDER E. MANNING  
*Board of Retirement*





---

---

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

---



REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 22, 1951

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1950, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1950, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1950, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bill reported to me as unpaid:

1949

Mass X-ray Program:

Boston Edison Company, temporary service ..... \$21.50

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM

Town Accountant

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### Taxes:

##### Real Estate and Personal:

1948 Tax Levy .....	\$ 546.00
1949 Tax Levy .....	33,679.85
1950 Tax Levy .....	1,531,593.94
Polls 1949 .....	12,186.00

##### Motor Excise:

1948 Tax Levy .....	2.00
1949 Tax Levy .....	11,166.19
1950 Tax Levy .....	187,538.87

Tax Title Redemptions ..... 456.31

Tax Possessions Redemptions ..... 1,001.56

Sale of Tax Possessions ..... 1,000.00

#### Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions .....	3,227.18
Corporation and Business Taxes .....	111,520.84
Income Tax .....	99,975.00
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L. ....	26,513.50
Reimbursement Vocational Education .....	2,870.40
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant .....	1,095.36
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941 .....	3,288.97

#### Received from United States Government:

Old Age Assistance .....	80,368.93
Aid Dependent Children .....	4,538.51

#### Licenses, Fees, Etc.:

Fees—Registration, recording and redemptions Tax Titles and Possessions .....	127.60
Liquor licenses .....	6,000.00
Junk and pedlars .....	218.00
Automobile and revolver .....	172.00
Milk, ice cream and oleo .....	251.50
Vital Statistics—births .....	158.00
Marriages .....	536.00
Recording, copying mortgages .....	895.00
Non-alcoholic beverage license .....	20.00
Victualers' licenses .....	100.00
Bowling .....	56.00
All other .....	67.25

Court Fines ..... 146.00

#### Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk .....	3,463.40
County .....	2,539.80

Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions ..... 111,780.60

---

\$2,239,100.56



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### COMMERCIAL REVENUE

#### Special Assessments

Moth charges added to Tax Bills .....	\$ 80.00	
Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills .....	130.00	
Sewers:		
Added to Tax Bills .....	4,063.52	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....	1,496.51	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned .....	1,953.26	
Added to Tax Bills .....	12,304.86	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....	2,939.03	
Sidewalks:		
Unapportioned .....	1,107.78	
Added to Tax Bills .....	208.64	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....	123.61	
		24,407.21

### DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Town Hall—rental .....	201.00
Thacher Building—light .....	64.20
Engineering—sale of maps .....	26.50
Board of Appeals—fees .....	613.63
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Private Work .....	4,175.50
Bicycle Registrations .....	55.00
Sale of bicycles .....	65.00
Fire—sale of old material .....	195.00
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	255.10
Building .....	3,592.00
Plumbing .....	1,630.00
Wire .....	1,669.00
Sale of old material .....	412.86
Forestry:	
Private Work .....	4,520.60
Sale of old heater .....	10.00
Health and Sanitation:	
Health—Tuberculosis .....	4,359.70
Sewer—Private Work .....	1,789.17
Highways:	
Private Work .....	6,400.02
Public Welfare:	
Reimbursement for temporary relief:	
Cities and towns .....	360.25
State .....	2,417.01

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:	
State .....	4,002.74
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
Cities and towns .....	1,916.25
State .....	72,203.27
Veterans' Benefits:	
Cities and towns .....	52.80
State .....	4,949.78
Schools:	
Tuition of State Wards .....	1,918.88
Other tuition .....	1,445.08
Rental of buildings .....	182.00
Lunchroom receipts .....	17,035.92
Athletic receipts .....	2,197.37
All other .....	275.03
Libraries:	
Fines .....	2,323.36
Miscellaneous .....	55.09
Cemetery — Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.....	26,957.28
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm.....	500.00
	\$ 168,826.39

### MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	\$ 550,000.00
Temporary Loan in Anticipation School Bond Issue....	30,000.00
General Loans:	
Sewer Construction .....	70,000.00
Premium on Bonds .....	69.30
	\$ 650,069.30

### COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest) .....	\$ 1,020.74
Motor Excise .....	20.36
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets .....	3,965.68
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments .....	75.37
Trust Funds:	
Mary L. Peabody .....	136.53
Oakland Hall Fund .....	285.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	7,802.64
Tuell and Hallowell .....	45.00
Trust Funds for Cemetery .....	319.38
N. T. Kidder Library Fund .....	860.43
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund .....	112.50
	\$ 14,643.63

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	\$ 22,479.00	
Withdrawals from fund for re-investment .....	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	42,479.00

### REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

#### Refunds:

General Departments .....	\$ 803.94	
Land Court .....	65.72	
Damage to traffic light .....	147.94	
Old Age Assistance .....	674.57	
Public Welfare .....	35.70	
Aid Dependent Children .....	14.95	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp.....	1,009.44	
Damage to police car ..	401.66	
Damage to sign .....	7.90	
Gasoline tax refund from State .....	126.87	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance .....	1,754.65	
	<hr/>	5,043.34

### PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

#### Water Department:

Rates .....	\$ 123,684.30	
Service .....	7,116.50	
Hydrant Rental .....	27,300.00	
Guarantee Deposits .....	12,931.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits .....	1,428.84	
Liens added 1949 Tax Bills .....	328.80	
Liens added 1950 Tax Bills .....	1,522.62	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing .....	7,074.24	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee .....	446.23	
Mains in Private Ways .....	25,571.58	
	<hr/>	207,404.11
		<hr/> <u>\$3,351,973.54</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

#### Warrant Committee

Appropriation .....	\$	3,715.00
Payments:		
Advertising .....	\$	15.40
Printing recommendations and warrants .....		2,425.82
Distributing recommendations and warrants .....		200.00
Clerical services .....		600.00
Association dues .....		10.00
Postage and supplies .....		46.90
Mimeograph work .....		23.97
Typewriter repairs .....		2.25
Desk and chair .....		193.20
Total Payments .....	\$	3,517.54
Balance to Revenue .....		197.46
	\$	<u>3,715.00</u>

#### Planning Board

Appropriation .....	\$	2,455.00
Payments:		
Association dues .....	\$	20.00
Plans and prints .....		32.25
Supplies .....		42.20
Postage .....		10.00
Advertising .....		36.40
Draftsman .....		29.25
Professional services and expenses .....		730.40
Chairs .....		25.00
Books bound .....		70.00
Total Payments .....	\$	995.50
Encumbered .....		1,000.00
Balance to Revenue .....		459.50
	\$	<u>2,455.00</u>

#### Selectmen

Appropriation .....	\$	915.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund (Civil Defense) .....		7,625.00
	\$	<u>8,540.00</u>
Payments:		
Stationery and postage .....	\$	128.71
Advertising .....		203.35
Telephone .....		163.75



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Subscription .....	2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters .....	37.50	
Blue prints and recording .....	55.00	
Laws .....	26.00	
Office supplies .....	112.35	
Association dues .....	81.00	
Printed forms .....	87.66	
Civil Defense .....	300.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,198.77	
Encumbered for Civil Defense .....	7,324.05	
Balance to Revenue .....	17.18	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 8,540.00

### Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 5,283.00
Payments:		
Selectmen .....	\$ 1,500.00	
Secretary (part time) .....	1,313.00	
Clerk .....	2,470.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$ 5,283.00
		<hr/>

### Selectmen—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,230.00
Payments .....	\$ 1,230.00
	<hr/>

### Accounting

Appropriation .....	\$	541.54
Payments:		
Postage .....	\$	10.54
Printing .....		194.16
Binding .....		45.00
Telephone .....		88.92
Stationery and supplies .....		89.90
Association dues and expenses .....		63.83
Maintenance office machines .....		25.50
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups) .....		15.10
Subscription .....		2.50
<hr/>		
Total Payments .....	\$	535.45
Balance to Revenue .....		6.09
<hr/>		
	\$	541.54

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 6,565.00
Payments:		
Accountant .....	\$ 4,420.00	
Clerk (part time) .....	1,313.00	
Other clerical .....	776.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 6,509.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	56.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 6,565.00
		<hr/>

### Accounting and Board of Retirement Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 320.00
Payments .....	\$ 301.20	
Balance to Revenue .....	18.80	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 320.00
		<hr/>

### Accounting—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 65.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1.30	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 66.30
Payment: File .....		\$ 66.30
		<hr/>

### Treasurer

Appropriation .....		\$ 892.30
Payments:		
Stationery and postage .....	\$ 229.40	
Telephone .....	83.90	
Preparing and certifying notes .....	20.00	
Maintenance office machines .....	29.73	
Subscriptions .....	22.50	
Traveling expenses .....	75.20	
Association dues and expenses .....	77.72	
Land court—foreclosures .....	18.80	
Office supplies .....	120.12	
Safety deposit box .....	6.00	
Cases .....	66.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 749.67	
Balance to Revenue .....	142.63	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 892.30
		<hr/>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	5,479.86	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		19.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,499.36
Payments:			
Treasurer .....	\$	4,420.00	
Clerk (part time) .....		646.86	
Other clerical .....		432.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....			\$ <u>5,499.36</u>

### Treasurer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$	310.00	
Payments .....	\$	287.90	
Balance to Revenue .....		22.10	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>310.00</u>

### Collector

Appropriation .....	\$	1,370.00	
Payments:			
Office supplies .....	\$	32.64	
Binding .....		26.95	
Trips to banks .....		70.00	
Postage and stationery .....		974.58	
Tax title fees .....		20.10	
Printing and advertising .....		192.62	
Telephone .....		7.35	
Maintenance of office machines .....		29.40	
Repair venetian blind .....		4.25	
Recording .....		2.06	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,359.95	
Balance to Revenue .....		10.05	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>1,370.00</u>

### Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	5,324.38	
Payments:			
Collector .....	\$	863.02	
Clerks .....		4,404.38	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	5,267.40	
Balance to Revenue .....		56.98	
		<hr/>	\$ <u>5,324.38</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Collector—Town Clerk and Street Listing—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 930.00
Payments .....	\$ 918.46	
Balance to Revenue .....	11.54	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>930.00</u>

### Assessors

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,835.75
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds .....	\$ 386.31	
Stationery and postage .....	111.19	
Printing and binding .....	336.51	
Advertising .....	56.20	
Telephone .....	137.40	
Expenses, association meetings .....	61.79	
Maintenance of office machines .....	126.55	
Transportation of persons .....	87.40	
Express .....	2.92	
Assessors' office plans .....	256.23	
Office supplies .....	106.96	
Tax bills and commitment sheets .....	976.75	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Chairs .....	83.79	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,732.50	
Balance to Revenue .....	103.25	
	<u>\$</u>	<u>2,835.75</u>

### Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 7,279.04
Payments:		
Assessors .....	\$ 2,183.04	
Clerks .....	5,096.00	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$ 7,279.04</u>

### Assessors—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,230.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 1,230.00</u>

### Law

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,934.00
Payments:		
Litigation expense .....	\$ 21.40	
Claims .....	447.85	



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Expenses, street layouts, drains, etc.....	803.76	
Expenses, tax title foreclosures .....	403.63	
Stationery and supplies .....	67.76	
Telephone .....	3.41	
Travel .....	15.95	
Mass. laws .....	11.00	
Plans and blue prints .....	18.72	
Association dues .....	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,803.48	
Balance to Revenue .....	130.52	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 1,934.00

### Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer .....	\$ 3,000.00	
Special services .....	712.50	
Legislative Counsel .....	500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 4,212.50	
Balance to Revenue .....	287.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 4,500.00

### Town Clerk

Appropriation .....		\$ 340.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage .....	\$ 59.27	
Telephone .....	74.88	
Maintenance of machines .....	14.00	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Advertising .....	98.00	
Office supplies .....	42.04	
Printing .....	41.14	
Repair dater .....	2.95	
Recording .....	5.18	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 399.96	
Balance to Revenue .....	.04	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 340.00

### Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,093.10
Payments:		
Town Clerk .....	\$ 1,195.86	
Clerks .....	881.11	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,076.97	
Balance to Revenue .....	16.13	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,093.10

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Election and Registration

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,456.26	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	136.60	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,592.86

#### Payments:

Printing warrants .....	\$ 686.00
Meals .....	10.00
Advertising .....	252.00
Office supplies .....	82.98
Printing forms .....	2,398.28
Postage .....	41.00
Tables .....	122.60
	<hr/>

Total Payments .....	<hr/> \$ 3,592.86
----------------------	-------------------

### Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,402.00
---------------------	-------------

#### Payments:

Registrars .....	\$ 300.00
Election officers .....	3,526.75
Janitor services .....	446.25
Distributing warrants .....	600.00
Clerical services .....	70.00
	<hr/>

Total Payments .....	\$ 4,943.00
Balance to Revenue .....	459.00
	<hr/> \$ 5,402.00

### Street Listing

Appropriation .....	\$ 480.00
---------------------	-----------

#### Payments:

Printing street lists .....	\$ 455.00
Supplies .....	4.55
Printing and postage .....	17.00
	<hr/>

Total Payments .....	\$ 476.55
Balance to Revenue .....	3.45
	<hr/> \$ 480.00

### Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,255.40
---------------------	-------------

#### Payments:

Clerical .....	\$ 587.51
Census takers .....	660.00
	<hr/>

Total Payments .....	\$ 1,247.51
Balance to Revenue .....	7.89
	<hr/> \$ 1,255.40

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,166.50
---------------------	-------------

### Town Hall and Lot

#### Payments:

Outside grounds .....	\$ 136.25
Fuel .....	1,079.12
Light .....	832.32
Janitors' supplies .....	344.47
Repairs .....	1,023.99
Water .....	24.60
Gas .....	20.57
Use of auto .....	25.00
Office supplies and postage .....	15.75
Advertising .....	4.00
Rubber tile installed .....	567.00
Polishing machine .....	160.00
Microphone and stand .....	30.45

### Thacher Building

#### Payments:

Fuel .....	\$ 776.82
Repairs .....	1,353.58
Advertising .....	3.70
Rolling lawns .....	15.00
Light .....	612.50
Gas .....	11.70
Water .....	31.40

Total Payments .....	\$ 7,068.22
Balance to Revenue .....	98.28
	<u>\$ 7,166.50</u>

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

### Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,163.00
---------------------	-------------

#### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 3,133.00
Labor .....	4,030.00

Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 7,163.00</u>
----------------------	--------------------

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

### Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 700.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 700.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Town Engineer

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,174.00
Payments:		
Telephone .....	\$ 219.82	
Office supplies and postage .....	216.90	
Maps, prints and recording .....	96.32	
Field and office equipment and supplies .....	124.24	
Motor repairs .....	118.95	
Gasoline and oil .....	227.02	
Maintenance office machines .....	53.00	
Subscription .....	16.00	
Advertising for bids .....	4.20	
Association dues .....	10.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking .....	31.00	
Drive other car insurance .....	11.58	
Garage rent .....	40.00	
All other .....	2.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,171.03	
Balance to Revenue .....	2.97	
		<u>\$ 1,174.00</u>

## Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 22,802.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer .....	\$ 4,420.00	
Assistants .....	16,484.00	
Clerk .....	1,821.05	
Total Payments .....	\$ 22,725.05	
Balance to Revenue .....	76.95	
		<u>\$ 22,802.00</u>

## Town Engineer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,530.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	8.05	
		<u>\$ 1,538.05</u>
Payments .....		<u>\$ 1,538.05</u>

## Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Chrysler coupe .....	\$ 1,920.00	
Concrete post forms .....	80.00	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Board of Appeals

Appropriation .....	\$	1,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		400.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,400.00
Payments:			
Services of board members .....	\$	330.00	
Clerical services .....		390.00	
Special stenographic services .....		136.50	
Office supplies .....		63.43	
Postage .....		145.00	
Advertising .....		133.66	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,198.59	
Balance to Revenue .....		201.41	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,400.00
			<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### Police

Appropriation ..... \$ 12,210.00

#### Payments:

##### Motor Apparatus:

Repairs, parts and supplies .....	\$ 2,018.84
Gasoline and oil .....	4,202.58
Equipment for men .....	10.64

##### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel .....	1,081.69
Light .....	445.61
Gas .....	14.07
Repairs and improvements .....	679.12
Supplies .....	223.71
Water .....	26.90
Installation water heater .....	241.71

##### Other Expenses:

Printing, stationery, postage .....	202.00
Blue prints .....	2.05
Telephone .....	603.99
Teletype .....	489.12
Maintenance office machines .....	20.70
Advertising .....	27.48
Dog and cat food .....	24.30
Food for prisoners .....	23.10
Medical and first aid supplies .....	154.61
Laundry .....	103.05
Officers' expenses .....	42.40
Radio repairs .....	671.37
Radios .....	43.90
Association dues, dinners and expenses .....	60.50
Fingerprint file .....	140.25
Camera repairs and supplies .....	41.49
Clock .....	40.85
Directory .....	44.00
Drive other car insurance .....	11.58
Office supplies .....	420.00
Transportation of prisoners .....	47.80
Ammunition and supplies for guns .....	47.80

Total Payments ..... \$ 12,207.21

Balance to Revenue ..... 2.79

\$ 12,210.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 129,437.00
Payments:		
Chief .....	\$ 4,420.00	
Deputy chief .....	3,939.00	
Sergeants .....	14,040.00	
Patrolmen .....	100,046.79	
Special police duty .....	48.00	
Clerk .....	2,470.00	
Mechanic .....	2,951.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 127,914.79	
Balance to Revenue.....	1,522.21	
		<hr/>
		\$ 129,437.00

## Police—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,130.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	62.82	
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,192.82
Payments .....		<hr/>
		\$ 4,192.82

## Police—Private Work

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,000.00
Payments: Services of officers .....	\$ 3,688.50	
Balance to Revenue .....	311.50	
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,000.00

## Police—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,001.00
Payments:		
Ford sedans and accessories .....	\$ 2,078.00	
Typewriter .....	110.15	
Speed graphic camera .....	317.72	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,505.87	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,495.13	
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,001.00

## Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$ 200.00
Payments .....	\$ 87.70	
Balance to Revenue .....	112.30	
		<hr/>
		\$ 200.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation .....	\$	1,950.00
Payments .....	\$	1,923.55
Balance to Revenue .....		26.45
	<u>\$</u>	<u>1,950.00</u>

## Fire

Appropriation .....	\$	10,627.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men .....	\$	234.37
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same .....		582.92
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc. ....		759.41
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts .....		2,395.88
Gasoline and oil .....		783.22
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel .....		1,791.75
Light .....		373.51
Gas .....		229.84
Repairs and improvements .....		1,320.25
Laundry .....		420.77
Water .....		86.20
Furniture and furnishings .....		281.72
Building supplies .....		225.75
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery and postage .....		149.08
Telephone .....		784.35
Medical expense, First Aid supplies .....		9.17
Subscriptions .....		9.00
Association dues and expenses .....		27.00
Traveling expense .....		4.00
Office supplies .....		81.51
Typewriter maintenance .....		18.25
Typewriter .....		55.00
Total Payments .....	\$	10,622.95
Balance to Revenue .....		4.05
	<u>\$</u>	<u>10,627.00</u>

## Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	132,319.50
Payments:		
Chief .....	\$	4,420.00
Deputy chiefs .....		7,878.00
Lieutenants .....		22,069.38
Firemen .....		93,503.09



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Callmen .....	935.00	
Clerk .....	2,314.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 131,119.47	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,200.03	
		<hr/>
		\$ 132,319.50

### Fire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,450.00	
Payments .....	\$ 4,436.05	
Balance to Revenue .....	13.95	
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,450.00

### Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00	
Payments .....	\$ 51.10	
Balance to Revenue .....	48.90	
		<hr/>
		\$ 100.00

### Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation .....	\$ 687.50	
Payments .....	\$ 687.50	
		<hr/>

### Concrete Floor—Central Fire Station

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,000.00	
Payment: Services of Consulting Engineer .....	\$ 704.11	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	3,295.89	
		<hr/>
		\$ 4,000.00

### Hydrant Services

Appropriation .....	\$ 27,300.00	
Payments .....	\$ 27,300.00	
		<hr/>

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation .....	\$ 262.05	
Payments:		
Use of auto .....	\$ 200.00	
Supplies .....	56.45	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 256.45	
Balance to Revenue .....	5.60	
		<hr/>
		\$ 262.05

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 900.00
Payments: Salary .....	<u>\$ 900.00</u>

### Sealer of Weights and Measures—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

### Building

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,023.70
Payments:	
Use of car .....	\$ 600.00
Office supplies .....	54.58
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.50
Telephone .....	119.50
Advertising .....	18.20
Printing .....	153.92
Postage .....	15.00
Plans and prints .....	31.50
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,000.20
Balance to Revenue .....	23.50
	<u>\$ 1,023.70</u>

### Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,798.00
Payments:	
Inspector .....	\$ 3,731.00
Clerk .....	2,067.00
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 5,798.00</u>

### Building—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 400.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 400.00</u>

### Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,650.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	275.00
	<u>\$ 1,925.00</u>
Payments:	
Inspector .....	\$ 1,750.00
Deputy Inspector .....	52.50
Supplies .....	29.75

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Printing .....	37.00	
Stamped envelopes .....	34.60	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,903.85	
Balance to Revenue .....	21.15	
		\$ 1,925.00

## Wire

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,275.12	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	770.00	
		\$ 5,045.12

## Payments:

Telephone .....	\$ 84.95	
Light .....	25.03	
Gasoline and oil .....	327.44	
Motor repairs .....	218.34	
Traffic lights .....	785.98	
Police alarm .....	621.60	
Fire alarm .....	1,246.73	
Materials, tools and supplies .....	1,272.63	
Office supplies .....	59.85	
Postage .....	15.00	
Association dues and expenses .....	27.00	
Garage Rent .....	192.00	
Printing and stationery .....	139.00	
First Aid supplies .....	12.91	
Total Payments .....	\$ 5,028.46	
Balance to Revenue .....	16.66	
		\$ 5,045.12

## Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 10,556.00	
---------------------	--------------	--

## Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 3,731.00	
Assistant .....	2,951.00	
Labor .....	3,874.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 10,556.00	

## Wire—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 800.00	
Payments .....	\$ 800.00	

## Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,858.04	
---------------------	-------------	--

## Payments:

Traffic lights .....	\$ 1,071.46	
Steel filing cabinet .....	120.83	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire .....	118.14	
Fire alarm boxes .....	960.00	
New fire alarm box at Milton Hospital .....	402.64	
Pier X arms and Joslyn .....	178.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,851.57	
Balance to Revenue .....	6.47	
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,858.04

## Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00	
Payments .....	\$ 89.95	
Balance to Revenue .....	10.05	
		<hr/>
		\$ 100.00

## Forestry—General

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,319.00	
Payments:		
Office supplies .....	\$ 80.04	
Maintenance office machines .....	23.90	
Printing .....	25.31	
Association dues and expenses .....	7.00	
Telephone .....	262.58	
Blue prints .....	16.20	
Chairs .....	21.25	
Subscription .....	3.50	
Postage .....	20.12	
Light .....	73.08	
Fuel .....	300.30	
Water .....	19.40	
Hardware and supplies .....	4.43	
Insecticides .....	1,796.17	
Weed killer .....	298.57	
Motor repairs .....	1,332.69	
Gasoline and oil .....	1,530.76	
Registrations and inspections .....	15.00	
Other equipment and repairs .....	473.47	
Rope .....	186.06	
Hose and couplings .....	293.12	
First aid supplies .....	28.15	
Building repairs .....	132.39	
Building supplies .....	96.15	
Tools sharpened .....	130.55	
Express .....	6.88	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 7,177.07	
Balance to Revenue .....	141.93	
		<hr/>
		\$ 7,319.00



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Forestry—General—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 22,558.00
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 3,515.75	
Clerk .....	1,987.50	
Labor .....	16,211.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 21,715.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	843.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 22,558.00	
		<hr/> <hr/>

### Forestry—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,240.00
Payments .....	\$ 2,178.15	
Balance to Revenue .....	61.85	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 2,240.00	
		<hr/> <hr/>

### Forestry—Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	220.45	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 520.45	
Payments .....	\$ 516.56	
Balance to Revenue .....	3.89	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 520.45	
		<hr/> <hr/>

### Forestry—Private Work

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 215.25	
Labor .....	2,705.25	
Clerk .....	79.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$ 3,000.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

### Forestry—Planting Trees

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Trees .....	\$ 1,890.75	
Loam .....	104.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,995.25	
Balance to Revenue .....	4.75	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 2,000.00	
		<hr/> <hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### Health

Appropriation .....	\$	9,671.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		12.44	
		<hr/>	\$ 9,683.44

#### Payments:

##### General Administration:

Agent, use of auto .....	\$	250.00
Printing, stationery and postage .....		46.70
Telephone .....		38.64
Advertising .....		51.20
Office supplies .....		37.94
Forms and licenses .....		11.61
All other .....		2.00

##### Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:

Medical attendance and hospital care .....	284.00
Paralysis clinic .....	75.00

##### Tuberculosis:

Board and treatment .....	7,319.00
Extra charges .....	19.25

Vital statistics: reporting births .....	20.50
--	-------

Inoculation and vaccinations .....	342.54
------------------------------------	--------

##### Milk Inspector:

Analyses .....	552.00
Expenses .....	58.56
Use of car .....	96.00

Well baby clinic.....	22.50
-----------------------	-------

Hospital care of premature babies.....	456.00
--	--------

Total Payments .....	\$	<u>9,683.44</u>
----------------------	----	-----------------

### Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	3,150.00
---------------------	----	----------

#### Payments:

Agent .....	\$	2,230.00
Clerical .....		385.34
Milk Inspector .....		420.00

Total Payments .....	\$	3,035.34
----------------------	----	----------

Balance to Revenue .....		114.66
	\$	<u>3,150.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Health—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 360.00
Payments .....	\$ 326.74
Balance to Revenue .....	33.26
	<u>\$ 360.00</u>

### Health—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 425.00
Payments:	
Typewriter .....	\$ 137.38
Furniture .....	283.93
	<u>421.31</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 421.31
Balance to Revenue .....	3.69
	<u>\$ 425.00</u>

### Dental Dispensary

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,500.00
Payments:	
Dentist .....	\$ 1,125.00
Assistant .....	292.50
Supplies .....	56.91
X-rays .....	10.00
Anesthesia .....	15.00
	<u>1,499.41</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,499.41
Balance to Revenue .....	.59
	<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>

### Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,400.00
Payments:	
Professional services:	
Physician .....	\$ 400.00
Nurses .....	437.25
Laundry and supplies, etc. ....	180.00
X-ray service .....	203.50
Filing cabinet for x-ray films. ....	105.80
	<u>1,326.55</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,326.55
Balance to Revenue .....	73.45
	<u>\$ 1,400.00</u>

### Inspection of Animals

Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary .....	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,646.00
---------------------	-------------

### Payments:

#### Administration:

Office supplies .....	\$ 91.72
Stationery, printing and postage .....	17.70
Telephone .....	81.60
Advertising .....	18.20
Subscription .....	4.00
Use of auto .....	267.26
Plans and prints .....	2.40
Transportation of persons .....	5.40

#### General Expenses:

Tools, supplies .....	8.62
Water .....	21.40
Pumping stations, supplies and repairs .....	333.73
Gas .....	110.78
Light and power .....	1,232.79
Motor repairs and parts .....	171.74
Gasoline and oil .....	179.69
Contract labor .....	674.90
Materials .....	16.87
Other equipment and repairs .....	293.77
Manhole frames and covers .....	112.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 3,644.57
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue .....	1.43
--------------------------	------

\$ 3,646.00
-------------

## Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 6,715.75
---------------------	-------------

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 2,210.00
Assistants .....	3,402.25
Clerk .....	903.50
Labor .....	60.80

Total Payments .....	\$ 6,576.55
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue .....	139.20
--------------------------	--------

\$ 6,715.75
-------------

## Sewer Maintenance—Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00
---------------------	-----------

Payments .....	\$ 71.88
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue .....	28.12
--------------------------	-------

\$ 100.00
-----------



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 95,179.65	
Appropriation .....	70,210.00	
Bond Issue .....	70,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 235,389.65

### Payments:

Use of auto .....	\$ 264.67
Contract payments .....	139,034.44
Motor repairs .....	58.65
Gasoline and oil .....	145.41
Street openings .....	2,723.18
Castings .....	2,660.00
Materials, tools and supplies .....	218.77
Express .....	2.33
Advertising for bids .....	21.75
Office supplies .....	5.40
Plans and prints .....	57.74
Pipe and gate .....	253.86
Drive other car insurance .....	13.25
Contract labor .....	64.17
Drainage installation .....	3,151.90
Expenses—sewer easements .....	338.16

Total Payments .....	\$ 149,013.68
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	86,375.91
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 235,389.65</u>

## Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 10,348.25	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	632.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,980.25

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 2,210.00
Assistants .....	7,866.75
Clerk .....	903.50

Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 10,980.25</u>
----------------------	---------------------

## Sewer Construction—Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 250.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	910.51	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,160.51
Payments .....	\$ 1,141.97	
Balance to Revenue .....	18.54	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 1,160.51</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sewer—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 700.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 700.00</u>

### Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	<u>\$ 1,384.88</u>

### Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation .....	\$ 36,650.92
Payments: To Contractor .....	<u>\$ 36,650.92</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## HIGHWAYS

### Highway—General

Appropriation ..... \$ 117,015.00

#### Payments:

##### General Administration:

Superintendent .....	\$ 4,420.00
Clerks .....	6,796.61
Office expenses .....	391.01
Telephone .....	259.50
Maintenance office machines .....	92.05
Office equipment .....	619.36

##### General Expenses:

Labor .....	41,545.75
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies .....	3,722.50
Other equipment, repairs and supplies .....	1,576.59
Gasoline and oil, grease .....	1,609.92
Lettering equipment .....	23.50
Registrations, insurance and inspections .....	72.13
First aid supplies .....	1.50
Equipment for men .....	180.93
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	481.38
Building repairs and supplies .....	959.04
Fuel .....	1,272.46
Light .....	344.66
Water .....	30.50
Stone dust, sand and gravel .....	615.14
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete .....	2,809.66
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion .....	696.92
Cement and transit concrete .....	135.43
Signs .....	818.25
Pipe .....	78.44
Kerosene .....	31.46
Drain castings .....	1,460.70
Freight and express .....	8.96
Lumber .....	63.12
Grass seed .....	155.63
Paint and reflective beads .....	2,281.02
Traffic control signs .....	861.85
Loam .....	76.00
Cement blocks .....	473.04
Fence materials .....	184.40
Brick .....	47.56
Removal of tree stump .....	125.00
Reinforcing rods .....	89.23

##### Street Cleaning:

Labor .....	12,965.66
Equipment and materials .....	201.43

##### Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor .....	15,460.75
Plowing and trucking .....	649.39

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Equipment and repairs .....	1,419.76
Gasoline and oil .....	809.33
Sand and salt .....	1,172.44

Total Payments .....	\$ 108,089.96
Balance to Revenue .....	8,925.04
	<u>\$ 117,015.00</u>

### Highway—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 11,600.00
Payments .....	\$ 11,508.00
Balance to Revenue .....	92.00
	<u>\$ 11,600.00</u>

### Permanent Construction

Appropriation .....	\$ 33,200.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$ 12,185.92
Materials .....	16,165.07
Equipment .....	380.03
Gasoline and oil .....	1,164.33
Tools sharpened .....	101.55
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	1,653.00
Kerosene .....	61.98
Installation of concrete forms .....	295.00
Total Payments .....	\$ 32,006.88
Balance to Revenue .....	1,193.12
	<u>\$ 33,200.00</u>

### Street Lighting

Appropriation .....	\$ 51,705.16
Payments:	
Street lighting .....	\$ 47,202.83
Adams Street clock .....	18.14
Christmas tree .....	20.37
Relocating street lights .....	30.00
Wire cage installed .....	6.00
Underground construction .....	2,262.00
Total Payments .....	\$ 49,539.34
Balance to Revenue .....	2,165.82
	<u>\$ 51,705.16</u>

### Traffic Lights

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,250.00
Payments .....	\$ 1,156.46
Balance to Revenue .....	93.54
	<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Highway—Private Work

Appropriation .....	\$ 6,000.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$ 1,426.84
Materials .....	1,499.52
Gasoline and oil .....	69.83
Kerosene .....	5.33
Permit books .....	47.53
Total Payments .....	\$ 3,049.05
Balance to Revenue .....	2,950.95
	<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>

## Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 19,413.50
Payments:	
Street sweeper .....	\$ 9,782.00
Line painting machine .....	747.60
Mack truck .....	8,841.00
Total Payments .....	\$ 19,370.60
Balance to Revenue .....	42.90
	<u>\$ 19,413.50</u>

## Drainage

Appropriation .....	\$ 10,000.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$ 6,044.81
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	324.00
Materials .....	3,178.27
Gasoline .....	311.97
Equipment .....	125.40
Tools sharpened .....	15.55
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>

## Street Betterments

Appropriation .....	\$ 19,708.93
Transferred from 1949 street balances .....	5,811.57
	<u>\$ 25,520.50</u>
California Avenue .....	\$ 7,200.00
Ferncroft Road .....	8,742.50
Magnolia Road .....	5,700.00
Roosevelt Street .....	3,878.00
	<u>\$ 25,520.50</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Mingo Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 1,855.72
Transferred to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$ 1,855.72</u>

### Park Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 1,824.44
Transferred to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$ 1,824.44</u>

### Hurlcroft Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 1,568.88
Transferred to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$ 1,568.88</u>

### Nahanton Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 562.53
Transferred to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$ 562.53</u>

### California Avenue

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,200.00
<b>Payments:</b>	
Labor .....	\$ 2,569.05
Materials .....	2,939.07
Equipment .....	86.53
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	423.00
Sign .....	5.50
Gasoline and oil .....	201.48
Kerosene .....	31.34
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 6,255.97</u>
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	944.03
	<u>\$ 7,200.00</u>

### Fernecroft Road

Appropriation .....	\$ 8,742.50
<b>Payments:</b>	
Labor .....	\$ 3,209.79
Materials .....	3,090.47
Equipment .....	90.62
Gasoline and oil .....	221.07
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	603.75
Tools sharpened .....	11.75
Kerosene .....	30.80

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sign .....	5.00	
Installation of drain .....	640.77	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 7,904.02	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	838.48	
		<hr/>
		\$ 8,742.50

### Magnolia Road

Appropriation .....		\$ 5,700.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 3,109.87	
Equipment .....	58.97	
Materials .....	2,018.22	
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	306.00	
Gasoline .....	147.01	
Signs .....	9.00	
Tools sharpened .....	12.70	
Repair water service pipe .....	38.23	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....		\$ 5,700.00

### Roosevelt Street

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,878.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 1,371.09	
Materials .....	1,799.48	
Equipment .....	66.59	
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	260.25	
Gasoline and oil .....	102.11	
Tools sharpened .....	1.75	
Kerosene .....	6.50	
Street sign .....	2.00	
Laying drain .....	268.23	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....		\$ 3,878.00

### Sidewalks

Appropriation .....		\$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 1,445.73	
Materials .....	854.28	
Gasoline and oil .....	55.92	
Kerosene .....	3.11	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,359.04	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,640.96	
		<hr/>
		\$ 5,000.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Chapter 90

Appropriation .....	\$	1,500.00	
Available funds .....		3,000.00	
			\$ 4,500.00
<b>Payments:</b>			
Labor .....	\$	548.12	
Transportation and rental of equipment .....		266.00	
Materials .....		2,602.88	
Gasoline .....		54.09	
Total Payments .....	\$	3,471.09	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....		1,028.91	
			\$ 4,500.00

## Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	78.84
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$	78.84

## Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Regular wages Highway employees (base pay) .....	\$	105,768.00	
Overtime .....		12,600.00	
			\$ 118,368.00
<b>Payments:</b>			
Highway—General .....	\$	81,188.77	
Permanent Construction .....		12,185.92	
Private Work .....		1,426.84	
Drainage .....		6,044.81	
Chapter 90 .....		548.12	
California Avenue .....		2,569.05	
Ferncroft Road .....		3,209.79	
Magnolia Road .....		3,109.87	
Roosevelt Street .....		1,371.09	
Sidewalks .....		1,445.73	
Total Payments .....	\$	113,099.99	
Unexpended .....		5,268.01	
			\$ 118,368.00



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

### General Relief Administration

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,386.00
Payments:	
Agent .....	\$ 383.72
Social Workers .....	379.45
Clerks .....	263.58
Employees' expenses .....	23.00
Office supplies, printing and postage .....	156.43
Telephone .....	69.85
Garage rent .....	20.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	14.50
Office equipment and repairs .....	59.22
Books bound .....	7.50
Draperies cleaned .....	8.75
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 1,386.00</u>

### Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation .....	\$ 10,349.15
Payments:	
Agent .....	\$ 3,331.32
Social Worker .....	3,640.48
Clerks .....	1,879.16
Employees' expenses .....	31.65
Office supplies, printing and postage .....	392.14
Telephone .....	209.57
Office equipment and repairs .....	216.13
Garage rent .....	15.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	59.71
Index services .....	35.00
Advertising .....	36.40
Drive other car insurance .....	25.83
Directory .....	2.50
Moving safe and file .....	16.86
Subscription .....	5.00
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 9,896.75</u>
Balance to Revenue .....	452.40
	<u>\$ 10,349.15</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Aid Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,080.00
---------------------	-------------

**Payments:**

Agent .....	\$ 470.96
Social workers .....	438.81
Clerks .....	858.96
Office supplies, printing and postage .....	96.54
Employees' expenses .....	11.85
Office equipment and repairs .....	109.66
Telephone .....	65.10
Garage rent .....	10.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	15.62
Subscription .....	2.50

Total Payments .....	\$ <u>2,080.00</u>
----------------------	--------------------

### Public Welfare—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 965.00
---------------------	-----------

Payments .....	\$ 882.95
Balance to Revenue .....	82.05

	\$ <u>965.00</u>
--	------------------

### Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 12,280.15
-------------------------------------	--------------

**Payments:**

General Relief .....	\$ 1,026.75
Old Age Assistance .....	8,850.96
Aid Dependent Children .....	1,768.73
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children .....	181.31

Total Payments .....	\$ 11,827.75
Unexpended .....	452.40

	\$ <u>12,280.15</u>
--	---------------------

### General Relief

Appropriation .....	\$ 12,400.00
Refunds .....	35.70
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	3,737.82

	\$ <u>16,173.52</u>
--	---------------------

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Payments:

Groceries and provisions .....	\$ 462.00	
Board and care .....	4,864.54	
Medicine and medical attendance .....	772.76	
State institutions .....	733.81	
Cash grants to individuals .....	6,190.61	
Hospitalization .....	453.55	
Relief by other cities .....	877.50	
Relief by other towns .....	1,050.03	
Ambulance and other transportation .....	24.55	
Fuel .....	335.00	
Rent .....	128.00	
Eyeglasses .....	82.50	
Dental .....	138.00	
Clothing .....	50.67	
All other .....	10.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 16,173.52	<hr/>

### Old Age Assistance

Appropriation .....	\$ 114,000.00	
Refunds .....	508.42	
		<hr/>
	\$ 114,508.42	

### Payments:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 103,097.81	
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	3,247.00	
Relief by other cities .....	834.07	
Relief by other towns .....	624.39	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 107,803.27	
Balance to Revenue .....	6,705.15	
		<hr/>
	\$ 114,508.42	<hr/>

### Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation .....	\$ 16,600.00	
Refunds .....	14.95	
		<hr/>
	\$ 16,614.95	

### Payments:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 11,394.93	
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	99.77	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 11,494.70	
Balance to Revenue .....	5,120.25	
		<hr/>
	\$ 16,614.95	<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	25.00	
Received from United States Government .....		73,692.54	
Refunds .....		166.15	
Transfer from Recovery Account .....		248.40	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 74,132.09

### Payments:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$	68,243.47	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		5,888.62	
		<u>          </u>	\$ <u>74,132.09</u>

## U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government .....	\$	6,676.39	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		<u>          </u>	\$ <u>6,676.39</u>

## U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	730.09	
Received from United States Government .....		3,626.29	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 4,356.38

### Payments:

Direct Cash grants to individuals .....	\$	3,110.03	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		1,246.35	
		<u>          </u>	\$ <u>4,356.38</u>

## U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	49.97	
Received from United States Government .....		912.22	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 962.19

### Payments

Social workers .....	\$	100.26	
Clerks .....		81.05	
Employees' expenses .....		11.79	
Office supplies, printing and postage .....		14.66	
Telephone .....		66.00	
Garage rent .....		15.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....		27.60	
		<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$	316.36	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		645.83	
		<u>          </u>	\$ <u>962.19</u>



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Recovery—Old Age Assistance

Recoveries .....	\$ 1,754.65
Transferred to U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance .....	\$ 248.40
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	269.40
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	1,236.85
	<u>\$ 1,754.65</u>

### Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue .....	<u>\$ 50.00</u>

### Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation .....	\$ 14,687.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	2,108.18
	<u>\$ 16,795.18</u>
Payments:	
Administration:	
Investigator's expenses .....	\$ 22.80
Other Expenses:	
Cash .....	14,713.69
Fuel .....	140.10
Groceries .....	100.00
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance .....	1,460.09
Eyeglasses and dental expense .....	274.50
Aid by other cities and towns .....	84.00
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 16,795.18</u>

### Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,313.00
Payments: Salary of Investigator .....	<u>\$ 1,313.00</u>

### War Allowance

Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	\$ 200.00
Payments: Cash .....	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

### Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation .....	\$ 114,117.00
---------------------	---------------

#### Payments:

##### General:

Printing, stationery and postage, advertising .....	\$ 512.99
Telephone .....	1,827.78
Traveling expenses .....	418.27
School census .....	450.00
Promotion of health—general expenses .....	163.46
Office supplies .....	612.80

#### Text Books and Supplies:

##### High:

Text and reference books .....	2,587.39
Library .....	547.30
All other (including supplies) .....	6,793.33

##### Elementary:

Text and reference books .....	4,202.86
Library .....	885.64
All other (including supplies) .....	9,421.54

#### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

##### High:

Fuel .....	4,899.57
Light .....	3,598.89
Gas .....	138.84
Water .....	445.66
Janitors' supplies .....	779.91
Repairs and replacements .....	16,702.22

##### Elementary:

Fuel .....	13,604.47
Light .....	5,999.44
Gas .....	230.76
Water .....	597.72
Janitors' supplies .....	1,977.58
Repairs and replacements .....	12,478.68

#### Transportation:

High .....	2,798.00
Elementary .....	7,148.00

#### New Equipment:

High .....	1,157.76
Elementary .....	8,852.67

#### Other Expenses:

Repairman—use of auto .....	250.00
Diplomas and graduation exercises .....	545.25
Tuition—other cities and towns .....	655.61
School nurse—use of auto .....	250.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Play and Games:

High .....	511.00	
Elementary .....	553.50	
Rearrange manual training rooms .....	1,470.00	
Printing resolution .....	25.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 114,093.89	
Balance to Revenue .....	23.11	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$114,117.00</u>

### Schools—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,382.00	
Payments .....	\$ 7,077.66	
Balance to Revenue .....	304.34	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 7,382.00</u>

### Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 544,216.00	
Refund .....	35.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 544,251.00
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 6,900.00	
Clerks in Superintendent's office .....	7,089.35	
Clerks in Principals' offices .....	6,357.00	
Attendance officer .....	200.00	
Physician and nurse .....	3,820.00	
Janitors:		
High .....	11,677.96	
Elementary .....	24,505.10	
Repairmen:		
High .....	2,407.63	
Elementary .....	3,611.37	
Bus Matrons:		
High .....	399.77	
Elementary .....	1,411.23	
Teachers:		
High .....	134,808.31	
Elementary .....	333,605.53	
Special physicians .....	255.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 537,048.25	
Balance to Revenue .....	7,202.75	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 544,251.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$ 350.00
Payments: Traveling expenses .....	\$ 331.06	
Balance to Revenue .....	18.94	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 350.00</u>

### Schools—Grading Two Plots on Edge Hill Road

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,200.00
Payments: Moving tractor .....	\$ 35.00	
Encumbered .....	1,165.00	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>

### Committee—New Elementary School

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....		\$ 4,162.09
Payments:		
Architect .....	\$ 2,650.65	
Clerical service .....	60.00	
Cost of report .....	216.00	
Postage .....	6.20	
	<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,932.85	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	1,229.24	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 4,162.09</u>

### Gile Road Taking

Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	\$ 2,000.00
Payment: Land taking .....	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

### Elementary School Construction

Appropriation .....	\$ 25,000.00
Loan in Anticipation of Bond Issue .....	30,000.00
	<u>          </u>
	\$ 55,000.00
Payments:	
Architect .....	\$ 35,555.78
Clerical service .....	30.00
Advertising and proposals .....	162.70
Insurance .....	187.94
Sign .....	4.46
Survey and plan .....	550.00
Consultant .....	150.00
Photos .....	15.00
Water and services .....	14.06
Contract payment .....	13,143.36
	<u>          </u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 49,813.30
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	5,186.70
	<u>          </u>
	\$ 55,000.00

(\$900,000. Bond Issue authorized but not yet executed)



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 237.36
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	<u>\$ 237.36</u>

## School Teachers' Pensions

### Chapter 708, Acts of 1941

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,153.43
Payment: Mass. Teachers' Retirement Association.....	<u>\$ 1,153.43</u>

## School Teachers' Retirement Fund

### Military Service

Received from Mass. Teachers' Retirement Association..	\$ 619.72
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	<u>\$ 619.72</u>

## Committee on Vose School

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 1,211.34
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	<u>\$ 1,211.34</u>

## School Teachers' Annuities

### Refund Overpayment

Received from Mass. Teachers' Retirement Association..	\$ 90.00
Refunded to Teachers .....	<u>\$ 90.00</u>

## Vocational Education

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	433.19
	<u>\$ 5,433.19</u>
Payments: Tuition .....	<u>\$ 5,433.19</u>

## Evening Practical Arts Classes

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 671.78
Appropriation .....	2,000.00
	<u>\$ 2,671.78</u>
Payments:	
Instructors .....	\$ 1,485.00
Janitor service .....	412.50
	<u>\$ 1,897.50</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,897.50
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	774.28
	<u>\$ 2,671.78</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund

Grants .....		\$ 1,095.36
Payments: Instructors .....	\$ 450.00	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	645.36	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 1,095.36</u>

### School Lunch Fund

Receipts .....		\$ 17,035.92
Payments .....	\$ 11,906.13	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	5,129.79	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 17,035.92</u>

### School Athletic Fund

Receipts .....		\$ 2,197.37
Payments .....	\$ 1,354.74	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	842.63	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 2,197.37</u>

### Libraries

Appropriation .....		\$ 17,507.50
Payments:		
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:		
Books .....	\$ 6,116.00	
Periodicals .....	491.05	
Newspapers .....	80.41	
Book Binding .....	1,664.17	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel .....	1,307.03	
Light .....	1,041.11	
Gas .....	129.63	
Building and Grounds:		
Repairs and replacements .....	3,259.15	
Furniture and furnishings .....	149.60	
Garage rent .....	72.00	
Water .....	31.80	
Building supplies .....	271.40	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room .....	150.00	
Stationery, printing and advertising .....	28.20	
Telephone .....	288.85	
Library and office supplies .....	659.88	
Book storage .....	52.00	
Laundry .....	11.00	
Motor repairs .....	64.02	
Gasoline and oil .....	52.46	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Carfares, etc. ....	83.40	
Equipment and repairs .....	63.39	
Association dues and expenses .....	53.15	
Maintenance office machines .....	47.50	
Ice .....	26.35	
Plastic book covers .....	101.70	
Boxes .....	66.00	
Enrollment visual education course .....	7.50	
Typewriter .....	157.80	
Fluorescent lamps .....	776.00	
Smock .....	4.50	
Postage .....	200.00	
<b>Total Payments</b> .....	<b>\$ 17,507.05</b>	
Balance to Revenue .....	.45	
	<hr/>	<b>\$ 17,507.50</b>

### Libraries—Salaries and Wages

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	<b>\$ 36,451.70</b>	
<b>Payments:</b>		
Librarian .....	\$ 3,653.00	
Assistants .....	25,747.12	
Janitors .....	6,730.42	
<b>Total Payments</b> .....	<b>\$ 36,130.54</b>	
Balance to Revenue .....	321.16	
	<hr/>	<b>\$ 36,451.70</b>

### Libraries—Adjusted Compensation

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	<b>\$ 2,660.00</b>	
<b>Payments</b> .....	<b>\$ 2,616.49</b>	
Balance to Revenue .....	43.51	
	<hr/>	<b>\$ 2,660.00</b>

### War Memorial Plans

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	<b>\$ 1,000.00</b>	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	<b>\$ 1,000.00</b>	

### Library—New Equipment

<b>Appropriation</b> .....	<b>\$ 501.94</b>	
<b>Payments:</b>		
Letters and figures .....	\$ 21.44	
Electric hedge trimmers .....	33.75	
Book cases .....	446.75	
<b>Total Payments</b> .....	<b>\$ 466.69</b>	
Balance to Revenue .....	34.25	
	<hr/>	<b>\$ 501.94</b>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$	125.00
Payments .....	\$	124.40	
Balance to Revenue .....		.60	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>125.00</u>

## Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	<u>\$</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>

## Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	2,755.40	
Interest received .....		860.43	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,615.83</u>
Payments: Books .....	\$	365.02	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		3,250.81	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,615.83</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

### Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,910.00
---------------------	-------------

#### Payments:

Supt.—use of auto .....	\$ 100.00
Subscription .....	4.50
Office expense .....	16.83
Telephone .....	91.50
Clerical service .....	75.00
Advertising for bids .....	7.24
Drive other car insurance .....	15.00

#### Parks:

Fence repairs .....	40.00
Equipment and repairs .....	109.89
Field house upkeep .....	24.30
Services of officer .....	8.00
Paint, tools and hardware .....	333.83
Gasoline and oil .....	89.49
Motor repairs and expenses .....	43.92
Fuel .....	123.50
Light .....	34.46
Gas .....	22.04
Water and expenses .....	53.15
Loam, fertilizer and grass seed .....	346.50
Barn rental .....	180.00
Materials .....	446.04
Hire of equipment .....	20.50
Painting flagpole .....	46.00
Flag and repairs .....	17.20
Signs .....	12.00

#### Playgrounds:

Prizes and refreshments .....	24.12
Play equipment and supplies .....	564.07
First aid supplies .....	4.85
Transportation of children .....	20.05

Total Payments .....	\$ 2,873.98
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue .....	36.02
--------------------------	-------

\$ 2,910.00
-------------

### Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 9,651.00
---------------------	-------------

#### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 3,731.00
Labor .....	3,551.86
Summer play instructors .....	1,462.00
Indoor recreation leaders .....	836.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 9,580.86
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue .....	70.14
--------------------------	-------

\$ 9,651.00
-------------

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Parks—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 625.00
Payments .....	\$ 607.00
Balance to Revenue .....	18.00
	<u>\$ 625.00</u>

### Park—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,000.00
Payment: Chevrolet pick-up truck .....	\$ 1,500.00
Balance to Revenue .....	500.00
	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

### Andrews Playground

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00
Payments:	
Shovel hire .....	\$ 2,029.90
Transportation and rental of bulldozer .....	259.50
Gasoline .....	17.42
Advertising for bids .....	7.99
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,314.81
Encumbered .....	685.19
	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

### Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation .....	\$ 25,608.70
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	248.40
	<u>\$ 25,857.10</u>
Payments: Pensions .....	<u>\$ 25,857.10</u>

### Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,400.00
Payments: Pensions .....	<u>\$ 2,400.00</u>

### Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation .....	\$ 8,530.54
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	832.32
	<u>\$ 9,362.86</u>
Payments: Pensions .....	<u>\$ 9,362.86</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation .....	\$	4,450.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		52.42	
		<hr/>	
Payments: Pensions .....	\$		4,502.42
	\$		<u>4,502.42</u>

### Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation .....	\$	1,200.00
Payments .....	\$	<u>1,200.00</u>

### Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation .....	\$	3,600.00
Payments .....	\$	<u>3,600.00</u>

### Memorial Day

Appropriation .....	\$	600.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band .....	\$	150.00
Printing of programs .....		43.00
Plants and Wreaths .....		329.00
Flags .....		63.52
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	585.52
Balance to Revenue .....		14.48
	\$	<u>600.00</u>

### July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation .....	\$	500.00
Payments:		
Band concert .....	\$	150.00
Baseball game .....		50.00
Refreshments .....		49.50
Prizes .....		94.50
Advertising .....		15.00
Tennis tournament .....		37.91
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	396.91
Balance to Revenue .....		103.09
	\$	<u>500.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00
Payments:	
Milton Post Band .....	\$ 92.00
Wreath .....	8.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 100.00

### Observance United Nations Day

Appropriation .....	\$ 250.00
Payments:	
Speaker .....	\$ 50.00
Stenographic services .....	15.00
Advertising .....	12.50
Police officer .....	6.00
Awards to winners of essay contest .....	134.40
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 217.90
Balance to Revenue .....	32.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 250.00

### Insurance

Appropriation .....	\$ 16,489.49
Payments:	
Workingmen's Compensation .....	\$ 6,273.93
Buildings and contents .....	8,595.23
Town employees' bonds .....	771.00
Fire and theft of autos .....	265.22
Public Liability .....	157.97
Sealer's equipment .....	7.50
Personal injury and property damage .....	259.27
Burglary and robbery .....	32.34
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 16,362.46
Balance to Revenue .....	127.03
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,489.49

### Reserve Fund

Appropriation .....	\$ 10,428.48
Transfer from Overlay Reserve .....	19,571.52
	<hr/>
	\$ 30,000.00
Transfers:	
Selectmen (Civil Defense) .....	\$ 7,625.00
Accounting—New Equipment .....	1.30
Treasurer—Salaries and Wages .....	19.50
Election and Registration .....	136.60



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Engineer—Adjusted Compensation .....	8.05	
Board of Appeals .....	400.00	
Police—Adjusted Compensation .....	62.82	
Police—Private Work .....	1,000.00	
Inspector of Plumbing .....	275.00	
Wire .....	770.00	
Forestry—Overtime .....	220.45	
Health .....	12.44	
Sewer Construction—Overtime .....	910.51	
Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages .....	632.00	
General Relief .....	3,737.82	
Veterans' Benefits .....	2,108.18	
War Allowance .....	200.00	
Gile Road Taking .....	2,000.00	
Vocational Education .....	433.19	
Pensions—Policemen and Firemen .....	248.40	
Pensions—Laborers .....	832.32	
Pensions—School Teachers .....	52.42	
Milton Post #2178, V. F. W. ....	56.25	
Cemetery—Overtime .....	220.00	
Water—Adjusted Compensation .....	64.05	
Water—Overtime .....	500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 22,526.30	
Overlay Reserve .....	7,473.70	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 30,000.00

### Town Reports

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,700.00
Payments: Printing reports .....	\$ 3,516.53	
Balance to Revenue .....	183.47	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 3,700.00

### Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation .....	\$ 500.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

### Rodent Control

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 230.00	
Appropriation .....	700.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 930.00
Payments .....	\$ 340.00	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	590.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 930.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation .....	\$ 22,650.70
Payment: Board of Retirement .....	<u>\$ 22,650.70</u>

### Committee—Public Recreation Center

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 134.29
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	<u>\$ 134.29</u>

### Committee on Public Works

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

### Committee on Financial Planning

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 200.00
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

### Committee—New Fire Station

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00
Payments:	
Professional services .....	\$ 1,000.00
Photos and prints .....	63.19
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,063.19
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	1,936.81
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

### Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars Rental of Quarters

Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	56.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 356.25
Payments .....	<u>\$ 356.25</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

### Cemetery

Transferred from Int. Cemetery Perp. Care Fund.....	\$	407.91	
Income from Trust Funds .....		319.38	
		<hr/>	\$ 727.29

#### Payments:

Equipment for men .....	\$	22.50
Telephone .....		22.25
Fuel .....		6.95
Light .....		10.11
Water .....		12.40
Equipment and repairs .....		216.77
Motor repairs and parts .....		62.24
Gasoline and oil .....		81.84
Tools, hardware and supplies .....		70.84
Materials .....		5.90
Building repairs and upkeep .....		33.60
Association dues and expenses .....		2.25
Medical .....		5.00
Use of auto .....		7.50
Rental of equipment .....		157.75
Express .....		9.39

Total Payments .....	\$	<u><u>727.29</u></u>
----------------------	----	----------------------

### Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	34,081.20
---------------------	----	-----------

#### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$	3,939.00
Clerk .....		1,503.20
Labor .....		25,617.58

Total Payments .....	\$	31,059.78
Balance to Revenue .....		3,021.42
	\$	<u><u>34,081.20</u></u>

### Cemetery—Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$	2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		220.00
	\$	<hr/> 2,220.00
Payments .....	\$	2,219.25
Balance to Revenue .....		.75
	\$	<u><u>2,220.00</u></u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Cemetery—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,325.00
Payments .....	\$ 3,955.19	
Balance to Revenue .....	369.81	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 4,325.00</u>

### Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests .....	\$ 22,479.00
Deposited in Savings Bank .....	<u>\$ 22,479.00</u>

### Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 9,429.93
Receipts .....	7,802.64
Transferred from Contract Development .....	1,440.00
	<u>          </u>
	\$ 18,672.57

#### Payments:

Telephone .....	\$ 111.25
Adding machine .....	29.70
Office supplies .....	21.59
Postage, stationery and printing .....	125.58
Advertising .....	25.25
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.50
Association dues and expenses .....	43.78
Use of auto .....	82.50
Prints .....	3.95
Express .....	.52
Building repairs and improvements .....	341.66
Fuel .....	403.70
Light .....	81.76
Water and services .....	59.20
Equipment for men .....	117.60
Crypts .....	2,507.33
Plants and shrubs .....	35.50
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	110.00
Weed killer .....	91.28
Materials .....	688.98
Markers, lettering and cutting steps .....	1,651.25
Equipment and repairs .....	1,288.90
Painting flagpole .....	30.00
Hardware, tools and supplies .....	166.45
Medical .....	20.00
Gasoline and oil .....	339.84
Motor repairs .....	326.96
Topping trees .....	123.00
Grass seed .....	395.00
Fertilizer .....	1,280.00
Sky-spraying .....	312.00
All other .....	2.00
	<u>          </u>

Total Payments .....	\$ 10,824.03
----------------------	--------------



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Transferred to Contract Development .....	1,998.00	
Transferred to Cemetery Account .....	407.91	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	5,442.63	
		<u>\$ 18,672.57</u>

### Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 50.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 50.00</u>

### Cemetery—Tree Work

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,000.00
Payments: Pruning trees .....	\$ 990.00
Balance to Revenue .....	10.00
	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

### Restoration Old Part of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 2,282.00
Appropriation .....	3,500.00
	<u>\$ 5,782.00</u>
Payments:	
Cutting slabs .....	\$ 327.00
Resetting stones .....	2,687.00
Seeding and loaming .....	1,098.00
	<u>                    </u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 4,112.00
Encumbered .....	1,670.00
	<u>\$ 5,782.00</u>

### Workingmen's Compensation Payment Hospital Bill

Received from Workingmen's Compensation .....	\$ 12.00
Payment: Employee's hospital bill .....	<u>\$ 12.00</u>

### Cemetery—Road Construction

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,500.00
Payments: Contract work .....	<u>\$ 4,500.00</u>

### Cemetery—Contract Development

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,311.00
Transferred from Sale of Lots and Graves .....	1,381.00
Transferred from Int. Cemetery Perp. Care Fund .....	1,998.00
	<u>\$ 10,690.00</u>
Payments: Contract work .....	\$ 9,250.00
Transferred to Int. Cemetery Perp. Care Fund .....	1,440.00
	<u>\$ 10,690.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

### Interest

Appropriation .....		\$	8,100.00
Payments:			
Anticipation of Revenue Loans .....	\$	1,784.76	
New Elementary School Construction Loan.....		46.08	
School Loans .....		2,000.00	
Sewer Construction Loans .....		1,377.50	
Street Construction Loans .....		641.76	
Cemetery Loan .....		12.50	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit .....		901.44	
			<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	6,764.04	
Balance to Revenue .....		1,335.96	
			<hr/>
		\$	8,100.00

### Maturing Debt

Appropriation .....		\$	96,000.00
Payments:			
School Loans .....	\$	17,000.00	
Sewer Loans .....		42,000.00	
Street Loans .....		32,000.00	
Cemetery Loan .....		5,000.00	
			<hr/>
Total Payments .....		\$	96,000.00

### Temporary Loans

Borrowed .....	\$	550,000.00
Notes paid .....	\$	550,000.00

### Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	30.60	
Licenses issued .....		3,463.40	
			<hr/>
	\$	3,494.00	
Payments: To County .....	\$	3,451.40	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		42.60	
			<hr/>
	\$	3,494.00	

### Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees .....	\$	111,780.60
Paid to Federal Government .....	\$	111,780.60

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	492.89
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	\$	<u>492.89</u>

## Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	483.10	
Premium from sale of Sewer bonds .....		69.30	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 552.40
Payments: Preparation and authentication of bonds ....	\$	250.00	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		302.40	
		<u>          </u>	\$ <u>552.40</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

### Oakland Hall Fund

Interest Received .....	\$	285.00
Payments: Books .....	\$	267.89
To Trust Fund .....		17.11
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	<u>285.00</u>

### Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Interest Received .....	\$	45.00
Payments: Citizenship prizes .....	\$	40.00
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		5.00
		<hr/>
	\$	<u>45.00</u>

### Mary L. Peabody Fund

Interest Received .....	\$	136.53
Payments: For charity .....	\$	<u>136.53</u>

### Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	3,549.16
Received from rent of Town Farm .....		500.00
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	\$	<u>4,049.16</u>
		<u>4,049.16</u>

### Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts .....	\$	10.35
Payments:		
Non-alcoholic beverage license .....	\$	10.00
Poll tax demands .....		.35
		<hr/>
	\$	<u>10.35</u>

### Tax Refunds

1949 Taxes .....	\$	399.00
1950 Taxes .....		2,935.28
1950 Poll Taxes .....		16.00
1949 Motor Excise .....		1,256.17
1950 Motor Excise .....		4,083.20
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	8,689.65
Taxes abated after payment was made .....	\$	<u>8,689.65</u>



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.—Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	15.85	
Received .....		26.60	
		<hr/>	
			\$ 42.45
Payments .....	\$	35.66	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		6.79	
		<hr/>	
			<u>\$ 42.45</u>

### Trust Funds

Withdrawals from funds for re-investment .....	\$	20,112.50
Payments: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G" .....	\$	<u>20,112.50</u>

### Agency

Appropriation .....	\$	275,554.07
Overestimated in 1949 .....		3,306.49
Underestimated in 1950 to be raised in 1951 .....		11,407.56
		<hr/>
	\$	290,268.12

#### Payments:

Metropolitan Park Tax .....	\$	29,165.80
Charles River Basin Tax .....		211.86
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....		43,105.77
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....		1,700.14
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....		521.68
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....		168.03
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit .....		10,505.25
Metropolitan Transit Authority Rentals .....		4,950.98
Rutland Sanatorium .....		52.00
County Tax .....		70,373.14
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment .....		28,936.02
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	189,690.67
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....		3,306.49
Underestimated in 1949 raised in 1950 .....		72,451.82
Water Assessment paid by Water Department .....		20,424.72
Overestimated in 1950, applicable to 1951 taxes .....		4,394.42
		<hr/>
	\$	<u>290,268.12</u>

### General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$	576,648.53
Receipts .....		3,144,569.43
		<hr/>
		\$3,721,217.96
Payments .....	\$3,210,623.81	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		510,594.15
		<hr/>
		<u>\$3,721,217.96</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## WATER

### Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....		\$ 68,636.73
<b>Receipts:</b>		
Water Rates .....	\$ 123,684.30	
Services .....	7,116.50	
Hydrant Rental .....	27,300.00	
Miscellaneous, Jobbing .....	7,074.24	
Liens added 1949 Taxes .....	328.80	
Liens added 1950 Taxes .....	1,522.62	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits .....	446.23	
Guarantee Deposits .....	12,931.00	
Mains in Private Ways .....	25,571.58	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund .....	1,428.84	
		<u>207,404.11</u>
		\$ 276,040.84
<b>Payments:</b>		
Maintenance .....	\$ 75,681.15	
Salaries and Wages .....	49,967.64	
Adjusted Compensation .....	4,860.05	
Overtime .....	2,435.01	
Travel out of Commonwealth .....	128.91	
New Equipment .....	2,762.25	
Mains Extension .....	13,653.75	
Mains in Private Ways .....	20,397.88	
Return unexpended balance Mains in Private Ways ..	4,699.77	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits .....	1,040.50	
Refund—Service Deposits .....	81.01	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits .....	1,428.84	
		<u>\$ 177,136.76</u>
Total Payments .....		98,904.08
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		<u><u>\$ 276,040.84</u></u>

### Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation .....	\$ 60,543.77	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account .....	45,509.24	
		<u>\$ 106,053.01</u>
<b>Payments:</b>		
Cost of water .....	\$ 20,424.72	
Bond retirement .....	28,000.00	
Interest on bonds .....	2,918.01	
Materials and supplies .....	24,338.42	
		<u>\$ 75,681.15</u>
Total Payments .....		30,371.86
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....		<u><u>\$ 106,053.01</u></u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 63,396.26
Payments .....	\$ 49,967.64	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve .....	13,428.62	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 63,396.26</u>

## Water—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,796.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	64.05	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 4,860.05
Payments .....		<u>\$ 4,860.05</u>

## Water—Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	500.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 2,500.00
Payments .....	\$ 2,435.01	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve .....	64.99	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>

## Water—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,500.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet truck .....	\$ 925.00	
International truck .....	1,837.25	
	<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,762.25	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve .....	737.75	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>

## Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$ 250.00
Payments .....	\$ 128.91	
Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve .....	121.09	
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 250.00</u>

## Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....		\$ 17,267.45
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 2,597.93	
Materials and Supplies .....	7,842.90	
Trench work .....	3,212.92	
	<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 13,653.75	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....		3,613.70
	<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 17,267.45</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Mains in Private Ways—Deposit Account

Deposits .....		\$ 25,571.58
<b>Payments:</b>		
Labor .....	\$ 3,045.00	
Materials .....	17,352.88	
Use of equipment .....	473.93	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 20,871.81	
Returned to Depositors .....	4,699.77	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 25,571.58</u>

### Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 21,660.63	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency .....	3,339.37	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 25,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors) .....	\$ 20,871.81	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	4,128.19	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 25,000.00</u>

### Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts .....	\$ 180,067.12	
Balance from Maintenance .....	30,371.86	
Balance from Salaries and Wages .....	13,428.62	
Balance from Overtime .....	64.99	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth .....	121.09	
Balance from New Equipment .....	737.75	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 224,791.43
Appropriations .....	\$ 134,486.03	
Refund Service Deposits .....	81.01	
Transfer to Water Surplus .....	89,660.34	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency .....	564.05	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 224,791.43</u>

### Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1950 .....	\$ 45,509.24	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve .....	89,660.34	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 135,169.58
Transfer to Maintenance Account .....	\$ 45,509.24	
Balance, December 31, 1950 .....	89,660.34	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 135,169.58</u>





# SUMMARY OF

DR.

## Balances:

Overlay of 1948 .....	\$ 2,184.00	
Overlay of 1949 .....	9,864.24	
Overlay Reserve .....	19,571.52	
Sale of Lots and Graves .....	1,381.00	
Departmental .....	132,123.35	
Tailings Account .....	492.89	
Charles River Basin .....	2,096.29	
South Metropolitan Sewer .....	567.60	
Nantasket Beach .....	522.60	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	3.11	
Declaratory Judgment .....	16.07	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	100.82	
Dog Licenses .....	30.60	
Premium on Bonds .....	483.10	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions .....	15.85	
Water Surplus Account .....	45,509.24	
Water Mains Extension .....	17,267.45	
Mains in Private Ways .....	21,660.63	
Guarantee Deposits .....	885.00	
		\$ 251,775.36

## Appropriations:

General Departments .....	\$2,148,364.38	
Water Department .....	134,486.03	
State Assessments .....	161,538.87	
County Tax .....	82,076.71	
County Tuberculosis Hospital .....	31,938.49	
Overlay of 1950 .....	36,118.41	
		2,504,522.89

## Transfers:

From Reserve Fund to Departments .....	\$ 22,526.30	
Street Construction of 1949 .....	5,811.57	
Overlay Reserve .....	19,571.52	
Overlay of 1948 and 1949 .....	9,775.64	
Reserve Fund to Overlay Reserve .....	7,473.70	
Mains Extension .....	3,339.37	
Water Surplus .....	89,660.34	
Excess and Deficiency .....	3,000.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	3,845.91	
Cemetery—Sale of Lots and Graves .....	1,381.00	
Water .....	28,082.60	
Loans in Anticipation of Bond Issue .....	30,000.00	
		224,467.95

## Receipts:

### General Departments:

U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children .....	\$ 84,907.44	
Old Age Assistance Recovery .....	1,754.65	
School Teachers Retirement .....	619.72	
School Lunch Fund .....	17,035.92	
School Athletic Fund .....	2,197.37	
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund .....	1,095.36	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests .....	22,479.00	
Workingmen's Compensation .....	12.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund .....	500.00	
Dog Licenses .....	3,463.40	
Premium on Bonds .....	69.30	
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions .....	26.60	
Withholding Taxes .....	111,780.60	
Interest on Trust Funds .....	9,448.95	
Sale of grave .....	60.00	
Other Departmental Refunds .....	1,098.62	
		256,548.93

### Water:

Guarantee Deposits .....	\$ 12,949.56	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits .....	1,428.84	
Mains in Private Ways .....	25,571.58	
		39,949.98

### Bond Issues and Loans:

Sewer Construction .....	\$ 70,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	550,000.00	
Loan in Anticipation of Elem. School Bond Issue .....	30,000.00	
		650,000.00

### Drawn from Bank for Re-investment .....

Refunds from General Cash .....	\$ 8,700.03	
Refunds from Water Cash .....	56.01	
		8,756.04
State Assessments Underestimated in 1950 .....		11,407.56

\$4,060,541.21

# EXPENDITURES

CR.

## Expenditures:

General Departments .....	\$2,326,602.95
Water Department .....	177,136.76
State Assessments .....	90,381.51
County Tax .....	70,373.14
County Tuberculosis Hospital .....	28,936.02
Dog Licenses to County .....	3,451.40
Withholding Tax .....	111,780.60
Registering deeds—Tax Possessions .....	35.66
Re-investment Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	20,000.00
Jason Reed Fund .....	112.50
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	550,000.00
Premium on Bonds .....	250.00

## Refunds:

1949 Taxes .....	399.00
1950 Taxes .....	2,935.28
1950 Poll Taxes .....	16.00
1949 Motor Excise .....	1,256.17
1950 Motor Excise .....	4,083.23
Estimated Receipts .....	10.35

\$3,387,760.57

## Transfers:

Reserve Fund .....	\$ 30,000.00
Mingo Street to Street Construction .....	1,855.72
Park Street to Street Construction .....	1,824.44
Hurlcroft Road to Street Construction .....	1,568.88
Nahanton Avenue to Street Construction .....	562.53
Chapter 90 to Excess and Deficiency .....	1,028.91
Hillside Street Damages to Excess and Deficiency .....	78.84
Recovery O. A. A. to Excess and Deficiency .....	269.40
Recovery O. A. A. to U. S. Grant, O. A. A. ....	248.40
Committee on Elementary School to Excess and Deficiency .....	1,229.24
Committee—Vose School to Excess and Deficiency .....	1,211.34
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	2,405.91
Cemetery—Contract Develop. to Int. Cem. Perp. Care .....	1,440.00
Charles River Basin Tax to Excess and Deficiency .....	2,096.29
So. Metropolitan Sewer Tax to Excess and Deficiency .....	567.60
Nantasket Beach Maint. to Excess and Deficiency .....	522.60
Abatement Smoke Nuisance to Excess and Deficiency .....	3.11
Declaratory Judgment to Excess and Deficiency .....	16.07
Boston Met. District Exp. to Excess and Deficiency .....	100.82
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund .....	20,424.72
Overlay of 1948 to Overlay Reserve .....	2,184.00
Overlay of 1949 to Overlay Reserve .....	9,864.24
Overlay of 1950 .....	18,214.31
Loan in Anticipation of Bond Issue .....	30,000.00
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund .....	19,571.52
Sale Lots and Graves to Cemetery—Contract Develop. ....	1,381.00

148,669.89  
61,542.40

## Water—Interdepartmental

Departmental Balances to Revenue .....	\$ 52,960.38
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve .....	44,160.26
Departmental Balances carried forward .....	142,077.83
Water Balances carried forward .....	7,741.89
Water Surplus Account .....	89,660.34
Water Service Deposits .....	655.00
Tailings Account .....	492.89
Sale of Lots and Graves .....	60.00
Dog Licenses .....	42.60
Premium on Bonds .....	302.40
Deposit for Deeds—Tax Possessions .....	6.79
Overlay of 1950 .....	17,904.10
Overlay Reserve .....	17,249.34
Water transfer to Excess and Deficiency .....	564.05
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	22.75
County Tax .....	4,371.67

378,272.29

## Encumbered Balances:

Planning Board .....	\$ 1,000.00
Selectmen—Civil Defense .....	7,324.05
Park Department—Andrews Playground .....	685.19
School—Grading 2 Plots Edge Hill Road .....	1,165.00
Restoration Old Part of Cemetery .....	1,670.00

11,844.24

State Assessments .....

72,451.82

\$4,060,541.21

# BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

### Cash:

<b>In Banks and Offices:</b>		
General .....	\$510,594.15	
Water .....	98,904.08	
Water, Petty Cash .....	25.00	
		<u>\$ 609,523.23</u>
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits .....		5,985.46

### Accounts Receivable:

1950 Taxes—Real Estate and Personal .....	34,277.43
1950 Motor Excise .....	13,946.01

### Special Assessments:

Sidewalk Assessments added 1950 Taxes .....	\$ 5.66	
Sewer Assessments added 1950 Taxes .....	187.18	
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1950 .....	15,825.33	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1950 Taxes .....	532.93	
1950 Committed Interest .....	204.05	
Tree Warden Accounts Receivable added to 1950 Taxes.....	60.00	
		<u>16,865.15</u>

### Departmental:

Aid to Dependent Children .....	\$ 1,474.24	
Cemetery .....	23,408.74	
Forestry .....	713.00	
Highway .....	430.37	
Old Age Assistance .....	1,244.38	
Police .....	375.00	
Temporary Aid .....	454.82	
School .....	862.52	
		<u>28,963.07</u>

### Water:

Rates .....	\$ 10,151.60	
Services .....	2,251.53	
Miscellaneous .....	2,706.00	
Liens added 1949 Taxes .....	210.20	
Liens added 1950 Taxes .....	173.35	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee .....	54.00	
		<u>15,546.68</u>

TAX TITLES ..... 1,382.75

TAX POSSESSIONS ..... 3,354.79

### STATE TAXES UNDERESTIMATED in 1950 to be raised in 1951:

Metropolitan Park Tax.....	\$ 1,023.19	
Charles River Basin Tax .....	211.86	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	8,886.27	
Rutland Sanatorium .....	52.00	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit .....	421.15	
		<u>10,599.47</u>

COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL ASSESSMENT ..... 808.09

BOND ISSUE AUTHORIZED BUT NOT EXECUTED ..... 900,000.00

\$1,641,252.13



# DECEMBER 31, 1950

## LIABILITIES

CONSUMERS' GUARANTEE DEPOSIT FUND .....	\$ 5,985.46
TAILINGS ACCOUNT .....	492.89
DEPOSITS FOR DEEDS, RECORDING, ETC.,—Tax Possessions.....	6.79
OVERLAY OF 1950 .....	17,904.10
OVERLAY RESERVE .....	17,249.34

### STATE ASSESSMENTS OVERESTIMATED IN 1950:

Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	22.75
COUNTY TAX .....	4,371.67

### REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:

Motor Excise Tax Revenue .....	\$ 13,946.01	
Special Assessments Revenue .....	16,865.15	
Departmental Revenue .....	28,963.07	
Water Revenue .....	15,546.68	
Tax Title Revenue .....	1,382.75	
Tax Possessions Revenue .....	3,354.79	
		80,058.45
RESERVE FOR SALE TAX POSSESSION .....		400.00
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY .....		362,376.38
PREMIUM ON BONDS .....		302.40
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS AND GRAVES .....		60.00
DOG LICENSES .....		42.60

### BALANCES FROM STREET CONSTRUCTION:

California Avenue .....	\$ 944.03	
Ferncroft Road .....	838.48	
		1,782.51

### DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:

Concrete Floor—Central Fire Station .....	\$ 3,295.89	
Sewer Construction .....	86,375.97	
Sewer Assessment Refunds .....	1,384.88	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance .....	5,888.62	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration .....	6,676.39	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children .....	1,246.35	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration .....	645.83	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance .....	1,236.85	
Elementary School Construction .....	905,186.70	
New Junior High School .....	237.36	
School Teachers Retirement .....	619.72	
Evening Practical Arts Classes .....	774.28	
George-Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund .....	645.36	
School Lunch Fund .....	5,129.79	
School Athletic Fund .....	842.63	
War Memorial .....	1,000.00	
Proposal to Enlarge Central Library .....	3,000.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder Library Fund .....	3,250.81	
Rodent Control .....	590.00	
Committee—Public Recreation Center .....	134.29	
Committee—Public Works .....	500.00	
Committee—Financial Planning .....	200.00	
Committee—New Fire Station .....	1,936.81	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund .....	5.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund .....	4,049.16	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	5,442.63	
		1,040,295.32

### BALANCES ENCUMBERED:

Planning Board .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Selectmen (Civil Defense) .....	7,324.05	
School—Grading Two Plots on Edge Hill Road .....	1,165.00	
Park—Andrews Playground .....	685.19	
Restoration old part of Cemetery .....	1,670.00	
		11,844.24

### WATER:

Surplus Account .....	\$ 89,660.34	
Mains Extensions .....	3,613.70	
Mains in Private Ways .....	4,128.19	
Guarantee Deposits .....		97,402.23
		655.00
		<u>\$1,641,252.13</u>

# BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due .....	\$ 78,105.02
---------------------------------------	--------------

\$ 78,105.02

Trust and Investment Funds .....	\$388,667.27
----------------------------------	--------------

\$388,667.27

Net Funded or Fixed Debt .....	\$398,000.00
--------------------------------	--------------

\$398,000.00

# DECEMBER 31, 1950

## LIABILITIES

### Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1951	\$ 3,227.86	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1952	2,590.48	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1953	1,880.13	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954	1,391.89	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	1,151.79	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	793.94	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	793.94	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	169.66	\$ 11,999.69
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1951	\$ 11,010.57	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1952	9,836.66	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1953	9,520.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954	8,357.34	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	7,634.73	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	6,916.37	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	5,382.13	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	4,167.68	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	2,556.92	65,383.15
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1951	\$ 155.47	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1952	137.27	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1953	109.43	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1954	82.12	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1955	66.52	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1956	55.22	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	55.20	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	40.13	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	20.82	722.18
		<u>\$ 78,105.02</u>

### Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	\$ 5,574.11	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,897.59	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	10,897.68	
Public Library Fund	25,369.32	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	298,169.25	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,489.86	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	18,867.75	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,033.78	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,402.15	\$388,667.27

### Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1941	\$ 2,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1942	2,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1946	3,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1947	16,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1948	24,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1949	56,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1950	70,000.00	\$177,000.00
New Junior High School Loan of 1934		63,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	\$ 4,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	13,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	7,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	21,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	3,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	7,000.00	
Water Loan of 1947	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1948	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1949	8,000.00	\$111,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1941	\$ 2,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1942	2,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1946	7,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1947	10,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1948	18,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1949	8,000.00	47,000.00
		<u>\$398,000.00</u>

# TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

## TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1950

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1950	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1950
<b>1948</b>										
Real and Personal .....	2,184.00	.....	.....	.....	546.00	.....	1,638.00	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	47.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.79	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS .....	2,231.79	.....	.....	.....	546.00	.....	1,685.79	.....	.....	.....
<b>1949</b>										
Real and Personal .....	34,160.55	.....	.....	.....	33,679.85	.....	235.60	.....	245.10	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	11,509.70	902.64	.....	.....	11,166.19	.....	1,246.15	.....	.....	.....
Moth .....	80.00	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Liens .....	539.00	.....	.....	.....	539.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Assessments .....	204.82	.....	.....	.....	204.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Betterment Assessments .....	505.02	.....	.....	.....	505.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sidewalk Assessments .....	11.30	.....	.....	.....	11.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Committed Interest .....	175.26	.....	.....	.....	175.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Betterments .....	13,758.05	.....	.....	.....	150.00	13,608.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS .....	60,943.70	902.64	.....	.....	46,511.44	13,608.05	1,481.75	.....	245.10	.....
<b>1950</b>										
Real and Personal .....	1,579,627.36	.....	.....	.....	1,531,593.94	.....	13,367.03	.....	388.96	34,277.43
Polls .....	14,082.00	.....	.....	.....	12,186.00	.....	1,896.00	.....	.....	13,946.01
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	208,557.09	.....	.....	.....	187,538.87	.....	7,072.21	.....	.....	60.00
Forestry .....	190.00	.....	.....	.....	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	383.55
Water Liens .....	1,695.97	.....	.....	.....	1,312.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	187.18
Sewer Assessments .....	4,045.88	.....	.....	.....	3,858.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	582.93
Betterment Assessments .....	12,426.69	.....	.....	.....	11,799.84	.....	20.00	.....	23.92	5.66
Sidewalk Assessments .....	203.00	.....	.....	.....	197.34	.....	.....	.....	6.70	204.05
Committed Interest .....	4,005.50	.....	.....	.....	3,790.42	.....	4.33	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- ments Paid in Advance .....	.....	.....	1,496.51	.....	1,496.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Betterments Paid in Advance .....	.....	.....	2,939.03	.....	2,939.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Betterments .....	31,630.79	.....	.....	.....	1,803.26	13,458.42	543.78	.....	.....	15,825.33
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assess- ments Paid in Advance .....	1,485.90	.....	.....	.....	1,107.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	378.12
Interest on Deferred Taxes .....	.....	.....	123.61	.....	123.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS .....	1,857,950.18	.....	5,563.47	.....	1,760,882.04	13,458.42	22,903.35	.....	419.58	65,850.26

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Collector.



# TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

## DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1950

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1950	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1950
Cemetery .....	23,121.23	27,177.79	.....	22.00	26,897.28	15.00	.....	.....	.....	23,408.74
Forestry .....	597.00	4,891.60	.....	.....	4,520.60	43.00	.....	22.00	190.00	713.00
School .....	1,481.33	2,745.15	.....	.....	3,363.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	862.52
Highway .....	4,996.60	3,781.33	.....	.....	6,400.08	1,947.48	.....	.06	.....	430.31
Health .....	1,837.21	2,523.20	.....	.....	2,384.71	.71	1,974.99	.....	.....	.....
Welfare .....	665.10	2,886.98	179.28	.....	2,956.54	320.00	.....	.....	.....	454.82
Old Age Assistance .....	1,540.56	73,823.84	1,027.25	.....	75,146.77	.50	.....	.....	.....	1,244.38
Aid to Dependent Children..	1,822.07	3,654.91	.....	.....	4,002.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,474.24
Police .....	862.00	3,688.50	.....	.....	4,175.50	.....	.....	.01	.....	375.00
Sewer .....	375.56	1,413.62	.....	.....	1,789.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans' Benefits .....	276.63	4,678.16	.....	.....	1,730.29	5.01	3,219.49	.....	.....	.....
Teacher Building .....	.....	64.20	.....	.....	64.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS .....	37,575.29	131,329.28	1,206.53	22.00	133,431.84	2,331.70	5,194.48	22.07	190.00	28,963.01

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1950

Water .....	15,549.83	183,078.61	.....	.....	165,610.94	1,640.53	10,110.98	.....	.....	21,265.99
-------------	-----------	------------	-------	-------	------------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	-----------

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Collector.

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1950			
Jan. 1.	Cash on hand .....	\$	576,648.53
	Receipts for the year .....		3,144,569.43
	Selectmen's Warrants paid .....	\$3,210,623.81	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	510,594.15	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$3,721,217.96	\$3,721,217.96

---

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1950			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand .....	\$	68,636.73
	Receipts for the year .....		207,404.11
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid .....	\$177,136.76	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	98,904.08	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$276,040.84	\$276,040.84

---

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

1950			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$	170.63
	U.S. Bonds, Series "G" .....		1,000.00
	Interest .....		28.42
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$	28.42
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	170.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,199.05	\$1,199.05

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

1950			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$	168.48
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....		1,000.00
	Interest .....		28.38
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$	28.38
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,196.86	\$1,196.86

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Herrick Fund

1950		
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	\$8,000.00
	Interest .....	200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 200.00
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	8,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$8,200.00    \$8,200.00

## Jason Reed Fund

1950		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	2,000.00
	Interest .....	62.58
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 62.58
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	2,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,689.25    \$2,689.25

## Charles T. Pierce Fund

1950		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,460.51
	Interest .....	29.35
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,489.86
		<hr/>
		\$1,489.86    \$1,489.86

## Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1950		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,374.53
	Interest .....	27.62
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,402.15
		<hr/>
		\$1,402.15    \$1,402.15

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1950		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 5,029.25
	Milton Savings Bank .....	661.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	270,000.00
	Deposits to fund .....	22,479.00
	Interest .....	7,802.64
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 7,802.64
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	7,508.25
	Milton Savings Bank .....	661.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	290,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$305,971.89    \$305,971.89

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1950			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,639.56	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63 .....	8,000.00	
	Interest .....	258.12	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,897.68	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63 .....	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$10,897.68	\$10,897.68

## Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1950			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	5,000.00	
	Interest .....	136.53	
	Paid, for distribution, u/w .....	\$ 136.53	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	5,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$5,710.64	\$5,710.64

## Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1950			
Jan. 1	Norfolk County Trust Co., Savings Dep't.		
	Account of principal .....	\$ 65.46	
	Account of interest .....	25.49	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,800.00	
	Interest earned in 1950 .....	46.64	
	Paid: a/c prizes, u/w .....	\$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal .....	65.46	
	Account of interest .....	27.13	
	Interest in general cash .....	5.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,800.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,937.59	\$1,937.59

## Oakland Hall Fund

1950			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	\$ 3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	33.12	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	9,000.00	
	Interest .....	285.66	
	Paid, for books, u/w .....	\$ 267.89	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	50.89	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	9,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$12,318.78	\$12,318.78



## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1950

Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds .....	\$2,755.40	
	Received from Trustee .....	860.43	
	Paid: for Library uses, u/w .....	\$ 365.02	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds .....	3,250.81	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$3,615.83	\$3,615.83

### William B. Weston Bequest

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund now consists of 172.75 units of beneficial interest in the Massachusetts Life Fund, \$912.42 in capital gain and income for 1950 having been converted into 8.35 additional units of the Fund. Unit value as of December 31, 1950 is \$109.22.

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

#### Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$298,169.25  
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82,  
Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

#### Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$5,574.11  
The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Select-  
men of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the  
income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

#### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$10,897.68

#### EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands  
of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts  
. . . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for  
the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested  
by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof  
shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the  
said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same  
shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement  
or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said  
authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of....., the Cemetery and the  
Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the  
late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire  
for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

#### Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$2,626.67

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$1,170.63

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$1,168.48

#### Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$8,000.00

#### Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$1,489.86  
Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed  
to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for  
the care of my family lot."

#### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$1,402.15

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$12,050.89

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1950 ..... \$1,897.59

### EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

“To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

“The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

“The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year.”

PERCY E. SHELDON,

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

### Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

“I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine.”

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

#### Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1950

##### Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
47.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	\$1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 46 inclusive, \$46,000 paid.

##### Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
73 to 75.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1951	\$3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 72 inclusive, \$72,000 paid. No. 76 registered.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
64.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	\$1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 63 inclusive, \$63,000 paid.  
Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

### Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
75 to 77.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	\$3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$21,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 74 inclusive, \$74,000 paid.

### Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
420.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1951	\$1,000	Outstanding
421.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
422.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 408 to 419 inclusive, \$12,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Water Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23 and 24.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive, \$22,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

### Water Loan of 1940

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 and 22.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1951	\$2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, \$20,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

### Water Loan of 1941

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 and 20.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, \$18,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 and 10.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1951	\$2,000	Outstanding
11 .....	1,000	March 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
12 .....	1,000	March 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
13 .....	1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14 .....	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15 .....	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

\$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 8 inclusive, \$8,000 paid.

### Water Main Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
524 to 526.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$3,000	Outstanding
527 to 529.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 515 to 523 inclusive, \$9,000 paid.

### Water Main Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
619 to 622.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1951	\$4,000	Outstanding
623 to 626.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	4,000	Outstanding
627 to 630.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	4,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 611 to 618 inclusive, \$8,000 paid.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Water Main Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
710 and 711 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$2,000	Outstanding
712 and 713 .....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
714 and 715 .....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
716 and 717 .....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 708 and 709, \$2,000 paid.

### Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
273 to 289 .....	\$1,000	July 1, 1951	\$17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306 .....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323 .....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335 .....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$63,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 272 inclusive, \$272,000 paid.  
Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1941

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 and 22 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive \$20,000 paid.

### Sewer Loan of 1942

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 and 30 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, \$28,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

**\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946**

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
17 to 20.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1951	\$4,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.

### Special Sewer Construction Loan of 1946

(Town Notes)

**\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated Nov. 1, 1946**

Rate: .90%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
509 to 511.....	\$1,000	Nov. 1, 1951	\$3,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 497 to 508 inclusive, \$12,000 paid.

### Sewer Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

**\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.**

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
554 to 561.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$8,000	Outstanding
562 to 569.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	8,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 530 to 553 inclusive, \$24,000 paid.

### Sewer Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

**\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948**

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
647 to 654.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1951	\$8,000	Outstanding
655 to 662.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	8,000	Outstanding
663 to 670.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	8,000	Outstanding

\$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 631 to 646 inclusive, \$16,000 paid.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sewer Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
742 to 755 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$14,000	Outstanding
756 to 769 .....	1,000	April 1, 1952	14,000	Outstanding
770 to 783 .....	1,000	April 1, 1953	14,000	Outstanding
784 to 797 .....	1,000	April 1, 1954	14,000	Outstanding

\$56,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 728 to 741 inclusive, \$14,000 paid.

### Sewer Construction Loan of 1950

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1950.

Rate: 1.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 10 .....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1951	\$10,000	Outstanding
11 to 20 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1952	10,000	Outstanding
21 to 30 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1953	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1954	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding

\$70,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. None registered. None paid.

### Street Construction Loan of 1941

\$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 and 32 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 30 inclusive, \$30,000 paid.

### Street Construction Loan of 1942

\$34,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1942.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
33 and 34 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1950	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 32 inclusive, \$32,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Street Construction Loan of 1946

\$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 to 35.....	\$1,000	March 1, 1951	\$7,000	Outstanding

\$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, \$28,000 paid.

### Street Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
585 to 589.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$5,000	Outstanding
590 to 594.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	5,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 570 to 584 inclusive, \$15,000 paid.

### Street Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
683 to 688.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1951	\$6,000	Outstanding
689 to 694.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	6,000	Outstanding
695 to 700.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	6,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 671 to 682 inclusive, \$12,000 paid.

### Street Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
720 and 721 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1951	\$2,000	Outstanding
722 and 723 .....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
724 and 725 .....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
726 and 727 .....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1950. Nos. 718 and 719, \$2,000 paid.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924 .....	\$ 4,000
Water Loan of 1927 .....	13,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.) .....	7,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.) .....	21,000
Water Loan of 1938 .....	3,000
Water Loan of 1939 .....	8,000
Water Loan of 1940 .....	10,000
Water Loan of 1941 .....	12,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946 .....	7,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1947 .....	6,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1948 .....	12,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1949 .....	8,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934 .....	63,000
Sewer Loan of 1941 .....	2,000
Sewer Loan of 1942 .....	2,000
Sewer Loan of 1946 .....	4,000
Special Sewer Const. Loan of 1946 .....	3,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1947 .....	16,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1948 .....	24,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1949 .....	56,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1950 .....	70,000
Street Const. Loan of 1941 .....	2,000
Street Const. Loan of 1942 .....	2,000
Street Const. Loan of 1946 .....	7,000
Street Const. Loan of 1947 .....	10,000
Street Const. Loan of 1948 .....	18,000
Street Const. Loan of 1949 .....	8,000
	<b>\$398,000</b>

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes  
outstanding December 31, 1950.

	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1951.....	\$26,000	\$17,000	\$ 51,000	\$24,000	\$118,000
1952.....	24,000	17,000	40,000	13,000	94,000
1953.....	21,000	17,000	32,000	8,000	78,000
1954.....	16,000	12,000	24,000	2,000	54,000
1955.....	11,000		10,000		21,000
1956.....	9,000		10,000		19,000
1957.....	4,000		10,000		14,000
	<b>\$111,000</b>	<b>\$63,000</b>	<b>\$177,000</b>	<b>\$47,000</b>	<b>\$398,000</b>



---

**R E P O R T**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**AND THE**  
**SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**  
**MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS**  
*For the Year 1950*

---



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee . . . . .	326
School Calendar . . . . .	326
Executive Officers . . . . .	327
School Physician and Nurse . . . . .	327
School Dentist . . . . .	327
Supervisor of Attendance . . . . .	327
 Report of School Committee: . . . . .	 328
Financial Statements . . . . .	331
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer . . . . .	332
 Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	 333
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . . .	338
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . . . . .	340
Reports on Promotion of Health:	
Report of School Physician . . . . .	342
Report of School Nurse . . . . .	343
Report of School Dentist . . . . .	345
Report of Supervisor of Attendance . . . . .	345
 Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . . .	347
Rule for Tuition Fees . . . . .	347
No-School Signal . . . . .	347
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils . . . . .	348
Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton . . . . .	349
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1950 . . . . .	350
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1950 . . . . .	352
Roster of Principals and Teachers . . . . .	353
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds . . . . .	358
School Mechanics . . . . .	358
Bus Matrons . . . . .	358
High School Graduating Class of 1950 . . . . .	359
Honor Roll for Class of 1950 . . . . .	361
Statistics for Class of 1950 . . . . .	362
Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School . . . . .	363

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1950-1951

*Term Expires  
in March of*

Elizabeth L. Dowling .....	1951
433 Eliot Street, Milton	
Everett C. Myers .....	1951
7 Pagoda Street, Milton	
Benjamin R. Alexander .....	1951
143 Woodland Road, Milton	
Joseph C. Mahoney .....	1952
9 Columbine Road, Milton	
Teresa P. Edwards .....	1953
202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	
Paul W. Knight .....	1953
14 Belvoir Road, Milton	

### ORGANIZATION

Joseph C. Mahoney .....	Chairman
Everett C. Myers .....	Secretary

### MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

---

### SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1950-1951

Schools open on Wednesday, September 6, 1950

Schools close on Friday, December 22, 1950

Schools open on Tuesday, January 2, 1951

Schools close on Friday, February 16, 1951

Schools open on Monday, February 26, 1951

Schools close on Friday, April 13, 1951

Schools open on Monday, April 23, 1951

Schools close on Wednesday, June 20, 1951

Schools will also be closed on October 12, November 23 and 24, March 23, May 30, June 18.



## **REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

### **SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

**Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed.M.**

Office: High School Building  
Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 19 Gaskins Road, Milton  
Telephone: BLuehills 8-5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

### **Superintendent's Secretary**

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

### **Superintendent's Clerks**

Ruth G. Harris, 300 Edge Hill Road, Milton  
Alice M. Ellis, 107 Central Avenue, Milton

### **School Physician**

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton

### **School Nurse**

Frances L. Croskery, 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton

### **School Dentist**

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

### **Supervisor of Attendance**

Leonard M. Patton, 26 Valley Road, Milton

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Your School Committee organized on March 7, 1950, and at that time selected Joseph C. Mahoney as Chairman and Everett C. Myers as Secretary.

The Committee made a thorough study of the teachers' salary schedule, reviewed schedules in force in other towns, considered the economic situation, held meetings with a committee representing the teaching staff, and then adopted a schedule which received general acceptance.

The schedule requires the taking of courses of study regularly by the staff in order to be eligible for continued advancement on the salary schedule.

Your Committee feels that the teaching staff is the greatest asset that the school system has, and believes that within practical limitations, everything possible should be done to hold the outstanding teachers we now have. It is expected that as replacements are made we will be able to attract the same high type of capable teachers to Milton.

We recommend that the reports of the various members of the school organization be thoroughly reviewed, as we believe each has covered the part for which he has been responsible, in an interesting and informative manner.

It does not seem necessary to report here the matters covered in other reports. We do, however, wish to point out the great need for properly maintaining the Milton school plant, which at today's replacement cost has tremendous value. This involves not only ordinary maintenance, but the installation of modern equipment, such as oil burners, woodworking and other shop equipment, typewriters and office machines for our commercial courses, modern lighting of classrooms, renovating of locker rooms, lunchrooms, etc. All of this is expensive, but maintenance neglected is a luxury we cannot afford.

The town meeting of last March voted to authorize the erection of a new elementary school on Canton Avenue. This is the first part of a proposed project covering a connecting elementary and junior high school. The building is now under construction and has been designed to make possible the use of all facilities interchangeably between the elementary and the future junior high school.

The Committee has this year, in accordance with previous plans, placed in the warrant for action at the town meeting in March two proposals. These have to do with the eventual replacement of two schools, the Glover and the Belcher, constructed in 1889 and 1894 respectively.

It is proposed to purchase a piece of land in East Milton adjacent to Andrews Playground on Belcher Circle. This land will be the site for a school to replace the Belcher School on Church Street and is approximately two-tenths of a mile from that school.

The second article has to do with the naming of a committee to work with the School Committee and the Planning Board and to report to the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before December 1, 1951 with its recommendations concerning the location and purchasing of land to be used for a site for a school building to replace the Glover School and to bring in plans and specifications for said building.

Assuming that the above articles are adopted, we should have under construction a new Glover School in 1952, and a new Belcher School soon thereafter. The actual carrying out of this program will, of course, be effected by the national emer-

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

gency which now exists. The construction of private and parochial schools in Milton will have an effect on the size of the schools which will be built. Any new school buildings will be constructed on adequate sized lots so that later, if desirable, extensions may be made.

The Committee started an evening course for adults in wood finishing in 1950 and now has also started a course in woodworking which shows indications of being very popular. We consider that these adult courses serve a real need, and should be encouraged.

Last year your Committee reported on the fact that a study was being made to determine the need for remedial reading classes. The preliminary study has been completed and steps have been taken to adopt a procedure for handling the remedial reading problem.

The proposed School Budget for 1951 is \$709,437 an increase of approximately \$50,000 over that for 1950. This increase is due principally to the following:

\$21,000 additional for salaries

\$30,000 additional for maintenance

It is believed that the Milton schools cannot be properly maintained and operated for less. It is hoped that the purchasing power of the dollar will not be reduced to such an extent in 1951 as to make this budget impractical.

The School Committee expresses its appreciation to the various Parent Teacher Associations, and all employees of the School Department for the help given to the Committee, both directly and indirectly.

The following gifts made to the schools in 1950, by civic minded individuals and organizations, are acknowledged with thanks.

### Milton High School

Two Volumes of THE SOLDIER IN OUR CIVIL WAR—Charles Bradlee, Commander of Camp 74 Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War in memory of his father, J. Walter Bradlee, who served in Civil War in Company I—38th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; was elected First Commander—Huntington Frothingham Wolcott Post 102—G. A. R.

Public Address System—Class of 1950

Automobile and Expenses for Driver Education Program—Milton Rotary Club

United States Flag—Ladies Auxiliary of Milton Post 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States

United Nations Flag—Extension Service, Massachusetts State College

### Collicot School

\$45.00—East Milton Neighborhood Club

\$52.50—East Milton Parent Teacher Association

\$100.00—Anonymous

\$92.90—Milton Mothers' Club

\$200.00—Tucker School Parent Teacher Association

2 Cots—Mr. Nathaniel C. Lord

Cover for Motion Picture Projector—Mrs. Milton S. Brown

} Fresh Air Room

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Glover School

Junglegym—Glover School Mothers' Club

### Tucker School

½ of cost of Pure Tone Audiometer—Tucker School Parent Teacher Association

\$25—Principal's Fund—Tucker School Parent Teacher Association

6 Settees for Playground Use—Tucker School Parent Teacher Association

Piano—Mr. and Mrs. Harry Stearns

### Vose School

Filmstrip Projector

2 Folding Screens } Vose School Parent Teachers' Association

\$50.00

3 Trees for Stage Scenery—Austin F. Early

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. MAHONEY, Chairman  
EVERETT C. MYERS, Secretary  
TERESA P. EDWARDS  
PAUL W. KNIGHT  
E. LILLIAN DOWLING  
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER

January 16, 1951



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts	Expenditures
<b>APPROPRIATIONS for 1950:</b>	<b>Administration</b>
Salaries .....\$544,216.00	Superintendent .....\$ 6,900.00
Credit ..... 35.00	Use of Auto ..... 350.00
Out of State Travel..... 350.00	Clerks ..... 7,089.35
All Other ..... 114,117.00	Attendance Service ..... 200.00
	Traveling Expenses:
	Inside of State ..... 68.27
	Outside of State ..... 331.06
	Office Expenses ..... 3,352.77
	<b>Instruction</b>
	Principals and Teachers.... 468,413.84
	Transportation ..... 281.70
	Clerical Service ..... 6,357.00
	Textbooks ..... 6,951.50
	Supplies ..... 15,639.73
	<b>Maintenance of Plant</b>
	Repairs and Replacements.. 29,146.23
	<b>Operation of Plant</b>
	Janitors' Wages ..... 36,183.06
	School Mechanics ..... 6,019.00
	Use of Auto ..... 250.00
	Janitors' Equipment ..... 2,580.61
	Fuel ..... 18,873.64
	Light and Power ..... 9,598.33
	Water ..... 1,043.38
	<b>Auxiliary Agencies</b>
	Libraries ..... 1,432.94
	Promotion of Health
	Physicians ..... 1,875.00
	Nurse ..... 2,200.00
	Use of Auto ..... 250.00
	Medical Supplies ..... 109.46
	Play and Games ..... 1,064.50
	Transportation ..... 11,757.00
	<b>Miscellaneous</b>
	Tuition ..... 655.61
	Sundries ..... 824.82
	<b>Addition to Plant</b>
	New Grounds and Buildings 7,388.00
	New Equipment ..... 4,286.35
	<hr/>
	Total .....\$651,473.20
	<b>Reverted December 31, 1950:</b>
	Salaries ..... 7,202.75
	Out of State Travel ..... 18.94
	All Other ..... 23.11
	<hr/>
<hr/>	<hr/>
\$658,718.00	\$658,718.00

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ADJUSTED COMPENSATION

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1950	\$ 7,382.00	Expended	\$ 7,077.66
		Reverted December 31, 1950.	304.34
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$ 7,382.00		\$ 7,382.00

## REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING FISCAL YEAR 1950

Reimbursement from State on account of SCHOOL FUNDS AND STATE AID FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS under Chapter 643 of the General Laws of 1948, November 20, 1950	\$26,513.50
Reimbursement from Commonwealth of Massachusetts on account of tuition and transportation of State Wards	910.01
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition	1,392.62
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:	
Manual Training	\$ 96.38
Miscellaneous	114.15
Use of School Buildings	182.00
	<hr/>
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools	\$29,208.66

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

*To the Milton School Committee:*

This is my twenty-fifth annual report on the condition of the Milton Public Schools.

A year ago I brought to your attention some of the intangible phases of school activities including underlying educational philosophy, the scope and quality of the educational offering, some information on temporary school accommodations, research in school lighting, audio-visual education, teachers' salaries, and use of school property by those outside the school organization. No repetition of these is intended at this time except as some related problems have been resolved during the past year.

It is eminently satisfactory to contemplate the generally successful manner in which the schools of Milton have continued to provide the high standard of schooling which has become traditional with the Town. In the nineteen-thirties the reduced appropriations, followed by the further restrictions of the war years, made it impossible to offset the wear and tear of school property and the general obsolescence of buildings and equipment at the same time. More recent appropriations for support of schools, reflecting an awakened realization of the importance of good schools in the community, have made possible a more extensive maintenance program and modernization of some parts of the school plant as evidenced by installation of oil-burning equipment for heating the Collicot School, fluorescent lighting, reconstruction of shops, and replacement of furniture and renovation of the Teachers' Dining Room and some classrooms in the High School building in the year just closed.

Of greater importance is the fact that the teaching resources which influence the character and behavior of the school population have been maintained throughout the years at a constant high level of effectiveness. Replacement of from three to fifteen per cent of the teachers each year, gradually raising the level of professional preparation, has been the highest administrative concern. It is significant that some teachers, who received offers of higher salaries to go elsewhere, chose to continue in Milton. The present teachers' salary schedule, drawn up and adopted by your Committee after consultation with the teachers and made effective at the beginning of the school year last September, has met with general approval. Combining as it does periodic professional improvement with increases in salary, it will go far as a further incentive for teachers to improve the quality of teaching in all schools.

The question of employing a remedial reading teacher arises occasionally. In the past I have expressed the opinion that such a teacher could instruct only a few pupils relatively and at high cost per pupil, and that with better trained elementary teachers than formerly there is greater emphasis on preventive rather than on remedial measures. However, a more effective way to increase the reading power of poor readers is to employ an expert in the field of reading as consultant to get to the bottom of the slow reader's difficulties and to lay out and supervise the remedial course for his classroom teacher to follow. The individual in this position should not become bogged-down in actual daily teaching, thereby accepting the responsibilities of classroom teachers, but be free for consultation with teachers, parents and pupils in all schools and grades and advise competently in the whole field of reading, in this way reaching and improving the reading ability of all slow readers. An addition to the school personnel of a properly qualified remedial reading expert in this sense would be eminently worth the additional salary.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The program of audio-visual aids to education, organized under a supervisor last year, has abundantly enriched classroom learning throughout the whole school system. Sight and sound materials of instruction are doing many things for the pupils that books cannot do, however well children may have learned to read. Choice of rented films and slides by teachers and the timing by the supervisor to have them shown at the appointed period require a fine coordination of effort that is paying off in more realistic learning. As more equipment is added, the benefits of this aid to teaching is extended to more pupils more frequently.

The net operation of the school lunch program probably will result eventually in more adequate nutrition of school children. The number of complete balanced lunches bought daily in the school lunchrooms is still far less than the requirements that good health would prescribe. Greater interest can be awakened through home influence to supplement instruction at school. The time required in accounting and management involved in federal aid and state control in four copies has increased under recent school lunch legislation. I believe it is not sound economy to pay principal's salary rate for hours of work that can be done by a clerk while the principal should be supervising classroom teaching. The increased demands for clerical services in connection with lunchroom accounting in all schools and numerous reports and questionnaires in other fields can be satisfied by a clerk scheduled with a time allotment at each school. I commend this plan for your consideration.

Changing conditions over the years have now brought into high light the inadequacy of the lunchroom accommodations in the High School building. The room is in the basement with no outside windows, and of such limitations in size that four "shifts" are required to accommodate the thousand pupils now attending the school. Of all proposals suggested and explored, none would provide adequate conditions for a modern school lunchroom comparable with those in similar neighboring towns. I believe the influence upon secondary school youth of good eating habits in attractive, healthful surroundings is of sufficient importance to warrant an addition to the building for dining room purposes. To this end I have had rough drawings made for construction that would provide for all needs in this connection in a long-range program, and would blend well in the architectural appearance of the building. I recommend that action on this matter be taken in the near future.

The schoolhouse building program has gone forward with greater vigor in 1950. Unlike the educational program, the bricks and mortar rising in building form become a tangible thing that can be checked off as an accomplished fact. The energetic steps taken by the Town at the two preceding annual meetings have made possible the large elementary school now under construction, to be occupied in the fall of 1951. Completion of this building will relieve the crowded conditions now so pressing in the Tucker School and will replace the Vose School now sixty-five years old.

The Glover School should receive immediate attention as the next building to be replaced. It is in an area where homes are increasing rapidly, the enrollment has grown over fifty-two per cent in five years, including some twenty kindergarten pupils formerly transported out of the district, and the wooden building is over sixty years old.

Replacement of the Belcher School should follow in the planned building program. The purchase of land for a site, however, cannot safely wait in this congested area of the Town.

In this report of the mid-century year of 1950, the condition of the school plant at this time appears to be of sufficient importance to include a description of each



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

school building for later reference. Accordingly, with the assistance of the Director of Research, I have assembled the information which follows.

### High School

The year 1909 is on the capstone at the front of the High School building. At a special town meeting held on the eighth of October of that year the Town authorized the Selectmen to purchase land and to erect a new grammar school, agreeable to the recommendations of the special committee on the proposed new school. Foundation walls and first courses of brick were in place before severe winter weather set in. It was opened in 1910 for two classes in each of the sixth, seventh and eighth grades, and was known as the Vose School. It contained twelve classrooms, assembly hall, teachers' room, office, storage rooms, two toilet rooms, and play rooms.

In 1917 ten classrooms, three science rooms, a science lecture room, two manual training rooms, and the large gymnasium were added. The high school classes were moved in and the building was named the High School, and the name, Vose School, was transferred to the older building back of the Town Hall, thereafter used as an elementary school. In 1926 there were added to the High School building sixteen classrooms, a girls' gymnasium, a music room, additional locker rooms, toilet rooms, a cross corridor, wardrobe space, addition to the lunchroom, and administration offices. The heating plant was expanded to meet the needs of the whole building. Since that year some changes have been made in the interior. Later, a partition was removed to convert two rooms into one for mechanical drawing, a thousand gallon tank and heater were installed in the boiler room, the boys' room in the basement was modernized, and a brick wall partition was built between the large and small gymnasiums.

The three buildings became one, architecturally, and the spreading ivy has done its part in harmonizing the exterior of the building.

The costs of the three sections were \$111,000; \$190,500; and \$200,000 respectively.

The building at this time provides accommodations for the Central Junior High School grades seven, eight, and nine; and the High School grades ten, eleven, and twelve.

### Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

This is the first school building constructed in Milton specifically as a junior high school. The site is on Edge Hill Road adjoining the Collicot School lot. It was first occupied on November 18, 1935 when three hundred sixty pupils in seventh, eighth and ninth grades moved in. It contains twelve general classrooms, two science rooms, household arts suite of two rooms, large general shop and manual training room, a room for drawing and art work, a large study room, library, a large divided gymnasium with shower, locker and store rooms, a cafeteria, offices, health room, and teachers' rooms. The building is heated by two stoker-fired Smith boilers. The auditorium in the original plans was not built at that time.

The cost of the building and equipment was \$355,000.

### Belcher School

The Belcher School on Church Street was built in 1894. The site contains 55,213 square feet and cost \$6,600. The building cost \$19,733, extended two stories above

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

the basement, and contained six classrooms, a room for drawing with overhead natural light, a principal's office, teachers' room, toilet facilities, and was heated by hot-air furnaces. In 1898 the building was extended from both ends, providing an assembly hall and increasing the number of classrooms to nine. The cost of the original building, land and equipment was \$29,500; the addition, with equipment, was \$16,500; making a total cost of \$46,000. It is an elementary school providing for kindergarten and six grades.

### Collicot School

The Collicot School on Edge Hill Road was opened first in the fall of 1929. It is a two-story and basement brick building, irregular in plan to conform to the shape of the lot. It contains fourteen classrooms twenty-four by thirty feet in size, fresh-air room, sewing room, manual training room, kindergarten rooms, dental room, health room, lunchroom, office and an assembly hall planned also for physical education purposes, fifty by sixty-six feet in size, with a stage forty-two feet in width having both overhead and foot lights and three entrances from the corridor. Opening off this room is a kitchenette and a store room for seats and equipment when not in use.

The site is on Edge Hill Road, contains four and one-third acres providing playgrounds on two levels, a wooded area, and a fifty-foot right-of-way as a rear exit to Pleasant Street. The total cost of building and equipment was \$231,358.28.

This is an elementary school of kindergarten and six grades.

### Glover School

The new North School, on School Street, later to be named the Glover School, was first occupied on September 4, 1889. It contained four classrooms with adjoining coatrooms, a principal's office and a manual training room, both opening off one of the upper classrooms, and the basement with toilet rooms, and two hot-air heaters. The total cost of construction was \$16,141.05. At this time there are one hundred twenty-four pupils from kindergarten through the sixth grade, with five teachers, including the principal.

### Tucker School

The Tucker School on the corner of Blue Hills Parkway and Oak Street, of brick construction, was built in 1923 on the site of the old wooden school of the same name. An area of 22,500 square feet was added in 1921 to make room for the larger schoolhouse. This is a three-story building with only the heating plant below grade level. There are eighteen classrooms, a divided kindergarten room, health room, teachers' room, small library room, assembly room, storage room, and principal's office, waiting room, and emergency room. Originally three of the classrooms were intended one for sewing, one for physical education and one for manual training. Because of enrollment above normal capacity the sewing room is used now as a lunchroom, the physical education room as a full-time classroom, and the manual training room doubling also as a classroom. The toilet rooms open off the stair landings.

The school was built to accommodate five hundred fifty pupils. At this time there are six hundred sixty enrolled.

The cost of construction was \$252,816.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Vose School

The present Vose School on Canton Avenue was built in 1886 and in 1896 two wings were added. These additions gave adequate room for the High School pupils and also for pupils of the seventh and eighth grades. Thus the school became a combined High School and Consolidated Grammar School.

As the school population increased, it became necessary to erect a new elementary school which was completed on the present High School lot and retained the name of Vose School. Pupils attended this school from the Thacher, Glover, Sumner, Houghton and Wadsworth Schools.

With the increasing enrollment of the High School and the need for a more modern school, it was finally decided to remodel the Vose School on Brook Road into a larger, more up-to-date High School building. The students attending that school would be transferred to the old High School which would then be called the Vose School. This transfer of pupils and school names was accomplished in January, 1918, when the new High School building was first used. Therefore, it was not until 1918 that this building which had been used as a school since 1886 became an elementary school with the name Vose School, as we know it now.

The cost of construction of the original building was \$16,987; and the later addition \$65,000.

According to present plans, this building will be vacated in 1951 and its approximately 300 pupils in kindergarten and first six grades will move into the new elementary school located on Canton Avenue.

---

As in traveling along the highway from one state to another one generally is not aware of crossing the state line, so in passing from the mid-century year of 1950 our eyes are not on the dividing line but on the road ahead. Much has been expected of public school education in the year just closed; more will be required in the months ahead. There is no clear line of demarcation, but a steady increase in the pressures of present day living. I believe there need be no undue apprehension as to the ultimate outcomes so long as the public schools continue to progress along the way of sound democratic educational policies. I am grateful for the considerations I have received from your committee, and appreciative of your unremunerated service to the Milton schools.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER

Superintendent of Schools

January 18, 1951



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

Since public education is not merely a public purchase but a public trust, those immediately in charge should periodically render an accounting of their stewardship. Although much of the public investment in education is monetary, the accrued values are usually intangible. They are comparable perhaps to the gradual increment in stock appreciation.

From year to year the significant data of Milton High School may seem to vary little. However, they do change because we try to meet the imperative needs of our young people. The tempo of life, the world outlook, the interdependence of men, the impact of informed scientific and social opinions do substantially alter the needs of youth.

For the time being the enrollment at the school seems stabilized. No abnormal growth in numbers should develop until the large registration of elementary school pupils reaches the upper grades. Before that time arrives, certain specialized facilities should be enlarged and improved. At present some of these facilities are cramped. Others are outmoded.

In comparison with most high schools across the nation the holding power of the school is good. The ebb and flow of pupils because of changed residence or transfers to and from independent schools cause neither a larger nor a smaller enrollment problem. This tendency of the school to remain the same size year after year lessens organization changes. The proportion of pupils taking the different courses offered varies, however, for a growing number of pupils wish college preparatory training.

The present enrollment allows a normal size for class sections throughout the building. In the senior school, divisions are larger than in the junior school because large numbers facilitate economical distribution. Moreover, it is necessary to have a wider range of classroom opportunities in the high school because of greater pupil maturity. Also, since resourceful older pupils have more energy and greater endurance, it is expedient to enrich the scheduled program of studies with related extra-curricular activities. As a result, some of these additional duties entail a noticeable burden on the teachers who cope with supplementary assignments.

I am glad to report attendance is at a high level, for daily attendance is an important factor in the quality of work done. Probably the strong retentive power of the school and the proficiency of many graduates are largely attributable to the good daily attendance. Conversely, absenteeism among either pupils or teachers can be a very disruptive influence.

During these five postwar years students have looked forward quite confidently to peaceful pursuits and tranquil homes, even though international turmoil has effected an infiltration of global data into nearly every course of study. Perhaps the United Nations and television are jointly responsible for a more extensive public consciousness of world-wide interdependence, which is reflected in the school. For half a decade there has been a trend of emphasis toward the humanities, or more especially, the social studies. Now, however, darkening war clouds once again signify the immediate importance of practical science and utilitarian subject matter.

The implications of atom splitting and chain reaction have been made requirements in the science courses of the upper years. We find that young people, who do



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

not have set minds in regard to the properties of nature and to the latent possibilities of energy, quite readily accept new scientific theories and practices.

Several other current matters merit special attention. Automobile driving education and behind-the-wheel training were instituted in March. The demand for instruction has been so great that the training has been limited to seniors. Thus far, the trainees have been successful in getting operators' licenses. Time alone, of course, will determine their true quality as drivers. As soon as possible, it is intended to change the criterion for selection from membership in the senior class to age sixteen.

Most of the athletic teams of the school are currently in a winning cycle, and the athletic program is growing. However, while athletic expenditures are soaring, game receipts are declining. Either there must be retrenchment in the athletic program, or more financial subsidy must be obtained from public appropriation.

Building improvements have been more than normal during the year. The fluorescent electrical fixtures and the eye-saving coloration of rooms have been especially effective. New sewing machines and lathes have modernized the practical arts work. The industrial arts rooms have been reconstructed. The teachers' dining room and the large gymnasium have been redecorated.

Numerous other major renovations are needed however. Fluorescent lighting should be placed in more classrooms. A modern lavatory for girls should be installed on the lower floor. Cafeteria facilities ought to be modernized and enlarged. In the long run it might be wise to build a completely new cafeteria unit as a wing on the building with the present cafeteria space converted to visual education purposes.

Whenever there is new construction on the present high school building, consideration ought also to be given to more and larger gymnasium facilities. At present the junior high school has virtually no accommodations for basketball practice. Space for girls' physical activities is entirely insufficient. The size of the playing surface and the seating capacity of the boys' gymnasium are very inadequate for varsity competition. The locker space for boys is cramped.

A new science laboratory is needed with new furniture and modern plumbing. The major heating burners of the building should be converted from coal to oil. The overhead stage scenery equipment ought to be replaced. A two-way sound or broadcasting system is badly needed. The antiquated building telephone system is out of order most of the time. A supplementary detailed list of many minor repairs and replacements appears in the data of the annual budget.

Permit me to thank you and the School Committee for the cooperative assistance rendered during the year. Effective school work could not have been achieved without your support.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN

Principal

January 8, 1951

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE

#### MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

We have attempted through the years in this school to make it our objective to so teach that each child may as a result be helped to lead a more happy and useful life. To accomplish this objective is a big job. It requires the understanding and cooperation of parents as well as teachers. On the other hand, schools must meet the needs of the community and operate in the community interest. For this reason we have an active Parent-Teachers Association, and I should like to add that through the years they have been most helpful to me and to this school. Their willingness and readiness to assist in whatever way they can has been deeply appreciated. In addition to the P. T. A. meetings, we usually have two or three open meetings when all parents, whether members of the P. T. A. or not, may attend. Usually these are of a social nature to which pupils are also invited and where teachers have an opportunity to meet parents. We also render biweekly reports of failures which are unpleasant for us to issue and are difficult for parents and pupils to receive. We feel, however, that they serve a very necessary purpose. First, they keep parents informed of pupils' progress in school. Secondly, they keep pupils "on their toes" and thus avoid term failures. Thirdly, these biweekly reports are a check for teachers when time comes to place their marks on term report cards.

Universal free education to which public schools are committed must be, as General Omar Bradley stated in his address to the National Citizens Commission for the Public Schools, an agency to the entire society and not a property of any group or privileged class. The schools are not run for the benefit of teachers, parents, or even of pupils. The entire community should be benefited making of it a better place in which to live and a better place in which to make a living.

#### Salary Schedule

I believe I am speaking for the majority of the teachers when I say that it was with a great deal of satisfaction and pride that they welcomed the salary schedule adopted this past year. The method by which this was accomplished was particularly pleasing to the teachers. Full cooperation between teacher representatives, administrators, and school committee was noted.

One of the most important factors leading to the successful operation of an educational program, or for that matter any business enterprise, is the application of this democratic procedure. May it continue.

#### Courses of Study

What happens to pupils when subjected to the course of studies prescribed by the school committee is of paramount importance to parents as well as to the entire community. Teachers and administrators must be continuously alert to the needs of children. It is so easy for those appointed to the task of implementing this course of study to become conscious solely of subject matter. A good teacher in his first contact with pupils must spend considerable time in becoming acquainted with each child's problems. He must know about his pupils' mental capacities, environmental factors, health problems, as well as many other equally important matters, before he can really and effectively teach his subject.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

With this in mind, there has begun at this school as of September 1950, an examination and, if necessary, a revision of subject matter content within our courses of study. This is being done for the purpose of keeping our courses up to date and abreast of the times. We are much interested in new source materials, visual aids, and so forth, as they might affect our courses. There are no contemplated changes to be made in our program of studies with the possible exception of social studies in grade nine. This change, if it is to occur, will be the result of long study by the head of the department and with the help of teachers and administrators concerned.

This work of modernizing our courses of study will take the greater part of the present school year; and in some cases, if additional study is necessary, may even extend into 1952.

### Assembly Hall

The problem of an assembly hall for Cunningham Junior High School was fully covered in my last annual report. Suffice to say that a group of citizens has asked that an article be inserted in the Warrant for this coming Town Meeting in March 1951. They are asking that a committee be appointed by the Moderator to consider this need and to report to the Town Meeting members the following year.

### Enrollment

The enrollment at Cunningham Junior High School shows an increase over last year of about twenty pupils. However, investigation of enrollment figures in grade six at the Collicot and Belcher Schools seems to indicate that our school enrollment in September 1951 will again be about twenty less, or the same as 1949.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL

*Principal*

December 29, 1950

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

The annual physical examinations of the girls have been completed at the Central Junior and Senior High Schools and at the Cunningham Junior High School. As far as the elementary schools are concerned, physical examinations have been completed at the Glover and are near completion at the Tucker School.

School rounds are made twice weekly on Mondays and Fridays, with the other days being devoted to physical examinations. Hearing tests are being conducted by the School Nurse, Miss Frances Croskery, with the pure-tone audiometer. The Massachusetts Vision Test has largely replaced the Snellen and Telebinocular forms of visual testing.

At this time, I wish to thank all who have so kindly aided me in my work during the past year.

Sincerely yours,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.  
School Physician

January 4, 1951



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

The school health department is concerned with the health services, the learning experiences in healthful living and with the health needs of school children.

The earliest school health service is offered at the pre-school clinic. Of one hundred twenty-six children registered in May 1950, one hundred two were examined by the School Physician. The health status is determined from a review of the child's health history, talking with the parent and examination.

During the physical examinations of all the school children the following major defects were found: teeth—314; heart—20 (not previously reported); vision—137; hearing—63.

In the Central Junior and Senior High School, 7.6% of the girls and 11.6% of the boys were found to need dental care.

Determining the visual and hearing acuity with the most effective, modern methods, the Massachusetts Vision Test and the Pure Tone Audiometer have already proved worth while. Of 994 given the vision test, 161 failed, 143 were treated by a physician, 86 received glasses, 31 received special treatment, and 26 had no defects.

Adequate statistics have not been accumulated on the Audiometer tests though the Tucker, Glover, and Collicot School children have been tested at this writing. It can be administered to the group more effectively and those who fail are tested individually. The resulting audiogram is sent with the defect slip to the parent.

The annual chest x-ray survey of the twelfth grade demonstrated its value in addition to the educational experience. One member was found to have early evidence of Tuberculosis. After a few months' hospitalization, the patient is making rapid progress toward arresting the disease.

The statistical report of the fall Diphtheria Prevention Clinic will be found in the Board of Health Report. Of sixty-eight children enrolled in one school's kindergarten, fifty had been protected prior to entrance. Most of those attending the school clinics are given "the booster" or stimulating dose.

Protecting the health of the school personnel indirectly protects the health of the student. Eighteen new employees were given thorough physical examinations in March, 1950.

During January, February, and March an intensive dental health education program was conducted in all elementary schools. The dental clinic staff and the visual aid supervisor cooperated with the medical staff to make this possible. The program included classroom projects, educational films, literature, and a radio skit. A noticeable effort was made by the parents to get the necessary dental care. There was an increasing demand on the school clinic which is already taxed.

Classroom inspections revealed a small number of cases of pediculosis and several cases of ringworm that stubbornly resisted treatment.

Upper respiratory infections accounted for a number of absentees. Parents are encouraged to keep children home at the early signs of colds. This enables the child to recover or if further symptoms develop, receive the necessary medical care.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The foregoing report points up the effort made to meet the objective of the modern school health program:

"To graduate physically sound, friendly, confident individuals able to meet adversity, to enjoy life, and to employ to the fullest extent the talents with which they are endowed."

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES L. CROSKERY, R.N.  
School Nurse

January 8, 1951

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

The school dental clinic was open 45 days. Following is a report of the work done from January through December, 1950.

	Vose	Collicot	TOTAL
Number of pupils .....	37	78	115
Number of appointments .....	96	194	290
Amalgam fillings .....	117	238	355
Cement fillings .....	18	42	60
Porcelain fillings .....	0	2	2
Silver nitrate treatments .....	33	78	111
Intermediate fillings .....	0	4	4
Xylocaine injections .....	64	188	252
Extractions, temporary teeth .....	34	51	85
Extractions, permanent teeth .....	0	9	9
Prophylaxis .....	36	84	120
Sodium fluoride treatments .....	20	56	76
Abscesses lanced .....	0	6	6
Orthodontic exercises .....	3	10	13

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.  
School Dentist

January 2, 1951

---

### REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the period from December 23, 1949 to December 22, 1950:

Number of cases investigated .....	11
Number of personal calls made .....	24
Number of recorded telephone calls .....	33
Absences due to illness .....	2
Absences due to truancy .....	7
Milton Public School Pupils .....	2
Pupils of other schools .....	5

This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton.

Respectfully yours,

LEONARD M. PATTON  
Supervisor of Attendance

December 28, 1950





APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

---

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF  
THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

**1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade**

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

**2. Tuition Pupils**

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$150 (One Hundred Fifty Dollars) per year in the High School, \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

**3. No-School Signal**

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through the courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC, WEEL, WCOP, and WJDA the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I-VI, AND  
SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII-XII



KINDERGARTEN

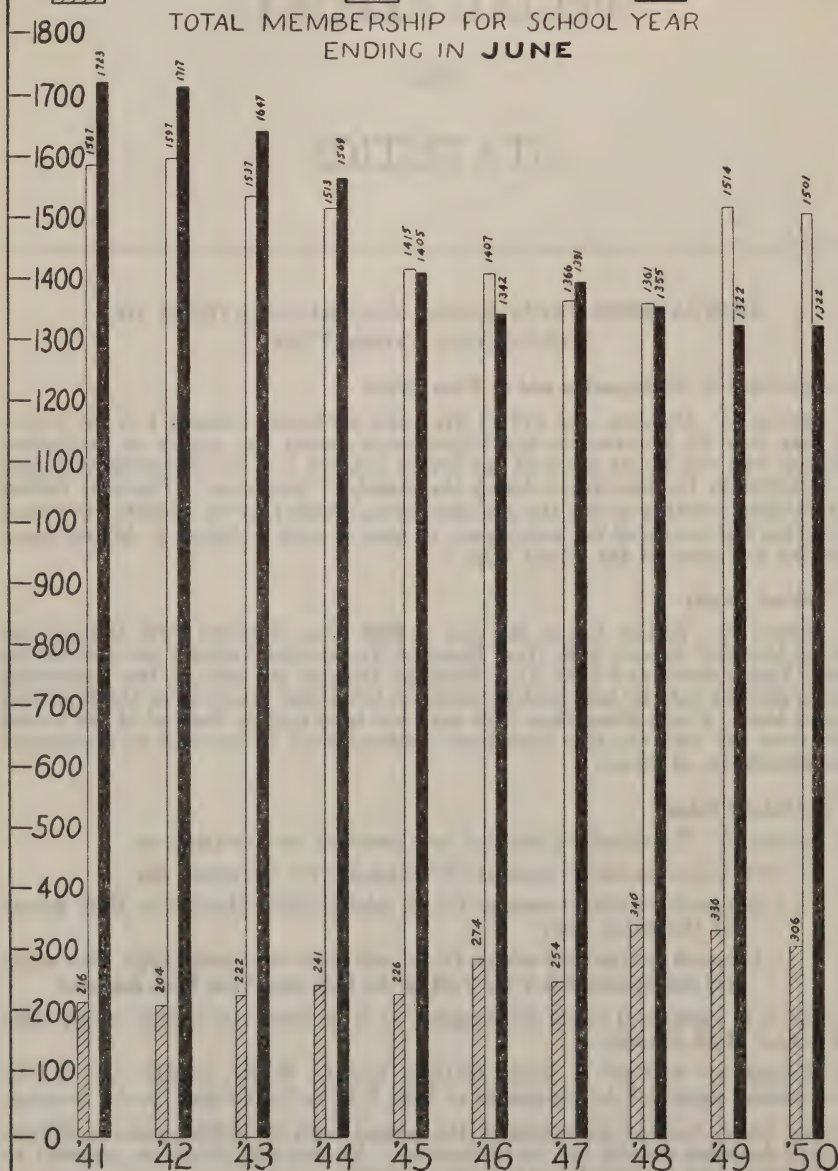


GRADES I-VI

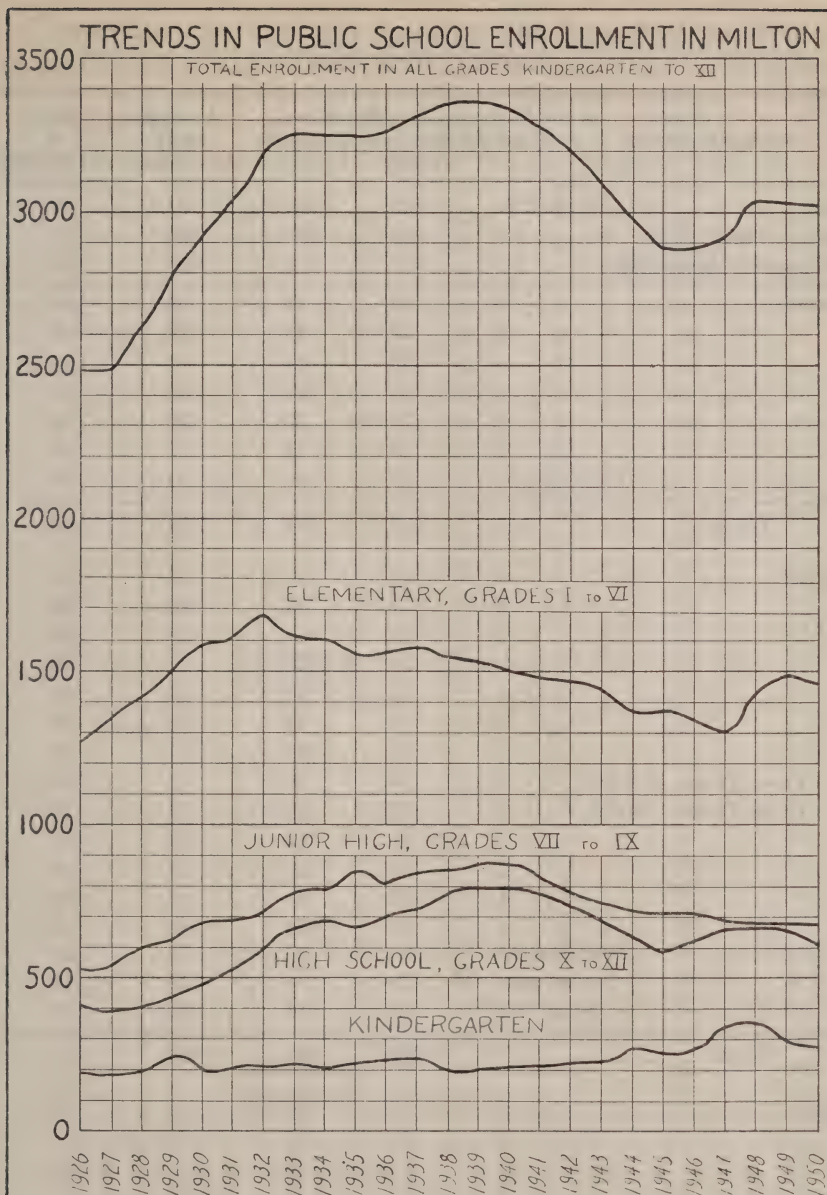


GRADES VII-XII

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP FOR SCHOOL YEAR  
ENDING IN JUNE



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM 1926-1950 IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1950

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High .....	10-12, P.G.	652	634	600	95
Central Junior High .....	7-9	383	365	348	95
Cunningham Junior High ....	7-9	287	282	269	95
Belcher .....	6	37	37	36	94
	5	27	27	25	95
	4	23	21	19	94
	3	28	27	26	94
	2	30	30	28	94
	1	35	34	31	92
	Kindergarten	37	35	30	87
Totals .....		217	211	195	93
Collicot .....	6	26	25	24	94
	6	24	24	23	94
	5	28	27	27	95
	4-5	26	23	22	95
	4	32	28	26	91
	3	25	23	21	90
	3	24	23	22	93
From Tucker district	3	19	18	17	93
From Tucker district	2	25	24	22	92
	2	37	37	34	92
	2	28	27	25	93
	1	35	34	32	92
	1	36	34	31	91
	Kindergarten	92	87	72	83
	Opportunity	19	19	17	94
	Fresh Air	16	14	13	91
Totals .....		492	467	428	92
Glover .....	6	10	10	9	95
	5	15	14	13	95
	4	9	9	8	94
	3	12	12	11	95
	2	25	24	21	91
	1	9	9	8	91
	Kindergarten	27	24	21	87
Totals .....		107	102	91	93



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—*Continued*

Schools	Grades	Total Member- Ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Tucker .....	6	38	37	35	94
	6	37	36	34	95
	5	41	39	37	93
	5	42	41	39	94
	4	36	35	33	95
	4	34	33	31	95
	3	35	34	31	94
	3	33	31	29	94
	2-3	25	22	20	92
	2	33	32	29	93
	2	36	33	30	90
	2	36	35	32	92
	1	33	32	29	92
	1	30	29	27	94
	1	34	32	29	92
	1	31	30	28	92
	Kindergarten	102	98	86	88
	Opportunity	19	19	18	94
Totals .....		675	648	597	93
Vose .....	6	22	22	21	95
	5	35	33	31	93
	4	31	31	29	95
	3	33	31	29	95
	2	29	28	26	93
	2	32	30	28	92
	1	22	18	17	91
	1	20	18	17	95
	1	28	27	25	92
	Kindergarten	48	43	37	86
	Opportunity	16	15	15	96
Totals .....		316	296	275	93
Grand Totals .....		3,129	3,005	2,803	94

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1950

### Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	63	86															149
1		45	108	13													166
2			49	89	14	1											153
3				47	91	19											157
4					38	53	6	2									99
5						40	43	9	1								93
6							54	59	11								124
7							2	42	77	12	2						135
8								3	47	62	13	4					129
9									1	35	55	10	1				102
10										6	29	46	24	3	1		109
11												28	58	16	3		105
12												4	37	48	10	1	100
13																	
Ungraded					2	1	2	3	1	4	1						14
Totals	63	131	157	149	145	114	107	118	138	119	100	92	120	67	14	1	1,635

### Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	60	67															127
1		43	65	2													110
2			53	73	8												134
3				62	84	1											147
4					42	44	4										90
5						46	50	1	1								98
6						2	43	41	2								88
7							3	46	34	8	1						92
8								4	54	47	11						116
9									1	31	46	3					81
10										1	37	52	10	2	1		103
11											5	42	55	8	2		112
12												1	40	30	5	1	77
13														1	1		2
Ungraded				1		1				1	1		2				6
Totals	60	110	118	138	134	94	100	92	92	88	101	98	107	41	9	1	1,383

\*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

# ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 18, 1951

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

High and Central Junior High Where Educated			Years in Milton
Name	School and Grade	High	
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	23
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	28
Arthur J. Brimstone	Vice Principal and Math.	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	25
E. Francis Kane	Sub Master and Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	21
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	34
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	24
High			
Richard C. Bailey	Woodwkg., Shop Math., Aeronautics	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S. Ed.	1
Wendell F. Bennett	Physics, Auto-Mech., Basic Math.	University of N. H., B.S., Ed.M.	4½
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	18
Francis J. Burke, Jr.	Printing	Fitchburg Teachers College, B.S.E.	0
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	13
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	5
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	23
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	18
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	20
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School*	29
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	20
James Etmekjian	French	Harvard University, A.B., A.M.	0
Thelma B. Foster	History	Boston University, B.S.	20
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	22
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	25
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	11
John M. Haskell	Problems of Democracy	Bates College, A.B.	2
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	22
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Type.	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	12
Norman N. Nevins	History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	15
Edith E. Neylan	Law and Economics	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., LL.B.	29
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	24
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	15½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	30
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S. Ed.	0
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry, Physics	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	16



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 18, 1951

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	19
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting	Chandler Norm. Sch.*; Northeastern Univ., B.B.A.	31
Norman G. Tardiff	History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	2
Francis W. Tatro	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	4
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	0
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	27
Substitute	Stenography, Typewriting		
<b>Central Junior High</b>			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	14
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	12
Max O. Brown	Science, Biology	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	22
Nellie V. Dawes	Dressmaking	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	15
Ella E. Day	Art, Geography	Farmington N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	10
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	20
Generosa Hagan	Foods, Cafeteria	Regis College, B.S.	6
Helen M. Kane	Business Trng., Remedial Rdg.	Boston Univ., B.S.; Stanford Univ., M.A.	11
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	29
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	6
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	13
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	22
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	29
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	29
Helen L. Thurston	Latin	Wellesley College, B.A.	2
<b>Mary A. Cunningham Junior High</b>			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of N. H., B.S.	25
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School*	2
Barbara Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	13
Donald E. Allison	History, Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	15
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheeler Sch.* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	7
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	8
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.	9
Mary J. Cashman	Special	Salem Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Ethel M. Cowgill	Anc. History, Civics, Art	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	4
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	10



# ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 18, 1951

George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	18
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	7
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N. H., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	21
Arvid L. Jacobson	Soc. Studies, Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts	Fitchburg N.S.*, Boston Univ., B.S.	20
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	8
Margaret McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	21
E. Olivia Pearson	English	Upsala College, A.B.	4
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	7
Helen R. Welch	Commercial, Mathematics	Boston University, B.S.	15
<b>Belcher</b>			
Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Boston U., M.Ed.	8
Ruth L. Vokey	Sixth	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Margaret Carlson	Fifth	Boston Normal School*	1
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	18
Gertrude Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.	4
Patricia Coyne	Second	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	2
Gertrude V. Torrey	First	Boston Univ., A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	0
Anne Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School*	6
Substitute	Assistant		
<b>Collicot</b>			
Leora E. Richardson	Principal	Lowell State Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Tufts Coll., M.Ed.	1
Helen Lucas	Sixth	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	1
Doris Tucker	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	3
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	20
Vera Smith	Fifth	Boston University, A.B.	17
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	21
Irma Wrenn	Fourth (from Tucker)	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	3
Jacqueline Bragg	Opportunity	Hyannis Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Edith Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.; B.U., M.Ed.	16
Marjorie Jackson	Third (from Tucker)	Lowell Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	9
Barbara Larsen	Second	Perry Kgn. School*; Boston Univ., B.S.Ed.	1
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	21
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	32
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	4

# ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 18, 1951

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
<b>Glover</b>			
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air Room	Bridgewater Normal School*	14
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School*	28
Muriel E. Duffy	Assistant	Simmons College, B.S.	0
Betty A. Johnson	Second Assistant	Lesley College, B.S.	0
<b>Tucker</b>			
Frances A. Murray	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	Salem Normal School*	21
Selma Gibbons	Third and Fourth	Miss Niel's School*	13
Elizabeth Daley	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	0
Beryla Gorham	First	Columbia University, B.S., M.A.	0
Eileen F. O'Brien	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	3
<b>Tucker</b>			
Margaret Richardson	Principal	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	14
Florence Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School*; N. E. Cons. of Music*	2
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	5
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	21
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	4
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	27
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Neil's Kgn. School*, Hyannis Normal*	21
Hertha Bergner	Opportunity	Univ. of Wisconsin, B.A.; Boston Univ., M.A.	1
Rose Randlett	Third	Miss Neil's School*	1
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Symonds School*	43
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. Normal School*	6
Anna K. Scotland	Second	Hyannis Teachers' College, B.S.E.	2
Irene Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	3
Dorothy E. Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	4
Eleanor Anderson	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	0
†Marion R. Lundberg	First	University of Virginia, B.S.Ed.	2
Ellen Ochs	First	Boston Normal School*	1
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	23
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	16
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	24
Lucille Marcus	Assistant	Lesley College, B.S.	0
Muriel Sheppard	Second Assistant	Potsdam State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0

# ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 18, 1951

Name	School and Grade	Vose	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal		Framingham Normal*, Boston Univ., B.S.	24
Elsie Hachey	Sixth		Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	0
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth		Boston University, B.S.	14
Gladys L. Raymond	Opportunity		Boston Teachers' College*	0
Marion E. Harvey	Fourth		Gorham Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	1
Evelyn E. Martin	Third		Wheelock School*	25
Helen I. Ellis	Second		Wheelock School*	7
Dorothy Hoey	Second		Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	0
Catherine Mafusie	Second		Boston University, B.S.Ed.	1
Eleanor Miller	First		Vassar, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	5
Frances R. Snow	First		Radcliffe College, A.B.	1
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten		Wheelock College, B.S.	6
Natalie Neilson	Assistant		Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	1

## SUPERVISORS, TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS

<sup>2</sup> H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	11
Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School*, Boston U., B.S.	27
<sup>2</sup> John Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	8
Alice McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	14
Mary D. Sacco	Sewing	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	6
<sup>2</sup> Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	30
<sup>2</sup> Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music, B.M.	4
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston U., M.A.	1
<sup>2</sup> Aaron H. Yeaton	Director of Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	27

†Leave of Absence

<sup>2</sup>Listed also in Senior or Junior High School



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

#### High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton  
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton  
John Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton  
John F. Higgins, 188 Brook Road, Milton  
Thomas Taylor, 77 Mt. Ida Road, Dorchester

#### Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 82 Granite Place, Milton  
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton  
George H. Ritchie, 712 Randolph Avenue, Milton  
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

#### Belcher School

Michael J. McDonnell, 65 Waldeck Road, Milton  
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

#### Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton  
Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

#### Glover School

\*James F. Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton  
William J. Mortimer, 85 Westminster Road, East Weymouth

#### Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton  
Leo P. Carey, 122 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

#### Vose School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton  
William J. Mortimer, 85 Westminster Road, East Weymouth

\*Military Leave of Absence

### SCHOOL MECHANICS

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton  
Louis J. Maranhas, 31 Pine Grove Street, Milton

### BUS MATRONS

Lorinda G. Bruce, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton  
Elizabeth C. Hilts, 44 Churchill Street, Milton  
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton  
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1950

Christine Carol Adams  
Robert Joseph Andrews  
Jean Helen Archer  
Ann Regina Aylward  
John Joseph Bacon  
Donald Earl Bean  
Elaine Grace Beiman  
David Ellis Bergfors  
Marion Barbara Berry  
Edna Lewis Hall Bezanson  
Albert Edward Block  
Harold Arthur Bortolotti  
William Augustus Boudrot  
Barbara Ann Brooks  
Frona Stabler Brooks  
Robert Bunstein  
Beth-Audrey Cahill  
Joanne Louise Callahan  
Jo-an Victoria Carabbio  
Robert Norman Carlson  
Forrest William Carroll, Jr.  
Patricia Cartwright  
Evelyn Mildred Chimelinski  
Beverly Ann Clark  
Dorothy May Cluff  
Herbert Bennett Coles III  
John Thomas Collins  
Frederick Arthur Conrad  
Joan Ellen Corcoran  
Walter Horace Crane  
Eileen Millicent Cronk  
Daniel Joseph Crowley  
Joseph Francis Crowley, Jr.  
Virginia Curley  
Virginia Ann Cushing  
Ruth Elizabeth Cutter  
John Paul Dacey  
John Carr Dalco  
Barbara Ann Davis  
Helen Patricia Dennehy  
Joseph Charles DeVeau  
Frances Ann Dickinson  
Lorna Anne Dillon  
Claire Bernice Dolan  
Clare Marie Donovan  
Barbara Louise Douglass  
Clare Ricarda Driscoll  
Marie Terese Dunn  
Edith Lorraine Ericson  
Philip Fay, Jr.  
Joseph Vincent Flaherty  
Rosanna Frances Flaherty  
William Edward Flynn

Robert Leighton Forbes  
Virginia Forde  
Jane Kay Foss  
William Harrison Fox  
Cynthia Grace Fraser  
Barbara Frances Freeman  
Joseph Hollie Fritz  
Maria Christine Fuggio  
Ann Marie Fusoni  
Francis Xavier Gallivan  
Arthur Geissler, Jr.  
Lois Marie Gleason  
Claire Dorothy Gordon  
Norma Elaine Goudey  
Joseph Gordon Graziani  
Barbara Jene Graves  
Carol Bartlett Haines  
Jane Halliday  
Lester Babbit Hardy, Jr.  
Dorothea Hayden  
Paul Leo Hennessey, Jr.  
Jean Marie Hennigan  
Arthur Nelson Herron  
Robert Neil Herron  
Willard George Hersee, Jr.  
Joan Curtis Hersey  
Marie Lorraine Hirvonen  
Barbara Ann Hickey  
Alan Cleaves Hodgkins  
Marie Virginia Hogan  
Harry Milton Holmes  
Arlene Louise Hurley  
Edward James Jackson  
Nancy Alice Jennings  
Gerard William Jepson  
Arthur Kenneth Johnson  
Dorothy Ann Johnson  
Shirley Ruth Johnson  
William Frederick Johnson  
Dorothy Lois Johnstone  
Nancy Elizabeth Keefe  
Joseph James Keegan, Jr.  
Eunice Jean Kelley  
William Francis Kelly  
William Theodore Kendall  
Kathleen Maria Kenney  
Charles Francis Keveny  
Donald Thomas Killilea  
Clarence Joseph King  
Edward Richard King  
Muriel Frances Kinney  
Mary Elizabeth Lagace  
Anne Teresa Lahive

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Carole Frances Larson  
 Sarah Brooke Lauriat  
 Edward Francis Leary  
 Gloria Catherine Lee  
 Herbert Lemelman  
 Elizabeth Louise Leslie  
 Nancy Jeanne Lewis  
 Ann Catherine Linehan  
 Anne Elizabeth Lynch  
 Marion Patricia MacAleese  
 Constance Evelyn Macdonald  
 Paul Leo Macdonald  
 Peter Francis Macdonald  
 Robert Kenneth MacDonald  
 Joan MacKenzie  
 Barbara Lorraine MacKinnon  
 David Boggs Maclary, Jr.  
 Maureen Ann Maloney  
 Robert Maloney  
 Carolyn Doris Marchant  
 Lois Anne Marks  
 Bernice Estelle Martin  
 Dorothy Margaret Martin  
 Janet Patricia McCarthy  
 Elizabeth Anne McDermott  
 Helen Marie McDonald  
 Eleanor Rose McEntee  
 Paul Francis McGonigle  
 Paul Edward McLean  
 Patricia Doriece Mitchell  
 Joan Chadwick Mitiguy  
 Lawrence Allen Moore  
 Mary Natalie Moore  
 Sheila Claire Moore  
 John Winfield Mosher  
 James Edward Mullen  
 Madeline Joan Mullen  
 Rosemary Mullen  
 William David Munroe  
 Donald Hayden Murch  
 Claire Patricia Murphy  
 Robert William Murray  
 Richard Theodore Nelson  
 James Henry Newman  
 Frederick Robert Oakes  
 George Raymond O'Connell  
 Nancy Elizabeth O'Connell  
 Richard Hurley O'Keeffe  
 Robert Chandler Oldfield  
 Walter Louis O'Leary  
 Edward Albert O'Meara  
 Edward Laurence Ostrom, Jr.  
 Michael Louis Pappas  
 Rolfe Henry Parsloe

Donald Warren Paterson  
 June Mildred Pedersen  
 Evelyn Louise Person  
 John Douglas Phillips  
 Albert Edward Pieper  
 Connie Polley  
 Edward Joseph Power, Jr.  
 Helen May Queeney  
 Charles John Quirk  
 Joan Lee Rankin  
 Priscilla Rauscher  
 Carole Richards  
 Alan Sears Roberts  
 Margery Eleanor Roche  
 Barbara Alice Ross  
 Richard Jordan Ryan  
 Joan Hildagarde Schan  
 James Rudolph Scroggs  
 Walter William Secatore  
 Elizabeth Ann Shea  
 Elizabeth Lois Shimmin  
 Marjorie Lois Skinner  
 William David Slyne  
 David Sprague Small  
 Roland Webster Small, Jr.  
 Gordon Thomas Smith  
 Carol Anne Snell  
 Barbara Lorraine Soley  
 Edwin William Stedman  
 Robert George Stover  
 Robert Joseph Sullivan  
 Donald Eugene Taylor  
 Bonnie Jean Thomson  
 Charles Richard Thurston  
 Betty Jean Tilton  
 Hazel Louise Tucker  
 Carolyn Margaret Turner  
 Harry Clifford Turner  
 Louanne Van Ham  
 Daniel Dante Vappi  
 Jean Marie Vickerson  
 Benjamin Joseph Wallace  
 Mary Elizabeth Watson  
 Robert Brian Welts  
 John Lawrence Whelpley  
 Alan Lindsey Whipple  
 Henry Whitney  
 Jeannette Anna Winston  
 Robert Bruce Witham  
 John Lecky Woods

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### HONOR ROLL

Frona Brooks  
Robert Bunstein  
Eileen Cronk  
Edith Ericson  
Cynthia Fraser  
Ann Fusoni  
Norma Goudey  
Carol Haines  
Jean Hennigan  
Dorothy Johnstone  
Jeanette Winston

Anne Lahive  
Anne Lynch  
Dorothy Martin  
Evelyn Person  
Edward Power  
Margery Roche  
James Scroggs  
Carol Snell  
Louanne Van Ham  
Robert Welts

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1950, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

### Total Number of Pupils in Class—210

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions .....	49	49	98
Graduate Course—Independent Schools .....	8	0	8
Graduate Course—Milton High School .....	0	1	1
Total .....	57	50	107
In the Military Service of the United States .....	7	0	7
At work .....	32	58	90
At home .....	3	3	6
Total .....	99	111	210

### Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1950

Barr's Umpire School, Florida .....	1	Lasell Junior College .....	2
Bates College .....	1	Mass. General Hospital—	
Bentley School of Accounting .....	1	School of Nursing .....	2
Boston Clerical .....	1	Massachusetts School of Art .....	2
Boston College .....	10	Mount Hermon School .....	1
Boston University .....	11	New England Conservatory .....	2
Bowdoin College .....	1	New England Hospital for Women	
Brandeis University .....	1	and Children—School of Nursing..	1
Carney Hospital—School of Nursing	1	Newman Preparatory School .....	3
Catholic University, Wash., D. C....	1	Newton Junior College .....	1
Chamberlain School of Retailing ....	1	Northeastern University .....	13
Chandler School .....	4	Quincy Hospital—School of Nursing	1
Chauncy Hall .....	1	Radeliffe College .....	2
Colby Junior College .....	1	Regis College .....	2
Cornell University .....	1	St. Michael's College .....	1
Cranwell Preparatory School .....	1	Simmons College .....	3
Dartmouth College .....	1	Smith College .....	1
Dean Academy .....	2	Springfield College .....	2
Dean Junior College .....	1	Stephens Junior College .....	1
Edgewood Park Junior College .....	1	Stockbridge Agricultural School ....	1
Emerson College .....	1	Stonehill College .....	1
Faulkner Hospital—		Tufts College .....	1
School of Nursing .....	2	University of Colorado .....	1
Fisher School .....	2	University of Massachusetts .....	2
Forsyth Dental School .....	2	Wheelock College .....	1
Franklin Technical Institute .....	1	Worcester Polytechnical Institute....	1
Holy Cross College .....	3		
Katherine Gibbs School .....	4		



REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

EIGHTIETH GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1950

---

ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1950

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL—"Officer of the Day" .....*Hall*  
INVOCATION .....REV. PATRICK J. FLAHERTY  
Bless This House .....*Brahe*  
This Is My Country .....*Jacobs*

SENIOR CLASS GLEE CLUB

COMMUNITY PLANNING

Factors in Community Planning .....JOHN DALCO  
Types of Community Planning .....ROBERT WELTS  
Opportunities for Community Planning .....ANN FUSONI

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

PAUL MCGONIGLE  
President of Class

"The Pilgrim" .....*Lake*

HIGH SCHOOL BAND

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Washington and Franklin History Medal to Carol Anne Snell  
Milton High School English Prize to William David Munroe  
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Frona Stabler Brooks  
Carrie E. White Music Award to Donald Warren Paterson  
Milton Woman's Club Scholarship to Clare Ricarda Driscoll  
Milton Woman's Club Scholarship to William David Munroe  
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Dorothy Johnstone  
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Robert Bunstein

SUPERINTENDENT HORACE F. TURNER

SCHOOL SONG—"Allegiance"

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER .....*John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

MR. JOSEPH C. MAHONEY  
MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

RECESSIONAL—"On the Square" .....*Panella*



*The*  
TOWN OF  
MILTON  
*Massachusetts*



*The*  
ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
1951





12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Streets
131	Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street
133	Parkway Crescent at No. 28
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	Chivever Street, opposite No. 23
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verrdale Road
145	Aberdeen Road, front of No. 36
146	Concord Avenue, front of No. 45
15	Houston Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway
151	Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway
153	Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
*172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Ellet and Capen Streets
181	Ellet Street and Hineckley Road
182	Cliff Road, near Byrne Road
19	Ellet Street and Hawthorn Road
191	Curtis Road, near Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
211	Wolcott Road
*22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
24	Brush Hill Road, opposite No. 676
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, opposite No. 43
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets

## Location of Boxes

311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
312	Highway Dept., Town Barn, at 629 Randolph Avenue
313	Randolph Avenue, at No. 520
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Road
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
321	Milton Academy Dormitory
322	Centre Street, opposite Paradise Road
323	Brook Road and Centre Street
34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
342	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road
343	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	Pleasant Street and Gerald Road
35	Hillside Street, opposite No. 58
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Avenue, opposite Nahanton Avenue
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
*37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Avenue and Brook Road
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads (Kerigan's Corner)
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street, and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, Highland Street
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
393	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
4	Walker Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	Glover School, School Street
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, opposite No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton
45	Maple Street, opposite No. 40

\*Special Signals.

\*452 Boston, cross River at Central Avenue  
 453 Central Avenue and Eliot Street  
 46 Central Avenue and Hinckley Road  
 461 Central Avenue and Valley Road  
 462 Columbine Road, corner Allerton Road  
 47 Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road  
 48 Eliot Street and Oak Road  
 481 Eliot Street and Valley Road  
 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane  
 51 Canton Avenue, near No. 790  
 511 Wendell Park  
 512 Town Farm  
 513 Gulliver and Channing Streets  
 5131 Town of Milton New Elementary School, Gile Road  
 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street  
 521 Blue Hills Parkway, front of No. 543  
 522 Mingo Street, front of No. 61  
 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street  
 531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street  
 532 Jeanne D'Arc Academy  
 54 Canton Avenue, at No. 1435  
 541 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane  
 542 Canton Avenue, near No. 1630  
 56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)  
 561 Brush Hill Road at Columban Seminary Drive  
 \*562 Canton  
 57 Milton Street, near No. 75  
 6 Belcher School  
 61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street  
 62 Adams Street and Churchills Lane  
 621 Forbes Road  
 63 Adams Street, at No. 303  
 632 St. Agatha's School, No. 366 Adams Street  
 64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets Junction  
 641 Adams and Rowe Streets  
 6412 St. Agatha's New School, Adams Street  
 642 Pleasant Street and Gordon Road  
 643 Brook Road and Pleasant Street  
 644 Brook and Reservation Roads  
 645 Pillon and Taft Roads  
 646 Hurlerft Road and Cabot Street  
 647 Adams Street and Brook Road  
 65 Edge Hill Road and Otis Street  
 651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63  
 652 State and Sheldon Streets  
 653 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue  
 654 Govenios Road at Warner Road  
 67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Engine No. 2 Station

671 Pierce Street, near Pond Street  
 \*672 Quincy  
 673 Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue  
 68 Granite Place and Brackett Street  
 69 Washington and Howard Streets  
 691 Adams Street, near Town Line  
 71 Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street  
 712 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street  
 72 Antwerp Street and Emerson Road  
 721 Wood and Church Streets  
 722 Franklin Street near 136  
 723 Howe Street, near Mayhew Road  
 724 Emerson and Osborne Roads  
 725 Collamore Street, opposite No. 33  
 73 Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle  
 731 Granite Avenue, at Barney & Carey Company  
 74 Squantum and Church Streets  
 741 Denmark Avenue and Squantum Street  
 75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace Street  
 \*8 Quincy-Milton Border  
 \*8212 Mutual Aid to Boston

Blue Hills  
 Reservation  
 Signals

**\*Special Signals**

**Directions for Sounding an Alarm**

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go.  
 Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

**Signals**

1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12 m., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.

1-1 Two blows, Recall.

1-1-1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, **GENERAL ALARM.**  
**Signals for No School**

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 A.M., signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M., signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

# TOWN OF MILTON



## 115th ANNUAL REPORT 1951

---

BOSTON  
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY  
1952





# INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	31
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	53
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	16
Town Officers	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting	59
Referendum—April 14, 1951	101
October Special Meeting	105
Town Officers Sworn	117
Vital Statistics:	
Births	119
Marriages	129
Deaths	136
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1951	170
Report of Warrant Committee—April, 1951	184
Report of Warrant Committee—October, 1951	188
Report of Fire Station Committee	167
Report of Police Station Committee	145
Report of Incinerator Committee	147
Report of Committee on Auditorium at Cunningham Jr. High School	149
Report of Glover School Committee	153
Report of Insurance Committee	164

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	204
Board of Appeals	198
Building Department	221
Cemetery	208
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	217
Engineering Department	199
Fence Viewers	218
Fire Department	209
Forestry Department	212
General Contractors	217
Health	214
Highway	247
Inspector of Animals	220
Inspector of Milk	218
Inspector of Plumbing	222
Inspector of Slaughtering	217
Legislative Counsel	196
Park Department	224
Planning Board	227
Police Department	225
Public Library—Treasurer's Report	238
Public Library—Trustees' Report	231
Public Welfare	229
Retirement Board	254
School Report	355
Sealer of Weights and Measures	223
Selectmen	194
Sewer Commissioners	244
Town Accountant	263
Town Collector	338
Town Counsel	197
Town Treasurer	340
Tree Warden	212

# INDEX

	Page
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . . .	216
Water Commissioners . . . . .	250
Water Department Superintendent . . . . .	251
Wire Department . . . . .	219

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency . . . . .	327
Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	302
Aid to Dependent Children Administration . . . . .	300
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant . . . . .	303
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant . . . . .	303
Alvin Avenue . . . . .	296
Andrews Playground . . . . .	314
Annuity—K. K. McDermott . . . . .	315
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933 . . . . .	315
Armistice Day . . . . .	316
Assessors . . . . .	272
Balance Sheet . . . . .	334
Board of Appeals . . . . .	276
Building Department . . . . .	281
California Avenue . . . . .	296
Cemetery . . . . .	320
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	321
Cemetery—Restoration of Old Part of . . . . .	322
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	321
Chapter 90—General Laws . . . . .	297
Christmas Lighting . . . . .	318
Civil Defense . . . . .	269
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	292
Collector . . . . .	271
Commercial Revenue . . . . .	265
Commercial Revenue—Interest . . . . .	266
Contributory Retirement System . . . . .	318
Dental Dispensary . . . . .	289
Departmental Revenue . . . . .	265
Disability Assistance . . . . .	301
Disabled American Veterans . . . . .	319
Dog Licenses . . . . .	324
Drainage . . . . .	295
Election and Registration . . . . .	274
Fairbanks Road . . . . .	296
Ferncroft Road . . . . .	296
Financial Planning Committee . . . . .	318
Financial Statements . . . . .	264
Fire . . . . .	279
Fire—Committee, East Milton Fire Station . . . . .	281
Fire—Committee, East Milton Fire Station (Spec. Town Meeting) . . . . .	281
Fire—Alterations to Central Fire Station . . . . .	280
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	280
Firemen's Uniforms . . . . .	280
Forestry—General . . . . .	284
Forestry—New Equipment . . . . .	285
Forestry — Overtime . . . . .	285
Forestry—Planting Trees . . . . .	286
Forestry—Private Work . . . . .	285
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account . . . . .	287
Funded Debt of the Town . . . . .	354
Funds Held by the Town . . . . .	344
General Cash Account . . . . .	328
General Relief . . . . .	301

# INDEX

	Page
General Relief Administration	299
General Revenue	264
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund	309
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	326
Health	288
Highfield Circle	296
Highway—General	293
Highway—New Equipment	295
Highway—Private Work	295
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account	298
Hydrant Service	280
Incinerator Committee	318
Inspector of Animals	289
Inspector of Plumbing	282
Interest	324
Insurance Committee	317
Insurance	316
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	321
July Fourth Celebration	315
Law	272
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge	312
Libraries	310
Libraries—New Equipment	311
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	312
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	312
Mass. X-Ray—Unpaid Bill	289
Mary C. Lane Playground Development	289
Mandatory Hospitalization	289
Maturing Debt	324
Memorial Day	315
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	319
Mosquito Control Work	317
Municipal Indebtedness	266
New Junior High School	308
New Fire Station at East Milton—Committee	319
New Fire Station Land and Construction	319
Oakland Hall Fund	326
Old Age Assistance	301
Old Age Assistance Administration	299
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	302
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	302
Old Age Assistance—Recovery	303
Parks and Playgrounds	313
Parks—New Equipment	314
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	326
Pensions:	
Laborers	315
Policemen and Firemen	314
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	314
Public School Teachers	315
Permanent Construction—Highway	294
Planning Board	268
Police	277
Police Car—Damages	278
Police—New Equipment	278
Police Station—Committee on Enlargement	318
Police Officer—Indemnification of	318
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	278
Police—Private Work	278
Policemen's Uniforms	279

# INDEX

	Page
Practical Arts Classes—Evening	309
Premium on Bonds	325
Public Recreation Center Committee	318
Public Service Enterprises	267
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account	300
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	300
Public Works Committee	318
Receipts	264
Refunds	326
Refunds and Transfers	267
Reserve Fund	316
Rodent Control	318
School Athletic Fund	310
School Construction — Elementary	308
School—Committee on New Glover	309
School—Land for New Belcher	309
School Lunch Fund	310
Schools—General Expenses	305
Schools—Grading Two Plots on Edge Hill Road	307
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	307
Sealer of Weights and Measures	281
Selectmen	268
Sewer Assessment Refunds	292
Sewer Construction	291
Sewer Maintenance	290
Sidewalks	298
Street Betterments	296
Street Lighting	294
Street Listing	274
Summary	332
Tailings Account	325
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.	327
Tax Refunds	327
Temporary Loans	324
Thacher Building	275
Thistle Avenue	297
Town Accountant	270
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	346
Town Clerk	273
Town Collector	271
Town Engineer	276
Town Hall and Lot	275
Town Reports	317
Traffic Lights	294
Treasurer	270
Trust Funds	327
Trust and Investment Funds	267
Tuberculosis Clinic	289
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	326
United Nations Day	316
Veterans' Benefits	303
Vocational Education	309
Vose Hill Road	297
War Allowance	304
War Memorial Plans—Library	311
Warrant Committee	268
Water Department	329
Wire Department	282
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	283
Withholding Taxes	324



## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	D.	10		304	1798, 1800 1889
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	B.C.	40-75	11290		
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	B.C.	50		740	
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	D.	50		462	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Elliot St.	Private land	612	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Public land	1754	B.G. & G.	40-50		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Columbine Rd.	1720	B.C. & G. & D.	40-50	880	840	1947, 51 1906
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	B.G.	40	276		
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	B.C.	50		629	1927, 1940
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	B.G.	40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	5463	B.G., G. & D.	30-40	3283	2180	1931, 1932 1935
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	B.C., B.M. & D	40-50	1514	554	
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Elliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	B.G.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant Street	1015	D.	50		1015	
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611	D.	40-50	611		
Bassett Street	Church St.	Glendale Ave.	740	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	1891
Beale Street	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	D.	40		1053	
	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.				*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	B.M.	55-66	†		1859
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	B.M.	120	‡		1877

\* All in Quincy  
† (S) 17423  
‡ (S) 7900

C.C. = Cement Concrete  
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	†		1901, 1906
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1940
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1890
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1889
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1932
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20-30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40-100	15900		1871, 1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907, 1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1527	.29	B.C.	40	1527		1938, 39, 49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C. & D.	50	359	721	1950
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	††		1873, 1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neposet River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895, 1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	1521		1931, 1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Century Lane	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		1822, 1897
Channing Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Cheever Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheryl Drive	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
	Forbes Road	Marr Crest Drive	874	.17	B.M.	50		874	

† (S) 5800  
† (S) 23259.

## STREET DIRECTORY

Cheslerfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	11 B.C.	592	40	592	1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	.06 D.	316	50	316	
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	.05 B.G.	273	36	273	1901
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	.52 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	2734	20-30	2734	1888, 1914
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	.54 B.G.	2886	20-30	2886	1931, 1938
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.17 B.M.	913	30	913	1930
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	.38 B.G.	2019	40-50	2019	1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	.08 B.C.	406	40	406	1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	.09 D.	469	40	469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	.36 B.G.	1902	40	1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	.23 B.G. & B.C.	1229	40	1229	1922, 1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	.15 B.C.	780	40	780	1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	.292 .05 B.G.	292	40	292	1914, 1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	.48 B.G.	2540	40	2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	.19 B.M.	1022	40	1022	1927, 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	.05 D.	244	40	244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	.13 B.C.	686	50	686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	.08 B.C.	447	30	447	1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	.18 B.C.	975	50	975	1939, 1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	.19 B.C. & B.M.	1033	50	631	1951
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	.05 B.C.	290	50	290	1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	.20 B.G., B.C. & D.	1043	40	780	1926, 1945
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	.12 B.G.	647	40	647	1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	.07 D.	391	21	391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	.09 B.M.	497	50	407	1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	.06 B.M.	319	50	319	1936
Decker Street	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	.09 D.	489	30	489	
Denmark Avenue	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.27 B.C. & D.	1417	30	561	1938, 1942
Dexter Street	Squantum St.	Private land	.13 B.C.	663	40	663	1945
Dill Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	.16 D.	828	40	828	
Dollar Lane	Private land	Private land	.13 D.	675	40	675	
Dudley Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	.08 B.M.	398	50	398	
Dyer Avenue	Adams St.	Public land	.45 G. & D.	2400	40	1528	1904, 1910
Eaton Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	.29 B.M. & B.G.	1528	50	528	1889
Edge Hill Road	Washington St.	Town line at Q. n. y	.10 B.G.	528	50-73	4471	1885, 93, 98, 1930
Edward Avenue	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	.85 B.C. & B.M.	4471	50	453	1938
Eileen Road	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	.09 B.C.	453	50	453	
Eliot Circle	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	.06 B.M.	321	50	321	
Eliot Street	Eliot St.	Private land	.04 B.G.	212	30	212	1914, 1915
Ellsworth Road	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	1.41 B.C. & B.M.	7470	40-55	7470	1882, 88, 93
Elm Lane	St. Agatha Rd.	Private Land	.04 D.	214	40	214	
Elm Street	Canton Avenue	Private land	.05 D.	250	30	250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	.34 B.C.	1807	40	1807	1911, 1947

C.C. = Cement Concrete  
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt



## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	02	B.M.	40		100	1930, 1942
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1937
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1896
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1945
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	367		467	1934, 1951
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1928
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1938
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40	158		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	D.	15	490		
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2295	.44	B.C. & D.	40	1640		1938, 44, 50
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2000	.38	B.C. & B.M.	50	1498	502	1948
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Alvin Avenue	1855	.35	B.C. G. & D.	40	1276	579	1939
Frithingham Street	Brook Rd.	Town line at Quincy	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40	244		
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40	635		
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private Land	1621	.30	B.C. B.M. & D.	50	1621		
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40	464		
Gille Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	G. & D.	50	1875		1960
Girdale Road	Elton Rd.	Barbons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930, 35, 36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30	1570		1900, 1913
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40	1267		1895, 1899
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65-82	*		1900, 1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private Land	330	.06	G.	30	330		
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		1945
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	887	.17	B.M. & D.	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941, 1946

\* (T) 3453.

† (S) 785



# STREET DIRECTORY

Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55 B.G.	30-50	2901	1930
Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10 D.	170	520	1946
Harland Street *	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61 B.G.	40-45	5340	1938
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20 B.C.	40	1062	1921
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16 B.G.	40	876	1930
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12 B.C. & D.	40	570	1951
Vigh Street	Hill St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11 B.M.	31	597	1931
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05 B.C.	40-70	288	1947
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05 B.M. & B.G.	30-40	5524	1910
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Bræ Burn Rd.	811	.15 B.M.	40	811	1945
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.76 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	30-100	†	1906
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18 B.C.	40	922	1942
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55 B.M. & B.G.	40	2880	1942
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05 B.C.	40	275	1942
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15 B.G. & G.	40	794	1942
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15 B.C.	18-24	845	1942
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16 B.C.	40	845	1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19 B.M. & D.	20	1000	1942
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05 B.G.	40-50	1778	1895, 1910
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34 B.M. & B.G.	30	295	1930
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06 B.M.	40	939	1938
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18 B.C.	40	850	1940
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16 B.C.	40	1218	1937
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23 B.C.	40	904	1906
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25 B.G. & D.	40	441	37, 39, 42, 49
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21 B.C.	50	1135	1899
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08 B.G.	40	427	1932
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05 B.M.	30	260	1911
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18 B.G.	40	952	1944
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12 B.C.	50	626	1936
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	524	.09 D.	50	524	1929, 1931
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13 B.G.	50	684	1944
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09 G.	40	497	1980, 1944
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14 B.M.	50	763	1901
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11 B.M.	40	562	1901
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14 B.M.	40	720	1901
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13 B.C.	50	676	1901
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Barbons Lane	758	.15 B.M. & B.C.	40	758	1901
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10 B.G. & B.C.	30	548	1901
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15 B.M.	30-40	786	1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04 D.	25-30	229	1901
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17 D.	50	904	1901

G. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt

C.C. = Cement Concrete  
B.C. = Bituminous Gravel  
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

\* (S) 3150 ft. through Blue Hills † (T) 5762.  
Reservation. (S) 8791.

† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accept
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	B.M.	40		506	
Lufbery Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lyman Road	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Magnolia Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	D. & B.G.	40		2023	
Maitland Street	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40-50	902		1950
Maple Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Marion Road	Central Ave.	Oak Rd	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Marilyn Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Marr Crest Drive	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Forbes Road	Private land	573	.11	B.C.	50		573	
Martin Terrace	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939,40,41
Mathaurs Street	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	B.G.	22		281	
Maxwell Road	Pleasant St.	Clay St.	830	.16	D.	40		830	
McKinnon Avenue	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
Meagher Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Mechanic Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Melbourne Road	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Meredith Circle	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Metropolitan Avenue	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Miller Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Milton Hill Road	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Street	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Mingo Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Morton Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mulberry Road	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Murray Avenue	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Myers Lane	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Nahanton Avenue	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Private land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Nancy Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Nash Street	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15-18		540	
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	B.C. & D.	40	441	1759	1949
New Bedford Street	Gerald Road	Phyllis Lane	918	.18	G.B.C.&B.M.	50		918	1936
North Russell Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187	.04	B.C.	40-60	187		
Norway Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	*		
	Town Line at Hyde Park	Roosevelt St.	765	.14	D.	40		765	
	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	B.G.	40		738	1889
	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1923
	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		

\*(S)2780

## STREET DIRECTORY

Lot No.	Street	Valley Rd.	13 B.G.	660	13 B.G.	40	650	1892
1	Oak Road	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	24 B.M. & B.G.	40	1281	1895, 1901
2	Oak Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11 D.	40	561	1912
3	Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05 B.M.	40	283	1912
4	Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07 B.C.	40	374	1912
5	Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35 B.C.	40	1829	1912
6	Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22 B.C. & D.	40	243	1912
7	Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24 B.C. & D.	40	504	1912
8	Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13 G. & D.	40	680	1912
9	Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17 B.C. & D.	40	878	1912
10	Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25 B.M.	40-50	1314	1912
11	Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17 B.G.	30-35	896	1912
12	Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07 B.M.	40	390	1912
13	Pillar Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18 B.C.	40	967	1912
14	Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30 G.	15	1600	1912
15	Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12 B.C.	40	641	1912
16	Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61 B.C. B.M. & B.G.	25-64	8488	1912
17	Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28 B.G.	40-75	1455	1912
18	Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12 B.C., B.M.	33	628	1912
19	Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private land	587	.11 B.C.	50	587	1912
20	Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13 D.	40	683	1912
21	Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11 B.C. & D.	40	571	1912
22	Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09 D.	40	465	1912
23	Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18 C.C. B.C. & B.M.	60-99	†	1912
24	Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08 B.G.	45	443	1912
25	Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 B.M.	74	5434	1912
26	Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29 B.C. & B.M.	40	1536	1912
27	Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21 B.C.	40	1100	1912
28	Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08 D.	50	420	1912
29	Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 B.G. & G.	40	1328	1912
30	Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13 D.	35	700	1912
31	Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 B.G.	35-45	3461	1912
32	Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09 B.G.	40	486	1912
33	Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11 B.G.	40	568	1912
34	Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05 B.C.	40	238	1912
35	Roosevelt Street	Ferncroft Road	Truro Lane	1200	.23 B.C., B.G. & D.	40	220	1912
36	Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16 D.	40	820	1912
37	Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23 B.C. & B.M.	40	1216	1912
38	Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34 G.	20-30	1795	1912
39	Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16 B.G.	40	819	1912
40	Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18 B.C.	40	946	1912
41	St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Public land	694	.13 B.C.	40	694	1912

(i. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete  
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
C.C. = Cement Concrete

$$+ \begin{cases} (T) & 7156. \\ (S) & 9650. \end{cases}$$

\*Relocation

13



## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40	2100		
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40	411		
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Shenidan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	24	444		
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Adrian Road	885	.16	B.M. & G.	50	885		
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40	834		*
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40-75	3568		1939,1941
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1877
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50	119		
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	36	36		
Summer Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50	525		
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C., & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55	420		
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	5885	1.11	B.C.	50	325		
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	†		1931
Truro Lane	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	968	.19	B.C.	40-50	††		1931
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Roosevelt Street	608	.13	B.C.	33	668		1948
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Blue Hill Ave.	261	.05	D.	20-30	261		1907
Valley Road	Ellet St.	Private land	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		
Valley Road Extn.	Dill Street	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1898
Van Brunt Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40	180		1936
Vendale Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40	990		
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

\*Relocated and widened 1897 &amp; 1951

†Relocation (S) 5885

††State 715



## STREET DIRECTORY

Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	2761	.05 B.M.	30	2761	1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05 B.M.	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17 B.C.	40	917	1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	24 B.G.	40	1241	
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	24 B.M. & B.C.	40	1268	1928, 1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08 B.C.	40	397	1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	17 B.M.	50	885	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	11 B.C. & D.	40	170	432
Washington Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	38 B.M. & B.G.	50	2019	1907
West Side Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	27 B.M. & B.G.	40	1400	1889
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	32 B.C. & D.	40	909	1941
Wharf Street	Canton Ave.	Thacher St	2242	42 B.M. & D.	50-160	1335	1934
Whitelawn Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	09 B.M.	30	490	1931
Whitman Road	Otis St.	Private land	284	05 B.M.	40	284	1930
Wildwood Road	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	03 D.	50		178
Williams Avenue	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	13 B.G.	40	711	1906
Willoughby Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	16 B.G.	50	825	1944
Windsor Road	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	10 B.M.	20-40	528	1916
Winthrop Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	08 B.G.	40	400	1912
Wolcott Road	Riverside Ave	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	200	04 D.	20		200
Wood Street	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	08 B.C.	40	440	1945
Woodchester Drive	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	07 B.M.	50	372	1874
Woodchester Street	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	13 B.G.	40	708	1921
Woodland Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	17 B.M.	40	910	1931
Woodville Avenue	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	10 B.M.	40	500	1928
Woodward Court	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	31 G.	40	1610	
Wyndmere Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	31 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40	1281	1930, 1937
	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	05 B.G.	25	258	
	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	11 B.C.	40-50	593	1940
	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	91 B.G. & G.	40	650	4164 1913, 1915
	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	10 D.	30	500	500
	Libby Rd.	Public land	159	03 G.	30	159	159
	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	09 B.C.	50	464	1938

C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam

B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel

D. = Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

### MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town .....	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface .....	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town.....	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets) .	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River .....	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets .....	66.11 miles
Length of State Highways .....	13.23 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways .....	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South .....	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West .....	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street ..	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton .....	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street.....	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall .....	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street .....	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue .....	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill .....	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

#### **Milton Public Libraries:**

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road., Tel. BL 8-5707.  
Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.  
Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Rd., Tel. BL 8-5299.

#### **Milton Fire Stations:**

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980  
Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.  
Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

#### **Milton Police Station:**

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-4027.

#### **Milton Draft Board #125:**

Basement Kidder Library, Tel. CU 6-4973.

#### **Milton Hospital:**

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,  
*Town Engineer.*

## TOWN OFFICERS

### TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

*Elected for the Municipal Years 1951-1952*

<i>Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways</i>		
SAMUEL G. CRAIG	CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.	DANIEL E. DUGGAN
<hr/>		
<i>Town Clerk</i>		<i>Town Treasurer</i>
G. FRANK KEMP		CLYDE L. WHITTIER
<i>Assessors</i>		
GEORGE S. MURRAY	ROBERT BOWIE	WILLIAM C. HOXIE*
<i>School Committee</i>		
HARRIET M. MELLEY	PAUL W. KNIGHT	JOSEPH C. MAHONEY*
EVERETT C. MYERS	TERESA P. EDWARDS	HARRY E. CARLSON*
<i>Town Collector</i>		
G. FRANK KEMP		
<i>Board of Health</i>		
PAUL V. McPEAKE	PAUL R. WITHINGTON	HERVEY W. KING*
<i>Park Commissioners</i>		
ELBURT P. FLETCHER	M. JOSEPH MANNING, Jr.	HAROLD S. HALLIDAY*
<i>Trustees of Public Library</i>		
L. BOWMAN GRATON	C. RODGERS BURGIN	JAMES F. BALLARD*
ARTHUR B. PERRY	U. HASKELL CROCKER	RUTH E. PIERCE*
DORIS A. BRIDGES	ROGER WOLCOTT	CARLETON R. RICHMOND*
<i>Trustees of Cemetery</i>		
EDMUND J. BURKE	THOMAS WHEELER	NORMAN PIERCE
JOHN E. SHELDON	CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Jr.*	
<i>Sewer Commissioners</i>		
JAMES F. CAMPBELL	FRED Y. MARSHALL	JAMES PERRY THURBER*
<i>Water Commissioners</i>		
JOHN B. MOORE	WILLIAM P. MELLEY	ERNEST E. ERICKSON*
<i>Board of Public Welfare</i>		
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN	EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d	THOMAS M. GIBBONS*
	FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI	EDITH E. STEBBINS*
<i>Planning Board</i>		
WILLIAM GRAY	ARTHUR T. CARUSO	JOSEPH D. LELAND
ALBERT S. BIGELOW		IRVING G. LUNT*
<i>Constables</i>		
JAMES J. McGEE*	RAYMOND H. PARKS*	
WALTER A. DENNIS, Jr.*	JOHN B. SHIELDS*	
<i>Tree Warden</i>		
GEORGE H. AMES		
<i>Moderator</i>		
BENJAMIN F. JAQUES		
<i>Measurers of Lumber</i>		
JOHN H. FREEMAN	CARL R. HORNE	
<i>Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District</i>		
JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton	ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook	

\*Term expires March, 1952

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1951

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1954 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1953 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1952 (Fourteen)
Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.	Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.	Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.	Daly, Thomas E., 15 Lathrop Ave.	Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
Dennis, Walter A., Jr., 70 Blue Hill Ave.	Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.	Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
Goudley, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.	Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.	Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.	Hennessey, Richard L., 28 Belvoir Rd.	Dalco, John L., 82 Cheever St.
Harvey, Matthew J., 196 Brush Hill Rd.	Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.	Does, Charles H., 103 Blue Hill Ave.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.	Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.	Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Vendale Rd.
Mohr, Joseph L., 62 Fenwick Rd.	McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkway.	Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.	Pevsley, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.	Krim, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
Myers, Everett C., 17 Pagoda St.	Smith, Charles H., 39 Lathrop Ave.	Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.	Smith, Norman K., 8 Vendale Rd.	McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.	Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.	Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.
Will, William A., 17 Brook Rd.	Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.	Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.		Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

### Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Vendale Rd.  
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.  
Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.

### PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1954 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1953 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1952 (Eleven)
Crosby, Thompson W., 30 Hincley Rd.	Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.	Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.	Brown, Thornton, 41 Columbine Rd.	Crosby, William B., 30 Hincley Rd.
Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.	Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.	Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hincley Rd.
Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.	Cyphers, James F., 75 Hincley Rd.	Duke, Bayard T., 129 Thacher St.
Gleason, Reuben, 3rd, 7 Eliot Circle	Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.	Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Avenue	Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hincley Rd.	Gifford, Ralph L., 20 Willoughby Rd.
MacDaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.	Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane	Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.	Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hincley Rd.	Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.	Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.	Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorn Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.	O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.	Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Young, Charles A. II, 217 Hincley Rd.	Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.	Potter, Allen, 36 Longwood Rd.

### Ex-Officio:

Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.  
Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.  
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.



# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1951—Continued

## PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1954 (Eleven)  
 Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St.  
 Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.  
 Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.  
 Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.  
 Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.  
 Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane  
 Isley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.  
 Luther, C. Fisher, 5 Morton Rd.  
 Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.  
 Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Terr.  
 Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term expires March 1953 (Eleven)  
 Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.  
 Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.  
 Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.  
 Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave.  
 Gates, Charles L., 43 Valley Rd.  
 Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.  
 Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.  
 Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.  
 Murdoch, Warren J., 46 Allen Circle  
 Queaney, James R., 100 Churchills Lane  
 Wates, Thomas C., 180 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1952 (Eleven)  
 Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.  
 Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.  
 Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.  
 Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.  
 Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.  
 Horne, Henry B., 37 Central Ave.  
 Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.  
 Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.  
 Palmer, Henry W., 23 Canton Ave.  
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

## Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.  
 Evans, Dwight D., Jr., 50 Canton Ave.  
 Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.  
 King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.  
 Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.

## PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1954 (Twelve)  
 Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park  
 Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.  
 Fasch, Clifton L., 6 Taylor Rd.  
 Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.  
 King, Arthur E., 104 Elm St.  
 Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park  
 Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.  
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.  
 McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.  
 Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.  
 Poy, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.  
 Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term expires March 1953 (Twelve)  
 Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park  
 Carlson, Harry E., 84 Audubon Rd.  
 Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.  
 Crossman, Ester M., 79 Wendell Park  
 Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.  
 Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.  
 McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.  
 McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.  
 O'Neill, James J., 23 Lincoln St.  
 Perry, Theodore, 48 Revere St.  
 Regan, Daniel F., 11 Gulliver St. (Deceased)  
 Whelan, Fred E., 291 Thacher St.

Term expires March 1952 (Twelve)  
 Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.  
 Campbell, William M., 29 Lincoln St.  
 Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.  
 Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.  
 Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.  
 Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Huntley, Richard G., 103 Wendell Pk.  
 Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.  
 Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.  
 Sumner, Harold E., 175 Thacher St.  
 White, John J., 19 Revere St.

## Ex-Officio:

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.

# TOWN OFFICERS

## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1951—Continued

### PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1954 (Sixteen)

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.  
 Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.  
 Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane  
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle  
 Devens, Charles, 703 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Forbes, Hildegard B., 71 Forest St.  
 Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.  
 Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Macdonald, Sylvia L., 1466 Canton Ave.  
 Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.  
 Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.  
 Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.  
 Sawyer, Edward L., 1580 Canton Ave.  
 Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.  
 Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Term expires March 1953 (Sixteen)

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.  
 Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane  
 Bating, Kenneth M., 316 Randolph Ave.  
 Bigelow, Albert S., 1011 Metropolitan Ave.  
 Bortlen, Elizabeth B., 1031 Canton Ave.  
 Craig, Charles E., 25 Nathans St.  
 Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.  
 Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.  
 Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane  
 Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Jackson, Donald M., 164 Pleasant St.  
 Lunt, Irving G., 102 Coolidge Rd.  
 Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.  
 Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane  
 Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1952 (Sixteen)

Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.  
 Boshan, H. Clifford, 126 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.  
 Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane  
 Donald, James, 275 Pleasant St.  
 Folsom, Owen E., 31 Frothingham St.  
 Hamilton, Edward P., 143 Dudley Lane  
 Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.  
 Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.  
 Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle  
 Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.  
 Thurber, James Perry, 267 Hillside St.  
 Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.  
 Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.  
 Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.  
 Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

### Ex-Officio:

Jacques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.  
 Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave.  
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.

### PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1954 (Fifteen)

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.  
 Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.  
 Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.  
 Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.  
 Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.  
 Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.  
 Harrington, Frederic W., Jr., 56 Garden St.  
 Hings, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.  
 Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.  
 McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.  
 Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.  
 Reddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.  
 Russell, James G., 209 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Salzger, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.  
 Sears, Select M., 54 Cary Ave.

Term expires March 1953 (Fifteen)

Amiffage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.  
 Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.  
 Caruso, Arthur T., 100 Plymouth Ave.  
 Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.  
 Dunlap, Willard F., 884 Pleasant St.  
 Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.  
 Gunning, Thomas S. Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.  
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.  
 Keyes, John T., 242 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.  
 Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Rd.  
 Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.  
 Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.  
 Taylor, John Howard, 25 Hazel St.

Term expires March 1952 (Fifteen)

Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.  
 Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.  
 Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.  
 Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Goostay, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.  
 Lake, Edward F., 22 Glendale Rd.  
 Lord, Nathaniel C., 401 Adams St.  
 Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.  
 Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.  
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.  
 Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.  
 Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.  
 Stalberger, Charles A., Jr., 36 Hazel St.  
 Stout, Frank A. Jr., 3 Hoy Terrace  
 Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.

### Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.  
 Craig, Samuel G., 343 Pleasant St.

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1951—Continued

## PRECINCT 7

### Term expires March 1954 (Fourteen)

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.  
 Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.  
 Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courtland Circle  
 Duffy, Charles F., 35 Grand Place  
 Fanning, Brondan, E., 31 State St.  
 Keanan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.  
 Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.  
 Manning, M. Joseph, 333 Adams St.  
 Paolucci, Virginus, 18 Pilgrim Rd.  
 Rapp, Edward S., 72 Howe St.  
 Roemer, Harry E., 24 Church St.  
 Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.  
 White, Michael J., 74 Church St.  
 Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

### Term expires March 1953 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.  
 Choute, George F., 6 Martin Terr.  
 Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.  
 Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.  
 Forde, John T. Jr., 82 Granite Place  
 Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.  
 Gustafson, George E., 18 Eaton St.  
 Lamere, Robert K., 549 Adams St.  
 Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.  
 Marshall, Maurice B., 110 Washington St.  
 McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.  
 Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.  
 Naas, John A., 10 Pilgrim Rd.  
 White, John F., 644 Adams St.

### Term expires March 1952 (Fourteen)

Bannin, Thomas J., 49 Church St.  
 Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.  
 Carter, Farquhar D., 30 Granite Place  
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.  
 Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bares Rd.  
 Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place  
 Duggan, Daniel E. Jr., 630A Adams St.  
 Gustafson, William C., 2 Antwerp St.  
 Hodges, Edward T. Q., 39 Church St.  
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.  
 McCormack, Thomas W., 48 Collamore St.  
 Vaughan, Charles J., 9 Sheldon St.  
 White, John J., 26 Church St.  
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

### Ex-Officio:

Duggan, Daniel E., 2 Martin Terr.

## TOWN OFFICERS

### TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

#### APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

---

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*  
DWIGHT D. EVANS, JR.\*  
GEORGE H. AMES†

*Town Counsel*  
FRANK B. FREDERICK

*Legislative Counsel*  
FRANK B. FREDERICK

*Town Engineer*  
ALEXANDER E. MANNING

*Superintendent of Streets*  
JAMES J. MALONEY

*Forest Warden*  
ASHTON F. McLEOD

*Chief of Police*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Chief of Fire Department*  
ASHTON F. McLEOD\*\*  
FRED E. WHELAN†

*Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange*  
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

*Public Weighers*  
CHARLES C. COPELAND  
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR  
CHARLES E. KUSSER

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*  
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL  
JOSEPH J. DORACK  
JOHN J. MAGNER  
MAHLON W. WALKER  
CHARLES E. KUSSER  
THOMAS BURKE

*Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw*  
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

*Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw*  
JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

*Scaler of Weights and Measures*  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

*Acting Inspector of Wires*  
MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN

*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office*  
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Veterans' Agent*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Building Inspector*  
CARL R. HORNE

*Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building*  
ROGER P. SANGSTER

*Inspector of Animals*  
CHARLES M. DeVARENNES, D.V.M.

*Burial Agent*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Town Accountant*  
FRED N. KRIM

*Keeper of Lockup*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS

\*In Service

\*\*Retired

†Appointed



## TOWN OFFICERS

### *Registrars of Voters*

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)  
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

FRANCIS W. MANNING  
JOSEPH A. REINHOLD

### *Art Commissioners*

JOSEPH D. LELAND

HELENA G. TROY

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

### *Fence Viewers*

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

### *Agent, "Peabody Fund"*

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

### APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

#### *Board of Appeals*

JOHN M. CURLEY

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d

ROLAND S. FULTON

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

#### *Secretary*

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

#### *Assistant Secretary*

RUTH DODD

### APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

#### *Inspector of Plumbing*

LORENZO E. YOUNG

#### *Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*

BERNARD F. MURRAY

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

#### *Inspector of Milk*

HOWARD A. SMITH

#### *Inspector of Slaughtering*

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

*Agent*, DR. G. PHILIP GRABFIELD

### APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

#### *Superintendent of Cemetery*

ALBERT G. MARTIN

### APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

#### *Librarian*

MARJORIE R. SHAW

### APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Parks*

JOHN L. KELLY

### APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Sewers*

C. FRED JOY, JR.

### APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Water Department*

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

*Agent*, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

‡Deceased

# TOWN OFFICERS

## LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1951

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Ahearn, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Traffic Manager
Aronson, Arthur E.	26 Mechanic Street	Executive
Austin, John S.	22 Virginia Street	Pharmacist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Baker, Clare H.	68 Mingo Street	Truck Driver
Baltrush, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Asst. Bank Manager
Bennett, Samuel C.	36 West Side Road	Salesman
Bergfors, Mildred	34 Victory Avenue	Housewife & Factory Work
Beucler, Thomas C.	46 Pond Street	Manager
Bigelow, Ruth R.	18 Cheever Street	Housewife
Billingham, William G.	11 Cantwell Road	Engineer
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Clerk
Boshan, H. Clifford	126 Reedsdale Road	Banker
Boyd, James E.	42 Sheridan Drive	Electrician
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Brown, Burton G.	7 Laurel Road	Vault Manager
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Clerk
Bulman, Cornelius P.	433 Adams Street	Plumber
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Engineer
Burke, James M.	58 Avalon Road	Retired
Byrnes, Edward F.	16 Columbine Road	Proprietor
Cain, Charles A.	66 Dyer Avenue	Machinist
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Campbell, Charles F.	70 Morton Road	Civil Engineer
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Boiler Manufacturer
Carlisle, William L.	35 Lincoln Street	At home
Carter, Lawrence L.	43 Glendale Road	Paper Ruler
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Trucking Business
Cheney, Ralph A.	69 Capen Street	Electrical Mechanic
Ciampa, Anthony R.	20 Grove Street	Contractor
Cody, Robert	242 Canton Avenue	Clerk
Cohan, Margaret V.	89 Wendell Park-East	Housewife
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mechanical Engineer
Cooper, John F.	19 Plymouth Avenue	Salesman
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Dealer
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Cronin, Joseph A.	24 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator (Electrical)
Cruckshank, Blake G.	31 Waldo Road	Builder
Cullen, Thomas A.	19 Belvoir Road	Telephone Foreman
Cunniff, Frank X.	519 Brook Road	Advertising
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Engineer
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Cushing, Robert A.	25 Brandon Road	Accountant
Dahlbo, Gustav	46 Bassett Street	Paperhanger
Davie, John Thomas	525 Eliot Street	Clerk
Davis, Thomas A.	168 Granite Avenue	Investigator
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Dennis, Ralph H.	112 Brush Hill Road	Salesman
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dickson, Jr., James F.	1182 Brook Road	President
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donoghue, John A.	22 California Avenue	Insurance
Donovan, Daniel G.	64 Cary Avenue	Cotton Manufacturer
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Financial Consultant
Doucet, Lester T.	134 Houston Avenue	Stock Trader
Doucette, Joseph O.	21 Annapolis Road	Narcotic Clerk
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Retired
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Foreman
Eckman, Albert C.	66 Essex Road	Salesman
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Engraver
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Co.
Evans, Charles H.	11 Bradford Road	Accountant

# TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Fallon, Francis H.	361 Thacher Street	Chauffeur
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Machinist
Fandel, George P.	165 Hinckley Road	Heating Contractor
Fandel, Walter J.	1 Lothrop Avenue	Estimator
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue	Brick Mason
Faxon, Raymond H.	22 Greenleaf Road	Real Estate Broker
Ferguson, Catherine M.	5 Briarfield Road	Housewife
Finerty, Francis J.	4 Dean Road	Sign Manufacturer
Fleming, Wallace	1 Pilgrim Road	Machinist
Fouhey, Thomas A.	39 Belvoir Road	Telephone Company
Friel, James N.	104 Gulliver Street	Mechanic
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Insurance Executive
Galligan, Florence P.	52 Governors Road	Housewife
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gillis, John A.	47 Cullamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, Reuben 3rd	7 Eliot Circle	Insurance
Glynn, Frank R.	155 Beacon Street	Executive
Gordon, Morris J.	205 Gun Hill Street	Buyer
Graham, Frank H.	35 Alvin Avenue	Executive
Graitge, Paul W.	58 Franklin Street	Salesman
Graves, Edward E.	90 Emerson Road	Salesman
Greeley, Julian F.	47 Cabot Street	Warehouse Manager
Griffen, Orlando S.	33 Centre Lane	Retired
Guarino, James G.	109 Wendell Park-East	Manager
Gustafson, George E.	18 Eaton Street	Technical Supt.
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hall, Harold E.	97 Cheever Street	Insurance
Hanna, Mark A.	19 Edward Avenue	Salesman
Hansen, Frederick G., Jr.	12 Kahler Avenue	Clerk
Hansen, Otto A. A.	8 Columbia Park	Sign Painter
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Proprietor
Harnish, George T.	101 Bryant Avenue	Mechanic
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrington, Byrne	570 Eliot Street	Engineer
Harrison, Thomas	261 Granite Avenue	Construction Engineer
Hawkins, Thomas W.	48 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Salesman
Healey, Francis D.	11 Austin Street	Plumber
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Salesman
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Wool Business
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Bookkeeper
Hickey, Josephine	386 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Hickey, Walter L.	14 Sheldon Street	Supervisor
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Homemaker
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaurs Street	Manager
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brookside Park	Clerk
Horan, Albert R.	20 Fairbanks Road	Pressman
Howard, George	18 Melbourne Road	Carpenter
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hume, Edward L.	16 Dyer Avenue	Jeweler
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Hurley, James C.	51 Curtis Road	Boiler Maker
Jensen, John W.	874 Brush Hill Road	Contractor
Johnson, Charles M.	472 Central Avenue	Machinist
Johnson, William I.	165 Atherton Street	Leather Broker
Keif, Arthur F.	22 Wildwood Road	Plumber
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Book Binder
Laurie, John R.	63 Blue Hill Avenue	Ice and Fuel Oil Dealer
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Mechanic
MacDermott, Thomas	30 Vinewood Road	Salesman
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacDonald, Olive E.	571 Adams Street	Housewife
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
Manning, M. Joseph, Sr.	583 Adams Street	Retired
Manning, Roy H.	12 Wood Street	Truck Driver
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	Superintendent
Martin, Vivian D.	12 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Mason, Arthur J.	2 Andrews Road	Estimator
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Supervisor

# TOWN OFFICERS

Name	Residence	Occupation
McCoy, J. Arthur	28 Avalon Road	Pharmacist
McDonough, Michael J.	64 Elton Road	Asst. Manager
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Carpenter
McKowen, Harold M.	16 Rock View Road	Salesman
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
McLellan, Percy W.	1049 Brook Road	Auto Painter
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Miano, William F.	51 Gulliver Street	Salesman
Milroy, George	191 Church Street	Plumber
Minot, Leonard H.	15 Glendale Road	Cable Splicer
Moore, Margaret H.	18 Brae Burn Road	Clerk
Moore, Thomas J.	259 Eliot Street	Retired
Morley, John T.	75 Revere Street	Sales Engineer
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mulhern, Leo H.	34 Crown Street	Accountant
Murdock, Frank E.	18 Longwood Road	Salesman
Nelson, Eric H.	16 Denmark Avenue	Watchmaker
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Carpenter
Nilson, Frank G.	16 Aberdeen Road	Supt. Postal Trans. Serv.
Noonan, John D.	12 Chesterfield Road	Engineer
Norsworthy, Margaret F.	133 Gulliver Street	Housewife
Norton, Joseph A.	18 Adanac Road	Salesman
Olmsted, Jean L.	161 Hillside Street	Housewife
O'Neill, Thomas H.	61 Waldeck Road	Machinist
Ovaska, Walter A.	5 Artwill Street	Sales Engineer
Parker, Edward E.	313 Reedsdale Road	Steamfitter
Parrow, Arthur E.	74 Brook Road	Shipper
Pawley, Eugene W.	33 Churchill Street	Freelance Writer, Elec. Welder
Pearson, A. Walter	19 Maple Street	Executive
Peatfield, Robert R.	300 Reedsdale Road	Electrical Engineer
Perron, Leander A.	3 Oak Road	Carpenter
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	M. T. A.
Peterson, George H.	19 Clifton Road	Jeweler
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pierce, Clarence C.	19 Brae Burn Road	Electrical Engineer
Pineo, James L.	374 Eliot Street	Unemployed
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Elec. Engineer
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Putnam, William E.	215 Churchills Lane	Insurance Broker
Queeney, James R.	100 Churchills Lane	Retired
Quirk, Charles R.	53 Aberdeen Road	Insurance & Real Estate
Rafuse, Laurence M.	76 Decker Street	Salesman
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Engineer
Record, Frank G.	37 Parkway Crescent	Accountant
Reddington, John J.	27 Courtland Circle	Electrical Contractor
Reycroft, Charles E.	15 Brackett Street	Assembler
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Robinson, Charles	12 Allen Circle	Foreman
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rosenquist, Walter L.	15 Antwerp Street	Contractor
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Auto Mechanic
Sears, Leslie R.	42 Belvoir Road	Civil Engineer
Shannon, James J.	39 Willoughby Road	Accountant
Shea, Matthew J.	55 St. Agatha Road	Salesman
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Manager
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sisson, Richard D.	52 Meagher Avenue	Advertising
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Engineer
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Foundry Worker
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Soderberg, William A.	4 Coolidge Road	Salesman
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Buyer
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sutton, Robert A.	50 Blue Hills Parkway	Electrician
Swan, Helen K.	18 Whitelawn Avenue	Homemaker
Swanson, John A.	64 Brush Hill Road	Sign Painter
Swanton, John R.	237 Brook Road	Photo Engraver
Sweet, Lawrence E.	9 Edge Hill Road	Floor Layer



# TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Thompson, Charles M.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Wool Dealer
Thompson, Willard W.	19 Meredith Circle	Electrical Engineer
Tivnan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tucker, J. Edward	5 Valley Road Extension	Salesman
Turner, Everett L.	34 Cliff Road	Insurance
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	Insurance
Walker, Everett L.	44 Cedar Terrace Street	Accountant
Wall, Florence L.	93 Brook Road	Secretary
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Grain Broker
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Webster, Harry B.	57 Hollis Street	Watchmaker
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Wickwire, James W.	85 Warren Avenue	Clerk
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager
York, Marion M.	25 Waldo Road	Housewife

June 28, 1951

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

#### Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Warden
Henry A. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D	Clerk
Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87) R	Deputy Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R	Inspector
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street	(87) R	Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87) R	Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
		(87) D	Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87) R	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87) R	Deputy Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)	Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan	135 Thacher Street	(87)	Deputy Clerk
John J. Ferren	22 Marilyn Road	(87)	Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87) R	Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	(87) R	Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87) D	Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87) D	Deputy Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	(87) R	Clerk
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87) R	Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87) R	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87) R	Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87) R	Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	(86) R	Deputy Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86) D	Clerk
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	(87) R	Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86) R	Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86) R	Inspector
John J. Coughlin, Jr.	187 Thacher Street	(87) D	Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	66 Houston Avenue	(87)	Dep. Inspector

## TOWN OFFICERS

### Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86) R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86) R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86) D	Clerk
Harold L. Fabian	258 Reedsdale Road	(86) D	Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86) R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86) D	Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	(87)	Dep. Inspector

### Precinct 6

Douglas G. MacMillan	39 Governors Road	(86) D	Warden
Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86) D	Deputy Warden
John J. O'Leary	11 Hillcrest Road	(86)	Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86) R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
Joseph A. Downey	80 Huntington Road	(86) D	Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye	584 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. DuMoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)	Dep. Inspector

### Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86) R	Warden
George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	(86) R	Deputy Warden
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86) R	Clerk
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)	Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	(86) R	Inspector
John J. Bray	94 Franklin Street	(86) D	Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes	65 Antwerp Street	(86) R	Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon	16 Wood Street	(86) R	Dep. Inspector





## GENERAL BYLAWS

### GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

### AS AMENDED

---

#### CHAPTER 1

##### General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

### CHAPTER 2 Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,  
to lay on the table,

## GENERAL BYLAWS

for the previous question,  
to postpone to a certain time,  
to commit (or recommit) or refer,  
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

### CHAPTER 3

#### The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the expiration of ten days after the final adjournment of the annual Town Meeting of the ensuing year.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of



## GENERAL BYLAWS

the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

### CHAPTER 4

#### The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages,



## GENERAL BYLAWS

assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or here-

## GENERAL BYLAWS

after given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

### CHAPTER 5

#### The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.



## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.



## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and

## GENERAL BYLAWS

keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

### Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1949, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

## CHAPTER 8

### Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

### CHAPTER 9

#### Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

### CHAPTER 10

#### Zoning

##### SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street*. The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot*. A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership*. The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded*. The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building*. The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected*. The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."



## GENERAL BYLAWS

### SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

*A. Classes of Districts.* The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

*B. Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

*C. Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

### SECTION III. Use Regulations.

*A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
  - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
  - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
  - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;



## GENERAL BYLAWS

- (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
- (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
- (f) Riding stable;
- (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
- (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
- (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
- (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;
- (k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

### *B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.*

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
  - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
  - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
  - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
  - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
  - (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
  - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

## GENERAL BYLAWS

- (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

*C. Business District Uses.* In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

### SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

*A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land.* Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

### SECTION V. Height Regulations.

*A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts.* In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

*B. Building Height in Business District.* In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

*C. Height Exceptions.* Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

### SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

#### *A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.*

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained



## GENERAL BYLAWS

- except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
  5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

### *B. Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need



## GENERAL BYLAWS

be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

### *C. Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

### *D. Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

### *E. Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

### *F. Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

### *G. Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

## SECTION VII. Administration.

### *A. Enforcement.*

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

### *B. Submission of Plots.*

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location

## GENERAL BYLAWS

of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

### *C. Occupancy Permit.*

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

## SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

### *A. Appointment.*

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

### *B. Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

### *C. Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

### *D. Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

### *E. Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording



## GENERAL BYLAWS

of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

### SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

### SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

### SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provisions of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

### SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

## CHAPTER 11

### Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

## CHAPTER 12

### Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by



## GENERAL BYLAWS

St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

---

Milton, Mass.,  
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

---

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,  
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton*, 324 Mass. 440."

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

### LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

---

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)



## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov. 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.



## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A).

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.



MARCH MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR  
1951



1951

WARRANT

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

TO ANY OF THE CONSTABLES of the Town of Milton in said County,  
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street.

on Saturday, March third next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

## MARCH MEETING

Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years and one for one year.

One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred two Town Meeting Members as follows:

In Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. Three for two years to fill vacancies.

In Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

In Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.

In Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

In Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

In Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

In Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

MARCH MEETING  
RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Selectmen</b>								
*Charles F. Batchelder, jr.....	561	487	632	554	745	692	451	4122
*Samuel G. Craig.....	565	466	628	550	768	731	445	4153
*Daniel E. Duggan.....	603	505	635	598	776	857	638	4612
Blanks .....	485	453	397	560	555	780	668	3898
<b>Tax Collector and Town Collector</b>								
*G. Frank Kemp.....	640	549	683	651	840	880	599	4842
Blanks .....	98	88	81	103	108	140	135	753
<b>Assessor</b>								
*George S. Murray.....	427	394	513	381	692	668	463	3538
Theodore Perry .....	257	204	194	324	201	272	207	1659
Blanks .....	54	39	57	49	55	80	64	398
<b>Town Treasurer</b>								
*Clyde L. Whittier.....	627	529	658	597	810	836	556	4613
Blanks .....	111	108	106	157	138	184	178	982
<b>Town Clerk</b>								
*G. Frank Kemp.....	621	535	674	613	817	851	567	4678
Blanks .....	117	102	90	141	131	169	167	917
<b>School Committee (Three Years)</b>								
Elizabeth L. Dowling.....	395	339	261	448	365	474	409	2691
*Harriet M. Melley.....	287	297	528	311	664	669	397	3153
*Everett C. Myers.....	595	453	453	535	597	542	390	3565
Blanks .....	199	185	286	214	270	355	272	1781
<b>School Committee (One Year)</b>								
*Harry E. Carlson .....	467	335	227	456	279	524	398	2686
W. Gordon Swan.....	232	267	494	254	599	418	269	2533
Blanks .....	39	35	43	44	70	78	67	376
<b>Park Commissioner</b>								
*Elburt P. Fletcher.....	423	316	375	365	485	567	387	2918
John F. Kerrigan.....	288	290	344	350	419	409	312	2412
Blanks .....	27	31	45	39	44	44	35	265

# MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Sewer Commissioner</b>								
*James F. Campbell.....	612	520	636	598	802	832	550	4550
Blanks .....	126	117	128	156	146	188	184	1045
<b>Water Commissioner</b>								
John B. Moore.....	600	517	645	588	817	826	543	4536
Blanks .....	138	120	119	166	131	194	191	1059
<b>Board of Health</b>								
*Paul V. McPeake.....	601	506	630	586	791	799	515	4428
Blanks .....	137	131	134	168	157	221	219	1167
<b>Constables</b>								
James J. McGee.....	521	441	532	554	691	669	440	3848
*Raymond H. Parks.....	479	391	497	433	661	671	443	3575
*John B. Shields.....	534	447	581	530	714	745	479	4030
*Walter A. Dennis, Jr.....	243	138	5	85	5	2	0	478
Francis J. Shields.....	20	28	32	52	27	15	28	202
Blanks .....	1155	1103	1409	1362	1694	1978	1546	10247
<b>Trustees of Public Library</b>								
*Doris A. Bridges.....	479	395	535	453	647	692	499	3700
*L. Bowman Graton.....	358	337	480	353	530	574	386	3018
*Arthur B. Perry.....	441	382	536	434	617	646	402	3458
Edna L. Simmons.....	290	215	197	285	314	247	151	1699
Charles J. Vaughan.....	155	118	119	151	162	210	171	1086
Blanks .....	491	464	425	586	574	691	593	3824
<b>Trustees of Cemetery</b>								
*Edmund J. Burke.....	443	403	509	345	494	579	341	3114
William H. Delay.....	203	157	151	318	361	296	262	1748
Blanks .....	92	77	104	91	93	145	131	733
<b>Tree Warden</b>								
James L. Dunn.....	312	261	196	357	340	441	325	2232
*Dwight D. Evans, Jr.....	309	276	489	273	516	400	253	2516
Blanks .....	117	100	79	124	92	179	156	847
<b>Board of Public Welfare</b>								
*Joseph J. O'Brien.....	601	516	616	574	769	803	520	4399
Blanks .....	137	121	148	180	179	217	214	1196



# MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Moderator</b>								
*Benjamin F. Jaques.....	575	504	617	548	777	789	483	4293
Blanks .....	163	133	147	206	171	231	251	1302
<b>Planning Board</b>								
*William Gray .....	448	387	517	428	670	601	394	3445
Richard F. Murphy.....	205	167	184	224	200	310	233	1524
Blanks .....	85	83	63	102	78	108	107	626

\*Elected

# MARCH MEETING

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### Precinct 1

#### Fourteen Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes	THREE YEARS	Votes
*William H. Crosby.....	520	*Joseph L. Mohr.....	36
*Thomas A. Cullen.....	527	*William M. Murphy.....	510
*Walter A. Dennis, Jr.....	534	*Everett C. Myers.....	601
*Frank W. Goudey.....	496	*George A. Treat.....	495
*John L. Grant.....	527	*Bertha E. Tuttle.....	514
*Matthew J. Harvey.....	527	*William A. Will.....	515
*Robert W. Howes.....	507	*Preston R. Williams.....	470
		Blanks .....	3553
TWO YEARS (to fill vacancies)			
*Thomas E. Daly.....	517	*Richard L. Hennessey.....	539
*Harold S. Halliday.....	553	Blanks .....	605

### Precinct 2

#### Twelve Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes	THREE YEARS	Votes
*Thompson W. Crosby.....	436	*Stanley C. MacGaregill.....	435
*George T. Curley.....	455	*James E. McLaughlin.....	446
*Elizabeth L. Dowling.....	452	*Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.....	444
*Frank H. Eastman.....	434	*Robert D. Wood.....	437
*Reuben Gleason, III.....	428	*Charles A. Young, II.....	429
*Edward J. Kennedy.....	449	Blanks .....	2162
TWO YEARS (to fill vacancy)			
*Thornton Brown .....	273	J. Henry White, Jr.....	234
		Blanks .....	130

### Precinct 3

#### Eleven Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes	THREE YEARS	Votes
*Francis F. Brooks.....	475	Eleanor F. Lincoln.....	325
*Randolph K. Byers.....	500	*C. Fisher Luther.....	434
*Seth C. Crocker.....	395	Frederick N. Marr.....	183
*Paul F. Dudley.....	477	Richard F. Murphy.....	222
Hatherly Foster, III.....	370	*John E. Rogerson.....	480
*William Gray .....	477	Frederick J. Stevenson.....	187
*Oscar W. Haussermann.....	488	*James C. Trumbull.....	457
*John P. Ilsley.....	421	*Paul B. Watson, Jr.....	504
		Blanks .....	2009

## MARCH MEETING

### Precinct 4 Twelve Elected

THREE YEARS		Votes	THREE YEARS		Votes
*George L. Campbell.....		509	*James J. McGee.....		526
*William F. Farrington.....		513	*William W. Mullen.....		508
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.....		457	*Frederick C. Pow.....		440
*Ralph W. Marcy.....		436	*Helen J. Reid.....		455
*Ernestine M. Marshall.....		457	*Clifton L. Fasch.....		44
*Stephen G. Mathewson.....		452	*Arthur E. King.....		45
			Blanks .....		4206
ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)					
*John J. White .....		15	Blanks .....		739

### Precinct 5 Sixteen Elected

THREE YEARS		Votes	THREE YEARS		Votes
*Christine T. Calderwood.....		629	*Sylvia L. Macdonald.....		636
*James F. Campbell.....		690	*Roger H. Martin.....		571
*George J. Cronin.....		464	*Irving Meredith .....		625
*John M. Curley.....		602	*A. Ruth Murray.....		597
*Charles Devens .....		603	Earle F. Porter.....		447
Philip Fay .....		413	*Edward L. Sawyer.....		567
*Hildegard B. Forbes.....		611	*Richard H. Schmidt.....		516
*G. Philip Grabfield.....		586	*Robert W. Swift, Jr.....		564
*John W. Jensen.....		543	*Parker Webb .....		576
			Blanks .....		4928
ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)			John J. Ryan, Jr.....		339
*Walter S. Robbins.....		462	Blanks .....		147

### Precinct 6 Fifteen Elected

THREE YEARS		Votes	THREE YEARS		Votes
*Donald F. Cameron.....		615	*William C. Hoxie.....		626
*Harold L. Colby.....		670	*John J. McGonigle.....		553
†*W. Robert K. Cowan.....		479	Henry E. Mersch, Jr.....		445
*Mary A. Duggan.....		616	*Roy E. Moulton.....		581
*Joseph A. Farrell.....		556	Walter J. Murphy .....		365
*Christopher G. Hammond.....		606	*John J. Reddy.....		590
*Francis J. Harkins.....		708	*James G. Russell.....		531
Frederic W. Harrington, Jr.....		478	*Gustave A. Salzgeber.....		515
Leroy S. Harris.....		416	*Seleck M. Sears.....		511
*Harriette F. Hinds.....		576	Blanks .....		4863
TWO YEARS (to fill vacancy)					
*Willard F. Dunlap.....		714	Blanks .....		714
ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)					
*Charles A. Stellberger, Jr.....		663	Blanks .....		357

†See Recount—Cowan lost and Harrington won (recount on Page 34)

# MARCH MEETING

## Precinct 7

### Fourteen Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes	THREE YEARS	Votes
*Anna K. Ballard.....	433	*Harry E. Roemer.....	361
*Walter W. Conly.....	409	*Duncan A. Watson.....	450
*Alice J. Coughlin.....	421	*Albert Wood.....	438
*Barry Keenan.....	421	*Charles F. Duffy.....	91
*John P. Lyons.....	446	*Brendan E. Fanning.....	76
*M. Joseph Manning.....	502	*Virginus Paolucci.....	106
*Edward S. Rapp.....	397	*Michael J. White.....	81
		Blanks.....	5644
TWO YEARS (to fill vacancy)			
*John A. Naas.....	423	Blanks.....	311

\*Elected

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
VOTE CAST .....	738	637	764	754	948	1020	734	5595
REGISTERED VOTERS .....	1850	1669	1338	1697	2215	2193	1805	12767

## PRECINCT OFFICERS

### Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Joseph B. Mooney, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden	Daniel Ledegang, Teller
Carl H. Kullen, Dep. Clerk	Beresford M. Watson, Teller
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector	Francis J. Poleski, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Inspector	Robert C. Duncan, Teller
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector	Charles C. Murphy, Teller
John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector	

### Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden	Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden	Charles J. Small, Jr., Teller
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk	Frank S. Wyman, Teller
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk	Francis P. McDermott, Teller
John J. Ferren, Inspector	Robert J. Kaler, Teller
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector	Philip P. Morris, Teller
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector	Lawrence K. Welch, Teller
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector	



## MARCH MEETING

### Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden  
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden  
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk  
Herman F. Clark, Inspector  
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector  
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector  
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Daniel J. Sullivan, Teller  
J. Edward Tucker, Teller  
John A. Runey, Teller  
George A. Lobban, Teller  
James M. Burke, Teller  
Horace C. Plummer, Teller

### Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden  
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden  
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk  
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk  
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector  
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector  
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Dep. Inspector

Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector  
Joseph P. Devettere, Teller  
M. Joseph Manning, Teller  
Howard M. Tibbetts, Teller  
Joseph S. Creedon, Teller  
Winthrop Martin, Teller  
Kenneth L. Taber, Teller

### Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden  
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden  
John J. Monahan, Clerk  
Harold L. Fabian, Dep. Clerk  
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector  
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector  
John P. Byrne, Inspector

Howard A. Smith, Teller  
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller  
Philip F. Parks, Teller  
Clarence H. Davis, Teller  
Orlando S. Griffen, Teller  
Mary V. Coleman, Teller  
John H. Houlahan, Teller

### Precinct 6

Frank G. Wade, Warden  
Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Warden  
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk  
Emil B. Trochsler, Dep. Clerk  
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector  
Joseph A. Downey, Inspector  
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector

Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Inspector  
Carl V. Payson, Teller  
Margaret H. Moore, Teller  
Paul A. Hunt, Teller  
John J. O'Leary, Teller  
Arthur E. Brackett, Teller  
Agnes White, Teller

### Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden  
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden  
Bradford H. Lewis, Clerk  
Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Clerk  
John J. Bray, Inspector  
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector  
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector

Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller  
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller  
Henry V. MacKerron, Teller  
Paul V. Morrisette, Teller  
Donald R. Ellis, Teller  
Leighton A. Clapp, Teller  
Robert E. Foster, Teller  
William J. Gallagher, Teller

## MARCH MEETING

and thereupon by adjournment of said meeting to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March tenth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

---

### ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 10, 1951

The meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. The names of the following Town Meeting Members, who had passed away since our last Town Meeting, were read and the meeting was requested to stand:

George M. Cushing      William G. Park      Daniel F. Regan

The attendance of the Town Meeting Members: Present 266; Absent 27.

**ARTICLE 1.** To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

Carl R. Horne, Measurer of Lumber  
John H. Freeman, Measurer of Lumber

**ARTICLE 2.** To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted:** That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file. Committee reports:

---

### WAR MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The World War II Memorial Committee submit the following report:

On November 28, 1950, the Executive Committee of the Milton Public Library met with this Committee at the Central Public Library. An architect was present who gave a very descriptive explanation of tentative plans to build an annex to the Central Library building. In the plans, special consideration was given to proposals and recommendations made by this Committee in its report of March 1949.

The Trustees of the Public Library did not feel that funds should be sought for the execution of building plans at this time due to the present national emergency and the limited quantity of necessary materials available for civilian use. It would appear that further action on this project must await a favorable change in our economy at the national level.

This Committee has knowledge of the continued enthusiastic interest which the Library Trustees have in the proposed World War II Memorial. Because of such knowledge the members of this Committee are confident that the Library Trustees will proceed as soon as conditions permit.

We recommend that this Committee be continued. The Committee should meet with the Trustees of the Public Library as often as necessary to be of assistance in the execution of plans for the ultimate establishment, furnishing and equipping of the proposed World War II Memorial.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Anne G. Shewell

Mr. Charles Devens

Mr. Joseph J. O'Brien, Chairman

March 10, 1951

## MARCH MEETING

**Voted** to accept the foregoing report and the committee continued.

Legislative Committee report as printed on Page 163 of the 1950 Town Report was accepted.

**Voted** to accept the report of the Public Works Department Committee as printed on page 139 of the 1950 Town Report.

**Voted** to accept the report of the Community Center Building Committee as printed on page 140 of the 1950 Town Report.

**Voted** to accept the report of the Fire Station Committee as printed on page 142 of the 1950 Town Report.

---

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

March 10, 1951

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with the vote on Article 55 of the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, the Moderator appointed Ernest E. Erickson, William B. Crosby, Joseph D. Leland, Joseph C. Mahoney and Timothy G. Ryan as a committee to be known as The Milton Elementary School Construction Committee.

Your committee started work at once and on March 25, 1950, signed a contract with the architectural firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch and Crimp.

On June 23, 1950, a contract was signed with William P. Capone for Site, Clearance and Excavation.

On October 3, 1950, drawings and specifications were completed and issued for bidding.

On October 26, 1950, bids were received and opened.

The general contract for the building was awarded to the Vara Construction Company on November 30, 1950, for the sum of \$767,377.

As of March 1, 1951, the work is about 5% completed.

Ernest E. Erickson  
Timothy G. Ryan  
Joseph C. Mahoney  
William B. Crosby  
Joseph D. Leland

**Voted** that the foregoing report be accepted and filed and the committee continued.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1951, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

**Voted:** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1951, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

## MARCH MEETING

**ARTICLE 4.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1952, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1952.

**Voted:** That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time between January 1, 1952 and the Annual Town Meeting of that year in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1952, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1952.

(Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 5.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote.

**ARTICLE 6.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**Voted** to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 7.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

**Voted** to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

### COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Road  
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue  
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Rd.  
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue  
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

**ARTICLE 8.** To see if the Town will approve the policy of including in the base pay of officers and regular employees of the Town the several temporary



## MARCH MEETING

compensations payable to such officers and employees at the rate adopted by the Town in 1950, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted** to approve the policy of including in the base pay of officers and regular employees of the Town the several temporary compensations payable to such officers and employees at the rate adopted by the Town in 1950.

**ARTICLE 9.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment of salaries and wages payable to officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees, and departments of the Town and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted** to appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column A of the list hereinafter set forth to provide for Cost of Living Adjustment for the calendar year 1951 of the salaries and wages of officers and regular employees of the Town; said 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment to be \$4.00 per week for each individual in full time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for each individual in part time employment and for each individual whether in full or part time employment who serves for only a part of the year. Payments by way of 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment may be made at the same rate under provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1952, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

### SCHEDULE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF COST-OF-LIVING ADJUSTMENT FOR 1951

Department	Full-time Employees	Part-time Employees	Total "A"
Accounting .....	1	2	\$ 395.20
Assessors .....	2		416.00
Building .....	2		416.00
Cemetery .....	15	1	3276.00
Engineering .....	8		1664.00
Fire .....	45		9360.00
Forestry .....	10		2080.00
Health .....		3	312.00
Highway .....	46		9568.00
Library .....	12	5	3068.00
Park .....	2	1	572.00
Police .....	41	5	9305.00
School .....	24	1	
Selectmen .....	1	1	312.00
Sewer .....	5	1	1196.00
Board of Retirement.....		1	104.00
Town Clerk, Collector, Street Listing.....	3	1	728.00
Town Hall and Lot.....	3		624.00
Treasurer .....	1	2	308.00
Veterans' Benefits .....		1	104.00
Welfare .....	4	3	1046.93
Wire .....	4		832.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>\$50,845.53</b>

#### Cost-of-Living Adjustment for Water Department as Voted Under Article 22

Water .....	22	8	\$5,916.00
-------------	----	---	------------

## MARCH MEETING

**ARTICLE 10.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for temporary adjusted compensation for the calendar year 1951 of officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees and departments of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That no sum be appropriated.

**ARTICLE 11.** To see if the Town will vote to approve the Five (5) Day Week for the members of the Police Department and to make the necessary appropriation of \$4,067.44 for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted** to approve the Five (5) Day Week for the members of the Police Department and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 12.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

- |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Warrant Committee                | 9. Election and Registration               |
| 2. Selectmen                        | a. Street Listing                          |
| 3. Accountant                       | 10. Law                                    |
| 4. Town Engineer                    | 11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building |
| 5. Assessors                        | 12. Insurance                              |
| 6. Treasurer                        | 13. Town Reports                           |
| 7. Tax Collector and Town Collector | 14. Board of Appeals                       |
| 8. Town Clerk                       | 15. Planning Board                         |

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee .....  | \$ 2,820.00 |
| 2. Selectmen .....  | 7,553.38    |
| The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at \$800 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1951 and \$6,578.38 is appropriated for salaries and wages.  |             |
| 3. Accountant .....   | 7,490.04    |
| Of which \$6,919.50 is for salaries and wages.  |             |
| 4. Town Engineer .....  | 26,112.70   |
| Of which \$24,973.70 is for salaries and wages.   |             |
| 5. Assessors .....  | 11,894.39   |
| Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at \$1500 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at \$1100.00; provided, however, that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$5,595.36 for other salaries and wages. |             |
| 6. Treasurer .....  | 7,028.66    |
| Of which \$5,809.36 is for salaries and wages and \$337.50 is for the purchase of a new adding machine.   |             |
| 7. Tax Collector and Town Collector .....   | 7,632.92    |
| Including the salary of the Tax Collector and Town  |             |

## MARCH MEETING

Collector which for the year 1951 shall be fixed at \$3600.00; provided, however, that the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$5,430.04 for other salaries and wages.

8. Town Clerk .....	2,695.81
Including the salary of the Town Clerk which is fixed at \$1200. Also including \$1,085.81 for other salaries and wages.	
9. Election and Registration.....	4,223.05
Of which \$2,408.75 is for salaries and wages.	
9a. Street Listing .....	1,893.87
Of which \$1,383.87 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Law .....	6,434.00
Of which \$4,500.00 is for salaries and wages.	
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building.....	13,075.70
Of which \$8,269.20 is for salaries and wages.	
12. Insurance .....	18,270.46
13. Town Reports .....	3,961.08
14. Board of Appeals.....	1,500.00
15. Planning Board .....	2,490.00

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department	6. Street Lighting
2. Fire Department	7. Additional Lights
3. Hydrant Service	8. 1. Building Department
4. Wire Department	2. Plumbing Inspector
5. Forestry Department	9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
For Public Work	10. Traffic Lights
For Private Work	

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department.....	General .....	\$165,992.43
	Private Work.....	3,000.00

The above appropriation of \$165,992.43 includes the sum of \$148,454.43 for salaries and wages; \$3,000.00 for the purchase of three cruising cars, and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; \$200 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and the sum of \$2413.00 for uniforms.

2. Fire Department .....	\$189,867.76
The above appropriation of \$189,867.76 includes the sum of \$142,988.76 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$100.00	

## MARCH MEETING

for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; the sum of \$975.00 for uniforms; and the sum of \$35,000.00 for structural renovations in the Central and Blue Hill Avenue Stations.

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 3. Hydrant Service .....   | \$ 27,650.00 |
| The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.  |              |
| 4. Wire Department .....   | \$ 24,203.11 |
| The above appropriation of \$24,203.11 includes the sum of \$11,670.25 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$2,000 to provide for the installation of a traffic signal on Edge Hill Road between the Collicot School and Cunningham Park; the sum of \$2,391.54 for materials and installation of five alarm and two master boxes; the sum of \$2,687.28 for the purchase of new Police and Fire Signal cable; the sum of \$1,613.70 for the purchase of new Police signal cable; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department. |              |
| 5. Forestry Department.....  | \$ 40,260.20 |
| General .....  |              |
| Private Work.....  | 3,600.00     |
| The above appropriation of \$40,260.20 includes the sum of \$24,689.25 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$300.00 for overtime; the sum of \$2,668.95 for the purchase of a new truck and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; the sum of \$1,000.00 for trees and loam; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes \$2,500.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13; and \$5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.  |              |
| 6. Street Lighting .....   | \$ 53,397.04 |
| 7. Additional Lights .....   | 1,000.00     |
| 8. Building Department .....   | 7,450.65     |
| Of which \$6,309.95 is for salaries and wages.   |              |
| Plumbing Inspector .....   | 1,845.00     |
| 9. Sealer of Weights and Measures.....   | 1,969.90     |
| Of which \$1200.00 is for salaries and wages.  |              |
| 10. Traffic Lights .....   | 1,350.00     |

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the requirements of the Police



## MARCH MEETING

Department for an enlargement of the Police Station on Central Avenue, said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the requirements of the Police Department for an enlargement of the Police Station on Central Avenue, said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1951; and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

### COMMITTEE

FREDERICK N. MARR, 61 Forbes Rd.

WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot St.

HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, 93 Hillside St.

**ARTICLE 15.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,350.00 for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system at Eliot and Adams Streets, with auxiliary equipment to manually control a "Stop and Go" Cycle, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$2,350.00 be appropriated for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system of such type and at such location as the Board of Selectmen may deem appropriate for regulation of traffic on Adams Street between Eliot Street and Canton Avenue.

**ARTICLE 16.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

- |                                  |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Health—General                | 4. Sewer Maintenance                  |
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools | 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic |
| 3. Inspector of Animals          |                                       |

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Health—General   | \$15,836.50 |
| Of which \$4,305.00 is for salaries and wages; \$9,500.00 is for Mandatory Hospitalization expenses; and the sum of \$21.50 is for unpaid bill of 1949. |             |

#### (Unanimous Vote)

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools  | 1,500.00  |
| 3. Inspector of Animals   | 300.00    |
| 4. Sewer Maintenance  | 12,696.85 |
| Of which \$7,957.95 is for salaries and wages and \$100.00 is for overtime. |           |
| 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic                                       | 1,200.00  |

**ARTICLE 17.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$35,250.00 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

**ARTICLE 18.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the advisability of providing the

## MARCH MEETING

Town with a municipal incinerator for the disposal of refuse and/or garbage and, if an incinerator seems advisable to the committee, to recommend one or more sites where the same may be located; said committee to confer with the Selectmen, the Board of Health, and the Planning Board and to report to the Selectmen and the Board of Health on or before December 1, 1951, and to the Town at the next annual meeting; and to appropriate the sum of \$100 for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the advisability of providing the Town with a municipal incinerator for the disposal of refuse and/or garbage and, if the incinerator seems advisable to the committee, to recommend one or more sites where the same may be located; said committee to confer with the Selectmen, the Board of Health, and the Planning Board and to report to the Selectmen and the Board of Health on or before December 1, 1951 and to the Town at the next annual meeting; and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

### COMMITTEE

JOHN J. RYAN, JR., 16 Lantern Lane  
G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, 27 Forest Street  
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN, 387 Adams Street

**ARTICLE 19.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of the Lyman Road Dump, as recommended by the Board of Health, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of the Lyman Road Dump, as recommended by the Board of Health and that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated.

**ARTICLE 20.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**Voted:** To raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**ARTICLE 21.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$131,598.26 of which \$13,263.26 is for salaries and wages and \$1,000.00 is for overtime, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$56,598.26 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$75,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan 1951" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$200,633.77 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$69,724.26 for salaries and wages;
- b. the sum of \$3,000.00 for overtime;
- c. the Metropolitan Water assessment;
- d. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- e. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- f. a sum of \$25,000.00 for the extension of, and improvements to, the system of mains;
- g. all other lawful expenditures;
- h. the sum of \$5,000.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and that the Water commissioners be authorized to sell, without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations;
- i. the sum of \$5,916.00 for the 1951 Cost-of-Living Adjustment;
- j. the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

and that to meet said appropriation \$135,973.39 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and \$64,660.38 be transferred from the available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1950.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for mains in private ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$45,871.81 be appropriated, \$25,000.00 to be transferred from the Water Department Surplus and the balance of \$20,871.81 to be appropriated out of available funds in the Treasury to be held in this account in addition to the amount already therein.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$67,071.56 be appropriated of which \$37,088.56 is for salaries and wages; \$2,000.00 is for overtime; \$4,500.00 is for permanent road con-



## MARCH MEETING

struction; \$650.00 is for painting the house and barn; \$3,000.00 is for the purchase of loam; \$1,000.00 is for tree work; \$2,750.00 is for contract development; \$3,500.00 is for completion of the restoration of the old part of the cemetery; \$400.00 is for the purchase of a new oil burner; and including the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$53,368.93 be raised from the tax levy for the current year; the sum of \$60.00 shall be transferred from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves to permanent road construction; and the balance of \$13,642.63 shall be used from the Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Account.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year:

1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use.
2. Drainage
3. Permanent Construction
4. Private Work
5. New Equipment
6. Sidewalks

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1. General Expense .....  | \$125,977.76 |
| 2. Drainage .....   | 18,600.00    |
| 3. Permanent Construction .....   | 27,000.00    |
| 4. Private Work .....   | 5,000.00     |
| 5. New Equipment—Dump Truck .....   | 2,724.65     |
| And the Department is authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment. |              |
| 6. Sidewalks .....  | 2,500.00     |
| To be constructed under Chapter 83, Sections 25 and 26 of the General Laws.   |              |

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 31 and under Article 39 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime, namely: \$121,103.86 for salaries and wages, and \$11,200.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Alvin Avenue running from Collamore Street to Wood Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept part of Alvin Avenue running from Collamore Street to Wood Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$6,600.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Fairbanks Road running from Walnut Street to Public Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the



## MARCH MEETING

Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept part of Fairbanks Road running from Walnut Street to Public Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$3,600.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

**ARTICLE 28.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Highfield Circle, running from Brook Road to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept Highfield Circle running from Brook Road to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$7,000.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

**ARTICLE 29.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Thistle Avenue running from Granite Avenue to Riverside Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept Thistle Avenue running from Granite Avenue to Riverside Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$11,400.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

**ARTICLE 30.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Vose Hill Road running from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept Vose Hill Road running from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$19,400.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

**ARTICLE 31.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalk laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 or any of them, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$48,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 26. Alvin Avenue .....	\$ 6,600.00
Article 27. Fairbanks Road .....	3,600.00
Article 28. Highfield Circle .....	7,000.00
Article 29. Thistle Avenue .....	11,400.00
Article 30. Vose Hill Road .....	19,400.00

## MARCH MEETING

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$46,217.49 and that the unexpended street betterment balances of \$1,782.51 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

California Avenue .....	\$944.03	
Ferncroft Road .....	838.48	
	<hr/>	\$1,782.51

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town without assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Adanac Road, running from Truro Lane 244 feet northwesterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Summer Street, running from Truro Lane 529 feet southeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Truro Lane, running from Public Portion to Roosevelt Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Byrne Road, running from Capen Street to Cliff Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept Byrne Road, running from Capen Street to Cliff Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, without the assessment of betterments.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept part of Craig Street, running from Blue Hill Avenue to Private Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept part of Craig Street, running from Blue Hill Avenue to Private Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, without the assessment of betterments.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Garfield Road, running from Marilyn Road to Rustlewood Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept Garfield Road, running from Marilyn Road to Rustlewood Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen without the assessment of betterments.

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Taylor Road, running from Fairbanks Road to Magnolia Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept Taylor Road, running from Fairbanks Road to Magnolia Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen without the assessment of betterments.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, of relocating and widening a part of Squantum Street, a public way, between Hope Avenue and the Milton-Quincy line and for the purpose of constructing and making alterations in the course and width of said way; and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of \$30,000.00 shall be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$40,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the alteration and reconstruction of Squantum Street between Hope Avenue and the Milton-Quincy line and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$10,000.00 and that the sum of \$30,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury or borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, as the Treasurer and the Board of Selectmen may determine pending reimbursement of said sum of \$30,000.00 by the Commonwealth and County of Norfolk.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 8 of the General Bylaws of the Town as follows:

First, by striking out Section 1 of said Chapter 8 and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 1:

"Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width."

And, second by adding at the end of Section 2 the following:

"and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board."

so that Section 2 as amended will read as follows:

"If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board."

and, third, by striking out all of Section 3.

## MARCH MEETING

**Voted:** To amend Chapter 8 of the General Bylaws of the town as follows:

First, by striking out Section 1 of said Chapter 8 and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 1:

"Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width."

And, second, by adding at the end of Section 2 the following:

"and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board."

so that Section 2 as amended will read as follows:

"If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board."

and, third, by striking out all of Section 3.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass.

April 17, 1951

The foregoing amendments to bylaws are hereby approved.

Francis E. Kelly, Attorney General

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$61,169.45 be appropriated of which \$42,523.65 is for salaries and wages; \$600.00 is for new equipment; and including the sum of \$350.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$20,373.95 be appropriated of which \$10,703.95 is for salaries and wages; \$1,525.00 is for the purchase of a power roller; \$3,000.00 is for



## MARCH MEETING

further development of the Andrews Playground; and \$1,500.00 is for development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of the "Mary C. Lane Memorial Playground" and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To change the name of the "Mary C. Lane Playground" to the "Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground."

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to approve as a location for a new fire station in East Milton either the Cunningham Park property described in Article 46 of this warrant or the Sheldon property described in Article 47 of this warrant, or the present site in East Milton Square.

**Voted:** To approve as a location for a new Fire Station in East Milton the Cunningham Park property described in Article 46 of this warrant.

**Passed by Majority Vote—STANDING VOTE: Yes 172 No 61**

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station all or part of a parcel of land at the southwest corner of Edge Hill Road and Cedar Road in East Milton owned by the Trustees under the will of Mary A. Cunningham, comprising approximately 35,750 square feet; and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Northwesterly by Edge Hill Road one hundred forty-two and 84/100 (142.84) feet;

Northeasterly by Cedar Road two hundred thirty-nine and 80/100 (239.80) feet;

Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Jesse B. Baxter and Katharine W. Baxter one hundred forty (140) feet; and

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Cunningham Foundation of Milton two hundred sixty-eight (268) feet.

Said parcel of land is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts", dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which is on file in the Town Engineer's Office; and to raise and appropriate money for the purpose of acquiring said parcel of land and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station all or part of a parcel of land at the southwest corner of Edge Hill Road and Cedar Road in East Milton owned by the Trustees under the will of Mary A. Cunningham, comprising approximately 35,750 square feet; and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Northwesterly by Edge Hill Road one hundred forty-two and 84/100 (142.84) feet;

Northeasterly by Cedar Road two hundred thirty-nine and 80/100 (239.80) feet;

Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Jesse B. Baxter and Katharine W. Baxter one hundred forty (140) feet; and

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Cunningham Foundation of Milton two hundred sixty-eight (268) feet.

## MARCH MEETING

Said parcel of land is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts", dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which is on file in the Town Engineer's Office; and to raise and appropriate \$5,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring said parcel of land.

(Passed by more than a 2/3 vote)

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station all or part of a parcel of land near the corner of Granite Avenue and Adams Street in East Milton, owned by Elizabeth M. Sheldon heirs, comprising approximately 30,673 square feet and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Adams Street 149.14 feet from the corner of Granite Avenue and Adams Street; Thence running North 65° 36' 40" West along said northerly side of Adams Street 165.70 feet to a point on Adams Street; thence turning and running on said Adams Street North 60° 47' 30" West 14.30 feet to land of Elizabeth M. Sheldon, heirs; thence turning and running North 23° 12' 30" East 246.91 feet to land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence turning and running South 25° 23' 34" East 248.51 feet to a point on said land of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; and thence turning and running South 27° 29' 30" West 86.28 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts", dated February, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office; and to raise and appropriate money for the purpose of securing said parcel of land and to act on anything relating thereto.

No Vote taken under this article.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year for the erection, equipping, and furnishing of a fire station to be located on the parcel of land described in Article 46 of this warrant or to be located on the parcel of land described in Article 47 of this warrant, or to be located on the present site in East Milton Square; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of said fire station building, and if necessary, to provide for temporary housing of men and equipment of the present station during the course of construction, all in the name and behalf of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

### Voted:

(1) That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as the Fire Station Construction Committee, said committee to continue to function and to have the powers and duties herein granted until the fire station is constructed and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed and that said committee shall have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

(2) That the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee is hereby empowered all in the name and behalf of the Town to employ the services of an architect to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of a fire station, the same to be located on the land described in Article 46 of this warrant at a cost within the appropriation voted for the purpose.

## MARCH MEETING

(3) That for the use of the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of erecting, furnishing, and equipping said fire station the sum of \$175,000.00 is hereby appropriated; that to meet said appropriation of \$175,000.00 there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$45,000.00, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$130,000.00 by the issue and sale of coupon bonds of the Town bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Fire Station Construction Loan 1951"; that said bonds shall be payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine the date of maturity and the form of bond for each such issue, provided however, that all the bonds shall be paid in not more than ten years from date of issue.

(4) That the committee authorized and appointed under Article 57 of the 1950 annual town meeting to make recommendations, as to the location of such station and estimate costs relating thereto is hereby discharged.

### (Unanimous Vote)

At this time a vote of thanks was given to the retiring committee.

Important: The foregoing vote under Article 48 was nullified by Referendum Vote, April 14, 1951.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to investigate the best means of disposing of the present fire station in East Milton and the parcel of land on which it stands if and when said fire station is relocated; and to report its recommendations in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate money for the expenses of said committee and act on anything relating thereto. Said committee may be the same committee appointed under Article 48 of this warrant, and if it is the same committee, the appropriation, if any, made under this Article, shall be available in addition to the appropriation under said preceding Article.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

**Voted:** That the total sum of \$146,055.37 of which \$15,295.37 is for salaries and wages; and \$50.00 is for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the services of the Department, be appropriated as follows:

General Relief .....	\$18,000.00
Administration .....	1,700.54
Old Age Assistance.....	101,000.00
Administration .....	12,754.03
Aid to Dependent Children.....	10,000.00
Administration .....	2,550.80

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1951 and for unpaid bills of 1950 and to act on anything relating thereto.



## MARCH MEETING

**Voted:** That the sum of \$717,909.00 be appropriated as follows: \$568,075.00 is for salaries and wages; \$18,100.00 for renovations at the Central High School; \$2,550.00 for renovations at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School; \$828.00 for renovations at the Belcher School; \$1,500.00 for renovations at the Collicott School; \$2,111.00 for renovations at the Glover School; and \$5,953.00 for renovations at the Tucker School; and including the sum of \$350.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1951.

**ARTICLE 52.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 74 and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |  |            |
|--|------------|
| 1. Vocational Education .....              | \$5,500.00 |
| 2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes..... | 2,500.00   |

**ARTICLE 53.** To see if the Town will vote to name the new elementary school, being constructed at Canton Avenue and Gile Road, "The Charles Sumner Pierce School" and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To name the new elementary school, being constructed at Canton Avenue and Gile Road, "The Charles Sumner Pierce School".

(Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 54.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to consider the addition of an auditorium at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School; to submit an estimate of the cost of said auditorium; to make recommendations on any other matters pertaining to said auditorium; and to file a report in writing in the office of the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1951.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to consider the addition of an auditorium at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School; to submit an estimate of the cost of said auditorium; to make recommendations on any other matters pertaining to said auditorium; and to file a report in writing in the office of the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1951.

### COMMITTEE

NOEL W. DEERING, 38 Emerson Rd.  
CHARLES A. COLLINS, 10 Howard St.  
DAVID T. SCOTT, 41 Meredith Circle  
MRS. MARY C. SWEENEY, 29 Washington St.  
FREDERICK W. WESTMAN, 116 Warren Avenue

**ARTICLE 55.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain, for school purposes, a parcel or parcels of land adjacent to Andrews Playground in East Milton bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly side line of Howe Street 44.30 feet southerly from a stone bound in said side line;

Thence running on a line curving in an easterly direction with a radius of 20 feet by land now or formerly of Parham 27.82 feet;



## MARCH MEETING

Thence running north 50° 51' 50" east by said Parham land 62.71 feet;  
Thence turning and running north 36° 38' 15" west by said Parham land 92.03 feet;

Thence turning and running north 38° 44' 00" east by land now or formerly of Ashman, Malone and Johnson 110.00 feet;

Thence turning and running north 51° 16' 00" west by said Johnson land 100 feet;

Thence turning and running north 38° 44' 00" east by the southeasterly sideline of Franklin Street 19.36 feet;

Thence turning and running south 64° 26' 10" east by land now or formerly of Hallen 67.76 feet;

Thence turning and running north 53° 03' 40" east by said Hallen land 168.41 feet;

Thence turning and running south 50° 55' 58" east by said Hallen land, a right of way, and land now or formerly of Geddes, Sands, Geddes, Osborne and Sands, a distance of 420.20 feet;

Thence turning and running south 59° 01' 20" west by land of the town of Milton 481.96 feet;

Thence turning and running north 30° 08' 10" west by land now or formerly of Pereira and Mulloney 130 feet;

Thence turning and running south 59° 51' 50" west by said Mulloney land 62.63 feet;

Thence running by a line curving in a southwesterly direction with a radius of 20 feet by said Mulloney land 27.90 feet;

Thence turning and running by the easterly sideline of Howe Street on a line curving in a northwesterly direction with a radius of 234.46 feet, a distance of 83.37 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel to be acquired contains approximately 3.186 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to Be Acquired for School Purposes" dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer.

And to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers, and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for school purposes all or part of land adjacent to Andrews Playground in East Milton bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly side line of Howe Street 44.30 feet southerly from a stone bound in said side line;

Thence running on a line curving in an easterly direction with a radius of 20 feet by land now or formerly of Parham 27.82 feet;

Thence running north 59° 51' 50" east by said Parham land 62.71 feet;

Thence turning and running north 36° 38' 15" west by said Parham land 92.03 feet;

Thence turning and running north 38° 44' 00" east by land now or formerly of Ashman, Malone and Johnson 110.00 feet;

Thence turning and running north 51° 16' 00" west by said Johnson land 100 feet;

## MARCH MEETING

Thence turning and running north 38° 44' 00" east by the southeasterly sideline of Franklin Street 19.36 feet;

Thence turning and running south 64° 26' 10" east by land now or formerly of Hallen 67.76 feet;

Thence turning and running north 53° 03' 40" east by said Hallen land 168.41 feet;

Thence turning and running south 58° 55' 58" east by said Hallen land, a right of way, and land now or formerly of Geddes, Sands, Geddes, Osborne and Sands, a distance of 420.20 feet;

Thence turning and running south 59° 01' 20" west by land of the Town of Milton 481.96 feet;

Thence turning and running north 30° 08' 10" west by land now or formerly of Pereira and Mulloney 130 feet;

Thence turning and running south 59° 51' 50" west by said Mulloney land 62.63 feet;

Thence running by a line curving in a southwesterly direction with a radius of 20 feet by said Mulloney land 27.90 feet;

Thence turning and running by the easterly sideline of Howe Street on a line curving in a northwesterly direction with a radius of 234.46 feet, a distance of 83.37 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel contains approximately 3.186 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to be Acquired for School Purposes" dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, and the sum of \$5,000.00 is hereby appropriated for the purpose of acquiring said land and paying the purchase price or damages incurred.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider and report on the necessity of replacing the Glover School, and if in the judgment of said committee such replacement is deemed to be in the best interests of the Town, said committee, after consulting with the Planning Board and the School Committee, to make recommendations for a site for a school building to replace the Glover School including the manner in which such land is to be acquired and the cost thereof, and also after consulting with the School Committee to procure and submit architect's plans and an estimate of the cost of such a building, and to file their report with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the expenses of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider and report on the necessity of replacing the Glover School, and if in the judgment of said committee such replacement is deemed to be in the best interests of the Town, said committee, after consulting with the Planning Board and the School Committee, to make recommendations for a site for a school building to replace the Glover School including the manner in which such land is to be acquired and the cost thereof, and also after consulting with the School Committee to employ an Architect to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of cost of such a building, and to file their report including preliminary plans and estimates of cost with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 for the expenses of said Committee.

## MARCH MEETING

### COMMITTEE

GEORGE T. CURLEY, 510 Eliot St.  
MRS. FRANCES BROOKS, 134 Adams St.  
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK, 31 Waldo Rd.  
JOHN T. DORAN, 17 Gordon Rd.  
DONALD M. JACKSON, 164 Pleasant St.

**ARTICLE 57.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$17,598.83 be appropriated for Veterans' Benefits the present year of which \$1,416.88 is for salaries and wages.

**ARTICLE 58.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

**ARTICLE 59.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January 1, 1946 with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January 1, 1946 with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

**ARTICLE 60.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for pensions and annuities the present year.

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Section 57, of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950.
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919, Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950.

## MARCH MEETING

5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 43 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 748 of Acts of 1949.

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950..... | \$28,603.07 |
| 2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919, Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950 .....   | \$ 1,500.00 |
| 3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 557 of Acts of 1950 .....  | \$ 4,500.00 |
| 4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950.....   | \$ 2,558.32 |
| 5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950.....            | \$11,445.82 |
| 6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 43 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 748 of Acts of 1949.....     | \$ 6,307.50 |

ARTICLE 61. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 797 of the Acts of 1950, which Chapter is known as the War Allowance Act and provides financial assistance for dependent relatives of persons in the armed forces of the United States while the United States is engaged in hostilities under the flag of the United Nations; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 797 of the Acts of 1950, which Chapter is known as the War Allowance Act and provides financial assistance for dependent relatives of persons in the armed forces of the United States while the United States is engaged in hostilities under the flag of the United Nations.

ARTICLE 62. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Savings Fund      | 4. Pension Reserve Fund |
| 2. Annuity Reserve Fund      | 5. Expense Fund         |
| 3. Pension Accumulation Fund | 6. Interest Deficiency  |

and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$24,220.75 be appropriated, of which \$1,578.25 is for salaries and wages, for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Savings Fund      | 4. Pension Reserve Fund |
| 2. Annuity Reserve Fund      | 5. Expense Fund         |
| 3. Pension Accumulation Fund | 6. Interest Deficiency  |



## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1951.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1951.

ARTICLE 64. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1951.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1951.

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1951.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the observance of Armistice Day, 1951.

ARTICLE 66. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of United Nations Day, 1951.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$250.00 be appropriated for the observance of United Nations Day, 1951.

ARTICLE 67. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1951, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1951.

ARTICLE 68. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$375.00 be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

ARTICLE 69. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest

2. Maturing Debt

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest .....	\$10,650.00
2. Maturing Debt .....	92,000.00

ARTICLE 70. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$17,249.34 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accu-

## MARCH MEETING

mulated as of December 31, 1950 and the balance of \$12,750.66 be raised in the tax levy.

**ARTICLE 71.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to recommend that the Assessors use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1951.

**Voted:** That the Assessors use the sum of \$183,500.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1951.

**ARTICLE 72.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the insurance requirements of the Town including fire, liability, fidelity, workmen's compensation insurance and such other insurance as may be to the best interests of the Town; said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen not later than November 1, 1951, its recommendations, if any, for increasing or decreasing the insurance coverage of any risks, for determining from time to time the amounts of insurance coverage needed by the Town, and to submit its recommendations for the best procedures in placing insurance for the Town; the said committee also to prepare such drafts of articles for the warrant of the 1952 annual meeting as the committee believes desirable to carry out its recommendations; and to appropriate \$250.00 for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the insurance requirements of the Town including fire, liability, fidelity, workmen's compensation insurance and such other insurance as may be to the best interests of the Town; said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen not later than November 1, 1951, its recommendations, if any, for increasing or decreasing the insurance coverage of any risks, for determining from time to time the amounts of insurance coverage needed by the Town, and to submit its recommendations for the best procedures in placing insurance for the Town; the said committee also to prepare such drafts of articles for the warrant of the 1952 annual meeting as the committee believes desirable to carry out its recommendations and that the sum of \$250.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

### COMMITTEE

PARKER WEBB, 36 Spafford Rd.

FRED W. BLACKWOOD, 96 Governors Rd.

NEWTON P. DARLING, 23 Russell St.

JAMES H. FAY, 28 Edward Ave.

REED T. MONTGOMERY, 540 Brush Hill Rd.

**ARTICLE 73.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100A, to indemnify Police Officer William H. Byrnes for expenses and damages incurred by him in the settlement of a claim against him for causing personal injuries while driving the Town ambulance and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100A, to indemnify Police Officer William H. Byrnes for expenses and damages incurred by him in the settlement of a claim against him for causing personal injuries while driving the Town ambulance.

**ARTICLE 74.** To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year and to act on anything relating thereto.

## MARCH MEETING

**Voted:** That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for Civil Defense for the current year.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Hugh G. Fountain a triangular parcel of land in East Milton containing approximately 963 square feet located on Granite Avenue near Antwerp Street, said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, Showing Area To Be Conveyed to the Town of Milton" dated May, 1950, Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the office of the Town Engineer, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To accept as a gift from Hugh G. Fountain a triangular parcel of land in East Milton containing approximately 963 square feet located on Granite Avenue near Antwerp Street, said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, Showing Area to be Conveyed to the Town of Milton" dated May, 1950, Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said third of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said third day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the fifteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-One.

Charles F. Batchelder, jr.  
Samuel G. Craig,  
Daniel E. Duggan,  
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

February 26, 1951

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields, Constable of Milton

March 10, 1951      5:27 P.M.      **Voted:** That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 3, 1951, at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several Precincts.

G. Frank Kemp,  
Town Clerk

## MARCH MEETING

# RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT MARCH 10, 1951 TOWN MEETING

The following were present:

### PRECINCT 1.

BIGELOW, EDWARD E.	18 Cheever St.
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Ave.
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Pkway
CROSBY, WILLIAM H.	376 Brush Hill Rd.
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	17 Belvoir Rd.
DALCO, JOHN I.	82 Cheever St.
DALY, THOMAS E.	15 Lothrop Ave.
DENNIS, WALTER A., Jr.	70 Blue Hill Ave.
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.	5 Verndale Rd.
FABIAN, MARGARET H.	40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
GOUDEY, FRANK W.	36 Aberdeen Rd.
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Ave.
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hill Ave.
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Rd.
HENNESSEY, RICHARD L.	28 Belvoir Rd.
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever St.
JOHNSON, PAUL R.	46 Hudson St.
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Rd.
KRIM, FRED N.	96 Brook Rd.
MALONEY, JAMES J. SR.	198 Brush Hill Rd.
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Ave.
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Pkway.
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill St.
MOHR, JOSEPH L.	62 Ferncroft Rd.
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker St.
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda St.
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins St.
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J.	92 Brush Hill Rd.
SMITH, CHARLES H.	39 Lothrop Ave.
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Rd.
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Ave.
WATSON, GUSSIE H.	66 Brush Hill Rd.
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Ave.
WILL, WILLIAM A.	17 Brook Rd.
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Rd.

### PRECINCT 2.

ADAMS, FRED A.	24 Willoughby Rd.
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Ave.
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H.	470 Eliot St.
BROWN, THORNTON	41 Columbine Rd.
COWPERTHWAIT, IRVING A.	10 Willoughby Rd.
CROSBY, THOMPSON W.	30 Hineckley Rd.



## MARCH MEETING

CROSBY, WILLIAM B. ....	30 Hinckley Rd.
CURLEY, GEORGE T. ....	510 Eliot St.
CYPHERS, JAMES F. ....	75 Hinckley Rd.
DONNELL, ALFRED J. ....	46 Dyer Ave.
DOWLING, ELIZABETH L. ....	433 Eliot St.
DRAPER, COPELAND M. ....	224 Hinckley Rd.
DRAPER, MILDRED H. ....	224 Hinckley Rd.
DUKE, BAYARD T. ....	129 Thacher St.
FITZGERALD, JOHN F. Jr. ....	38 Windsor Rd.
GLEASON, REUBEN 3rd ....	7 Eliot Circle
HARRINGTON, BYRNE ....	570 Eliot St.
HILL, GLADYS L. ....	15 Fairfax Rd.
HURD, G. NEWELL ....	8 Ruggles Lane
KEITH, OSCAR B. ....	52 Hawthorne Rd.
KEMP, G. FRANK ....	348 Central Ave.
KENNEDY, EDWARD J. ....	30 Dyer Ave.
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C. ....	17 Briarfield Rd.
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C. ....	9 Columbine Rd.
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E. ....	43 Briarfield Rd.
MERRILL, C. H. SAYRE ....	95 Hinckley Rd.
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F. ....	34 Willoughby Rd.
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J. JR. ....	11 Fairfax Rd.
O'NEILL, EDWARD T. ....	91 Allerton Rd.
PATTERSON, HOWARD S. ....	42 Norway Rd.
POTTER, ALLEN ....	36 Longwood Rd.
TURNER, EVERETT L. ....	34 Cliff Rd.
WOOD, ROBERT D. ....	8 Kahler Ave.
YOUNG, CHARLES A., II. ....	217 Hinckley Rd.

## PRECINCT 3.

BAKER, EDWIN O. ....	104 Canton Ave.
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F. jr. ....	71 Valley Rd.
BENNETT, SAMUEL C. ....	36 Westside Rd.
BREMER, CLIFTON L. ....	100 Valley Rd.
BROOKS, FRANCIS F. ....	134 Adams St.
BRYANT, LINCOLN ....	149 Randolph Ave.
BURGIN, C. RODGERS ....	138 Central Ave.
BYERS, RANDOLPH K. ....	277 Adams St.
CROCKER, SETH C. ....	184 School St.
DARLING, NEWTON P. ....	23 Russell St.
DUDLEY, PAUL F. ....	185 School St.
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M. ....	84 Columbine Rd.
EVANS, DWIGHT D., Jr. ....	50 Canton Ave.
FREDERICK, FRANK B. ....	45 Morton Rd.
GATES, CHARLES I. ....	43 Valley Rd.
GRAY, WILLIAM ....	187 Randolph Ave.
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S. ....	115 Canton Ave.
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W. ....	42 Dudley Lane
HORNE, HENRY B. ....	37 Central Ave.
HURD, ROY H. ....	155 Eliot St.
ILSLEY, JOHN P. ....	26 Columbine Rd.
JENKINS, EVERETT H. ....	60 Columbine Rd.
KING, HERVEY W. ....	120 Central Ave.
LUTHER, C. FISHER ....	5 Morton Rd.

## MARCH MEETING

MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Rd.
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School St.
MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle
PALMER, HENRY W.	23 Canton Ave.
QUEENEY, JAMES R.	100 Churchills Lane
RICHMOND, CARLTON R.	273 Adams St.
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Ave.
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	10 Morton Terr.
WALES, THOMAS C.	180 Canton Ave.
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr.	29 Canton Ave.
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr.	210 Randolph Ave.

### PRECINCT 4.

BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Rd.
BALLARD, JAMES F.	17 Dyer Ave.
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M.	29 Lincoln St.
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park
CARLSON, HARRY E.	84 Audubon Rd.
CROSBY, GILBERT S.	116 Dyer Ave.
CROSSMAN, ESTHER M.	79 Wendell Park
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Ave.
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Ave.
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	6 Taylor Rd.
GARLAND, HAROLD B.	129 Houston Ave.
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.	61 Warren Ave.
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.	49 Walnut St.
HINCHMAN, RICHARD M.	75 Fairbanks Rd.
HUNTLEY, RICHARD G.	103 Wendell Park
KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop St.
KING, ARTHUR E.	104 Elm St.
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	161 Audubon Rd.
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Ave.
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Rd.
McPEAKE, PAUL V.	60 Fairbanks Rd.
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Ave.
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher St.
O'NEILL, JAMES J.	23 Lincoln St.
PERRY, THEODORE	48 Revere St.
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Ave.
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold St.
WHELAN, FRED E.	291 Thacher St.
WHITE, JOHN J.	19 Revere St.

### PRECINCT 5.

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.	143 Woodland Rd.
AYER, JAMES B.	1350 Canton Ave.
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane
BATTING, KENNETH M.	316 Randolph Ave.
BIGELOW, ALBERT S.	1011 Metropolitan Ave.
BORDEN, ELIZABETH B.	1031 Canton Ave.
BOSHAN, H. CLIFFORD	126 Reedsdale Rd.
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillside St.

## MARCH MEETING

CAMPBELL, JAMES F. ....	308 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D. ....	214 Highland St.
CHURCHILL, EVA B. T. ....	160 Churchills Lane
CRAIG, CHARLES E. ....	25 Mathaurs St.
CRONIN, GEORGE J. ....	19 Lantern Ave.
CURLEY, JOHN M. ....	85 Meredith Circle
DYSON, EDWARD ....	1122 Canton Ave.
EDWARDS, TERESA P. ....	202 Reedsdale Rd.
FITZGERALD, JAMES F. ....	1147 Canton Ave.
FOLSOM, OWEN E. ....	31 Frothingham St.
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B. ....	71 Forest St.
GRABFIELD, G. PHILIP ....	27 Forest St.
HAINES, CRAIG B. ....	6 Lantern Lane
HAMILTON, EDWARD P. ....	145 Dudley Lane
HERMANCE, NELSON F. ....	592 Brush Hill Rd.
JACKSON, DONALD M. ....	164 Peasant St.
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F. ....	246 Highland St.
JENSEN, JOHN W. ....	874 Brush Hill Rd.
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2d. ....	1196 Canton Ave.
LELAND, JOSEPH D. ....	823 Brush Hill Rd.
LUNT, IRVING G. ....	12 Coolidge Rd.
MACDONALD, SYLVIA L. ....	1466 Canton Ave.
MARTIN, ROGER H. ....	1238 Canton Ave.
MEREDITH, IRVING ....	67 Martin Rd.
MURRAY, A. RUTH ....	12 Spafford Rd.
PERRY, RICHARD ....	303 Hillside St.
PIERCE, LINCOLN W. ....	48 Centre St.
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS ....	26 Thompson Lane
ROBBINS, WALTER S. ....	135 Milton St.
SAWYER, EDWARD L. ....	1580 Canton Ave.
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H. ....	25 Spafford Rd.
SCOTT, DAVID T. ....	41 Meredith Circle
SHELDON, JOHN E. ....	1253 Canton Ave.
SWIFT, ROBERT W., Jr. ....	704 Brush Hill Rd.
SWIFT, RUSSELL ....	435 Highland St.
THURBER, JAMES PERRY ....	267 Hillside St.
WEBB, PARKER ....	36 Spafford Rd.
WENDELL, EDWARD E. ....	1384 Canton Ave.
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S. ....	93 Hillside St.
WITHINGTON, PAUL R. ....	350 Randolph Ave.
WOLCOTT, ROGER ....	1733 Canton Ave.
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H. ....	1839 Canton Ave.

## PRECINCT 6.

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON ....	115 Otis St.
BATES, FRANCIS C. ....	453 Adams St.
BAXTER, JESSE B. ....	175 Edge Hill Rd.
BELL, TILTON S. ....	7 Webster Rd.
BOWIE, ROBERT ....	42 Webster Rd.
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L. ....	16 Andrews Rd.
CAMERON, DONALD F. ....	80 Cary Ave.
CARUSO, ARTHUR T. ....	100 Plymouth Ave.
COLBY, HAROLD L. ....	71 Waldeck Rd.
COLEMAN, HAROLD F. ....	111 Otis St.

## MARCH MEETING

COLLINS, CHARLES F. ....	205 Edge Hill Rd.
COWAN, W. ROBERT K. ....	8 Houghton Rd.
CRAIG, SAMUEL G. ....	343 Pleasant St.
CROSS, BESSIE H. ....	23 Otis St.
DUGGAN, MARY A. ....	15 St. Agatha Rd.
DUNLAP, WILLARD F. ....	584 Pleasant St.
FURBER, ALAN W. ....	25 Webster Rd.
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH ....	1233 Brook Rd.
GUNNING, THOMAS S., Jr. ....	1093 Brook Rd.
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G. ....	21 Otis St.
HARKINS, FRANCIS J. ....	21 Chesterfield Rd.
HINDS, HARRIETTE F. ....	52 Hollis St.
HINDS, RAY A. ....	52 Hollis St.
HOXIE, WILLIAM C. ....	7 Westbourne St.
KEYES, JOHN T. ....	242 Edge Hill Rd.
LAKE, EDWARD P. ....	22 Glendale Rd.
LORD, NATHANIEL C. ....	401 Adams St.
MATHIEU, LOUIS J. ....	25 Chesterfield Rd.
McGONIGLE, JOHN J. ....	27 St. Agatha Rd.
MILLER, HERBERT H. ....	365 Pleasant St.
MOULTON, GEORGE F. ....	95 Plymouth Ave.
OCHS, PAUL F. ....	47 Rowe St.
RANDLETT, FREDERICK J. ....	27 Braeburn Rd.
REDDY, JOHN J. ....	449 Pleasant St.
ROWE, CARLETON A. ....	454 Adams St.
RUSSELL, JAMES G. ....	209 Edge Hill Rd.
RYAN, TIMOTHY G. ....	26 Hillcrest Rd.
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A. ....	63 Plymouth Ave.
SHOREY, EVERETT E. ....	9 Westbourne St.
STELLBERGER, CHARLES A., Jr. ....	36 Hazel St.
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr. ....	3 Hoy Terr.
WALTERS, FRANCES H. ....	55 Rowe St.

## PRECINCT 7.

ABEL, ALEXANDER J. ....	105 Washington St.
BALLARD, ANNA K. ....	38 Franklin St.
BUSH, HERBERT L. ....	107 Church St.
CARTER, FARQUHAR D. ....	31 Granite Place
CHOATE, GEORGE F. ....	6 Martin Terrace
COGHLAN, EDWARD M. ....	11 Bates Rd.
COUGHLIN, ALICE J. ....	74 Courtland Circle
COWAN, GEORGE K. ....	16 Collamore St.
CURRIER, WALTER E. ....	51 Granite Place
DUFFY, CHARLES F. ....	35 Granite Place
DUGGAN, DANIEL E. ....	3 Martin Terrace
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr. ....	630A Adams St.
ESAU, WILLIAM S. ....	93 Bryant Ave.
FANNING, BRENDAN E. ....	31 State St.
FOSTER, ROBERT E. ....	18 Pierce St.
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C. ....	2 Antwerp St.
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q. ....	39 Church St.
HOXIE, CHARLES B. ....	61 Washington St.
KEENAN, BARRY ....	32 Pine Grove St.
LAMERE, ROBERT KENT ....	549 Adams St.



## MARCH MEETING

LYONS, JOHN P. ....	16 Antwerp St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH .....	583 Adams St.
MARR, JOHN H. ....	22 Berlin Ave.
MARSHALL, MAURICE B. ....	110 Washington St.
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F. ....	25 Sheldon St.
McCORMACK, THOMAS W. ....	48 Collamore St.
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E. ....	34 Grafton Ave.
NAAS, JOHN A. ....	10 Pilgrim Rd.
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS. ....	18 Pilgrim Rd.
RAPP, EDWARD S. ....	72 Howe St.
ROEMER, HARRY E. ....	24 Church St.
WATSON, DUNCAN A. ....	38 Pierce St.
WHITE, JOHN F. ....	644 Adams St.
WHITE, MICHAEL J. ....	74 Church St.
WOOD, ALBERT .....	290 Granite Ave.
WOOD, HORACE .....	141 Church St.

---

### THE FOLLOWING WERE ABSENT:

#### Precinct 1

COLLINS, GEORGE W. ....	3 Brook Rd.
DOES, CHARLES C. ....	103 Blue Hill Ave.
HARVEY, MATTHEW J. ....	196 Brush Hill Rd.
FLETCHER, ELIZABETH A. ....	3 Verndale Rd.
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W. ....	43 Brook Rd.
TREAT, GEORGE A. ....	67 Concord Ave.
TUTTLE, BERTHA E. ....	10 Cheever St.

#### Precinct 2

EASTMAN, FRANK H. ....	545 Eliot St.
GIFFORD, RALPH L. ....	20 Willoughby Rd.

#### Precinct 3

ALEXANDER, NEIL M. ....	34 Avalon Rd.
BARNES, R. KINGSLEY. ....	116 Maple St.

#### Precinct 4

CAMPBELL, GEORGE L. ....	37 Wendell Park
COSTELLO, JAMES .....	136 Audubon Rd.
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M. ....	85 Houston Ave.
McGEE, EDNA L. ....	2 Bonad Rd.
PETERSON, WALTER F. ....	60 Walnut St.

#### Precinct 5

DEVENS, CHARLES .....	703 Brush Hill Rd.
DONALD, JAMES. ....	275 Pleasant St.

#### Precinct 6

FARRELL, JOSEPH A. ....	369 Pleasant St.
MOULTON, ROY E. ....	53 Cary Ave.
PIERCE, RUTH E. ....	297 Adams St.
SEARS, SELECK M. ....	54 Cary Ave.

## MARCH MEETING

### Precinct 7

BANNIN, THOMAS J.....	49 Church St.
CONLY, WALTER W.....	39 Howe St.
FORDE, JOHN T., Jr.....	82 Granite Place
GUSTAFSON, GEORGE E.....	18 Eaton St.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES J.....	9 Sheldon St.

G. Frank Kemp  
Town Clerk

March 22, 1951

Acting under the bylaws of the Town, the Moderator appointed the following  
Warrant Committee for the current year:

JOHN E. ROGERSON .....	114 Canton Ave.
EDWARD E. BIGELOW .....	18 Cheever St.
ELIZABETH BORDEN .....	1031 Canton Ave.
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE.....	4 Governors Rd.
SIDNEY M. COUPER .....	124 Wood St.
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAIT .....	10 Willoughby Rd.
THOMAS A. CULLEN.....	17 Belvoir Rd.
EVERETT H. JENKINS.....	60 Columbine Rd.
JAMES J. McGEE.....	2 Bonad Rd.
CHARLES H. O'DONNELL .....	17 Webster Rd.
EDWARD F. O'NEILL .....	91 Allerton Rd.
RICHARD PERRY .....	303 Hillside St.
LOLA B. WALLACE .....	9 Cape Cod Lane
THOMAS C. WALES .....	180 Canton Ave.
HORACE WOOD.....	141 Church St.

Mr. Rogerson is requested to call the committee together for organization.

### RECOUNT OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS—PRECINCT 6

Thursday, March 29, 1951

Under Chapter 54, Section 134 of the General Laws, a petition was filed by  
Frederic W. Harrington, Jr., for a recount of the votes cast for Town Meeting  
Member from Precinct 6 for candidates W. Robert K. Cowan of 8 Houghton Road  
and Frederic W. Harrington, Jr., of 56 Garden Street.

Said recount was held on Thursday, March 29, 1951, at 2:00 P.M. at the Town  
Hall, by the Board of Registrars.

Result of said recount was:

	Votes
W. Robert K. Cowan.....	480
Frederic W. Harrington, Jr.....	485
Original Count was:	
W. Robert K. Cowan.....	479
Frederic W. Harrington, Jr.....	478

G. Frank Kemp  
Wm. Russell Pierce  
Joseph A. Rein  
Francis W. Manning  
Board of Registrars

## REFERENDUM



### WARRANT—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 14, 1951 REFERENDUM ON QUESTIONS RELATING TO A NEW FIRE STATION IN EAST MILTON

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }  
County of Norfolk } ss

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:  
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Kidder Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street

on Saturday, the 14th day of April, 1951, at two o'clock in the afternoon then and there to vote upon the questions involved in the vote of the Town in Representative Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, under Articles 45, 46 and 48 of the Warrant for said meeting, said questions when finally presented to said meeting being substantially, in language and form, as follows:

#### QUESTION 1 UNDER ARTICLE 45 (Majority affirmative vote required)

Shall the Town approve as a location for a new fire station in East Milton the Cunningham Park property described in Question 2 below.

YES	
NO	

#### QUESTION 2 UNDER ARTICLE 46 (Two-thirds affirmative vote required)

Shall the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station

## REFERENDUM

all or part of a parcel of land at the southwest corner of Edge Hill Road and Cedar Road in East Milton owned by the Trustees under the will of Mary A. Cunningham, comprising approximately 35,750 sq. feet; and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Northwesterly by Edge Hill Road one hundred forty-two and 84/100 (142.84) feet;

Northeasterly by Cedar Road two hundred thirty-nine and 80/100 (239.80) feet;

Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Jesse B. Baxter and Katharine W. Baxter one hundred forty (140) feet; and

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Cunningham Foundation of Milton two hundred sixty-eight (268) feet.

Said parcel of land is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which is on file in the Town Engineer's office; and shall the Town raise and appropriate \$5,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring said parcel of land.

YES	
NO	

### QUESTION 3 UNDER ARTICLE 48 (Two-thirds affirmative vote required)

Shall the Town:

(1) Authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as the Fire Station Construction Committee, said committee to continue to function and to have the powers and duties herein granted until the fire station is constructed and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed and empower said committee to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

(2) Empower the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee in the name and behalf of the Town to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts and to supervise the erection, equipping and furnishing of a fire station, the same to be located on the land above described in Question 2 at a cost within the appropriation voted for the purpose.

(3) Appropriate the sum of \$175,000.00 for the use of the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of erecting, furnishing and equipping said fire station; meet said appropriation of \$175,000.00 by raising from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$45,000.00; and authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow the sum of \$130,000.00 by the issue and sale of coupon bonds of the Town, bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Fire Station Construction Loan 1951"; said bonds to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended; and authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to determine the date of maturity and the form of bond for each such issue, provided, however, that all bonds shall be paid in not more than ten years from date of issue.

(4) Discharge the committee authorized and appointed under Article 57 of the 1950 annual town meeting to make recommendations as to the location of a fire station in East Milton and to estimate costs relating thereto.

YES	
NO	

The polls will be open from two o'clock P.M. to eight o'clock P.M. And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and places, and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town, seven days at least before said



## REFERENDUM

14th day of April, 1951, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said 14th day of April, 1951.

Given under our hands at Milton, the 29th day of March, Nineteen hundred and fifty-one.

Charles F. Batchelder, jr.  
Samuel G. Craig  
Daniel E. Duggan  
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk ss.

April 11, 1951

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields,  
Constable of Milton

### RESULT OF THE FOREGOING REFERENDUM ON QUESTIONS RELATING TO A NEW FIRE STATION IN EAST MILTON

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Question No. 1</b>								
Yes .....	132	136	288	117	387	200	158	1418
No .....	127	181	175	171	333	911	558	2456
Blanks .....	1	1	4	3	5	7	2	23
<b>Question No. 2</b>								
Yes .....	131	136	285	115	385	194	149	1395
No .....	120	181	174	166	331	909	562	2443
Blanks .....	9	1	8	10	9	15	7	39
<b>Question No. 3</b>								
Yes .....	128	136	291	120	384	203	158	1420
No .....	122	180	165	160	325	893	548	2393
Blanks .....	10	2	11	11	16	22	12	84
<b>TOTAL VOTE CAST</b> .....	260	318	467	291	725	1118	718	3897

The result of the foregoing referendum annuls the vote taken under Article 48 of the March 10, 1951, town meeting.

## REFERENDUM

### PRECINCT OFFICERS

#### Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden  
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk  
Carl H. Kullen, Dep. Clerk  
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector

A. Paul Nilson, Inspector  
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector  
John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden  
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden  
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk  
John J. Ferren, Inspector

Theodore E. Parker, Inspector  
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector  
Lawrence K. Welch, Dep. Inspector  
Francis P. McDermott, Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden  
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden  
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk  
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk

Herman F. Clark, Inspector  
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector  
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector  
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden  
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden  
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk  
Benjamin B. Coleman, Inspector

Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector  
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Dep. Inspector  
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector  
Herbert M. Fish, Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden  
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden  
John J. Monahan, Clerk  
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector

Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector  
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector  
Clarence H. Davis, Dep. Clerk  
John H. Houlahan, Jr., Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 6

Douglas G. MacMillan, Warden  
Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Warden  
John J. O'Leary, Clerk  
Emil B. Trochsler, Dep. Clerk

Alfred J. Martin, Inspector  
Joseph A. Downey, Inspector  
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector  
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Inspector

#### Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden  
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden  
Bradford H. Lewis, Clerk  
Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Clerk

Charles F. Thompson, Inspector  
John J. Bray, Inspector  
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector  
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING



1951

### OCTOBER SPECIAL MEETING WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,  
GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Monday, the twenty-second day of October next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station (which may include quarters for the Wire Department of the Town) all or part of the parcel of land on the easterly side of Granite Avenue between Adams Street and Mechanic Street comprising approximately 19,721 square feet and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Granite Avenue 309.0 feet from the intersection of the southerly side of Adams Street and the easterly side of Granite Avenue;

Thence turning and running in an easterly direction 129.0 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 71.67 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running in a southerly direction 137.95 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running in a westerly direction 92.45 feet to the easterly sideline of Granite Avenue;

Thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 115.25 feet by the easterly sideline of Granite Avenue to the point of beginning;

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Said parcel of land is shown on the 1951 plans of the Milton Board of Assessors as Lot 9 in Section H, Block 6,

and to raise and appropriate money for the purpose of acquiring said parcel of land and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the town do not so vote.

**ARTICLE 2.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to employ an architect to design and prepare bid plans and specifications and procure estimates of the cost of erecting and equipping a fire station (which may include quarters for the Fire Department of the Town) on the land described in Article 1 of this warrant, said committee to report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 15, 1952, and to appropriate money for the use of the committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the town do not so vote.

**ARTICLE 3.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy for the erection, equipping and furnishing of a fire station to be located on the parcel of land now owned by the Town, which is the site of the present fire station in East Milton; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping and furnishing of said new fire station building.

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to employ an architect to design and prepare bid plans and specifications and procure estimates of the cost of erecting and equipping a fire station (which may include quarters for the Fire Department of the Town) on the land now occupied by the Fire Station in East Milton, said committee to report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 15, 1952 and to appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the use of the committee.

**STANDING VOTE: Yes 130 No 84**

**Note:** Both the Selectmen and Planning Board gave detailed figures in regard to Plans for building a Fire Station on the present site.

### COMMITTEE

OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN, 42 Dudley Lane  
RALPH S. HALL, 61 Plymouth Avenue  
PAUL F. OCHS, 47 Rowe Street

**ARTICLE 4.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease a parcel of land in East Milton in the vicinity of the present fire station for a term of not more than two years and on such other terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Board of Selectmen shall determine; and further to see if the Town will authorize the committee referred to in Article 3 of this warrant to secure bids and let a contract or contracts for moving the building or part of the building now occupied by the Fire Department in East



## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Milton from the present site to the parcel to be leased as aforesaid and will authorize said committee to take such other action and to make such other agreement or agreements on behalf of the Town as may be required to establish and maintain temporary quarters for the Fire Department on said leased land during the construction of a new fire station; and to appropriate money for the rent payable under said lease and for the use of the said committee in moving the present fire station building and establishing and maintaining said temporary quarters for the Fire Department and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

**ARTICLE 5.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of The Elementary School Construction Committee appointed under Article 55 at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1950, for the purchase of furnishings and equipment for the new elementary school now being constructed on Gile Road and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the use of The Elementary School Construction Committee appointed under Article 55 at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1950, for the purchase of furnishings and equipment for the new elementary school now being constructed on Gile Road.

**ARTICLE 6.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of The Elementary School Construction Committee appointed under Article 55 at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1950, for additional clearance and improvement of the land on Gile Road which has been acquired by the Town for school purposes and for building and equipping a school playground on said land and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate \$29,000.00 for the use of The Elementary School Construction Committee appointed under Article 55 at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1950, for additional clearance and improvement of the land on Gile Road which has been acquired by the Town for school purposes and for building and equipping a school playground on said land.

**ARTICLE 7.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to provide for an increase in compensation of officers and employees of the Town except school teachers and principals and except elected officers of the Town for the balance of the year 1951, said increase to be paid from October 1, 1951 and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in the list hereinafter set forth to provide for a Cost-of-Living Adjustment from October 1, 1951 for the balance of the calendar year of the salaries and wages of officers, except elected officers, and of regular employees of the Town which Adjustment shall be in addition to the amounts appropriated for such purposes in the last Annual Town Meeting; said additional Adjustment to be \$3.00 per week for services rendered on and after October 1, 1951, by each individual in full-time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for such services rendered by each individual in part-time employment. Payments by way of said additional Adjustment may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1952, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

# SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

DEPARTMENT	AMOUNT
Accounting .....	\$ 95.04
Assessors .....	79.20
Building .....	79.20
Cemetery .....	584.10
Engineering .....	316.80
Fire .....	1,742.40
Forestry .....	351.60
Health .....	39.60
Highway .....	1,747.20
Library .....	650.10
Park .....	118.80
Police .....	1,896.00
School (Except Teachers and Principals).....	1,001.10
Selectmen .....	79.20
Sewer .....	237.60
Town Clerk, Collector, Street Listing.....	99.00
Town Hall and Lot.....	118.80
Treasurer .....	31.68
Welfare .....	213.84
Wire .....	79.20
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$9,560.46</b>
<b>WATER</b> .....	<b>871.20</b>

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to provide for an increase in compensation for school teachers and principals for the balance of the year 1951, said increase to be paid from October 1, 1951 and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To appropriate the sum of \$15,200.00 for the School Department to provide a cost of living adjustment for all full time teachers and principals for services rendered on and after October 1, 1951, for the balance of the calendar year, said adjustment to be for each individual a payment at the rate of 11% of basic salary, per annum. Payments by way of said cost of living adjustment may be made at the same rate under provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1952, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said twenty-second of October and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said twenty-second of October, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the fourth day of October, Nineteen hundred and fifty-one.

Charles F. Batchelder, jr.  
 Samuel G. Craig  
 Daniel E. Duggan  
 Selectmen of Milton

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

Oct. 16, 1951

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields  
Constable of Milton

Monday evening, October 22, 1951.

The foregoing meeting was opened at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator Benjamin F. Jaques and adjourned at 10:20 P. M.

G. Frank Kemp  
Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

# RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OCTOBER 22, 1951

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

### PRECINCT 1

BIGELOW, EDWARD E.....	18 Cheever St.
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.....	250 Blue Hill Ave.
CARROLL, FORREST W.....	47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
COLLINS, DESMOND M.....	125 Blue Hills Pkway
CROSBY, WILLIAM H.....	376 Brush Hill Rd.
CULLEN, THOMAS A.....	17 Belvoir Rd.
DALCO, JOHN I.....	82 Cheever St.
DALY, THOMAS E.....	15 Lothrop Ave.
DENNIS, WALTER A., Jr.....	70 Blue Hill Ave.
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.....	5 Verndale Rd.
GRANT, JOHN L.....	128 Blue Hill Ave.
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.....	82 Blue Hill Ave.
HENNESSEY, RICHARD L.....	28 Belvoir Rd.
HOWES, ROBERT W.....	31 Cheever St.
KNIGHT, PAUL W.....	14 Belvoir Rd.
KRIM, FRED N.....	96 Brook Rd.
MALONEY, JAMES J., Sr.....	198 Brush Hill Rd.
MANNING, PHILIP V.....	967 Canton Ave.
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.....	271 Blue Hills Pkway
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.....	53 Churchill St.
MOHR, JOSEPH L.....	62 Ferncroft Rd.
MYERS, EVERETT C.....	7 Pagoda St.
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.....	137 Robbins St.
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J.....	92 Brush Hill Rd.
SMITH, CHARLES H.....	39 Lothrop Ave.
STRONGE, ROGER W.....	120 Smith Rd.
THOMSON, ROBERT M.....	40 Concord Ave.
TREAT, GEORGE A.....	67 Concord Ave.
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.....	10 Cheever St.
WATSON, GUSSIE H.....	66 Brush Hill Rd.
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.....	24 Blue Hill Ave.
WILL, WILLIAM A.....	17 Brook Rd.
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.....	62 Brush Hill Rd.

### PRECINCT 2

ADAMS, FRED A.....	24 Willoughby Rd.
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H.....	470 Eliot St.
BROWN, THORNTON.....	41 Columbine Rd.
COWPERTHWAIT, IRVING A.....	10 Willoughby Rd.
CROSBY, THOMPSON W.....	30 Hinckley Rd.
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.....	30 Hinckley Rd.
CURLEY, GEORGE T.....	510 Eliot St.
DONNELL, ALFRED J.....	46 Dyer Ave.
DOWLING, ELIZABETH L.....	433 Eliot St.



## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

DUKE, BAYARD T.....	129 Thacher St.
GLEASON, REUBEN, III.....	7 Eliot Circle
HILL, GLADYS L.....	15 Fairfax Rd.
HURD, G. NEWELL.....	8 Ruggles Lane
KEITH, OSCAR B.....	52 Hawthorne Rd.
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C.....	17 Briarfield Rd.
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.....	9 Columbine Rd.
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.....	43 Briarfield Rd.
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.....	34 Willoughby Rd.
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J., Jr.....	11 Fairfax Rd.
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.....	91 Allerton Rd.
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.....	42 Norway Rd.
TURNER, EVERETT L.....	34 Cliff Rd.
WOOD, ROBERT D.....	8 Kahler Ave.
YOUNG, CHARLES A., II.....	217 Hinckley Rd.

### PRECINCT 3

BAKER, EDWIN O.....	104 Canton Ave.
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F., jr.....	71 Valley Rd.
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.....	36 Westside Rd.
BREMER, CLIFTON L.....	100 Valley Rd.
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.....	134 Adams St.
BRYANT, LINCOLN.....	149 Randolph Ave.
BURGIN, C. RODGERS.....	138 Central Ave.
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.....	277 Adams St.
CROCKER, SETH C.....	184 School St.
DARLING, NEWTON P.....	23 Russell St.
DUDLEY, PAUL F.....	185 School St.
FREDERICK, FRANK B.....	45 Morton Rd.
GATES, CHARLES L.....	43 Valley Rd.
GRAY, WILLIAM.....	187 Randolph Ave.
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.....	115 Canton Ave.
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.....	42 Dudley Lane
ILSLEY, JOHN P.....	26 Columbine Rd.
KING, HERVEY W.....	120 Central Ave.
LUTHER, C. FISHER.....	5 Morton Rd.
MARDEN, S. FRANCES.....	66 Morton Rd.
MORRIS, SARAH G.....	179 School St.
MURDOCK, WARREN J.....	16 Allen Circle
PALMER, HENRY W.....	23 Canton Ave.
QUEENEY, JAMES R.....	100 Churchills Lane
RICHMOND, CARLETON R.....	273 Adams St.
ROGERSON, JOHN E.....	114 Canton Ave.
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.....	10 Morton Terr.
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr.....	29 Canton Ave.
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr.....	210 Randolph Ave.

### PRECINCT 4

BAKER, NEWTON S.....	54 Fairbanks Rd.
BALLARD, JAMES F.....	17 Dyer Ave.
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.....	37 Wendell Park
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.....	36 Wendell Park

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

CARLSON, HARRY E.....	184 Audubon Rd.
COSTELLO, JAMES.....	136 Audubon Rd.
CROSBY, GILBERT S.....	116 Dyer Ave.
CROSSMAN, ESTER M.....	79 Wendell Park
FARRELL, EDWARD J.....	96 Warren Ave.
FASCH, CLIFTON L.....	6 Taylor Rd.
GARLAND, HAROLD B.....	129 Houston Ave.
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.....	49 Walnut St.
HINCHMAN, RICHARD M.....	75 Fairbanks Rd.
KEDDY, JAMES P.....	39 Winthrop St.
KING, ARTHUR E.....	104 Elm St.
MARCY, RALPH W.....	86 Wendell Park
MARSHALL, FRED Y.....	161 Audubon Rd.
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.....	47 Warren Ave.
McGEE, EDNA L.....	2 Bonad Rd.
McGEE, JAMES J.....	2 Bonad Rd.
MELVIN, HAROLD W.....	44 Houston Ave.
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.....	180 Thacher St.
O'NEILL, JAMES J.....	23 Lincoln St.
PETERSON, WALTER F.....	60 Walnut St.
POW, FREDERICK C.....	26 Meagher Ave.
REID, HELEN J.....	33 Harold St.
WHELAN, FRED E.....	291 Thacher St.
WHITE, JOHN J.....	19 Revere St.

## PRECINCT 5

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.....	143 Woodland Rd.
AMES, GEORGE H.....	159 Hillside St.
AYER, JAMES B.....	1350 Canton Ave.
BARTON, RICHARD M.....	202 Churchills Lane
BATTING, KENNETH M.....	316 Randolph Ave.
BIGELOW, ALBERT S.....	1011 Metropolitan Ave.
BORDEN, ELIZABETH B.....	1031 Canton Ave.
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.....	270 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.....	214 Highland St.
CHURCHILL, EVA B. T.....	160 Churchills Lane
CRAIG, CHARLES E.....	25 Mathaurs St.
CRONIN, GEORGE J.....	19 Lantern Lane
DEVENS, CHARLES.....	703 Brush Hill Rd.
DYSON, EDWARD.....	1122 Canton Ave.
EDWARDS, TERESA P.....	202 Reedsdale Rd.
FITZGERALD, JAMES F.....	1147 Canton Ave.
FOLSOM, OWEN E.....	31 Frothingham St.
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.....	71 Forest St.
GRABFIELD, G. PHILIP.....	27 Forest St.
HAINES, CRAIG B.....	6 Lantern Lane
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.....	145 Dudley Lane
JACKSON, DONALD M.....	164 Pleasant St.
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.....	246 Highland St.
JENSEN, JOHN W.....	874 Brush Hill Rd.
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2d.....	1196 Canton Ave.
LELAND, JOSEPH D.....	823 Brush Hill Rd.
LUNT, IRVING G.....	12 Coolidge Rd.

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

MACDONALD, SYLVIA L.....	1466 Canton Ave.
MARTIN, ROGER H.....	1238 Canton Ave.
MEREDITH, IRVING.....	67 Martin Rd.
MURRAY, A. RUTH.....	12 Spafford Rd.
PERRY, RICHARD.....	303 Hillside St.
PIERCE, LINCOLN W.....	48 Centre St.
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS.....	26 Thompson Lane
ROBBINS, WALTER S.....	135 Milton St.
SAWYER, EDWARD L.....	1580 Canton Ave.
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.....	25 Spafford Rd.
SHELDON, JOHN E.....	1253 Canton Ave.
SWIFT, ROBERT W., Jr.....	704 Brush Hill Rd.
SWIFT, RUSSELL.....	435 Highland St.
THURBER, JAMES PERRY.....	267 Hillside St.
WEBB, PARKER.....	36 Spafford Rd.
WENDELL, EDWARD E.....	1384 Canton Ave.
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.....	93 Hillside Ave.
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.....	350 Randolph Ave.
WOLCOTT, ROGER.....	1733 Canton Ave.

## PRECINCT 6

BOWIE, ROBERT.....	42 Webster Rd.
ARMITAGE, G. NELSON.....	115 Otis St.
BABCOCK, JOSIAH.....	232 Edge Hill Rd.
BATES, FRANCIS C.....	453 Adams St.
BAXTER, JESSE B.....	175 Edge Hill Rd.
BELL, TILTON S.....	7 Webster Rd.
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.....	16 Andrews Rd.
CAMERON, DONALD F.....	80 Cary Ave.
CARUSO, ARTHUR T.....	100 Plymouth Ave.
COLBY, HAROLD L.....	71 Waldeck Rd.
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.....	111 Otis St.
COLLINS, CHARLES F.....	205 Edge Hill Rd.
CRAIG, SAMUEL G.....	343 Pleasant St.
CROSS, BESSIE H.....	23 Otis St.
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.....	584 Pleasant St.
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH.....	1233 Brook Rd.
GUNNING, THOMAS S., Jr.....	1093 Brook Rd.
HARKINS, FRANCIS J.....	21 Chesterfield Rd.
HARRINGTON, FREDERIC W., Jr.....	56 Garden St.
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.....	7 Westbourne St.
KEYES, JOHN T.....	242 Edge Hill Rd.
LAKE, EDWARD P.....	22 Glendale Rd.
LORD, NATHANIEL C.....	401 Adams St.
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.....	25 Chesterfield Rd.
MILLER, HERBERT H.....	365 Pleasant St.
MOULTON, GEORGE F.....	95 Plymouth Ave.
MOULTON, ROY E.....	53 Cary Ave.
OCHS, PAUL F.....	47 Rowe St.
RANDLETT, FREDERICK J.....	27 Braeburn Rd.
ROWE, CARLETON A.....	454 Adams St.
RUSSELL, JAMES G.....	209 Edge Hill Rd.
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.....	26 Hillcrest Rd.
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.....	63 Plymouth Ave.

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

STELLBERGER, CHARLES A., Jr.....	36 Hazel St.
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr.....	3 Hoy Terr.
WALTERS, FRANCES H.....	55 Rowe St.

### PRECINCT 7

BALLARD, ANNA K.....	38 Franklin St.
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.....	31 Granite Place
CHOATE, GEORGE F.....	6 Martin Terr.
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.....	147 Church St.
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.....	11 Bates Rd.
CONLY, WALTER W.....	39 Howe St.
COUGHLIN, ALICE J.....	74 Courtland Circle
COWAN, GEORGE K.....	16 Collamore St.
CURRIER, WALTER E.....	51 Granite Place
DUFFY, CHARLES F.....	35 Granite Place
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.....	2 Martin Terr.
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr.....	630A Adams St.
ESAU, WILLIAM S.....	93 Bryant Ave.
FOSTER, ROBERT E.....	18 Pierce St.
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C.....	2 Antwerp St.
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.....	39 Church St.
HOXIE, CHARLES B.....	61 Washington St.
LAMORE, ROBERT K.....	549 Adams St.
LYONS, JOHN P.....	16 Antwerp St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH.....	583 Adams St.
MARSHALL, MAURICE B.....	110 Washington St.
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.....	25 Sheldon St.
McCORMICK, THOMAS.....	48 Collamore St.
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.....	34 Grafton Ave.
NAAS, JOHN A.....	10 Pilgrim Rd.
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS.....	18 Pilgrim Rd.
RAPP, EDWARD S.....	72 Howe St.
ROEMER, HARRY E.....	24 Church St.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES J.....	9 Sheldon St.
WATSON, DUNCAN A.....	38 Pierce St.
WHITE, MICHAEL J.....	74 Church St.
WOOD, ALBERT.....	280 Granite Ave.
WOOD, HORACE.....	141 Church St.

The following Town Meeting Members were absent:

### PRECINCT 1

COLLINS, GEORGE W.....	3 Brook Rd.
DOES, CHARLES H.....	103 Blue Hill Ave.
FABIAN, MARGARET H.....	40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
FLETCHER, ELIZABETH A.....	3 Verndale Rd.
GOUDEY, FRANK W.....	36 Aberdeen Rd.
HARVEY, MATTHEW J.....	196 Brush Hill Rd.
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.....	79 Smith Rd.
JOHNSON, PAUL R.....	46 Hudson St.
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.....	97 Decker St.
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W.....	43 Brook Rd.
SMITH, NORMAN K.....	8 Verndale Rd.



## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

### PRECINCT 2

CYPHERS, JAMES F.....	75 Hinckley Rd.
DRAPER, COPELAND M.....	224 Hinckley Rd.
DRAPER, MILDRED H.....	224 Hinckley Rd.
EASTMAN, FRANK H.....	545 Eliot St.
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., Jr.....	38 Windsor Rd.
GIFFORD, RALPH L.....	20 Willoughby Rd.
HARRINGTON, BYRNE.....	570 Eliot St.
KENNEDY, EDWARD J.....	30 Dyer Ave.
POTTER, ALLEN.....	36 Longwood Rd.

### PRECINCT 3

BARNES, R. KINGSLEY.....	116 Maple St.
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.....	84 Columbine Rd.
HORNE, HENRY B.....	37 Central Ave.
HURD, ROY H.....	155 Eliot St.
JENKINS, EVERETT H.....	60 Columbine Rd.

### PRECINCT 4

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M.....	29 Lincoln St.
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.....	112 Dyer Ave.
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.....	61 Warren Ave.
HUNTLEY, RICHARD G.....	103 Wendell Park
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.....	85 Houston Ave.
McPEAKE, PAUL V.....	60 Fairbanks Rd.
PERRY, THEODORE.....	48 Revere St.
SUMNER, HAROLD E.....	175 Thacher St.

### PRECINCT 5

BOSHAN, CLIFFORD H.....	126 Reedsdale Rd.
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.....	308 Hillside St.
CURLEY, JOHN M.....	85 Meredith Circle
DONALD, JAMES.....	275 Pleasant St.
HERMANCCE, NELSON F.....	592 Brush Hill Rd.
SCOTT, DAVID T.....	41 Meredith Circle
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H.....	1839 Canton Ave.

### PRECINCT 6

DUGGAN, MARY A.....	15 St. Agatha Rd.
FARRELL, JOSEPH A.....	369 Pleasant St.
FURBER, ALAN W.....	25 Webster Rd.
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.....	21 Otis St.
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.....	52 Hollis St.
HINDS, RAY A.....	52 Hollis St.
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.....	27 St. Agatha Rd.
MOULTON, ROY E.....	53 Cary Ave.
REDDY, JOHN J.....	449 Pleasant St.
SEARS, SELECK M.....	54 Cary Ave.
SHOREY, EVERETT E.....	9 Westbourne St.
TAYLOR, JOHN H.....	25 Hazel St.

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

### PRECINCT 7

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.....	105 Washington St.
BANNIN, THOMAS J.....	49 Church St.
BUSH, HERBERT L.....	107 Church St.
FANNING, BRENDEN E.....	31 State St.
FORDE, JOHN T., Jr.....	82 Granite Place
KEENAN, BARRY.....	32 Pine Grove St.
WHITE, JOHN F.....	644 Adams St.

## TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

# MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1951

## ACCEPTANCE OF TOWN OFFICERS, 1951

Apr. 11 Joseph D. Leland, Art Commissioner

## TOWN OFFICERS SWORN, 1951

Jan. 12 Ashton F. McLeod, Forest Warden

Mar. 5 Elburt P. Fletcher, Park Commissioner

5 Samuel G. Craig, Selectman

5 John B. Shields, Constable

6 Dwight D. Evans, Tree Warden

6 Harriet M. Melley, School Committee

6 Harry E. Carlson, School Committee

6 Everett C. Myers, School Committee

7 Joseph J. O'Brien, Board of Public Welfare

8 William Gray, Planning Board

8 Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman

8 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman

8 George S. Murray, Assessor

8 Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer

8 John B. Moore, Water Commissioner

9 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen

9 Martha M. Taber, Burial Agent

9 Martha M. Taber, Veterans' Agent

9 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office

9 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.

9 Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer

10 Benjamin F. Jaques, Moderator

10 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk and Town Collector

10 Teresa Shaughnessy, Asst. to Town Clerk and Town Collector

10 Paul V. McPeake, Board of Health

10 James F. Campbell, Sewer Commissioner

12 John W. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor

12 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup

12 Raymond H. Parks, Constable

13 Walter Dennis, Constable

13 H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal

13 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent of Peabody Fund

14 James J. Maloney, Supt. of Streets

14 Dwight D. Evans, Local Moth Supt.

15 Joseph J. Dorack, Weigher of Coal

15 Mahlon W. Walker, Weigher of Coal

16 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Slaughtering

20 John J. Magner, Weigher of Coal

30 Kenneth L. Taber, Patrolman

Apr. 2 Edward M. Villard, Patrolman

2 Leo V. Taylor, Patrolman

6 Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector

## TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- 12 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector
- 13 Marshall R. MacMillan, Acting Wire Inspector
- 20 William J. Benkis, Patrolman
- 20 Paul F. Higgins, Patrolman
  
- May 7 George H. Ames, Tree Warden
- 15 John B. Shields, Dog Officer
- 29 George H. Ames, Local Moth Supt.
  
- June 15 Fred E. Whelan, Chief of Fire Dept.
  
- July 13 William H. Byrnes, Temporary Police Sergeant
  
- Aug. 6 Roy W. Lincoln, Warden Prec. 1
- 7 Albert E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk Prec. 6
- 8 John O'Leary, Clerk Prec. 7
- 8 Thomas J. Moore, Deputy Clerk Prec. 3
- 13 Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector Prec. 4
- 16 George Curley, Board of Retirement
- 31 Herman F. Clark, Inspector Prec. 3
  
- Sept. 17 Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden Prec. 5
- 24 Manford DeWitt, Special Police
  
- Oct. 5 Eugene L. Mason, Patrolman
- 31 Malcolm Tavener, William Tacey, Joseph LeClair, George Lobban, Thomas Lynes, Jr., Thomas Irwin, John Shields, Walter McDermott and William R. Pierce, Special Police for Halloween
  
- Nov. 2 John E. Whearty, Sergeant Milton Police
- 2 Charles L. Laffan, Sergeant Milton Police
  
- Dec. 27 Mrs. Agnes K. Howard, Mrs. Helen L. Stasey, Mrs. Margaret Levins, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Ethel Cochey, Mrs. Marie Shaughnessy, Mrs. Helen M. Young, Mrs. Alice Ellenwood, Miss Katherine Gould, Mrs. Martha Cadigan, Mrs. Roger Devine, Mrs. Joseph P. Farrington, Edward J. Shaughnessy, Mrs. Frances M. Goddard, Mrs. Mary G. Mooney, Mrs. Fred E. Welsh, Mrs. Jenette W. Engdahl and Mrs. Mary Caulfield, Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors.



# VITAL STATISTICS

## Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1951

### BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1951 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 503 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan.		
2	David Alan Swett.....	Milton
2	Mary Joan Fish.....	Milton
2	Lynne Kay Gronich.....	Milton
2	Daniel Timothy Rynne.....	Milton
3	Priscilla Lothrop Rogers.....	Milton
5	Craig DeWitt Mitchell.....	Braintree
7	Waltraud Amelei Haskins.....	Milton
8	Jane Callaghan.....	Milton
10	Richard Wallace Green.....	Braintree
10	Patricia Ann O'Neil.....	Boston
12	Timothy Stephen Carey.....	Milton
14	Albert Libby Lewis.....	Milton
16	Carl Lee Douglas, III.....	Milton
19	David Edward Jensen.....	Milton
20	Palmer Edward Pearson.....	Milton
20	Edward William DeLong.....	Milton
20	Paul David Meloski.....	Boston
20	Carol Brayton.....	Milton
20	Kevin Mearn.....	Milton
21	Gail Edith Cassidy.....	Milton
22	Steven Francis Williams.....	Boston
23	Linda Carol Wickham.....	Milton
23	Barbara Jean Gudgin.....	Milton
23	Deborah Ann Collins.....	Milton
26	Alice Frances Kent.....	Milton
26	Marc Alan Neustadt.....	Boston
26	John Michael Fallon.....	Milton
26	Frederick Patrick Williams, II.....	Milton
26	Ann Doherty.....	Milton
28	Laurel Anne Davis.....	Milton
29	Peter Desmond.....	Milton
30	Gayle Colella.....	Boston
30	Laurel Lee MacKinnon.....	Boston
31	James Joseph Goff.....	Milton
31	Stuart Lodge Harper.....	Milton
Feb.		
2	Linda Maria Rota.....	Milton
2	Lloyd Joel Katz.....	Milton
3	James Lawrence Curran.....	Milton
3	Louis Manning Reyeroft, III.....	Milton
4	Joseph Edward Mahoney.....	Milton
4	Marilyn Mitchell.....	Milton
4	Stephanie Morrison.....	Milton
4	Valerie Morrison.....	Milton
5	Jack Carl Vincent.....	Milton
6	William Henry Van Tassel.....	Braintree
6	Christine Lynn Stranger.....	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	7	William Nesto, Jr.	Milton
	7	Thomas Anthony Ribbin	Milton
	8	Margaret Mary Reddy	Braintree
	9	John Heath Vaughan, Jr.	Milton
	10	Joanne Shirley Hoffstein	Cambridge
	10	Patricia Audrey Blazis	Braintree
	10	Cynthia Lee Weaver	Milton
	11	Gregory William Malden	Milton
	12	Charles Frederick Kowalski	Milton
	12	Marie Elaine Kowalski	Milton
	14	Paula Theresa Sullivan	Milton
	14	Barbara Jean Grugan	Milton
	15	Louis Bello	Milton
	16	James Allen Bates	Weymouth
	17	Karen Winifred Thain	Boston
	17	Steven Bradley Olch	Milton
	19	James Frederick Ritchie	Braintree
	21	Kathleen Marie Duggan	Braintree
	21	Marie Margaret Sabina	Boston
	23	Thomas Gerard Gardner	Boston
	24	Michael Gerard Sullivan	Milton
	24	Stephen Joseph McGrath	Milton
	25	Pasquale Peter Papsadore, Jr.	Boston
	25	Susan Whitmore	Milton
	25	Victor Perpetua	Boston
	26	Rosemary Fleming	Milton
	26	Timothy Kernan	Milton
	26	Jeffrey Mark Asnes	Milton
	28	James Wood	Milton
Mar.	1	Kenneth James Thomson	Milton
	2	Walter Ernest Hubley	Milton
	2	Brian Joseph Duran	Milton
	2	Alan Leslie Bartelson	Milton
	3	Janet Dorothy Adams	Randolph
	4	David Drew Bowley	Canton
	4	Edward Michael Phelan	Boston
	4	Thomas Leon Dindy	Milton
	4	Patricia Ann Welch	Milton
	6	Laurie Jean Bellamy	Quincy
	6	Georgia Anita Pappas	Milton
	7	Timothy Foley	Milton
	7	Timothy Goodhue Kingsbury	Milton
	8	Peter Vose Marsden	Milton
	9	James Gordon Peters, Jr.	Boston
	9	Mary Ann Cruickshanks	Milton
	10	Eric Peter Beith	Randolph
	11	Stephen Mark Thomas	Milton
	11	Paul Henry Dolan	Milton
	12	Carol Jean Craig	Milton
	13	John Bulger Rowen	Milton
	13	Jonathan Gregg Elgin	Milton
	15	Jeffrey Allan Thomas Weber	Milton
	16	Elizabeth Ellen Pollock	Milton
	16	Jane Ellen Drollett	Braintree

# VITAL STATISTICS

16	Edward Carey	Weymouth
16	Dwight Crowther	Weymouth
16	Robert Augustine Edwards	Milton
17	Walden George Whitham, Jr.	Milton
17	Robert Patrick O'Neil	Abington
18	Joanne Katherine Mullen	Milton
19	Virginia Goward	Milton
20	James Richard Philips	Boston
20	Joseph Edward Regan	Boston
20	Richard Appleton Perri	Milton
20	Lillian Ruth Moodie	Milton
20	Victoria Elizabeth Pope	Milton
21	Ruth Anne Meeken	Milton
22	John MacQuarrie Gilbert	Braintree
22	Claire Marie Cocuzzo	Milton
24	Marcia Ann Brown	Milton
25	Mary Jordan	Milton
27	Wendell Gary Ford	Quincy
29	Constance Kinnealey	Milton
30	Joseph Lawrence Maguire	Milton
31	James Joseph Barry	Milton
Apr.	1 Robert Roland Koelsch	Canton
	1 Freeman Clark Chase, Jr.	Braintree
	2 Margaret Mary Westwater	Milton
	3 David Bruce Esau	Boston
	3 Donna Ruth Esau	Boston
	3 Gale Ann Edwards	Randolph
	3 William Page Morgan	Milton
	4 Karen Cecelia Villard	Boston
	4 Jane Elizabeth Quatromoni	Milton
	7 Kathleen Mary McGuire	Milton
	10 Alfred James Staples, III	Quincy
	10 Joanne Marie Carey	Hingham
	11 Bruce Gerard Hamilton	Boston
	12 Ann Louise Sullivan	Braintree
	13 Joanne Buckley	Milton
	13 Ann Marie Aylward	Milton
	13 Gary James Delaney	Sharon
	14 Rhonda Frances Cronin	Milton
	14 Peter Francis McHugh	Quincy
	14 Robert Alan Thompson	Quincy
	14 Leslie Eaton Hill	Milton
	15 Thomas Joseph Minihan	Milton
	15 Charles Jerome White	Boston
	16 Susan West	Sharon
	17 Marguerite Thayer Quinby	Milton
	18 James Dalton	Milton
	19 Emily O'Neill	Quincy
	20 Herschel Douglas Collins, Jr.	Milton
	20 Barbara Joyce Curley	Milton
	21 Karen Ann Dickinson	Boston
	22 Rita Bell Killion	Milton
	22 John Peter Kuzmiski	Randolph
	22 David Wayne Peterson	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

23	Cheryl Ann McGrath.....	Boston
24	Mark Jay Kerrissey.....	Milton
24	Martha Patricia Haynes.....	Milton
24	Ginnie Mercer Victoria Sylvester.....	Milton
28	Nancy Pattison Roberts.....	Milton
29	Francis Xavier Desmond.....	Milton
29	Sharon Ann Repucci.....	Milton
30	Mary Patricia Foran.....	Milton
30	Paul Francis Harrington, Jr.....	Milton
30	Kerry Teresa Kelley.....	Weymouth
30	Gloria Jean Malin.....	Milton
30	Jennifer Ann Allen.....	Boston
May	1 Malcolm Livingstone Kenney, Jr.....	Boston
	1 Christine Marie Manning.....	Milton
	4 Robert Kevin Dodge.....	Boston
	5 Judith Ann Faragher.....	Quincy
	5 William Handasyd Perkins.....	Milton
	7 John Francis Flynn.....	Milton
	7 Wendy Priscilla Wright.....	Randolph
	8 Jane Ellen Cifrino.....	Milton
	9 Christopher Alan Geldmacher.....	Milton
	9 Robert Joseph Falconi.....	Randolph
	10 Thomas Caliri.....	Boston
	11 Joseph Nucci.....	Milton
	11 Robert Joseph Capodiecici.....	Milton
	12 Mary Alvina Moussette.....	Milton
	12 Martha Jean Carlson.....	Milton
	13 David Brier Young.....	Milton
	13 Paul Thomas Hynes.....	Milton
	14 Kevin Anthony Callanan.....	Milton
	15 Colin Robert Folsom.....	Milton
	15 Eileen Gertrude Joyce.....	Milton
	18 Richard James Murphy.....	Quincy
	18 Robert Lawrence Burns.....	Weymouth
	18 Susan Sara Levine.....	Milton
	20 Janice Marie O'Connell.....	Milton
	21 Kathleen Marie Parker.....	Boston
	21 Janice Marie Nicholson.....	Braintree
	23 Stephen Emery Carr.....	Milton
	25 Paul Charles Smith.....	Milton
	25 Frank Walker.....	Milton
	26 Sandra Lee Moore.....	Braintree
	26 Lauri Viljo Pekkala, Jr.....	Rutland
	26 Virginia Marie Kelley.....	Milton
	27 Susan Marie Martinelli.....	Milton
	28 James Robert Curtis.....	Boston
	28 Jeffrey Dabney Ireland.....	Milton
	29 Gregory Francis Dorn.....	Weymouth
	29 Margaret Mary Coady.....	Milton
	29 Kathleen Mary Donovan.....	Milton
	31 Judith Anne Manzer.....	Milton
	31 Mary Helen Stanton.....	Boston
	31 Barbara Jean Gomer.....	Milton



# VITAL STATISTICS

June	1	Robert Paul Donahue.....	Boston
	2	Harold William Bradshaw.....	Milton
	3	Patricia Jane Ryan.....	Boston
	4	Charles Bradley Will.....	Milton
	5	Richard Adair McClellan.....	Milton
	5	Carrie Ann Weyerhauseuser.....	Milton
	6	David Gerard Flemming.....	Boston
	7	Elizabeth Marie Martin.....	Milton
	8	Mark William Goldie.....	Milton
	8	Roger Alan Webley.....	Milton
	8	David John Carroll.....	Walpole
	9	Thomas James Walsh.....	Milton
	11	Donna Beth Hazel.....	Randolph
	12	Maureen Anne Foye.....	Squantum
	13	William Joseph Campbell.....	Milton
	14	Albert Edward Cronin, Jr.....	Milton
	15	Laurel Jean Mercer.....	Milton
	15	Stephen Douglas Carlson.....	Milton
	16	Edmund James Burke.....	Milton
	19	Michael McWilliams.....	Milton
	20	Marie Teresa Nugent.....	Milton
	20	Karen Marie Stevens.....	Quincy
	21	Deborah L. Crocker.....	Milton
	21	Donna Eileen Cummings.....	Milton
	23	Robert Richard Smith.....	Boston
	23	Helen Jane Newcomb.....	Milton
	24	Marilyn Landry.....	Quincy
	25	Allan George MacAllister.....	Braintree
	25	Deborah Jane Mead.....	Milton
	25	Timothy Emmet Hiney.....	Milton
	26	Mary Elizabeth Kennedy.....	Boston
	26	Paul Greene.....	Milton
	27	Barbara Anne Finn.....	Milton
	27	Stephan Joseph Creedon.....	Milton
	28	Robert Jan Rubin.....	Watertown
	29	Stephen Comerford.....	Milton
	30	Nancy Cushman Teed.....	Milton
	30	Clare Elizabeth Perchard.....	Boston
	30	Patricia Marie Murray.....	Milton
	30	Jeffrey Alan Barnes.....	Milton
July	2	Ellen Jeanne Bolles.....	Milton
	2	Gail Linda Walsh.....	Milton
	3	Peter Clarke Pollard.....	Boston
	4	Sarah Winthrop Weisse.....	Milton
	4	Richard Francis Chamberlain, III.....	Milton
	6	Donna Jean Lloyd.....	Quincy
	6	Kenneth Bryan Femino.....	Milton
	7	Deborah Jane Keeler.....	Randolph
	7	Frank Henry Graham.....	Milton
	9	Dana Harold Melberg.....	Brockton
	10	Ellen Margaret Snow.....	Milton
	10	Janice Marie Tupper.....	Milton
	10	Nancy Ann Huffam.....	Milton
	12	Kevin Vance Noble.....	Weymouth

# VITAL STATISTICS

14	Michael Jerome MacDonald.....	Randolph
14	Richard Paul Wieners.....	Milton
14	Donna Jean Bowman.....	Milton
15	Beverly Anne Voegele.....	Norwood
17	Nancy Davidson.....	Quincy
18	Penney Hutchinson.....	Rockland
18	Annette Crowley.....	Milton
19	Mary Elissa Murphy.....	Boston
20	Paul John Domurat.....	Boston
20	Stephen Bernard Stepanek.....	Milton
20	Peter Healey.....	Milton
20	Paul Francis Davis.....	Milton
21	John Rainy Edson.....	Quincy
21	Ann Margaret Griffin.....	Milton
21	Lawrence Sheppard Bohn.....	Milton
22	Michael Joseph Barrett.....	Boston
22	Douglas Edward Crellin.....	Milton
22	William Edward Bilodeau.....	Milton
23	Female Crowley.....	Milton
24	Ronald Benedetti.....	Boston
24	Walter Kevin McDonald.....	Braintree
25	Richard Joseph Kane, Jr.....	Stoughton
26	Michael Willard Michaud.....	Boston
26	Lesley Virginia Ripley.....	Boston
27	Bruce Edward Jacobsen.....	Braintree
27	William Francis Colleary.....	Milton
28	David Victor Melsky.....	Milton
29	Mark Wilson Giddings.....	Boston
29	Margaret Anne Shea.....	Abington
29	Jane Donaldson Murphy.....	Milton
31	Richard Gratton Small.....	Milton
31	Geraldine Rose Heavey.....	Milton
31	John Carson Milley.....	Milton
Aug.	1 Lynn Hooker.....	Milton
	2 David Lawrence Farrell.....	Milton
	3 Peter Shibley, III.....	Boston
	3 Michael William Reppucci.....	Boston
	3 Edward Joseph Kenny, III.....	Dedham
	4 John Thomas Spellman.....	Milton
	6 Robert Barry.....	Boston
	8 Michelle Smith.....	Canton
	8 George Vincent Murphy.....	Milton
	9 Michael Walter Harrison.....	Milton
	10 Suzanne McGilvray.....	Quincy
	10 Deborah Dow Andrews.....	Milton
	10 Brian Gordon Healey.....	Milton
	11 Christine Elise Carty.....	Stoughton
	11 Janet Russell.....	Milton
	11 Gianetta Sorrento.....	Milton
	11 Robert David Hayes, Jr.....	Milton
	13 Frederick Joseph Doherty.....	Milton
	14 Male Smiddy.....	Milton
	16 John Quincy.....	Boston
	16 Susan Wakefield Coons.....	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	16	Mary Ann Lamb.....	Milton
	18	Lawrence Edward Donovan, Jr.....	Milton
	18	Mary Katherine Boyd.....	Milton
	19	Denise Louise Fell.....	Boston
	19	Richard Ernest Schatz.....	Quincy
	19	Peter Myles Dempsey.....	Weymouth
	21	Claudia Beth Fullerton.....	Milton
	22	Jane Wells Burley.....	Milton
	23	Charles Clayton Cox, Jr.....	Milton
	24	Donna Marie Green.....	Milton
	25	Janelle Nancy Roy.....	Braintree
	25	Jay Barry Tarutz.....	Milton
	26	Anne Elizabeth Cutler.....	Milton
	27	Howard Clark Dunk.....	Milton
	27	Joseph Anthony Savoie, II.....	Weymouth
	27	George Walter Lansing, III.....	Milton
	28	Marilyn Dale Ruttenberg.....	Milton
	29	Susan Elizabeth Coady.....	Milton
	29	Patricia Rush Prest.....	Milton
	31	John Charles Coutts.....	Milton
Sept.	2	John Raymond Ladd.....	Milton
	2	Alexander Gordon Clark.....	Quincy
	2	Charles Tacey.....	Milton
	2	John Joseph White, Jr.....	Milton
	6	Paul Dennis Haley.....	Braintree
	7	Bradley Alan Close.....	Boston
	7	Dana William Arthur Gillis.....	Boston
	7	Ralph Stuart Boynton, Jr.....	Milton
	7	Hugh VanEeghen Huidekoper.....	Milton
	7	Francis Revell Huidekoper.....	Milton
	8	Susan Bowes.....	Canton
	8	Edward Joseph Gildea.....	Milton
	10	Arlene Marie Kelly.....	Milton
	11	James Sullivan.....	Weymouth
	11	Elizabeth Anne Brown.....	Milton
	12	Janis Cruckshank.....	Milton
	12	William Edward Murphy.....	Milton
	13	Deborah Anne Hornstra.....	Hingham
	13	Richard Howorth Wilmore.....	Cohasset
	13	Cheryl Clare Fleming.....	Milton
	15	Albert Gardner Thayer.....	Milton
	15	Monica Dugan.....	Milton
	15	Kathleen Marie McManus.....	Milton
	16	Steven Marc Slack.....	Quincy
	16	Mary Alvina Sampson.....	Boston
	17	Janet Ann Hines.....	Milton
	18	Diane Gladys Ward.....	Milton
	19	Corine Byrne.....	Milton
	20	Deborah Jean Hawkins.....	Milton
	20	Robert Lee Hoy, Jr.....	Milton
	21	Michelle Clement.....	Milton
	21	James Wallace Knight.....	Milton
	25	Susan Carole Howorth.....	Quincy
	26	Brian Thomas Hickey.....	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

	27	Karen Susan Speirs.....	Boston
	27	Nancy Dean Walker.....	Cohasset
	27	Gerald Allan Cook.....	Braintree
	27	Richard Alan Bunstein.....	Milton
	28	Karen Shaw Wilkinson.....	Braintree
	30	Thomas Joseph Dolan.....	Boston
Oct.	1	Paul Daniel Libertini.....	Quincy
	1	Susan Gail Marcia Curewitz.....	Milton
	1	Catherine Gillen.....	Milton
	2	Mary Elizabeth Cargill.....	Quincy
	3	Elizabeth Marie Morgan.....	Milton
	5	Richard Alan White.....	Boston
	5	Edith Elizabeth Powers.....	Boston
	5	Male Wright.....	Weymouth
	5	Gail McNamara.....	Quincy
	6	George Sargent Stanley.....	Milton
	6	Richard Leslie Drum.....	Pembroke
	8	Richard Alfred Branca.....	Milton
	8	Linda Jean Cotter.....	Milton
	9	Barbara Ann McGillvary.....	Boston
	9	John Bowen.....	Milton
	10	Mary Beth Johnson.....	Boston
	10	Pamela Joan DiStefano.....	Boston
	11	Shirley Ann Williams.....	Milton
	11	Maureen Paula O'Brien.....	Boston
	11	Paul Timothy Hurley.....	Milton
	12	John Francis Fitzgerald, III.....	Boston
	13	Arthur LaConte, Jr.....	Boston
	13	Walter Joseph Monahan.....	Milton
	13	James Donovan.....	Milton
	13	Stephen James Sandberg.....	Milton
	14	Michael James O'Toole.....	Weymouth
	14	Abigail Brooks.....	Milton
	14	Robert James Mahoney.....	Randolph
	15	Francis Jonathan Beausang.....	Milton
	15	Gregory Alan Tutunjian.....	Milton
	16	Joan Sullivan.....	Boston
	16	Brian Robert McKeen.....	New York
	16	Nathaniel Thayer Hemenway.....	Milton
	16	Robert Dean Birch.....	Milton
	16	Christopher William Johnson.....	Milton
	17	Denise Louise Cahalin.....	Quincy
	18	Jacqueline Irene Adelman.....	Milton
	18	Francis Gerard Smith.....	Milton
	18	Patricia Marie Carroll.....	Milton
	18	Hendrik Jorge Heide.....	Milton
	19	Margaret Jean Moats.....	Milton
	19	Mary Elaine Devine.....	Milton
	19	Robert Lawson Vivian, Jr.....	Milton
	19	Dorene Ann DuBay.....	Milton
	21	Charles Francis DeFelice.....	Boston
	23	Donald Russell Bambrick.....	Weymouth
	23	David Chester Carder, III.....	Milton
	23	Cynthia Constance Jorgensen.....	Milton



# VITAL STATISTICS

23	Sandra Ann Strandberg.....	Milton
23	Mary Agnes O'Brien.....	Milton
24	John David Anderson, Jr.....	Milton
25	Chester Forrest Howes.....	Milton
25	Joseph Alexander Kennedy.....	Quincy
26	John Edward Maguire, Jr.....	Milton
27	Loretta Ann Hirl.....	Milton
27	Male Murphy.....	Milton
27	Joanne Chamberlain.....	Milton
28	Martha Jean Carrigan.....	Newton
29	David Francis Montani.....	Quincy
29	Robert Stephen Roman.....	Milton
29	James Cox Worcester, Jr.....	Milton
30	Noreen Cummings.....	Milton
30	Joanne Capen Peverly.....	Milton
30	Deborah Young.....	Milton
30	Walter Freeman Macdonald, III.....	Milton

Nov.	2	Wendy Astrid Anderson.....	Milton
	3	Susan Janet Ross.....	Braintree
	3	Robert Francis Donoghue.....	Milton
	4	Steven Wayne Longcor.....	Brookline
	4	Elizabeth Frances Butterfield.....	Weymouth
	4	Donald Lester Shumway.....	Boston
	5	Christine Dunn.....	Milton
	5	Peter Charles Zona.....	Quincy
	6	Leslie Patricia Parker.....	Milton
	7	Donald Wayne Quimby.....	Holbrook
	7	Sarah Dixwell Brown.....	Milton
	8	Alan Scott Ronald.....	Boston
	9	Laura Lillian Zapf.....	Florida
	9	Susan Elizabeth Metcalfe.....	Milton
	9	Mayre Cecilia McGrath.....	Milton
	10	Cynthia Carol Chisholm.....	Quincy
	10	Cheryl Hope Binder.....	Milton
	11	Kevin Tobin.....	Milton
	13	Paul Peter DiNatale.....	Milton
	14	Jane Marie Hamilton.....	Boston
	14	Richard Patrick Shea.....	Boston
	14	Arthur Robert Titus.....	Milton
	17	Thomas Paige Etsten.....	Milton
	18	Joseph Francis Fallon.....	Quincy
	18	Kenneth Hayes Sullivan.....	Boston
	18	Claire Pauline Teed.....	Randolph
	18	William Francis Murphy, Jr.....	Quincy
	18	Joel Sheldon Bain.....	Milton
	19	Peter Fowler Coakley.....	Milton
	21	Daniel Hennessey.....	Boston
	23	Carolyn Sturges Hall.....	Hingham
	24	Lawrence Joseph Land.....	Milton
	24	Timothy James McDonough.....	Milton
	25	Audrey Ann Whalen.....	Milton
	26	Pamella Corinne Bartol.....	Quincy
	28	Rosemary Ann King.....	Milton
	29	Wanda Ann Getchell.....	Randolph

# VITAL STATISTICS

Dec.	2	John Leonard Baker.....	Milton
	3	Bernard John Dill.....	Quincy
	4	Roger Ansel Wilcox.....	Milton
	4	Diane Elizabeth Ellsworth.....	Quincy
	6	Peter Keith Schofield.....	Randolph
	6	Barbara Jeanne Wesolowski.....	Milton
	7	Clifford Lee Mather.....	Randolph
	8	Patricia Frances Kuppens.....	Milton
	8	James Michael Sheehan.....	Milton
	8	Joseph Emmanuel Ingoldsby, Jr.....	Milton
	9	Raymond Merrill Wright.....	Braintree
	9	Kenneth Lawrence Huddy.....	Weymouth
	12	Deborah Louise Sweeney.....	Milton
	13	Male Lamb.....	Norwood
	13	Denise Marie Martin.....	Milton
	14	Suzanne Marie Lucas.....	Weymouth
	14	Stephen Anthony Logue.....	Milton
	15	Peter Davis Blazis.....	Braintree
	15	Paul Alexander Blazis.....	Braintree
	15	Carol Marie Hoban.....	Milton
	19	Jacquelyn Jean Jetter.....	Quincy
	20	Male Nicholson.....	Boston
	25	Christopher Donovan.....	Milton
	26	Alan Edward Livingston.....	Boston
	26	Mary Ann Dangelo.....	Boston
	27	Catherine Ruth Consolati.....	Milton

## VITAL STATISTICS

### MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1951 was 318 as follows:

- Jan. 1 Hugh W. Stenfors, Jr. and Dorothy L. Sawyer, both of Milton.  
8 Jack D. Adelman of Wanaque, New Jersey and Ruth Anderson of Milton.  
13 John E. Linehan of Milton and Mildred C. Geary of Everett.  
14 Kenneth F. Taylor of Milton and Nancy Goudie of Boston.  
16 Richard L. Kallio of Quincy and Wilda Mae Thompson of Milton.  
20 James J. Sullivan, Jr. of Milton and Anne S. Huff of Lynn.  
20 Richard W. Carlmark of Milton and Dorothy A. Giles of Saugus.  
20 Charles D. Coutts and Pauline M. Patts, both of Milton.  
20 John Gleeson and Helen McCarthy, both of Milton.  
27 John H. Lee of Milton and Mary F. Quinn of Boston.  
27 F. Fred Bortolotti, Jr. of Milton and Barbara R. Shephard of Boston.  
27 Walter E. Keith, Jr. of Randolph and Margaret L. Redpath of Milton.  
27 John C. Russo and Anna M. Doyle, both of Milton.  
31 Frank H. Rees of Boston and Barbara I. Page of Milton.
- Feb. 2 Ernest A. Schatz of Marshfield and Dorothy L. Burdick of Milton.  
3 Thomas H. Casey, Jr. of Jackson Heights, L. I. and Barbara A. Kelly of Milton.  
3 Charles G. McCarthy, Jr. of Boston and Ellen G. Murphy of Milton.  
3 William R. Mason of Milton and Florence M. Petroski of Boston.  
3 Austin J. O'Connor, Jr. of Milton and Mary Patricia Burns of Winchester.  
9 Harold M. McKowen of Milton and Norma S. Anderson of Des Moines, Ia.  
10 David W. Nolet and Mary A. Oxner, both of Milton.  
11 Murray Kerr, Jr. of Milton and Joan C. Jackson of Quincy.  
18 Richard J. Wood of Medford and Maxine M. Campbell of Milton.  
18 John J. Abbott of Milton and Carmella M. Spada of Dedham.  
18 Robert R. Troup of Quincy and Joann M. Lukkarinen of Milton.  
21 Lester C. Dalzell of Milton and Barbara E. Stelfox of Braintree.  
22 Robert T. Little of Boston and Kathleen M. Prout of Milton.  
23 Edward D. Johnston and Ruth E. Cutter, both of Milton.  
24 Robert M. Newhook of Boston and Elaine E. Gaetani of Milton.  
24 Robert J. Wilkinson of Quincy and Elisabeth Parker of Milton.  
24 Robert S. Pinkham, Jr. of Quincy and Cornelia B. Gruner of Milton.
- Mar. 4 Francis X. Sheehan of Boston and Claire A. Chamberlain of Milton.  
7 Myles J. Sweeney and Dorothy L. Alexander, both of Boston.  
10 Frederick E. Wiswall of Weymouth and Barbara A. Davis of Milton.  
10 Gregory Louis Finn of Milton and Pauline G. Dunn of Boston.  
10 Julian Crocker of Milton and Edith P. Cunningham of Dover.  
10 Kenneth L. Bouchard of New London, Conn. and Joanne M. Lobdell of Milton.  
10 Gardiner Smith, Jr. of Randolph and Barbara Snow of Milton.  
10 Robert R. Pierce of Milton and Doris N. Northrop of Quincy.  
16 Robert L. Titus and Louise M. Herron, Jr., both of Milton.  
17 Leslie R. Sears, Jr. of Milton and Claire Sanders of Boston.  
24 Tyler White of Milton and Nancy A. Brock of Norwood.  
25 Edward E. Haskins of Milton and Florence M. Fortin of Haverhill.  
25 Howard W. Colby of Boston and Anne P. O'Leary of Milton.  
25 Joseph Bornstein of Milton and Clara L. Ferguson of Waverly, N. Y.  
29 Frederick P. Williams of Milton and Edna M. Conlan of Boston.

## VITAL STATISTICS

- 30 Francis M. McConn of Boston and Helena M. Murphy of Milton.
  - 30 Leonard E. Opdycke of Boston and Susan Wolcott of Milton.
  - 31 Francis X. Glynn of Milton and Norma DeStefano of Boston.
  - 31 Joseph R. Lentini of Boston and Joan M. Woods of Milton.
  - 31 Robert McGarrahan and Anita Cavanaugh, both of Milton.
  - 31 David F. Hines of Milton and Janet A. Bachofner of Boston.
  - 31 Francis M. Hall of Somerville and Jean Swingle of Milton.
  - 31 Maurice W. Graves of Quincy and Dorothy Graham of Milton.
  - 31 Paul F. Day and Gertrude A. Sauntry, both of Milton.
  - 31 George H. Higgins and Pauline French, both of Milton.
  - 31 James Hintlian of Winchester and Patricia Noonan of Milton.
- Apr. 7 Joseph A. Duffy and Frances L. Buckley, both of Milton.
- 7 Gerald F. Scanlan of Boston and Dorothy A. Mills of Milton.
  - 7 Robert F. Krim of Milton and Margaret M. Waite of Boston.
  - 7 Harold M. Kelley and Joyce C. Rylander, both of Milton.
  - 7 Charles S. Nickerson, Jr. of Boston and Doris A. Mannett of Milton.
  - 14 John J. Gallagher of Boston and Jacqueline Leach of Milton.
  - 14 John McDonough of Milton and Dorothy McGonagle of Boston.
  - 14 James J. Madden, Jr. of Nutley, N. J. and Marie T. Halpin of Milton.
  - 14 William C. Duzan of Canton and Marjory D. Gardner of Milton.
  - 14 Arthur P. Ross of Milton and Ruth E. Hanson of Saco, Maine.
  - 15 Jordan Castaline of Boston and Arline Gillenbain of Milton.
  - 15 Joseph P. Haddad of Milton and Louise A. Hajjar of Boston.
  - 15 Arthur J. Morse of Washington, D. C. and Josephine Gould of Milton.
  - 15 Laurence Noble of Milton and Vivian Weinberg of Cambridge.
  - 19 Harold C. Hoyer and Helena Hoyer, both of Milton.
  - 21 Joseph P. Casey of Boston and Dorothy Thompson of Milton.
  - 21 Joseph P. Garrity and Mary Patricia Dunn, both of Milton.
  - 21 M. Donald Stirling of Milton and Elinor G. Jordan of Quincy.
  - 21 Albert A. Finlay of No. Weymouth and Eleanor C. McClay of Milton.
  - 22 Fred C. Mayhew of Milton and Irene Daly of Boston.
  - 23 Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Jr. of Milton and Iris O. Jordan of Boston.
  - 25 Carlton W. Hulteen of Boston and Lilly A. Aronson of Milton.
  - 28 Arnold E. Meader of Boston and Eleanor L. Lenz of Milton.
  - 28 Philip Kozak of Hartford, Conn. and Arlene J. Orr of Milton.
  - 28 Frank V. Murray and Dorothy K. Dugan, both of Milton.
  - 28 John P. Davidson of Boston and Marjorie E. Irvin of Milton.
  - 28 Francis D. Doyle of Milton and Marie L. Owens of Malden.
  - 29 Francis J. Whall of Milton and Eleana M. Cianca of Quincy.
  - 29 John A. Splaine of Milton and Nan R. McPhee of Boston.
  - 29 Albert Keezer of Maine and Mary E. U. Brock of Milton.
- May 5 Albert A. Ivison of Milton and Marion E. Fletcher of Boston.
- 5 William H. Woolsey of Quincy and Lois A. Webley of Milton.
  - 5 Charles M. Dallas of Beverly and Mary E. Fielding of Milton.
  - 5 Ole H. B. Larssen and Florence E. Coffin, both of Boston.
  - 5 Lewis H. Larsen and Ruth V. Carlson, both of Boston.
  - 5 Edward P. Gale and Marie E. Anderson, both of Milton.
  - 8 Reginald G. Murphy of Milton and Anne B. Kopiwoda of Cambridge.
  - 10 Delbert L. George of New Hampshire and Dorothy Gingras of Milton.
  - 12 John F. Kelley of Newton and Virginia M. Byrnes of Milton.
  - 12 Elmer F. Menconi of Somerville and Annamae Scalia of Milton.
  - 12 Phillips S. Hagen, Jr. of Milton and Claire M. Trainor of Boston.
  - 12 Ralph E. Cote of Milton and Nancy H. Stuart of Millis.



## VITAL STATISTICS

- 12 Arthur P. McEachern of Milton and Marie L. Kelley of Weymouth.
  - 12 Edward Gettings of Milton and Gertrude Garballey of Boston.
  - 12 Paul J. Breslin of Milton and Catherine F. Horgan of Belmont
  - 15 Gustav W. Swanson and Norma R. Schillig, both of Boston.
  - 20 Richard C. Norwood and Margaret L. Green, both of Milton.
  - 20 William F. Harrington and Joan B. Ross, both of Quincy.
  - 23 John A. DeLeo and Margaret P. Davis, both of Milton.
  - 23 Arthur V. Cote and Jane Bowe, both of Milton.
  - 23 Myer H. Finkel of Boston and Dorothy Bayard of Milton.
  - 24 Thomas F. Mulvey of Milton and Julia Barrett of Boston.
  - 25 Stanley R. Meeken, Jr. of Milton and Patricia Meeken of Boston.
  - 26 Gerard P. Hagerty of Quincy and Theresa C. Shields of Milton.
  - 26 John P. Black and Agnes T. Maloney, both of Milton.
  - 26 John F. Connelly, Jr. of Milton and Joan B. Wray of Cambridge.
  - 26 Everett W. Ladd, Jr. of Dedham and Dorothy M. Stinson of Milton.
- June
- 2 Robert J. Foley of Boston and Barbara M. Campbell of Milton.
  - 2 Thomas H. Curley, Jr. of Milton and Virginia Glavin of Boston.
  - 2 William Kimball of Glastonberry, Conn. and Sally Jenkins of Milton.
  - 2 Mortimer J. Fardy of Milton and Eileen P. Hickey of Arlington.
  - 2 William P. Dolan of Quincy and Mary E. Moore of Milton.
  - 2 Michael J. Purcell of Milton and Margaret H. Fleming of Somerville.
  - 2 Harold J. Price of Quincy and Mildred C. Mayo of Boston.
  - 9 Edwin J. Agnew, Jr. of Milton and Rita E. McNamara of Boston.
  - 9 Edward F. Good and Mary E. Byrnes, both of Milton.
  - 9 George A. McPhee and Pauline Rauscher, both of Milton.
  - 9 John D. McCarthy of Boston and Mary E. Hennessey of Milton.
  - 9 John B. Martin of Milton and Janet E. Perkins of Rutland, Vt.
  - 10 Richard R. Vappi of Moultonboro, N. H. and Jean L. Reid of Milton.
  - 10 John J. Coffey and Jacqueline J. Kendrigan, both of Milton.
  - 10 Lionel C. Epstein of New York, N. Y. and Sarah L. Gamble of Milton.
  - 10 Henry P. Mucciaccio of Dedham and Virginia Ledegang of Milton.
  - 10 Edward T. Broderick of Quincy and Helen C. Shortle of Milton.
  - 11 John H. Tegan of Quincy and Lillian M. Croft of Milton.
  - 12 Harold W. Knight, III of Charleston, W. Va. and Nancy Morse of Milton.
  - 15 William A. M. Burden, III of Washington, D. C. and Leslie Hamilton of Milton.
  - 16 Norman B. Nisbet of New York, N. Y. and Jacquetta Burn-Callander of Milton.
  - 16 James D. Crawford and Jean M. Doyle, both of Milton.
  - 16 Daniel F. Flynn, Jr. of Milton and Jean M. Lancisi of Milford.
  - 16 William F. Melvin of Milton, Mass. and Georgia-Lee V. Foden of Orange, N. J.
  - 16 Eric F. Swanfeldt of Newton and Lulu W. Stuart of Milton.
  - 16 Alfred F. Erickson of Milton and Gloria D. Gruhn of Belmont.
  - 16 Thomas Rawson and Elizabeth M. Waters, both of Milton.
  - 16 Loyall H. Edge of Princeton, N. J. and Lisa B. Bigelow of Milton.
  - 16 John Manning of Milton and Dorothy Smith of Quincy.
  - 16 Malcolm R. Jordan of Milton and Jean A. Ziegler of New Britain, Conn.
  - 16 Armas S. Kyllonen of Boston and Jeannette Fruean of Milton.
  - 16 Robert J. Wilson of Boston and Marjorie E. Mills of Milton.
  - 17 Peter Melsky of Milton and Anna Supranovich of Boston.
  - 17 Donald R. Keene of Milton and Helen F. Mathieson of Quincy.
  - 17 Roger Pierce, Jr. of Milton and Rosamond Sabine of Groton.
  - 17 Angelo S. Russo of Revere and Elizabeth A. Crook of Milton.

## VITAL STATISTICS

- 17 Wallace E. Baldarelli of Boylston and Isobel E. Biggio of Milton.
  - 17 William J. Childs of Milton and Jean R. Mallory of Needham.
  - 17 Albert M. Belitsky of Milton and Judith M. Freeman of Boston.
  - 17 Morton Bromfield of Milton and Eilene D. Dana of Boston.
  - 18 Charles C. Murphy of Milton and Mary E. Doherty of Quincy.
  - 20 Lewis S. Doane and June E. Marshall, both of Milton.
  - 23 Stephen H. Fuller of Athens, Ohio and Frances G. Mulhearn of Milton.
  - 23 Thomas C. Wales, Jr. of Milton and Sonia K. Douglas of Wellesley.
  - 23 Daniel A. Dryer of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Barbara H. Dahlbom of Milton.
  - 23 Algirdas J. Burdulis of Boston and Joanne F. Lahive of Milton.
  - 23 James S. Crabtree and Ruth O. Matthews, both of Milton.
  - 23 William L. Alden of Needham and Judith Grose of Milton.
  - 24 Robert D. Boari of Boston and Claire J. Hennessey of Milton.
  - 30 John S. Howland, II of Milton and Elizabeth A. Bubbins of Wellesley.
  - 30 Robert F. Rothman and Harriet A. Gannon, both of Milton.
  - 30 John J. McDonough, Jr. of Malden and Sheila M. O'Neill of Milton.
  - 30 Paul S. Mannix and Dorothy F. Huggins, both of Milton.
  - 30 Eugene H. Goulter, Jr. of Boston and Marion P. D'Arcy of Milton.
  - 30 Frederick C. Freeman of Milton and Caroline M. Kirby of Winthrop.
  - 30 Joseph W. Marshall, Jr. of Milton and Doris H. Jackson of Boston.
  - 30 Robert B. Shea of Boston and Elinor R. DiPesa of Milton.
- July    1 James Conway of Milton and Rose Martin of Boston.
- 1 Roger H. Compton of Port Kent, N. Y. and Eleanor R. Howell of Boston.
  - 2 John W. Twitchell of Chattanooga, Tenn. and Claire Kearney of Milton.
  - 3 Gordon B. Simpson of Milton and Allison L. Robertson of Dedham.
  - 4 Timothy C. Foley and Louise M. Boyle, both of Milton.
  - 7 Beverly Cue of Arlington and Elizabeth Dalzell of Milton.
  - 7 Harold R. Donaghue of Milton and Margaret A. Calnan of Watertown.
  - 7 Gustaf A. Olsson, Jr. of Milton and Phyllis M. Ross of Braintree.
  - 8 Glen E. Parker of Pullman, Wash. and Helen T. Welch of Quincy.
  - 14 Richard L. McMaster of So. Braintree and Virginia C. Muise of Milton.
  - 14 John J. Foley of Boston and Margaret M. Keaney of Boston.
  - 20 Ellis W. Coates, Jr. of Quincy and Helen Wright of Milton.
  - 21 Frank DeMeritt and Carol Hutchinson, both of Milton.
  - 21 Frank B. Finn of Brockton and Wanda J. Renski of Milton.
  - 21 Carl V. Anderson, Jr. of Saugus and Jean A. Robinson of Milton.
  - 21 Arthur S. Belyea of Abington and Elizabeth W. Collins of Weymouth.
  - 22 Eliot C. Webster of Hartford, Conn. and Constance Fowler of Milton.
  - 26 Edmund H. Brown of Boston and Marjorie E. Hansen of Milton.
  - 28 Patrick Riordan and Evelyn McManus, both of Milton.
- Aug.    5 Albert J. Berberian and Jean I. Everson, both of Boston.
- 5 Edgar C. Clark and Helen S. Carlson, both of Milton.
  - 6 Daniel H. Mahoney of Milton and Margaret P. Danielson of New Jersey.
  - 11 Larry Saltmarsh of Milton and Helen Elliott of Boston.
  - 11 John M. Haskell and Ruth G. Harris, both of Milton.
  - 11 Frederick W. Swan of Milton and Clara F. Lewis of Medfield.
  - 11 Robert T. LeMoine of Milton and Edith V. Murphy of Boston.
  - 11 Norman R. Palmer of Milton and Florence L. Crafts of Boston.
  - 19 Sidney M. Gould and Barbara Michaelson, both of Milton.
  - 19 John Killilea of Milton and Barbara Brennan of Quincy.
  - 23 Robert S. Dillon of Boston and Lillian C. Emery of Milton.
  - 25 Francis A. Donnelly and Ethel V. Kenneally, both of Milton.

# VITAL STATISTICS

- 25 Leonard T. Maynard, Jr. of Milton and Hope E. Hohler of Button-woods, R. I.
  - 25 D. Edward Carbonaro and Natalie Daniell, both of Milton.
  - 25 Reed Shoemaker of Paoli, Pa. and Anne Cunningham of Milton.
  - 25 John J. Good, Jr. and Mary E. Sullivan, both of Milton.
  - 25 David J. Donaghue of Milton and Margaret M. McA'Nulty of Boston.
  - 25 Robert T. Thompson of Milton and Elisabeth C. Snedeker of Baldwin, N. Y.
  - 25 Malcolm O. E. Chell-Frost of Milton and Doris A. Ashdown of Boston.
  - 27 Samuel Gronich and Helen M. Gould, both of Milton.
  - 29 Dwight D. Evans of Milton and Joan E. Carroll of Salem.
- Sept.
- 2 Claude R. Pettiford of Knoxville, Tenn. and Eileen L. Corbin of Milton.
  - 6 Walter E. Barrett, Jr. of Boston and Olive D. Emerson of Milton.
  - 8 Ralph M. Scalia of Milton and Ery V. Peterson of Newton.
  - 8 John W. Kennedy, Jr. of Quincy and Virginia F. Shay of Milton.
  - 8 Henry Melanson of Milton and Alice Krim of Boston.
  - 8 Richard C. Acford of Milton and Jean Schubert of Andover.
  - 8 Karl K. Rose and Dorothy L. McKinnon, both of Dedham.
  - 8 Eugene J. McAuliffe of Milton and Patricia A. Welch of N. Quincy.
  - 8 George E. Pettengill and Alta C. Porter, both of Milton.
  - 12 Sidney Tartarkin of Boston and Marilyn Lemelman of Milton.
  - 12 Daniel E. McNeil and Georgiana Hollinshead, both of Quincy.
  - 14 Jose C. Harris of Brookline and Alice B. Graves of Milton.
  - 14 Jesse Bradford and Estelle M. Macdonald, both of Milton.
  - 14 Ralph G. Stebbins, Jr. of Milton and Frances M. Davis of Quincy.
  - 14 John E. Driscoll of Milton and Agnes T. McCarthy of Cambridge.
  - 15 Richard F. Curry of Quincy and Helene M. Byrnes of Milton.
  - 15 Richard P. Miller and Eleanor R. Hunt, both of Milton.
  - 15 Robert M. Devine of Boston and Louise B. Flynn of Milton.
  - 15 Robert D. O'Leary of Milton and Mary L. Driscoll of Boston.
  - 15 Marinus James of Norwood and Alzaleen M. Loring of Milton.
  - 15 Charles Vitale of Milton and Mary Foss of Boston.
  - 15 Alfred Aylward of Milton and Mary Boucher of Boston.
  - 16 Walter J. Mullen, Jr. and Jean M. DuMoulin, both of Milton.
  - 16 Donald R. McKeen of Milton and Kathleen M. Todd of Boston.
  - 16 Sumner W. Lipson of Milton and Sylvia Schwartz of Brookline.
  - 17 Harry D. Smith of Texas and Constance E. Macdonald of Milton.
  - 22 Joseph V. Flanagan, Jr. of White Plains, N. Y. and Ruth A. Murphy of Milton.
  - 22 Donald R. Donica of Urbana, Ohio and Elaine Johnson of Milton.
  - 22 Joseph Phillips of Boston and Marjorie M. Sullivan of Milton.
  - 22 John F. Heffron of Milton and Barbara M. Maher of Boston.
  - 22 John R. Corrigan of Elkins Park, Pa. and Barbara M. Barrett of Milton.
  - 22 Edward P. Richardson, Jr. of Brookline and Margaret S. Eustis of Milton.
  - 22 Thomas F. Maguire of Milton and Claire A. Murphy of Framingham.
  - 22 Kenneth Gannett of Milton and Helen Cain of Boston.
  - 22 Roland A. Brown of Canton and Ethel E. Hodge of Milton.
  - 22 Robert F. Carroll of Boston and Mary E. McCormick of Milton.
  - 22 James C. Trumbull, Jr. of Milton and Claire Swanson of Brockton.
  - 23 Robert A. Conrad of Randolph and Janet M. Fein of Milton.
  - 23 William J. Buchanan and June Whelpley, both of Milton.
  - 27 George G. O'Shea of Cambridge and Catherine D. Dugan of Milton.
  - 29 Robert J. Crowley and Mary T. Byrne, both of Milton.
  - 29 Patrick Costello of Norwood and Sheila M. Finn of Milton.



## VITAL STATISTICS

- 29 William L. Putnam of Springfield and Joan F. Fitzgerald of Milton.  
 29 James O. Arthur, Jr. of Medford and Mary F. Martin of Milton.  
 29 William M. Hall of Boston and Lucy E. Pratt of Milton.  
 30 Timothy Spillane of Milton and Gertrude Sullivan of Boston.
- Oct.** 1 William J. Brown of Brookline and Lucy E. Whitney of Milton.  
 3 Mark J. King, Jr. of Boston and Mary E. Murray of Milton.  
 3 John A. Sullivan of Milton and Claire Donahue of Stoughton.  
 6 Paul J. Daly of Boston and Patricia A. Gibbons of Quincy.  
 6 Harry J. Scanlan of Danbury, Conn. and Laurette T. Kelliher of Milton.  
 6 John R. Dwyer of Milton and Kathleen V. Peters of Boston.  
 6 Francis H. Palardy of Avon and Mary Schwendeman of Milton.  
 6 Robert Marshall of Boston and Gloria Smith of Milton.  
 6 Russell D. Hodgkins of Milton and Olive C. Batson of Quincy.  
 6 John J. White of Milton and Geraldine A. Morgan of Brookline.  
 6 John J. Coyne of Milton and Joan L. Sykes of Boston.  
 6 George R. Danielson of Quincy and Kathryn L. Etheridge of Brookline.  
 7 LeRoy E. Simpson of Scotia, N. Y. and Edith E. Mullen of Milton.  
 7 Andrew G. Wright of Quincy and Dorothea F. Brown of Milton.  
 9 Carl E. Krueger of Wisconsin and Rita M. McMurray of Boston.  
 11 William J. Lober, Jr. of Pittsburgh, Pa. and Marjorie E. Donahue of Milton.  
 11 Beresford M. Watson and Mabel L. Newins, both of Milton.  
 12 Frederick J. Michaels, Jr. of Boston and Mildred G. Glynn of Milton.  
 13 Joseph P. Doherty and Florence A. Jacobs, both of Milton.  
 13 William P. Toland of Boston and Evelyn C. Quinn of Quincy.  
 14 Edward C. Lonergan of Boston and Frances K. Manning of Milton.  
 20 Albert E. Anderson of Milton and Ruth M. Harrigan of Boston.  
 20 Jerome F. Power of Everett and Kathryn V. Dempsey of Milton.  
 21 Harley S. Fife of Milton and Jeanette L. Fisher of Quincy.  
 27 Frederic W. Harrington, Jr. of Milton and Anna H. O'Connor of Somerville.  
 27 Richard G. Randolph of Boston and Philippine S. Roeser of Milton.  
 27 Robert B. Bagnulo and Jacqueline W. Dalton, both of Milton.  
 27 Henry T. Inglis of Middletown, Conn. and Marcella H. Darling of Milton.  
 28 Francis O'Sullivan of Brookline and Margaret Clancy of Milton.
- Nov.** 2 Alan H. Brown of Milton and Mary S. Costa of Boston.  
 4 Lawrence D. Donovan of Milton and Hanna T. Daly of Boston.  
 4 Louis A. Reed of Boston and Gertrude (Walker) McVay of Milton.  
 10 Charles H. Jennings of Milton and Mary P. Hickey of Boston.  
 10 Donald F. Glennon of Milton and Ruth A. Hayes of Quincy.  
 17 Joseph W. Kiley of Dorchester and Mary F. Curray of Milton.  
 18 Bruce B. Layman of Grand Forks, N. D. and Barbara J. Shannon of Milton.  
 22 Shelby Blankenship of Princeton, W. Va. and Marie Piraino of Milton.  
 22 John W. Kenney of Milton and Claire Gallagher of Quincy.  
 22 Theodore Economides of Falmouth and Joan LaRocca of Milton.  
 24 Philip D. O'Connell, Jr. of Milton and Eunice Cormack of Boston.  
 24 Olav N. Cook of Flushing, L. I. and Wanda M. Williams of Milton.  
 25 Robert R. Schwarz of Seattle, Wash. and Muriel E. Duffy of Milton.  
 25 Alfred A. Curtis of Milton and Mary E. Wilson of Boston.
- Dec.** 1 Ben V. Johnson of Fayetteville, N. C. and Marjorie E. King of Milton.  
 2 Anthony W. Letteri of Braintree and Audre Gaetani of Milton.  
 8 J. Stanley Norton of Milton and Kathleen V. Moore of Cambridge.



## VITAL STATISTICS

- 14 Charles R. Whitham and Nancy L. Fielding, both of Milton.
- 15 Richard E. Gordon of Philadelphia, Pa. and Barbara W. Smith of Milton.
- 18 Donald R. Fleischner and Pearl Renton, both of Milton.
- 22 Victor A. Flores, Jr. of Boston and Sallie M. Guinto of Milton.
- 22 Donald M. Adams of Walpole and Elsie L. Kruger of Milton.
- 23 Francis P. Gori of Milton and Shirleyann A. Holt of Waltham.
- 23 Francis K. Noris of Milton and Jean E. Hurley of Boston.
- 26 Donald S. Butterworth and Beverly N. Foss, both of Milton.
- 27 Michael Jackson of Dedham and Leslie F. Jones of Milton.
- 27 Charles F. Nason, Jr. of Milton and Joanne K. Berresford of Connecticut.
- 29 David G. O'Connell and Carole R. Crowley, both of Milton.
- 29 Everett R. Rutter, Jr. of Derry, N. H. and Mary Owen of Milton.
- 29 James E. Jannetti and Kathleen I. MacPherson, both of Milton.
- 30 Kenneth L. Hodgkins of Milton and Marjorie A. Steves of Boston.
- 30 Edward L. Noonan, Jr. of Milton and Irene A. Perrin of Malden.

# VITAL STATISTICS

## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1951 was 286 as follows:

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
Jan.	3 James T. Costello.....	55	—	—
	4 Mary M. Murray.....	81	—	17
	4 Catherine J. Underhill.....	75	2	27
	5 Raymond Donohue .....	54	—	—
	8 Linda E. Ferris.....	—	4	19
	8 Cora H. Babcock.....	71	—	7
	9 Sarah Keon .....	84	4	5
	10 William Masteika .....	63	—	—
	11 Gertrude Elwood .....	72	—	—
	11 Katherine A. Harnett.....	72	—	—
	11 John Meadow .....	57	—	—
	15 Rizpah Goodridge .....	62	6	1
	17 John M. Downing.....	74	—	—
	17 Byron A. Robinson.....	48	—	—
	19 Katherine G. Linnehan.....	62	—	—
	19 Alice Crossman .....	82	3	14
	19 Matthew Edgerly .....	93	10	24
	21 Mary J. Donovan.....	67	—	—
	22 Mary C. D. Wigglesworth.....	95	6	17
	22 Edward S. Bryant.....	67	5	15
	23 Cornelius Van Ham.....	74	—	—
	27 Alice F. Mikolajewski.....	68	—	—
	28 Richard Stringer .....	11	8	18
	28 Robert D. Furbish.....	28	5	9
Feb.	4 Helen S. Robbins.....	68	3	6
	6 Maria J. O'Donovan .....	68	—	—
	7 Bernard F. Murray, Jr.....	55	—	—
	9 David F. Pinkerton.....	53	3	3
	9 Abbie M. Siewerts.....	79	6	19
	9 Frank Jordan .....	65	—	5
	11 Ellen C. Lincoln.....	73	1	—
	12 Charles Culgin .....	72	3	1
	12 Emma L. Haskell.....	73	—	—
	12 Lawrence E. Villard.....	57	—	—
	12 John B. Chamberlain.....	74	10	7
	12 Mary J. Hurder.....	92	11	21
	13 Jane A. Vahey.....	63	—	—
	14 John J. Callanan.....	45	—	—
	15 Florence W. Sheppard.....	77	11	3
	16 Robert H. Peterson.....	49	10	14
	16 Joseph V. O'Brien.....	43	—	—
	17 Edith S. Swift.....	73	10	26
	19 Mary L. Bourne.....	76	4	—
	20 Jeremiah Carroll .....	87	—	—
	21 Gertrude M. Fitzgerald.....	55	10	10
	21 Hazel N. Lauer.....	62	—	—

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
23	Franklin Manwell	83	—	—
23	Alfred C. Morse	73	—	—
23	Daniel F. Regan	58	—	—
24	Harriet Wilson	81	—	—
24	Mary Farren	86	—	—
26	Hannah F. Landers	79	—	—
26	Ruby Mahon	65	—	—
27	Nellie Blankenship	80	—	—
27	John Higgins	82	—	—
28	William S. MacLaren	82	—	—
Mar.				
1	Natalie E. Thompson	77	5	25
1	Frederick W. Pierce	55	4	19
2	Alice E. Koerner	50	—	—
2	Anna L. Storey	74	3	19
4	Male Hubley	—	—	2
7	Hazel L. Donnell	56	—	—
7	Elizabeth J. Rhodes	77	11	27
9	Frederick A. Peters	74	—	—
9	Janet B. Simpson	85	11	27
10	Murty E. Menix	75	—	—
11	William J. Fitzgerald	59	5	27
11	Charlotte L. Swift	81	—	—
14	Frederick H. Towne	75	—	—
14	Frank Wade	48	—	—
16	John E. Gallagher	22	—	—
19	Frederic W. Briggs	67	9	1
19	Katherine Haynes	80	—	—
22	Henry MacDonald	51	10	12
23	Gertrude E. Small	71	2	23
24	Benjamin N. Hamlin	80	—	—
26	Emily L. Seaward	47	1	27
26	David C. Aspelin	17	—	—
27	Rose A. Mulholland	75	—	—
Apr.				
2	Philip Catalfimo, Sr.	67	—	—
2	John Celi	58	8	14
3	Gustave H. Sherberg	58	8	23
4	Gustavus A. Clay	83	6	8
8	Edward Martin	66	—	—
8	Julia A. Kane	71	—	—
8	Paul R. McLean	45	—	—
9	James S. Gallagher	80	—	—
9	Elizabeth G. Haggerty	62	5	7
10	Ruth Vedoe	61	5	23
12	Clara E. White	87	1	10
13	John Murphy	76	—	—
18	Joseph Sylvester	58	—	—
18	Edward E. Dubay	55	1	20
19	James W. Cross	82	—	13
20	Mary A. Griffith	80	—	—

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
23	Josephine M. Hill.....	78	9	15
24	Annie B. Cooper.....	90	—	—
28	Margaret McLaughlin.....	85	11	28
29	Joseph A. Rein.....	66	—	—
29	Seth D. Whitney.....	20	—	—
30	Patrick Broughall.....	89	—	—
30	Herman Saxe.....	46	—	—
30	John J. Durant.....	82	—	—
May	3 Gerard E. Macdonald.....	39	—	—
	4 Edward P. Ledwith.....	68	—	—
	5 Frank H. Loring.....	64	3	5
	7 Gertrude F. Hooper.....	95	9	22
	7 Theresa Sweeney.....	52	—	—
	11 George Laughman.....	94	—	—
	12 Mary D. Gordon.....	53	—	—
	13 John J. Hagan.....	60	—	—
	15 Manuel S. Pasqual.....	70	—	—
	17 Lucinda M. Corbett.....	80	3	15
	18 C. Henry Lawton.....	93	9	6
	21 Charles A. Cook.....	86	—	—
	22 David Hallahan.....	18	11	27
	25 Maurice H. Sweeney.....	84	4	10
	27 Palmer B. Reeves, Sr.....	56	—	—
June	30 Florence J. Bowe.....	45	—	—
	31 Neil M. Alexander.....	69	10	16
	1 Edwin W. Hunt.....	91	9	10
	2 William F. Nunan.....	39	—	—
	4 Rose A. Brady.....	92	—	—
	5 Ida M. Jones.....	64	2	28
	7 Henry D. Mahoney.....	61	—	—
	9 Carl H. Bjorklund.....	71	5	16
	10 Mary E. Morley.....	38	—	—
	10 Marie C. Gaetani.....	77	—	—
	13 Alfred A. Shea.....	60	—	—
	15 James F. Kelly.....	50	—	—
	15 Female Mercer.....	—	—	50 min.
	16 Mary Keyes.....	72	—	—
	18 Margaret A. Peden.....	67	—	—
	18 Anna Gahm.....	51	10	14
	20 Kate G. Mudgett.....	79	4	16
	21 Ethel H. Taylor.....	67	5	6
	21 Elizabeth A. Broman.....	54	—	—
	24 John H. Butler.....	77	4	25
	24 Ellen G. Dixon.....	76	—	—
	24 Lillian M. Winslow.....	89	1	29
	25 Florence C. Brebner.....	71	6	25
	25 James J. Morrissey.....	67	—	—
	25 James J. Friedberg.....	59	4	3
	26 Ella H. McGuire.....	77	1	14



# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
26	Michael J. Cullity.....	79	1	11
27	Winifred Bouzane.....	69	—	—
28	Emma H. Tucker.....	83	11	17
28	Marion A. Hall.....	67	—	—
July	1 Mary Gaffney.....	87	—	—
	2 Margaret G. O'Brien.....	49	4	16
	3 Ellen M. Fallon.....	73	—	—
	6 John B. Murray.....	57	—	—
	7 John J. Coffey, Sr.....	92	—	—
	8 Mary B. Turner.....	77	—	—
	8 Laroy A. Pinkham.....	79	4	13
	9 Francis R. Sullivan.....	62	—	—
	11 Kasbar G. Mosikian.....	80	—	—
	11 William T. Merrill.....	90	5	15
	12 David G. Eldridge.....	95	6	1
	14 Mary A. Phelps.....	68	—	—
	15 Charles W. Whittier, Jr.....	53	—	—
	17 Mary J. McBride.....	67	—	—
	18 Marcella F. Broughall.....	80	11	17
	21 John M. Lamb.....	64	3	17
	23 Thomas J. Burke.....	73	—	—
	23 Jeannette O'Connor.....	46	—	—
	25 Jean Crowley.....	—	—	1
	25 George H. Dewey.....	85	—	—
	26 Bernard R. Lynch.....	80	8	7
Aug.	1 Margaret A. Chamberlain.....	85	—	—
	1 Grace H. Norris.....	82	2	8
	1 Henry C. Webster.....	59	11	21
	7 Francis J. Shea.....	61	8	7
	1 Hadley Newman.....	72	10	8
	12 Clifford B. Hastings.....	83	—	—
	12 Emily A. Lynch.....	78	—	14
	12 Florence F. Hadfield.....	60	—	—
	13 Alice M. Talbot.....	76	6	6
	14 Lorin D. Goulding.....	82	—	—
	15 Maya L. Poole.....	66	7	21
	16 Mary D. Turner.....	87	11	30
	16 Grace M. Hill.....	37	1	11
	17 Arthur G. Hastings.....	77	—	—
	17 Clarence E. Johnson.....	77	11	23
	18 Anna S. O. Sandberg.....	62	—	—
	20 David B. Simpson.....	92	11	11
	24 John W. Pursell.....	81	7	12
	24 Arthur O. Allen.....	77	9	4
	27 Joseph LaBelle.....	71	—	—
	27 David V. Melsky.....	—	1	—
	28 Mary A. Murphy.....	70	—	—
	30 Catherine Barry.....	69	—	—
	30 Mary L. Matthews.....	86	8	8

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
30	Winnefred P. Kane.....	26	—	—
31	John J. Bulger.....	66	—	—
31	Eva J. Wry.....	85	3	22
Sept. 5	Annette A. Sullivan.....	58	—	—
5	Violet E. Finch.....	59	7	—
6	Margaret M. Cummings.....	80	—	—
7	James W. Croskery.....	73	—	—
11	Claudia R. Everett.....	56	8	25
11	Mary C. Forsythe.....	67	—	—
12	Ernest R. Weldon.....	66	—	—
15	Emma I. Cain.....	60	6	—
16	Annie S. Eckert.....	57	—	—
17	Carmella Tulliani.....	78	—	—
18	Mabel S. Hardy.....	72	6	—
18	Anna D. Keck.....	61	—	23
19	John S. Cann.....	83	5	13
20	Frank R. Glynn.....	53	—	—
20	Charlotte Cuneo.....	68	—	—
21	George Tsahlis.....	63	—	—
21	Helen T. Sullivan.....	66	—	—
21	John Glennon.....	63	—	—
26	Eugene H. Mason.....	53	—	—
27	Cornelius Lyons.....	60	6	13
29	Michael J. Minns.....	61	—	—
Oct. 6	Richard M. Infante.....	68	—	—
7	Robert L. Bentley.....	85	11	29
8	Harry D. Pratt, Jr.....	25	6	19
8	Peter J. Whearty.....	39	—	—
9	Jane Porter.....	10	—	—
10	John D. Noonan.....	54	3	—
12	John L. Gale.....	64	11	9
13	Annie B. Benson.....	68	11	21
15	John H. McCormack.....	95	9	19
16	James J. Shea.....	56	6	16
17	James S. Russell.....	87	7	9
17	Nellie J. Manton.....	85	10	28
18	Ingra L. Johnson.....	61	—	—
19	Francis W. Forbes.....	69	9	—
21	Ernst Scholz.....	53	—	—
23	Carmela Meta.....	65	—	—
27	Charlotte G. Carver.....	52	6	18
27	Owen J. Smith.....	76	—	—
29	Francis H. Fallon.....	48	—	—
31	Patrick J. Connolly.....	74	—	—
31	Anna E. Foss.....	62	2	5
Nov. 1	Anna W. Brownell.....	87	—	—
3	Anna Fargh.....	59	—	—
5	Agnes C. Nicholson.....	89	—	8

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
5	Bent E. Carlsen.....	77	—	—
6	Rachel W. Brooks.....	73	11	5
8	Nellie Mitchell.....	78	6	19
9	Joseph C. F. DeLay.....	45	—	—
9	Annie Clark.....	87	—	—
10	Alphonso S. Marchant.....	60	11	25
11	Emily H. Gosselin.....	80	11	18
12	Marie Gordon.....	50	—	—
12	Hannie Sullivan.....	72	—	—
12	Mary E. Peters.....	63	4	19
12	Leonard F. Robinson.....	61	—	—
13	Sarah G. Alexander.....	73	2	10
17	William Lindsay.....	74	2	5
17	George A. Mayo.....	89	—	—
18	Helen I. Barnes.....	55	4	24
20	Walter S. Zelukiewicz.....	18	4	9
21	Scott F. Taylor.....	73	—	—
21	Helen M. Brennan.....	58	—	—
21	Timothy E. Hiney.....	—	5	—
23	Ellen J. Murphy.....	87	—	—
25	Mary J. Mullen.....	76	—	—
25	Hannah O'Keefe.....	39	—	—
26	Mary F. Cremenmen.....	55	—	—
27	Ellen J. O'Reilly.....	74	1	27
28	Lillian W. Miller.....	76	—	—
Dec.	1 Eva Kirwan.....	64	—	—
	2 Mildred Forgeron.....	55	9	6
	2 Anna A. Walsh.....	75	—	—
	9 L. Emily Bradshaw.....	76	8	21
	11 Jean B. Chandler.....	78	—	—
	13 Helen W. Stanley.....	54	—	—
	14 Daniel Donovan.....	70	—	—
	14 William J. Doyle.....	57	6	13
	15 Alfred Devitt.....	67	—	—
	16 Grace D. Greene.....	60	6	20
	19 Daniel W. Clark.....	86	11	7
	22 Peter Grossi.....	56	—	—
	23 Celeste W. A. Tuttle.....	93	1	29
	24 Ralph Amoroso.....	35	—	—
	24 Alice W. Blaney.....	75	7	5
	25 Maud L. Cushing.....	73	11	—
	25 Benjamin Sampler.....	67	—	—
	26 Jane E. Johnstone.....	68	11	18
	27 Arthur J. Prentice.....	67	5	16
	29 Nicholas J. Balfe.....	62	—	—





---

---

REPORTS OF  
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

---

---



REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
UNDER ARTICLE 14 OF THE 1951  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

November 16, 1951

To the Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

The Committee to investigate the enlargement of the police station, appointed by the Moderator pursuant to Article 14 of the 1951 Warrant, presents its report.

During the course of our investigation, we inspected the modern police stations of Hingham, Needham and Wellesley. We had the benefit of sketches made in 1948 by Mr. Bowman Graton, who had made the same at the request of the Chief of Police, as recorded in his report for 1948.

We find in the Milton Police Station, as now operating, the following deficiencies:

1. *There is no conference room.* Such a room is important to take care of reports and conferences which are of such a nature that they would be most embarrassing when required to be discussed in the non-private atmosphere of the booking desk or guard room.

2. *There is no Deputy Chief's office.* On many occasions it is most desirable that the Deputy Chief be accorded the private facilities of a separate office.

3. *The toilet facilities are inadequate.* The small present installation off the guard room is now used not only by thirty-six patrolmen, but also by members of the public who have no other facilities available. Also, the secretary should have a separate first floor toilet.

4. *There is no separate locker room and no shower.* There are now forty-six patrolmen in the department. The present guard room was not designed for such a number, and the locker facilities are not only inadequate, but should be in a separate room. The desirability of a shower is obvious.

5. *The secretary's quarters are far removed from the Chief's office.* Her office and records are now on the second floor, at the greatest possible distance from the Chief's office, where the secretary must spend much of her time. Convenience and efficiency would result from locating the secretary next to the Chief's office.

6. *No kitchenette.* Modern stations provide such a facility for the use of the force. It would be very desirable to install one.

7. *There is no separate entrance for prisoners.* Modern stations provide such an entrance. Aside from sparing from embarrassment arrested persons resident in Milton, a separate entrance would materially lessen the danger of escape or unfortunate incidents arising out of resistance to arrest.

8. *Pistol range is fire hazard.* The present pistol range on the second floor is unheated and unusable during substantial periods in the year. It is furthermore a fire hazard, owing to powder accumulated in the cracks of the wooden floor. We recommend that the pistol range, fifty feet in length, be located in the basement of the proposed addition.

9. *The cell space cannot be enlarged* in the present station when future town growth requires such enlargement.

10. *There is no matron's room.* When female prisoners are in the station, a matron must be on hand, and it is essential that she should have her own quarters.

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 14

The deficiencies listed are not found in modern police stations, and all of them to a greater or less extent, detract from the efficient operation of the Milton Police Department.

We submit with this report plans made by Mr. Charles L. Hibbard, Jr., of the architectural firm of Bradley and Hibbard. These plans, made after Committee meetings attended by Mr. Hibbard, represent the minimum enlargement of the station in its present location, which will overcome the deficiencies we have listed. The estimated cost based on present day prices of such enlargement and alteration is \$76,400.00.

No drawing of the basement is attached. The basement of the proposed addition will, as stated, house the pistol range. When and if final plans are made, it is recommended that serious consideration be given to installing a fireproof records vault on the second floor, if feasible. The present basement location of the vault is very damp.

The Committee, by Town Meeting vote, was allowed \$100.00 for expenses. The total expense incurred is \$100.00 for the plans of Bradley and Hibbard.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK N. MARR  
WILLIAM J. DALY  
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE

Note: Plans referred to in this report are on file in the Selectmen's office.



**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
UNDER ARTICLE 18 OF THE 1951  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

November 26, 1951

The Board of Selectmen  
Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Committee appointed by the Moderator, acting under Article 18 of the Warrant as voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, herewith renders its report and recommendations.

In the course of our study of municipal incinerators we have conferred with the Selectmen, the Board of Health and the Planning Board. We have consulted several firms in the business of selling such incinerators, the firm of Jablonski Brothers, Inc., of Randolph, Massachusetts, the present collectors of garbage and rubbish in the Town, and officials of the Metropolitan District Commission of the Commonwealth.

Our investigation indicates that the smallest incinerator adequate for the present needs of the Town would cost \$150,000.00 to \$175,000.00. Such an incinerator would serve the Town in the foreseeable future if the hours of operation were increased. It would be adequate, if operated on a twenty-four hour basis, to serve three times the present population. Cost of operation would be at least \$14,000.00 per annum for wages (\$10,000.00), fuel and maintenance (\$4,000.00). These costs are based on operating eight hours per day. In addition there would be the cost of financing and depreciation. The foregoing figures do not include the cost of collecting garbage and rubbish.

The use of a municipal incinerator in Milton for the disposal of garbage and rubbish is not sufficiently superior to the present method to justify this increased cost. Furthermore, the possibility exists that the Metropolitan District Commission may establish an incinerator which will be available for the use of Milton and the neighboring towns in the not too distant future.

Notwithstanding the above, growth of the Town during the next two decades may encroach upon available dumping space so as to make municipal incineration a necessity. Upon this assumption we have concluded that a site for an incinerator should now be provided and set aside against this eventuality. Our investigation reveals that there is presently available a location suitable for this purpose on land owned by the Town bordering on the northerly side of Lyman Road opposite Spruce Street and extending to the Quincy line. This plot contains approximately thirteen acres and is more particularly shown in Town of Milton Assessors' Atlas, Section I, Block 38, Lots 24 and 25. We recommend that the described tracts be publicly designated and reserved for this purpose so that future developments in adjacent areas will not prejudice this intended use or give rise to future complaints against such use.

In the course of our investigation our attention has been drawn to the lack of Town-owned facilities for disposal of rubbish by residents themselves and by the disposal contractor. The menace of numerous open quarry holes on land owned by the Town has also come to our attention. The solution of these two problems, we feel, is not within the province of this Committee as stated in Article 18 of the 1951 Warrant. Therefore, we recommend that a committee be appointed to study

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 18

the advisability of providing a Town-owned site or sites for the disposal of rubbish by residents and by the disposal contractor, and to report to the 1953 Town Meeting.

To summarize our conclusions:

1. An incinerator for the Town is not at present necessary or feasible.
2. Land presently owned by the Town as described should be reserved for the future construction of an incinerator and should be posted as being reserved for this purpose.
3. A committee should be appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of providing a Town-owned site or sites for the disposal of rubbish by residents and by the contractor.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD  
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN  
JOHN J. RYAN, Jr.

**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
UNDER ARTICLE 54 OF THE 1951  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton:

The Committee appointed under the provisions of the vote passed under Article 54 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, makes the following report:

The duties of this Committee as provided in said Article 54 were as follows:

ARTICLE 54. "to consider the addition of an auditorium at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School;  
to submit an estimate of cost of said auditorium;  
to make recommendations on any other matters pertaining to said auditorium;  
to file a report . . ."

**General Considerations.**

This Committee has undertaken to determine:

1. Whether there is a present need for an auditorium at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.
2. Whether any existing facilities at the school might be converted to use as an auditorium.
3. The most suitable location and type of building for a new auditorium.
4. The approximate cost of a new auditorium.

Our studies and examination of the present building and facilities have convinced us that there is a present need for an auditorium; that it is impractical to try to convert any of the existing building for use as an auditorium, and that a wing should be added to the present building in the form of an auditorium, estimated to cost approximately \$155,000.00.

**A. *Present Need for an Auditorium.***

We find that the present building was built in 1935 to provide Junior High School facilities for the East section of the town. We are informed that when the present building was being considered the original sketches called for an auditorium to be built as a wing on the North end to balance the gymnasium wing on the South end. This, however, was not carried into effect at that time because of budget limitations, and the plans finally submitted eliminated the auditorium to keep within a fixed appropriation. This may have been expedient at the time, but it has left an otherwise modern building without the proper facilities for the teaching of music, particularly in choral or instrumental groups, dramatics, public speaking, visual education, and such other school activities as may require a stage and audience participation. Neither is there any proper place where the school may assemble as a unit. Ever since the school was built these activities have been carried out in a make-shift manner.

**B. *Present Facilities Not Adaptable.***

We do not believe that it is possible to adapt any of the present facilities of the school to use as an auditorium. In this connection we have considered the following facilities:

1. *Gymnasium.*

This in its present form does not lend itself to auditorium use. It has no platform or stage which is a definite requirement in modern school planning. The addition of a platform or stage is not feasible or practical in connection with the present gymnasium, which is 69 feet wide and 93 feet long, and divided into two 66 feet x 45 feet spaces by means of folding partitions parallel to the front of the building. If a stage were added to the front, it would ruin the facade. It is impossible to add it to the rear because of showers and locker rooms. The main building stops any expansion in that direction, and expansion on the South is impractical due to interference with column support for trusses, inadequate land, and interference with folding partition on axis with possible partition on that side.

We feel that trying to make a gymnasium do double duty is never satisfactory. There are maintenance problems of setting up folding chairs to meet state code requirement, and taking them down and storing them. There is also interference with regular gym schedules. When such facilities are used the result is that pupils find it often necessary to sit on the floor. There are also difficulties of acoustics which it is almost impossible to overcome. There still would not be proper facilities for music instruction.

2. *Present Class Rooms.*

The present building has class room facilities sufficient to accommodate 600 pupils, although the enrollment to date has not exceeded 350. The class rooms, however, are all in use, although not used to capacity. Even if it were possible to take class room space, the lay out of the present building is such that conversion of such space is not possible.

3. *The Collicot School.*

This school which is a few hundred feet away from the Mary A. Cunningham School has an auditorium with a seating capacity of approximately 450. This, however, is a separate and independent unit for the elementary grades. It has its own uses for its auditorium, and any attempt to share its facilities would result in conflict of schedules. There are further difficulties of moving pupils from one building to another in inclement weather. We feel that such use should be discouraged rather than encouraged.

All of the present arrangements are make-shift in nature, and tend to discourage interest in student activities and cause a drop in school morale.

C. *New Facilities Needed:*

An auditorium containing following activities:

1. Platform or stage.
2. Fixed seating capacity for the entire student body and teachers—Now approximately 350.
3. Flexible space to provide areas for dramatics, orchestra, chorus and band rehearsals, instrument instruction, etc.
4. Provision for use of the flexible space for expansion of seating capacity to care for increased enrollment, and for public use primarily in connection with school functions.

D. *Possible Solutions:*

1. Add auditorium wing at the North end to balance gymnasium wing, as was intended before the present building was constructed. See Scheme A below and plan on file in the Selectmen's office.
2. Add auditorium wing at end of class room extension to rear of present building. See Scheme B below and plan on file in the Selectmen's office.



*E. Scheme A.*

This plan would provide balanced architectural design, but in order to do this the auditorium wing would have to match the gymnasium wing in height, width and materials. From gymnasium floor to bottom trusses the height is 20 feet. There is a drop in the level of present basement floor, from gymnasium to exit or entrance at the North end, of  $4\frac{1}{2}$  feet. Therefore, the height of auditorium to trusses would be 24' 6". This is too high for a room without a balcony. Balconies are ordinarily discouraged in school auditoriums, because of the difficulty in keeping discipline. A building of the size necessary under this scheme provides a floor seating capacity of 914, and the balcony 175; with a total of approximately 1080. This scheme would also call for the alteration of two large rooms at the front side of the present building for check room or storage and installation of a boys' toilet, if the auditorium is to be used by the public. Columns and entrance motive at North end of present building would have to be removed in alteration work. Considerable grading would be necessary at front end to bring it in line with adjacent existing building. A 12" sanitary sewer and 24" concrete pipe storm sewer (channeling brook) cuts across present building and under foundations at N. E. corner. The proposed Scheme A auditorium would have to be built over both of these utilities. This is not impossible, but reinforcements over pipes would be required. The custodian of the present building advises that Doane (original builder) told him that the heating plant was designed large enough to provide for an auditorium. Also according to him the two boilers give excellent service and are not used to capacity in any sense of the word.

Estimated cost of Scheme A: Approximately \$225,000.00, including alterations.

Recommendation: While this plan has the advantage of providing architectural balance, we do not feel that it would serve the practical purposes of the school as well as the smaller and less expensive addition under Scheme B. It provides more seating capacity than would be needed more than 9/10ths of the time. It would be wasteful of heat. The space is not flexible, nor well adapted to the uses of teaching groups in music and dramatics as would a smaller auditorium with flexible space. We feel that this structure would be too costly figured in terms of usefulness. We, therefore, do not recommend this Scheme, but give our recommendation to Scheme B which follows.

*F. Scheme B.*

This calls for an auditorium wing at the end of the class room extension to the rear of the present building. Aside from the question of cost, this Scheme is freed of the restriction of trying to match an existing part of the present building. In other words, this building at lower cost can be designed better to meet the need of the school. The heights can be normal based on good design, natural lighting, etc. Since this wing would be at the end of the class room extension at the rear, which is simple in design and use of materials, the new addition could be similar in character and, therefore, more economical to build than the more ornate structure required in Scheme A. Very little grading would be required, and the problem of reinforcing for the 12" sanitary and 24" storm sewer is avoided in this Scheme. There would be 416 fixed seats in the main part of auditorium. The rear part of auditorium would be divided off by folding, sound proof partitions to permit all flexible use of space by small groups in music and dramatics, even while the other part of the building is in use. These partitions could be pushed back to provide additional seating space for 208 persons at large gatherings, giving total seating capacity of 624. Movable seats could be stored in the rear of band practice room when not in use. At public functions, entrance would be possible direct from outside or through school corridor. Alteration for boys' toilet should be made as Scheme A. The present class room at the end of the corridor could be used for a check room for pupils.

# REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 54

Estimated cost of Scheme B \$147,428.00.

We recommend that if this Scheme is adopted that an appropriation of \$155,000.00 be asked for, giving approximately \$7,500.00 to cover contingencies.

Detailed estimate of cost is as follows:

Say 130,000 cu. ft. at 75c cu. ft.....	\$ 97,500.00
Say 19,164 cu. ft. at 1.00 cu. ft.....	19,164.00
	<hr/>
	\$116,664.00
Cost of Building Approx.....	\$117,000.00
Alterations for Toilet, etc.....	8,000.00
Plywood seats, fixed, ¾" thick back, 5 ply seat, 416 @ \$10.65 installed.....	4,430.00
Steel folding, 208 @ \$5.00.....	1,040.00
Drapes .....	800.00
	<hr/>
Estimated Cost of Bldg.....	\$131,270.00
Architect's Fee @ Say 8.5%, including struc- tural, heating, plumbing and elect. engi- neering fees .....	11,158.00
Clerk of the Works Approx.....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Approx. Cost Bldg. and Fees.....	\$147,428.00

*Conclusion:* The functions of this Committee have been largely the gathering of information and making recommendations, which we have herein submitted. In making its recommendations, however, the Committee strongly urges that further steps be taken to implement the construction of the proposed auditorium as soon as is reasonably possible. It feels that this auditorium should be made a part of the school building program of the town and should be advanced for favorable action by the proper authorities.

MRS. MARY C. SWEENEY, Secretary  
FREDERICK W. WESTMAN  
DAVID T. SCOTT  
CHARLES A. COLLINS  
NOEL W. DEERING, Chairman

This Committee had to work without an appropriation, but has been fortunate in having in its membership Mr. Frederick W. Westman, an architect, who has given freely of his time and talent. He has made the sketches attached to this report, and has gathered and supplied the information in regard to structure, design and cost. The other members of the Committee wish to express their appreciation for his invaluable assistance.

MRS. MARY C. SWEENEY  
DAVID T. SCOTT  
CHARLES A. COLLINS  
NOEL W. DEERING

Note: The sketches referred to above are on file in the Selectmen's office.

**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
UNDER ARTICLE 56 OF THE 1951 MARCH  
MEETING WARRANT**

**ARTICLE 56**

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider and report on the necessity of replacing the Glover School, and if in the judgment of said committee such replacement is deemed to be in the best interests of the Town, said committee, after consulting with the Planning Board and the School Committee, to make recommendations for a site for a school building to replace the Glover School including the manner in which such land is to be acquired and the cost thereof, and also after consulting with the School Committee to employ an Architect to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of cost of such a building, and to file their report including preliminary plans and estimates of cost with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 for the expenses of said Committee.

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and School Committee:

It is the opinion of the Committee that this two-story obsolete, 62 year old wooden building is unfit for further use as a school building. Among the major reasons for replacing this school are:

- Increasing enrollment
- Inability to expand facilities
- Inadequacy of out-door play yard
- Unsanitary and antiquated basement toilet facilities
- Double grading in classrooms
- Obsolete lighting and heating equipment
- Inflammable building.

The area served by this school is fast building up and it is difficult to find a suitable lot of land on which to build a new school. That situation will grow even more difficult in the future. The Committee has carefully examined the whole area and has found a very desirable site which the Town should acquire as soon as possible.

It is the unanimous opinion of the Committee that the only suitable site for the proposed new school is a parcel of land bounded by Ruggles Lane and Pine Tree Brook, this property being a short distance from the present school and centrally located to the school population and capable of development in such a way as to blend into the surrounding neighborhood, leaving the abutting properties virtually unchanged.

**The Factors Considered by the Committee in Reaching Its Conclusions**

***Physical Characteristics:***

The selected site contains 6.33 acres and is admirably suited to the erection of a new Glover School plant including playfields for a building containing grades 1 through 6 and kindergarten. This site has been approved by the Massachusetts

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56

School Building Assistance Commission, the Milton Planning Board, and the School Committee. The site is readily accessible from School Street by means of the proposed road cutoff as prepared by the Town Engineer in March 1945.

The building site is below the grade of Ruggles Lane and slopes gently to the southeast and is terminated by the Brook. It is desirable to keep the building low and inasmuch as some fill will be necessary along the brook this may be borrowed from the northwest corner where the building is located.

### *Environment*

The site is located in a residential area remote from traffic.

### *Accessibility*

The site is readily accessible from School Street by buses and trucks, and from Central Avenue by private auto, and town utilities are available from School Street.

### *Availability*

The Committee has engaged Mr. Edward Dyson as Appraiser and he has placed a value of \$22,000.00 on the property. It is recommended that the Town purchase the property at that price and that the taking be by purchase or by eminent domain if necessary.

### *Other Factors*

The Committee has taken into consideration the stated needs of the School Department wherein the Department enumerate those modern educational facilities and physical environment desired to forward their program, and make it comparable to other sections of the Town.

These included a request for a one-story building which is flexible, expandable, safe, healthful and attractive, with adequate outdoor play areas adjacent to the building. It is desired to enroll approximately 25 to 30 pupils per class room, or a total of approximately 225. The Department desired facilities for a Cafeteria program and an all-purpose room to function as a school assembly and indoor play area.

The Committee employed the firm of Kilham, Hopkins, Greeley & Brodie, Architects, as Consultants, and they have prepared preliminary studies herewith submitted.

### **Description**

SKETCH 1 shows the location of the lot between Central Avenue and School Street.

SKETCH 2 depicts the property boundaries which are to be fenced. The main classroom wing has an east-west orientation, and the kindergarten has a south and easterly exposure.

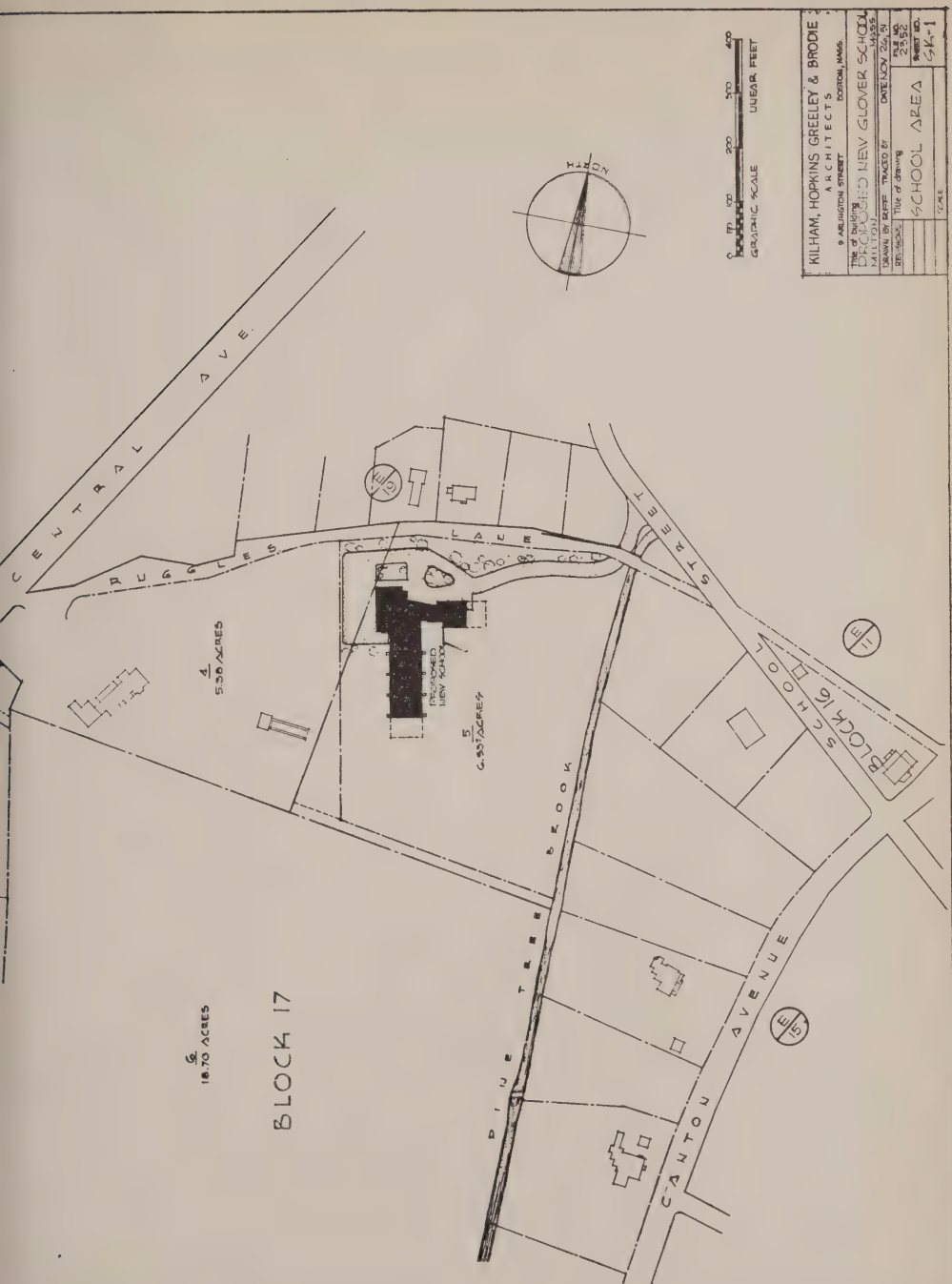
The kindergarten has a separate entrance and may be operated as an independent unit.

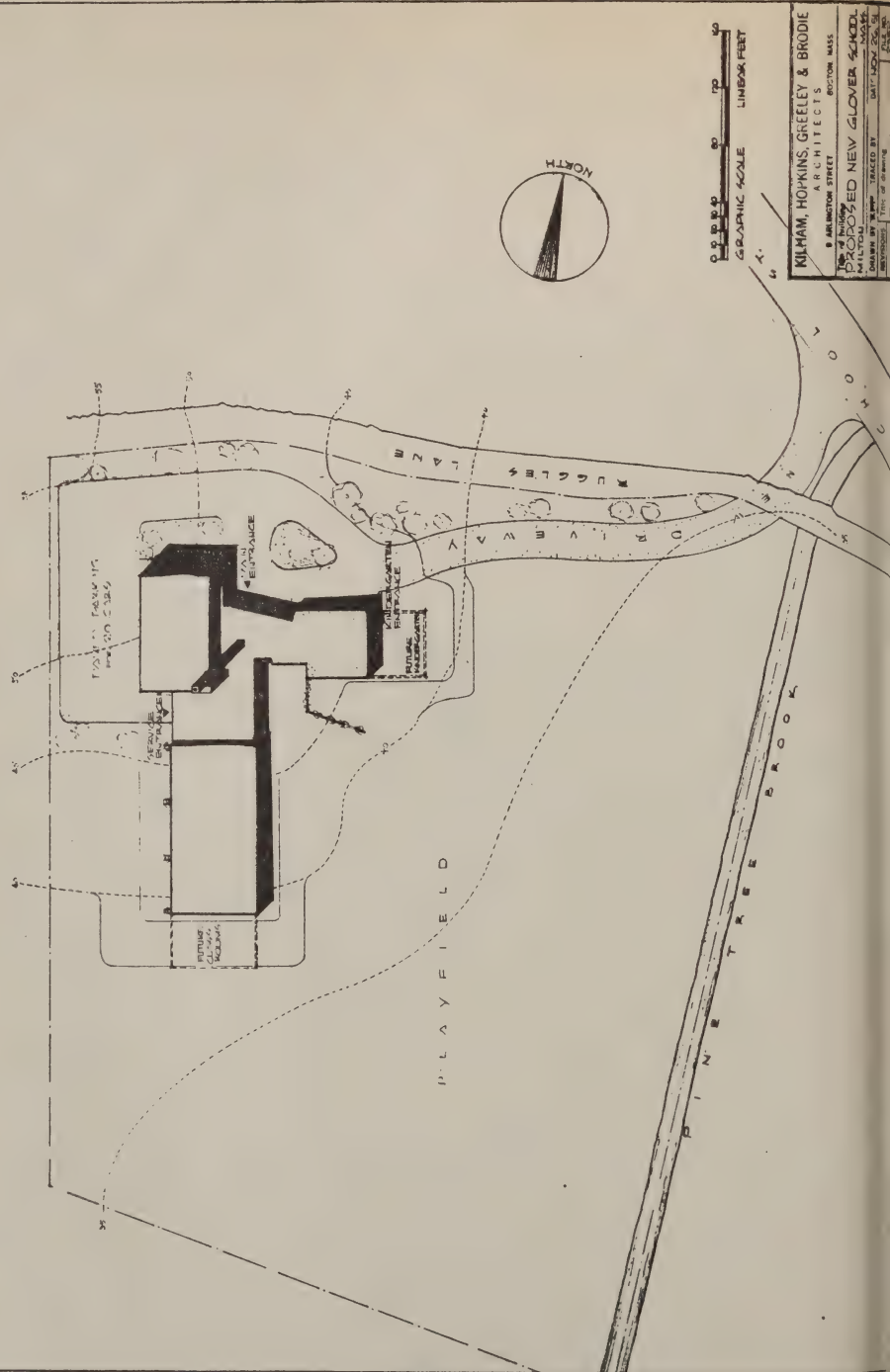
The main entrance serves the school proper as well as extra curricular activities in the all-purpose room.

The service entrance is separated for operation independent of the school program.



## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56





KILHAM, HOPKINS, GREELEY & BRODIE  
ARCHITECTS  
20 BURLINGTON STREET  
BOSTON, MASS.  
PROPOSED NEW GLOVER SCHOOL  
DRAWN BY [Signature]  
CHECKED BY [Signature]  
DATE [Date]  
REVISIONS [Table with 2 columns: No., Description]

Parking area is provided.

The outside playfields are readily accessible from each classroom, and each classroom has opportunity for outdoor education facilities adjacent to their room.

The School opens out to the south and east to a fine view, and services and public rooms shelter the pupil areas from the north and the street.

SKETCH 3 shows the floor plan layout of the above project. The kindergarten is oriented towards the south with corner lighting to the east and west, and covers an area of approximately 1200 sq. ft. In addition there is a coat room with toilet facilities, and a janitor's closet for servicing this area if it should be operated separately from the school proper. The other classrooms are about 875 sq. ft. in area and are oriented to the east and west. The rooms, although identical in equipment, are designated such that the lower grades are nearest the school toilets.

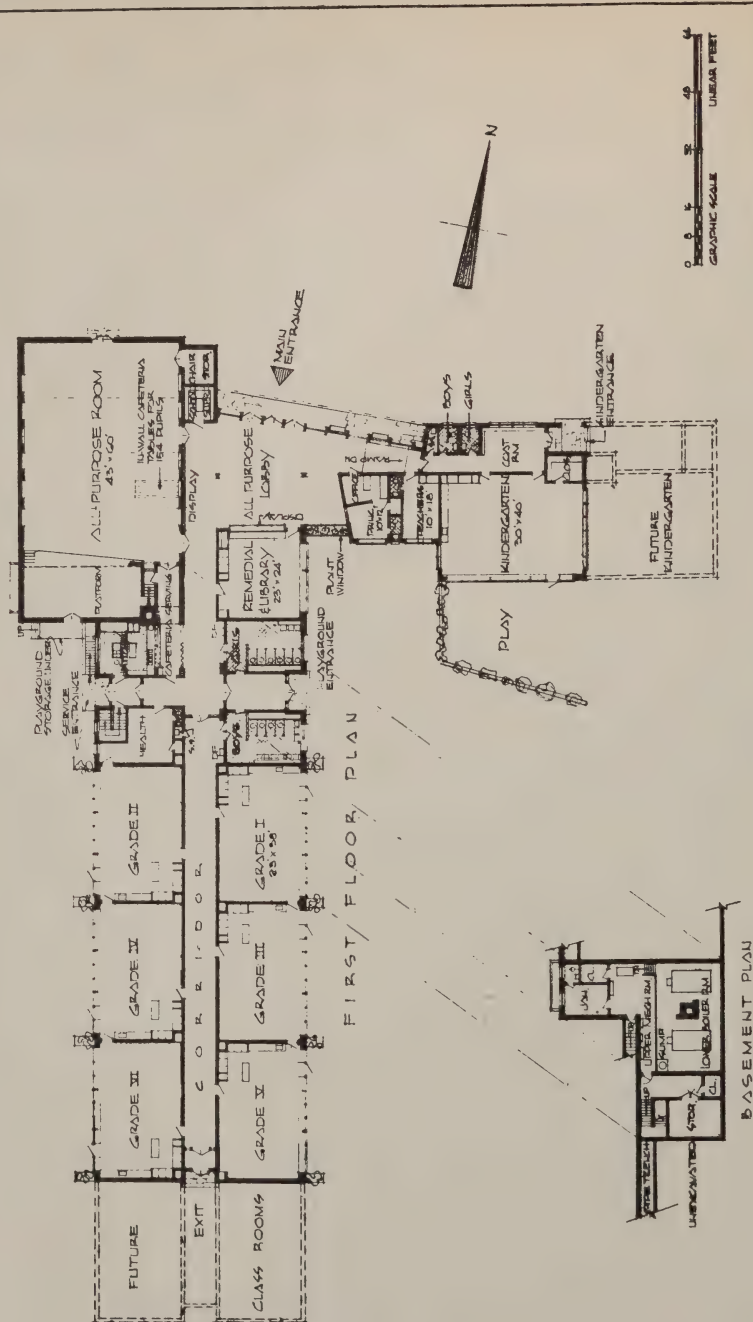
Provision has been made to add another kindergarten of similar design to the east of this wing, and the window wall would be replaced by a folding partition if it were desired to throw these two rooms together. The classrooms for the upper grades would be added to the south end of that wing.

The plan is arranged so that the kindergarten, the grade school, and the all-purpose room may be utilized separately, and by locking corridor doors make it available for public use in off hours. The all-purpose lobby and main entrance would serve as a general display area for the school. The main entrance includes a covered landing where school buses and automobiles may deliver children in bad weather. This area also could be a lounge and public coat room as well as an area to play in, in inclement weather. Adjacent to the lobby is a remedial classroom which is planned to be also the school library and conference room readily accessible to the principal's office.

The all-purpose playroom with a stage platform and curtain could seat approximately 400 persons. With in-wall cafeteria tables, there would be facilities for serving 154 pupils, and the room is sufficiently large to be used as a basketball court or two badminton courts. The room has direct access from the lobby, but during lunch hours the folding partition in the corridor could be opened and would make accessible a kitchen-cafeteria serving counter as well as a secondary access to the stage platform so that the adjacent health room and classrooms might be used as stage dressing rooms. By means of locked corridor doors it is possible to make the boys' and girls' toilets available in off-hours for playground use, and the service-entrance is isolated at the rear of the building and deliveries to the kitchen can be made in out-of-school hours. The basement contains an area sufficient for the mechanical equipment of the building as well as some storage, and there is a janitor's room and toilet with direct access to the outside.

The remainder of this lower level would contain a continuous pipe trench running around the perimeter of the building which serves the heating system as well as insulating the interior unexcavated areas where the floor slabs rest directly on the ground.

The machine room contains the various mechanical controls, meters, and emergency generating equipment.



**KILHAM, HOPKINS, GREELEY & BRODIE**  
ARCHITECTS  
9 ARLINGTON STREET BOSTON, MASS.

**PROPOSED NEW GLOVER SCHOOL**  
MILTON, MASS.

Title of Building  
No. of Sheets  
Date of Issue  
Scale  
Author  
Engineer  
Architect  
Contractor  
City  
State  
Country

APR 15 1904  
DATE NOV 26, 93  
FILE NO.

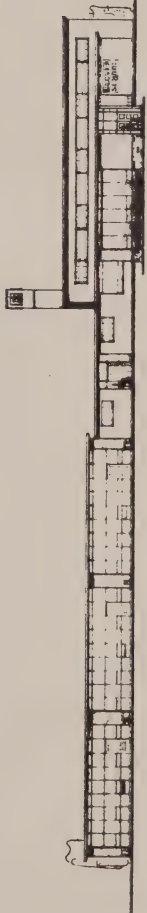




F R O N T E L E V A T I O N



S I D E E L E V A T I O N



R E A R E L E V A T I O N



KILHAM' 401 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> MS. GREFFY & BAUDIN	
PROPOSED NEW GLOVER SCHOOL	
MILTON, MASS.	
DATE NOV. 26, 1900	SHEET NO. 56-4
EXTERIOR ELEVATIONS	

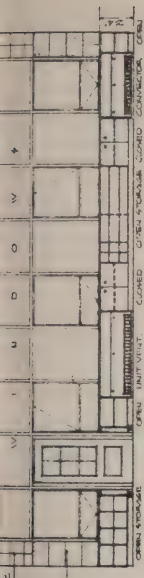
## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56

SKETCH 5 shows the plan of a typical class room and includes the following facilities:

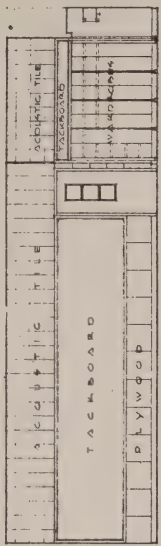
The front of the classroom has a continuous blackboard with tack strip over, and the corridor wall has a large tackboard area, and the pupils' clothes are stored in mechanically ventilated wardrobes in the rear corner of the room. These are shielded from sight by a free standing supply case with provision for storage of books, cardboard, wrapping paper, etc. Along the rear wall is a work counter and sink with a bubbler drinking fountain. The cupboards under this counter are used for general storage. The counters along the window wall are used for storing individual pupils' work in cubby holes, and the top surface is used as a display area and plant stand.

There is a convector and unit ventilator under the windows also.

A door is provided to give direct access to the outside and might be used during good weather, but the inter-communicating doors between classrooms are provided for fire exit and dual room control.



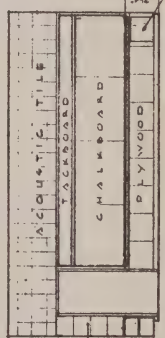
ELEVATION OF WINDOW WALL



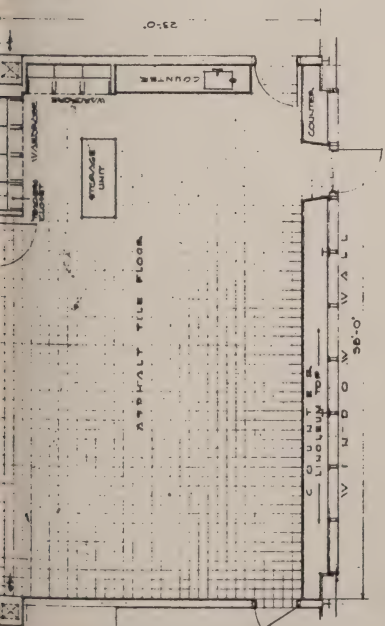
ELEVATION OF CORRIDOR WALL



ELEVATION OF END STORAGE WALL



ELEVATION OF CHALKBOARD WALL

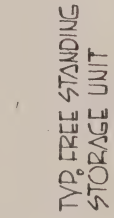


TYPICAL CLASS ROOM FLOOR PLAN



ELEVATION CLASS RM SIDE

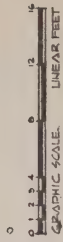
ELEVATION WARDROBE SIDE



TYP FREE STANDING STORAGE UNIT



END SECT.



KILHAM, HOPKINS, GREELEY & BRODIE	
ARCHITECTS	
8 ABBOTSFORD STREET BOSTON, MASS.	
Line of Building	
PROPOSED NEW GLOVER SCHOOL	
BOSTON, MASS.	
DATE: MAY 1925	
BY: K. H. G.	
CHECKED: K. H. G.	
TYPICAL CLASS RM	
ELEVATIONS	
SCALE	

MEMORANDUM SPECIFICATION FOR NEW GLOVER SCHOOL

Driveways and parking area constructed according to specifications used by Town Highway Department for bithulithic pavement.

Lawns and playground areas seeded to grass similar to Park specifications.

Entire property fenced with Page wire fencing.

Approach from School Street across present grassed area to be constructed under another appropriation by the Highway Department.

Building to be of fire-resistant construction one story high, and as follows:

Foundations and floor construction—concrete.

Walls—cinder block faced with grey brick.

Roof—gypsum precast slabs on bar joists.

Roof surfaces covered with 5-ply composition roofing.

Flashings—copper or aluminum.

Finished floors—asphalt tile—"C" patterns.

Walls and partitions of interior will be cinder block, painted.

Toilets will be glazed tile, and corridor dados—Manganese spot tile.

Windows to be steel sash in steel frames.

Ceilings of classrooms, corridors and all-purpose room to be acoustical tile over 50% of their area. Unperforated tile for the remaining 50%. All ceilings left clean, unpainted.

Heating and ventilating to be automatically controlled. Steam, with oil burning equipment, separate zone control for all-purpose room and kindergarten.

Electric lighting to provide 25 ft. candles at desk levels by means of semi-indirect incandescent lamps.

All classrooms to have public address system.

Light control and screens for visual education and program clocks.

*Plumbing.* Layout to be as required by State Laws.

Stalls to be marble. Closets and urinals—wall suspended.

Ventilated wardrobes to be provided by a screened area in the classroom itself.

Blackboards to be honed black slate on teachers' wall—other walls to have cork tackboards.

Each classroom to have a teacher's closet, bookcase, letter file case, 40 pigeon holes for pupils' work, work counter and sink, and slate stools at windows for flower pots, etc.

*Cost:*

The cost to the Town for the completed project includes: the acquisition of the land, the construction of the building, the development of the site, the movable furnishings and equipment, and architects' and engineers' fees. The budget does not include the road easement and paving outside the property bounds connecting with School Street.

The construction cost includes the building structure itself and all fixed and built-in equipment, the service and utility lines and the construction of the main driveway. This cost is based upon the present market. Site development costs include grading and seeding of the playgrounds, fencing of the property, planting, outdoor paved class areas, kindergarten play yard, and flagpole. The equipment costs include all desks, chairs, tables, visual education equipment, auditorium seats, platform curtains, kitchen utensils, etc. The architects' and engineers' fees include the professional services for structural, heating and ventilating, electrical and illu-



REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56

minating, kitchen, acoustical and plumbing work complete with construction supervision.

*Budget:*

Building Construction .....	\$308,000.00
Site Development .....	10,000.00
Equipment .....	16,000.00
Fees .....	20,000.00
Contingencies .....	15,000.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$369,000.00
Land .....	\$ 22,000.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$391,000.00
Less: State Assistance.....	73,000.00
	<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL	\$318,000.00

*Conclusion:*

It is the conclusion of this Committee that the proposed site meets the requirements for the New Glover School in all particulars. The site is both desirable and available, and an adequate and proper grade school plant can be established at this location.

*Recommendations:*

This Committee recommends:

1. That the Old Glover School be abandoned for educational purposes and disposed of to the best interests of the Town.
2. That the Town acquire the parcel of land herein described.
3. That the Town authorize its Highway Department to proceed to execute the proposed construction of the School Street-Ruggles Lane connection.
4. That the Town appropriate \$391,000.00 for the construction of a New Glover School.
5. That the Town appoint a building construction committee to procure necessary plans and specifications, bids, for the Proposed New Glover School; and supervise the construction of the same.

TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
By its  
NEW GLOVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
GEORGE T. CURLEY, Chairman  
MRS. FRANCES BROOKS, Secretary  
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK  
JOHN T. DORAN  
DONALD M. JACKSON

November 28, 1951.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 72

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
UNDER ARTICLE 72 OF THE 1951  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

November 1, 1951

The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Under Article 72 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, it was

**Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the insurance requirements of the Town including fire, liability, fidelity, workmen's compensation insurance and such other insurance as may be to the best interest of the Town; said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen not later than November 1, 1951, its recommendations, if any, for increasing or decreasing the insurance coverage of any risks; for determining from time to time the amounts of insurance coverage needed by the Town; and to submit its recommendations for the best procedures in placing insurance for the Town; the said committee also to prepare such drafts of articles for the Warrant of the 1952 annual meeting as the committee believes desirable to carry out its recommendations; and to appropriate \$250.00 for the use of said committee.

Under date of May 2nd, 1951, and in accordance with the above Article, the Moderator appointed this committee, which has had several meetings, has thoroughly investigated the Town's insurance matters, and hereby makes its report.

The Town of Milton is presently carrying fire insurance in the amount of \$2,671,092 on the buildings which it owns. These are 80% co-insurance policies, which require coverage to at least that proportion of the sound present value of each building, taken separately. On personal property in these buildings, fire insurance is carried in the amount of \$532,800, on a 90% co-insurance basis. Our total fire coverage, therefore, is \$3,203,892.

These fire policies include extended coverage for smoke damage on buildings which have oil-burning units: the Town Hall, Thatcher Building, Police Station, Police Station Garage and the East Milton Branch Library. A list of the Town properties covered by fire insurance, the amounts carried on the respective buildings, and the amount carried on the contents is set forth on the list enclosed.

The average fire insurance rate has been reduced this year from 80c per \$100.00 for three years to 72c per \$100.00. The cost of all insurance: fire, workmen's compensation, bonds of Town Officials, fire and theft on motor vehicles, public liability, boiler, burglary and hold-up insurance is approximately \$19,000.00 per annum.

This Committee finds much to commend and little to criticise in the conduct of the Town's insurance matters. Mr. John T. Rockwood of Milton has acted as Insurance Advisor since 1936, in which capacity he advises the Selectmen, and with their approval places the Town's insurance. As his compensation Mr. Rockwood receives a portion of the regular commissions upon the business he places, the balance being distributed, in accordance with a long-established arrangement, among other insurance brokers resident in Milton.

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 72

All of the Town's present insurance is placed in stock companies. We are of the opinion that no change is called for. On the other hand, the approaching completion of the Charles Sumner Pierce School, a building of nearly 100% fire-proof construction, affords an opportunity for the Town to consider covering it in a mutual company at a very low rate.

In this connection, and at the instance of this Committee, the Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company of New England has made a thorough inspection of the Pierce School and has submitted a proposal to insure the building and its contents in the total sum of \$843,000.00, at an estimated annual net cost of \$495.00 on a three year policy. This net cost represents a rate of slightly less than 6c per annum per \$100.00. (Inspection Report and specimen copy of insurance policy on file in Selectmen's office).

To insure with this Company a premium deposit by the Town of approximately \$4,700.00 will be required. This mutual policy includes extended coverage and frequent inspection by competent engineers.

A word about the Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company may be in order. Established in 1875 this company is a member of a group of nine Associated Factory Mutual Fire Insurance Companies which have been operating in the United States and Canada for many years, the oldest since 1835. They insure almost exclusively properties of high-grade construction according to their own strict specifications. Over 23,000 such properties are now insured by these companies with total insurance exceeding \$33,250,000,000.00. As a result of the selection of risks and long experience in fire protection matters the loss experience of these companies has been favorable.

The method of charging for insurance differs from that of the ordinary insurance companies in that a premium deposit is charged from which the companies absorb whatever is required for losses and expenses. Each month that each policy is in force a pro rata share of the expenses and losses is charged against this premium deposit. At termination of the insurance the unabsorbed balance of the original premium deposit is available either for credit against the renewal deposit, or for return to the policyholder. The same rate of premium deposit is charged regardless of the length of time the insurance is to run. The absorption of that premium deposit, however, varies with the length of term. As an example of the method of operation, the same deposit would be required for a one-year policy as for a three-year policy. The absorption of premium, however, would be approximately three times as great on the three-year policy as on the one-year term.

The members of these companies (i.e., the purchasers of insurance) assume a liability to assessment equal to five times the premium deposit in force. No assessment has ever been made, and today the assets and surplus are of such proportion that the possibility of an assessment seems extremely remote.

We are informed that the fire insurance on the new Milton Hospital is placed with the Cotton & Woolen Mutual Manufacturers Insurance Company of New England.

As the result of our deliberations, we respectfully make the following recommendations:

1—That Town Counsel be requested to advise your Honorable Board whether the Town may make the premium deposit and assume the liability for assessment incident to insuring the Pierce School in the Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Insurance Company.

2—That, in the event of a favorable finding by Town Counsel, the Pierce School be so insured.

3—That the fire insurance coverage on eight Town buildings, each of which is now insured for \$100,000.00 or more, be adjusted to conform to an appraisal now

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 72

being made by a competent appraiser who has not previously served the Town in this capacity. These buildings constitute approximately 80% of the building risk under the present coverage.

4—That your Honorable Board consider the advisability of a re-appraisal of the remaining buildings.

5—That in place of the present fire insurance contract a 90% blanket policy on buildings and contents be taken out. In our opinion the Town would thus be better protected. On the present coverage this policy will probably cost upwards of 15% more; but, within the limits of coverage, it will enable the Town to recover 100% of the sound value of individual buildings in the event of total loss. (Specimen copy of rider on file in Selectmen's office). In this connection an up-to-date valuation of the contents of all presently insured Town buildings would be needed and is now being made by the heads of the Town Departments.

6—That public liability and motor vehicle liability limits be increased to at least \$50/100,000.00.

7—That public liability insurance be carried on the High School Athletic Field.

8—That insurance on the steel tubular boilers at the High School, New Junior High School, Vose and Collicot Schools be increased to \$100,000.00.

9—That the Tax Collector keep an adequate record of all checks received, and that burglary and hold-up insurance be carried only with respect to cash.

10—That every recommendation of the insurance company inspectors be promptly investigated by the Town Engineer, the Chief of the Fire Department, or some other Town official charged with this duty. A written report should thereafter be submitted to your Honorable Board.

An appropriation of \$250.00 was made for the use of this Committee. We are pleased to report that no part of this has been spent, and the full amount of the appropriation is hereby returned.

Respectfully submitted,

PARKER WEBB, Chairman  
FRED W. BLACKWOOD  
NEWTON P. DARLING  
JAMES H. FAY  
T. REED MONTGOMERY



REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 3

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER  
ARTICLE 3 OF THE WARRANT FOR THE SPECIAL  
TOWN MEETING HELD ON OCTOBER 22, 1951

January 15, 1952

Board of Selectmen of the Town of Milton

Dear Sirs:

The vote passed under Article 3 at the Special Town Meeting held October 22, 1951, reads as follows:

**"Voted:** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to employ an architect to design and prepare bid plans and specifications and procure estimates of the cost of erecting and equipping a fire station (which may include quarters for the Wire Department of the Town) on the land now occupied by the Fire Station in East Milton, said committee to report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 15, 1952 and to appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the use of the committee."

The undersigned constitute the Committee appointed by the Moderator pursuant to the above vote.

As will be noted from the language of the vote, the sole function of the Committee is to "employ an architect" and to "report in writing to the Board of Selectmen"; and the function of the architect so employed is "to design and prepare bid plans and specifications and procure estimates of the cost of erecting and equipping a fire station . . . on the land now occupied by the Fire Station in East Milton . . ."

Conversely, the above vote does not authorize or empower the Committee either (1) to consider or recommend other sites or (2) to go into the matter of repairing the old station at the existing site.

The Committee reports herewith as follows:

(A) The Committee employed the architectural firm of Sturgis Associates Inc. (of which Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis of Milton is a member) to carry out the functions specified in the above vote for a fee of \$1,500.00.

(B) The Committee has incurred no expenses other than that represented by the above fee, so that of the \$8,000.00 appropriated for the use of the Committee, the sum of \$6,500.00 remains unused.

(C) The designs, perspective, bid plans and specifications for a new fire station on the existing site have been prepared by Sturgis Associates Inc. and are delivered to you along with and as a part of the Committee's report.

(D) The copy of the letter of Sturgis Associates Inc. dated January 9, 1952, setting forth the cost of erecting and equipping such fire station, is also delivered to you along with and as a part of the Committee's report. As stated in that letter, the cost of erecting and equipping such fire station is estimated as follows:

*The Building*, including heating, plumbing and electric work... \$83,115.00  
(If limestone is omitted, deduct the sum of \$2,915.00)

*Equipment* to include beds, tables, chairs, desk and kitchenette equipment, but not including fire signal equipment in the Control Room ..... 1,100.00

# REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 3

<i>Planting</i> .....	100.00
(Seeding of grassed areas is included in the general contract.)	
<i>Architect's fees @ 6%</i> .....	5,058.90
(This item cannot be definitely determined as it will depend on the architect who may be selected for the work if the station is voted by the Town.)	
<hr/>	
Total	\$89,373.90

The Committee begs leave to inform you that, in the judgment of the Committee and of the architect, the size of the lot and of the proposed new station preclude any practical possibility of including in the new structure any quarters for the Wire Department of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR W. HAUSSELMANN, Chairman  
RALPH S. HALL  
PAUL F. OCHS

COPY

STURGIS ASSOCIATES INC.  
One-Twenty Boylston Street  
Boston 16  
Massachusetts

January 9, 1952

East Milton Fire Station Committee  
Mr. Oscar W. Haussermann, Chairman  
15 State Street  
Boston, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the terms governing our employment by your Committee, we submit herewith cost figures for the erection and equipping of a new fire station to replace the present station in East Milton, and the plans and specifications upon which the cost figures are based. A perspective drawing of the new station is also included as you requested. The cost figures were obtained from a building contractor who is at present doing work under our supervision and in whose ability we have complete confidence. The figure reflects building costs as they are at the present time and would necessarily be modified as changing conditions might dictate.

The new building occupies approximately the same position on the lot as the present building but has been set as close to the rear line as is considered practicable in order to give as much room as possible for the manoeuvring of the ladder truck.

The station itself contains the following accommodations:

## *Basement*

Due to lack of space on the lot it is not practicable to drive down to the basement level either from Adams Street or Granite Avenue. The basement under the apparatus room can, therefore, be used only for general storage and for the hose dryer which would be so located as to make easy the passing of hose to the dryer through the hose hatch in the apparatus room floor. The basement space in the wing to the east contains the Boiler Room, stairs and a storage room for supplies. Access to the Basement from outside is provided by means of area steps.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 3

First Floor

The Apparatus Room occupies the entire first floor area of the main part of the building, and is designed to accommodate the ladder and pumper trucks. This room is free of all vertical supports and has a clear height of 11' 6" under the beams which allows sufficient head-room for men working on the top of the ladder truck. The floor is of concrete pitched to floor drains; the walls to a height of six feet are of structural glazed tile with lime brick above. A single overhead door 24' 0" wide, electrically operated, gives the apparatus easy access to the street and will enable the ladder truck to start the sharp turn into either Adams Street or Granite Avenue before actually leaving the station. The room is lighted by four large windows and a double row of fluorescent fixtures on the ceiling.

The wing which projects to the east contains an office, the control room, public toilets and the stair to the second floor and basement. Interior partitions are of cinder block plastered on both sides and painted. The under side of the second floor slab which forms the ceiling will be finished smooth and painted.

Second Floor

Over part of the Apparatus Room are located the men's dormitory, lockers, toilets, recreation room, and kitchenette. The dormitory has ample accommodation for the number of men who would at the present time be housed in the station and there is room for future expansion should it be deemed necessary. The balance of the space over the Apparatus Room is a flat roof to which ready access can be obtained through a door in the recreation room. The second floor of the wing provides a room and bath for an officer.

The exterior of the building is of brick with a limestone cornice, parapet cap and base on the main part only. The wing and the balance of the Apparatus Room to the rear will have a metal parapet cap and no cornice. The pedimented door in the wing will be of wood.

The cost of erecting and equipping this building is estimated as follows.

*The building*, including heating, plumbing and electric work.... \$83,115.00  
(If limestone is omitted, deduct the sum of \$2,915.00)

*Equipment* to include beds, tables, chairs, desk and kitchenette  
equipment, but not including fire signal equipment in the  
Control Room ..... 1,100.00

*Planting* ..... 100.00  
(Seeding of grassed areas is included in the general contract.)

Forwarded ..... \$84,315.00  
84,315.00

*Architect's fees @ 6%*..... 5,058.90  
(This item cannot be definitely determined as it will depend on  
the architect who may be selected for the work if the station is  
voted by the Town.)

Total \$89,373.90

Respectfully submitted

Sturgis Associates Inc.  
By /s/ Alanson H. Sturgis



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

### REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

March Meeting, 1951

February 15, 1951

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town By-laws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated on a schedule in the back of this report.

In accordance with long established practice, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate sub-committee as well as the full Warrant Committee.

From an overall point of view the Town is faced with a sharp increase in taxes primarily attributable to the fact that last year the Commonwealth of Massachusetts released to the Towns and Cities of the Commonwealth a larger sum of money than had been indicated by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, thereby effecting a decrease in the 1950 tax even though expenditures compared with those of 1949 were higher. Unfortunately, it is anticipated that a very much smaller sum will be distributed to Milton in 1951, compared with 1950. This will result in an automatic increase affecting the tax rate before any appropriation is made.

Assuming that the Town Meeting members approve of one of the sites indicated later in this report for a new Fire Station in East Milton and assuming further that it is agreed the station will be constructed in 1951, an additional cost will be imposed upon the tax payer. New floors in the Blue Hill Avenue Fire Station and the Central Fire Station as well as fire-proofing of the first floor of the Central Fire Station, as recommended at the 1950 Annual March Meeting, will cost approximately \$35,000.00.

On the assumption that the Town Meeting members will sustain the salary and wage recommendations of the Warrant Committee, a further substantial increase will result.

Commensurate with the policy of bonding the minimum amount on the theory that the cost of operating the Town should be borne as much as possible on a "pay as you go" basis, your committee is recommending bonding in part the construction cost of the new Fire Station, if approved, to the extent of \$90,000.00, and also the sum of \$75,000.00 for the construction cost of sewers.

Following are remarks pertaining to the various departments of the Town.

#### Salaries and Wages

Shortly after the end of World War II, the Town realized that changing economic conditions made it necessary to increase the compensation of Town officers and employees in order to keep pace with the increased cost of living. The Town felt that such changing conditions might prove to be temporary, and accordingly, increases in pay were made by way of adjusted compensation. The first such plan was made effective at the 1946 March Meeting.

Contrary to expectations, there was no general reduction in price levels—in fact the reverse. As a consequence, at later annual meetings, the Town found it necessary to increase the amounts of adjusted compensation. The Warrant Committee now believes that the time has come when the temporary adjusted compensation of the prior years should be added to the basic pay structure. It therefore recommends that the several classifications of adjusted compensation at the rate adopted at the 1950 March Meeting be made a part of the basic wage scale.



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

This year's Warrant Committee is not unaware of the increase in the cost of living which has taken place since Korea. The cost-of-living index as prepared by the Division of the Massachusetts Department of Labor shows a rise of 6.8 per cent over the index as it existed in January, 1950. After giving careful consideration to this and other factors, the Committee is of the opinion that a further adjustment of salaries and wages should be made in order to reflect present conditions. The committee feels, however, in view of action taken and proposed by the Federal Government and the general uncertainty of the times, that it cannot now be said that such an increase should be made on a permanent basis. Accordingly, the Warrant Committee recommends that the Town adopt a 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment and further recommends that this adjustment be in the amount of \$4 per week or \$208.00 per year per employee.

In addition, the Warrant Committee has again reviewed the wage and salary structure to determine whether any inequities existed. As a result of this study, it appeared that the salaries established for the lower grades in the compensation plan no longer reflected the value of service performed and were below the levels of comparable jobs in Towns similar to Milton and in industry generally. Accordingly, the basic salaries in Grades I to VII, inclusive, have been increased. These increases are reflected in the total amounts of wages and salaries which appear in the recommendations for appropriations for the several departments. The amount of increase for each of the grades in question is as follows:

For Grades I and II.....	\$2.50 per week
For Grades III and IV.....	2.00 per week
For Grade V .....	1.50 per week
For Grade VI .....	1.00 per week
For Grade VII .....	.50 per week

It further appeared, upon investigation, that the interplay of the previous base salaries and the adjusted compensation previously voted resulted in an inequity with respect to the maximum step in Grade VII. This inequity has been corrected by increasing the pay of employees for that step and grade by \$1.38 per week.

The additional cost to the Town of all adjustments mentioned above, including the adjustment in Grade VII, the increase in the base pay of Grades I through VII and the 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment amounts to a total of approximately \$69,000.00.

### General Government

The only significant change in this particular category is the appearance of a new item, which although not significant in dollars, involves a principle. The Selectmen desire an appropriation for Christmas decorating and lighting in the commercial centers of the Town. While the sum of \$500.00 has been requested, your committee believes that \$200.00 is adequate for this purpose and indorses the program on the basis that the expense may be of help to the merchants of the Town, which in the last analysis benefits the Town itself.

### Protection of Persons and Property

#### Police

There are several factors concerning this important department. One of these is the replacement of three cruising cars at a net cost of \$3,000.00. Also desired by the Board of Selectmen is the appointment of a committee of three citizens to study the requirement of the department for the enlargement of the Police Station on Central Avenue. While such a study has heretofore been made, resulting in no

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

positive action, it is believed by the Chief of Police, as well as the Board of Selectmen, that more space is needed.

The most controversial matter concerning this department is the request initiated by members of the department for the adoption of the five-day week, which if adopted, will, in the opinion of the Chief of the department, require two additional patrolmen at a cost of \$3,919.50 in 1951.

It is important to note that while the Warrant Committee recommends the adoption of this Article, of those present and voting, eight members of the committee favored its adoption and five members were opposed. It should be further noted that three additional patrolmen are being requested for the department over and above the two needed if the five-day week is adopted. It is believed by the Board of Selectmen that the Town is inadequately patrolled particularly in the Mattapan area, and it is for this reason, that three additional men are requested. We are further advised that these three additional patrolmen will provide for better coverage at school crossings.

### *Fire*

The repairs to the Fire Station floors, referred to earlier in this report, will include replacing of the present floors with reinforced concrete and will also include plastering of the walls and ceilings of the Central Fire Station in order to provide fire-proofing. The Warrant Committee believes that this work, although costly, is essential for the proper protection of Town property and equipment, and urges that it be completed this year.

As of the present, there are two deputies, although the Fire Department is operated on a three shift basis. Since it is desirable to have each shift commanded by a deputy, your committee recommends the appointment of a new deputy. We are advised, however, that this promotion will not require the employment of an additional fireman.

### *East Milton Fire Station*

In 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949 and 1950 there have been committees appointed by the Moderator for the purpose of determining an appropriate site for a new station in East Milton. During that period of time \$1,936.81 has been expended by these committees. It appears conclusive that all concerned recognize the need for a new station. The present station was built in 1893, is now too small and is in a poor state of repair. The various committees in turn have considered many sites and each in turn has recommended its first choice and each year strong opposition has caused the recommendations of previous committees to be defeated. By vote of the 1950 March Meeting a new committee was appointed by the Moderator. This committee has made an exhaustive study. Seven sites were considered. As directed, this committee has unanimously agreed upon a portion of the property of Cunningham Park at the corner of Cedar Road and Edgehill Road containing approximately 35,750 square feet. The Board of Managers of the Cunningham Foundation have taken no position for or against the purchase or taking of this site. Strong opposition to this site, however, has been formally registered with your Warrant Committee in the form of letters, petitions and personal appearances. Because of the recognized need as hereinbefore stated for a new station, your Board of Selectmen has caused to be included in the Warrant a multiple-choice article for the purpose of having the Town Meeting members decide which site should be selected. These sites are the property previously described in the Cunningham Park as recommended by the Fire Station Committee, a portion of the property owned by the heirs of Elizabeth M. Sheldon, containing approximately 30,673 square feet out of a total of 123,500 square feet, located on the northerly side of the parking area in East Milton Square on Adams Street opposite the entrance to Hollis Street, and the

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

third site is the present location of the East Milton Fire Station. It should be noted that the third site was inserted by the Board of Selectmen at the request of the Warrant Committee because of the Committee's awareness of the very strong opposition on the part of certain individuals and groups to the Cunningham Park site, and because of the indicated cost of acquiring the Sheldon land and also because this property is the possible direction in which the business area may develop with future tax benefits to the Town. A majority of your committee believes that the solution to this vexing problem is to build the station on the present site. It should be noted that the plan for a three-bay station indicates that such a station can be placed on this site.

In arriving at this conclusion your committee is not unmindful of the additional expense estimated to be \$12,000.00 which will be incurred for the temporary housing of men and equipment during the course of construction. Nevertheless, after careful consideration the Warrant Committee believes that the advantages of locating the station on the present site outweigh any disadvantages.

### *Wire*

This department plans further replacement of fire and police cables in various parts of the Town. Many sections of the existing cables are twenty or more years old with worn insulation and splices and a certain amount of transmission loss is the result. In view of the growing scarcity of such cable material, it appears desirable to complete the replacement this year.

In keeping with the plan of installing fire alarm boxes in the newly built-up areas of the Town, five additional boxes at a cost of \$800.00 each are recommended as are master alarm boxes for the new St. Agatha's School and the new Charles Sumner Pierce School.

In the opinion of your committee, traffic control lights on Reedsdale Road at the rear driveway of the Milton Hospital are not considered necessary in view of the control lights at the junction of Canton Avenue, Centre Street and Reedsdale Road. Furthermore, the Directors of the Hospital have made no request for such installation. Likewise, not recommended is a traffic control light at Cunningham Park.

There is recommended by the Board of Selectmen a traffic control light with auxiliary equipment to manually control a "stop and go" cycle on a traffic island thirty feet long and eight feet wide at its widest point in the throat of Eliot Street at its junction with Adams Street in Milton village. Your committee believes that the Town Meeting members should not vote in favor of this Article as it appears desirable to maintain a flexible control by the continued use of police personnel at this point. It is further believed that in view of the hill on Adams Street, lights at the foot of the hill would create a hazard which might cause a heavily laden vehicle to become involved in a serious accident in an already congested area. It should be noted that traffic control lights have been installed just across the Neponset River since the preparation of the plan for the requested lights.

### *Forestry*

The significant fact concerning this Town service is the request for a new heating system in the garage. Until such time as the building may be replaced or extensively repaired, we recommend only the repair of the heating system. This department desires the replacement of its 1946 Ford coupe. As there are older vehicles in Town service, no appropriation is recommended. We do, however, recommend the purchase of a new truck.

For several years the sum of \$2,000.00 has been appropriated for new trees. This year the suggested amount is \$1,000.00 since the Town is catching up with tree planting on the new streets. The department's budget has been rearranged



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

so as to provide a greater amount for the control of Dutch Elm Disease and Gypsy Moths.

### Health

#### *Municipal Incinerator*

In 1950 there was included in the Warrant an Article for the acquisition of land for a municipal incinerator which the Warrant Committee did not recommend as it believed that the matter should be referred to study. Thus, such an Article has been included this year. In view of the very high cost in relationship to other capital expenditures, as well as the relatively high operating cost of such equipment, your committee believes that a careful analysis of such a project by a committee of citizens will reveal the true picture of the situation and accordingly recommends that the Article be adopted.

Significant in the Health budget are sums recommended for the hospitalization of premature infants and quarantine as well as hospitalization of individuals afflicted with contagious diseases, all of which care the Town may have to furnish as a result of recently enacted legislation.

#### *Water and Sewer*

Neither of these two departments is making any unusual request this year. Each of them plans to continue the long-standing policy of maintaining and adding to existing systems in order to provide adequate service to the Town with due regard to prospective needs. The Water department's need for a billing machine and an air motor and adaptor for the tapping machine are recognized needs for the efficient operation of this department. An appropriation for them is recommended.

#### *Cemetery*

In addition to completing the three year program of restoration of the old part of the Cemetery, this year's budget contemplates repainting the house occupied by the superintendent and converting the heating system to oil.

The appropriation further contemplates reseeding, grading, the planting and pruning of trees and the customary expenses incident to carrying out the requirements imposed by perpetual care agreements. Tree work within the Cemetery has increased materially as a result of damage attributed to Dutch Elm Disease.

\$4,500.00 is also included for continuation of the program of surfacing the road network in the Cemetery to the extent of approximately one-half mile of the total of ten miles, of which approximately two and three quarters miles has already been completed.

### Highway

#### *Drainage*

It is proposed that six items of drainage be completed this year at a total cost of \$18,600.00. Four of these projects represent the usual work necessary to dispose of surface water. They call for work on Brush Hill Road from Dana Avenue to Atherton Street, on Church Street from existing easement to Belcher Circle at Howe Street, on Pleasant Street from Gerald Road to Dean Road and on Reedsdale Road from existing easement opposite Meredith Circle through property of LaGace.

The fifth project is in the installation of necessary drainage in connection with the construction of Gile Road running from Canton Avenue to the new Charles Sumner Pierce School.

The last project deals with Unquity Brook and calls for the clearing of that brook west of Gun Hill Pond in order to eliminate an overflow condition which occurs during the wet season to the detriment of buildings in the vicinity of



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

Coolidge Road. When completed, a portion of the brook will have been lowered 21 inches.

### *Permanent Construction*

The principal construction project is the widening of that part of Squantum Street between Hope Avenue and the Milton-Quincy line. This street, a much travelled thoroughfare between Milton and North Quincy, contains a narrow winding curve on a hill which should be eliminated as far as possible. The completion of this project will also carry out Milton's share of an agreement of some years' standing with the City of Quincy which has already completed the widening of Squantum Street on its side of the line. Of the total cost of \$40,000.00 the Town will be reimbursed by the State to the extent of 50% and by the County to the extent of 25% so that the net cost to the Town will be \$10,000.00.

### *Street Betterments*

The Board of Selectmen has proposed that five streets of a total linear distance of .58 of a mile be accepted under the Street Betterment law which provides that two-thirds of the cost be assessed to the abutters. Your committee agrees that this work should be done. These streets and the estimated cost for each are as follows:

Alvin Avenue.....	\$ 6,600.00
Fairbanks Road .....	3,600.00
Highfield Circle .....	7,000.00
Thistle Avenue .....	11,400.00
Vose Hill Road.....	19,400.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$48,000.00

### *Acceptance of Non-Betterment Streets*

The Board of Selectmen has proposed the acceptance of seven streets without assessment of betterments. All these streets have been built by developers pursuant to plans approved by the Planning Board. Your committee recommends the acceptance of Byrne Road, Craig Street, Garfield Road and Taylor Road.

Your committee does not recommend the acceptance of Adanac Road, Sumner Street and Truro Lane. Although substantially completed, there remains a small amount of work to be done on each of these streets and accordingly we believe that acceptance should be postponed until all work has been fully completed.

### *Sidewalks*

While the recommended appropriation for this work of \$2,500.00 is but half that of last year, your committee believes that this sum is adequate to build such sidewalks as may be requested by petition to the Selectmen.

### *New Equipment*

The Board of Selectmen has requested the purchase of four pieces of new equipment consisting of a new dump truck of two ton capacity at a net cost of \$2,724.65, a power grader with a 75 horse power engine at a net cost of \$12,465.00 and two additional sidewalk tractors at a total cost of \$7,662.76. In keeping with the Town's policy of maintaining its automotive fleet, your committee recommends the purchase of a new dump truck to replace a wartime truck purchased in 1944.

The present grader owned by the Town, although old, is understood to be serviceable and useful for many of the lighter jobs. In view of the fact that a

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

heavy grader will only be needed for short intervals on the larger jobs, your committee believes that the Town's needs can be well met by acquiring such equipment by contract on a per diem basis when necessary.

The Warrant Committee does not recommend at this time the purchase of additional sidewalk tractors.

### *Proposed Change in the General By-Laws*

This proposed change will make it possible for the Town to accept certain of the older ways which are less than 40 feet in width provided the Planning Board certifies that insistence upon a minimum width of 50 feet would cause unnecessary hardship. Certain streets are less than 40 feet in width and in view of existing buildings, cannot be widened without hardship. It is recommended that this change be adopted.

### Library

In previous years a program for the orderly modernization of library buildings and equipment was adopted. Under this program, fluorescent lights were installed in the East Milton Branch Library and the heating plant of the Central Library was converted to oil.

The present budget contemplates the extension of this modernization program to the Kidder Branch where it is planned to convert the heating system to oil at a cost of approximately \$600.00. The painting of the exterior of the Kidder Branch, together with the replacement of curtains and shades, is also included in the recommended appropriation.

### Parks

One significant request of this department is for a fence at the Andrews Playground on the side not already enclosed. We suggest the expenditure of \$450.00 for a portion of such a fence on the right of way section only.

Strong support for the development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground by the residents of this area has been urged. It is believed that it would be expedient for a portion of this work to be done each year over a period of years in the same manner as the restoration of the old part of the Cemetery. Therefore, we recommend the expenditure of \$1,500.00 for this playground work this year.

A new power-roller is recommended for new equipment.

### Welfare

While the appropriation is substantial it should be borne in mind, however, that the greater part of the appropriation will be reimbursed to the Town by the State and Federal Governments. The Board of Public Welfare has not included in its request any amount to reflect any increase in the cost of Old Age Assistance which may arise because of the new law adopted by the people at the 1950 State election. We are advised by the Board that in view of existing uncertainties as to this legislation the Board did not believe that an increased appropriation on this account was necessary.

### Schools

The annual school budget for 1951 of \$709,437.00 represents an increase of \$51,000.00 or 7.7% over the appropriation of the previous year. The total appropriation represents an approximate average of \$234.00 per pupil as compared with \$214.00 per pupil for the entire Commonwealth in 1949. The contemplated expendi-

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

ture of \$234.00 per pupil in Milton during 1951 is not inconsistent with the average for the State as a whole and is substantially less than the 1949 average of \$297.00 for the State of Connecticut and \$315.00 for the State of New York.

The increase of \$51,000.00 results principally from a \$33,000.00 increase in the Maintenance, Repairs and Replacement Sub-Account and an increase of \$16,000.00 in salaries paid principals and teachers.

The \$33,000.00 added maintenance expense results from the fact that in previous years repairs to school property have been kept to a bare minimum in the interest of economy. The School Committee and your Warrant Committee both feel that deferment of necessary maintenance is false economy since it ultimately results in even larger expenditures or substantial damage to the Town's capital investment in its school plant. The \$16,000.00 rise in salaries paid to principals and teachers represents automatic step increases contemplated in the teachers' salary schedule plan as adopted last year and does not represent an adjustment in the level of teachers' salaries.

The School Committee has included an Article for the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider and report on the necessity of replacing the Glover School built in 1889. The Article contemplates a preliminary investigation as to whether a new school is in fact needed, in view of the possibility of utilizing other existing school buildings, which have not been used to their full capacity, as well as a possible decrease in the school population due to completion of the new St. Agatha's School. The Warrant Committee accordingly recommends the adoption of this Article.

The School Committee has also submitted an Article calling for the purchase or taking by eminent domain vacant land adjacent to the Andrews Playground in the East Milton section. The acquisition of land in this area is dictated by the possible need of replacing the Belcher School at some future date. In such event, it might be difficult to secure appropriate land since this section of the Town presently has only limited unused land. The purchase of such land is, however, primarily in the nature of insurance; it does not follow nor should it be inferred that a new school will necessarily be built in this section. Accordingly the Warrant Committee recommends the adoption of this Article.

An Article submitted by ten citizens provides for the appointment by the Moderator of a committee of citizens to study the desirability of erecting an auditorium as an addition to the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. With the exception of the Glover School, the Cunningham Junior High School is the only school in the Town which does not have auditorium facilities. The Article as indicated did not originate with the School Committee nor has this Committee formally indicated to the Warrant Committee whether it deems the construction of such an auditorium at this time to be in the best interests of the Town. The Warrant Committee recommends, however, the adoption of this Article in order that the Town may be apprised of the need, if any, for such an auditorium so that the School Committee may be furnished with information which may assist it in evaluating such need in relation to other school projects.

### Reserve Fund

While the amount appropriated was more than adequate to meet emergency and unforeseen expenditures during 1950 as indicated herewith, the size of the Town and the uncertainty of the times makes the possibility of heavy emergency expenditures not at all improbable. Accordingly your committee believes that a like sum of \$30,000.00 is desirable of which \$17,249.34 may be taken from the overlay reserve account leaving a balance of \$12,750.66 to be charged against the tax levy.



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

### *Transfers*

Selectmen (Civil Defense) .....	\$ 7,625.00
Accounting—New Equipment .....	1.30
Treasurer—Salaries and Wages.....	19.50
Election and Registration.....	136.60
Town Engineer—Adjusted Compensation .....	8.05
Board of Appeals.....	400.00
Police—Adjusted Compensation .....	62.82
Police—Private Work .....	1,000.00
Inspector of Plumbing.....	275.00
Wire .....	770.00
Forestry—Overtime .....	220.45
Health .....	12.44
Sewer Construction—Overtime .....	910.51
Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages.....	632.00
General Relief .....	3,737.82
Veterans' Benefits .....	2,108.18
War Allowance .....	200.00
Gile Road Taking.....	2,000.00
Vocational Education .....	433.19
Pensions, Police and Firemen.....	248.40
Pensions, Laborers .....	832.32
Pensions, School Teachers .....	52.42
Milton Post No. 2178 V.F.W.....	56.25
Cemetery—Overtime .....	220.00
Water—Adjusted Compensation .....	64.05
Water—Overtime .....	500.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$22,526.30
Balance to Overlay Reserve.....	7,473.70

### Insurance Committee

Milton, in common with other Towns throughout the State is a substantial purchaser of insurance of various types as indicated by the appropriation recommended under Article 72. As the Town has grown, insurance costs have increased to the point where they now represent an annual expenditure of approximately \$18,000.00.

Continuing increases in price levels have had the effect of enhancing the reproduction costs of town buildings built in periods of lower construction costs. This emphasizes the present importance to the Town of regularly appraising the adequacy of coverage carried on Town property. Whether such appraisal should be made by appraisers of the insurance companies carrying the coverage or by an independent appraiser retained by the Town is a problem which can be answered satisfactorily only after comprehensive study.

Furthermore other related subjects such as the possibility of effecting economies through the use of mutual companies, the writing of policies for longer terms, the possibility of submitting certain of the Town's insurance requirements to public bid, and the desirability of establishing a permanent Insurance Committee which would be charged with the responsibility of passing upon the need for and purchase of all insurance in the Town and recommending to the Board of Selectmen, would seem to warrant a careful review of the Town's entire insurance program by a special committee appointed by the Moderator for such purpose. We, therefore, recommend the adoption of this Article.



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

### Indemnification of Town Employee

Under Article 53 of the March 1950 Annual Town Meeting the Town voted to accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 which provides that the Town may indemnify an officer or employee of the Town for expenses or damages incurred by him in defense or settlement of a claim against him for bodily injuries or damage to property arising out of the operation of a motor vehicle, used on Town business. As a result of an accident involving the Police Department ambulance, injury was incurred by an individual and suit was brought against a patrolman in the Police Department. On advice of Town Counsel with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, this claim against the patrolman has been settled without trial subject to the approval of the Town Meeting in the amount of \$6,500.00, and in the unanimous opinion of the Warrant Committee, it is believed that the provisions of the Article should be adopted.

### Civil Defense

Federal and State legislation has been enacted to provide for Civil Defense in the event of war. This legislation places ultimate responsibility for adequate civil defense upon the local community. The Warrant Committee late in 1950 after consulting with the Board of Selectmen and the Civil Defense Director, transferred from its Reserve Fund the sum of \$7,625.00 which represented an amount necessary to meet fundamental requirements such as: the purchase of a stand-by gasoline generator to provide emergency power to operate the Town's police radio system in the event normal power facilities were to fail, and the purchase and installation of mobile two-way radio facilities for the Town's motorized fire equipment. Equipping the fire-fighting equipment with mobile two-way radio facilities is deemed essential to Civil Defense since present plans contemplate that if an emergency should occur, fire-fighting equipment would be deployed throughout the Town and directed by radio.

In assuring future requirements for Civil Defense the Selectmen, Civil Defense Director and the Warrant Committee are all conscious of the importance of providing adequately for a possible emergency without involving expense that is unrealistic when judged in the light of the increasing necessity for scrutinizing carefully every form of municipal expenditure.

The Warrant Committee in recommending favorably the request of \$500.00 submitted by the Board of Selectmen and the Civil Defense Director for normal administrative expenses, is well aware of the fact that this amount may prove to be completely insufficient if the international situation should worsen suddenly. Accordingly, it has worked out with the Selectmen arrangements for procuring additional funds under existing law and without such funds being included in the current tax levy, in the event an emergency makes necessary further substantial expenditures for this purpose.

### Accepting Land Near East Milton Square

In order to complete the parking lot on the north side of Granite Avenue, it is recommended that the Town accept the land described in Article 75 at no cost to the Town.

### Tax Rate

As provided for in our By-Laws, your committee is required to estimate the tax rate. Assuming that the recommendations of your committee are sustained, the tax rate is estimated to be \$43.00, an increase of \$5.60 over the \$37.40 rate of 1950. This estimate is contingent upon the transfer of \$183,500.00 from the Excess

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

and Deficiency Account balance as of December 31, 1950, and the ultimate determination by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation that such an amount may be so used.

### Warrant Committee

In conclusion, your committee desires to thank all the Governing Boards, Department Heads, and Employees of the Town for their advice, assistance and cooperation.

The chairman also desires to thank all members of his committee and also Mrs. Maxwell E. Macdonald, Clerk of the Committee, for their hard work, harmony and many late hours given in behalf of this work.

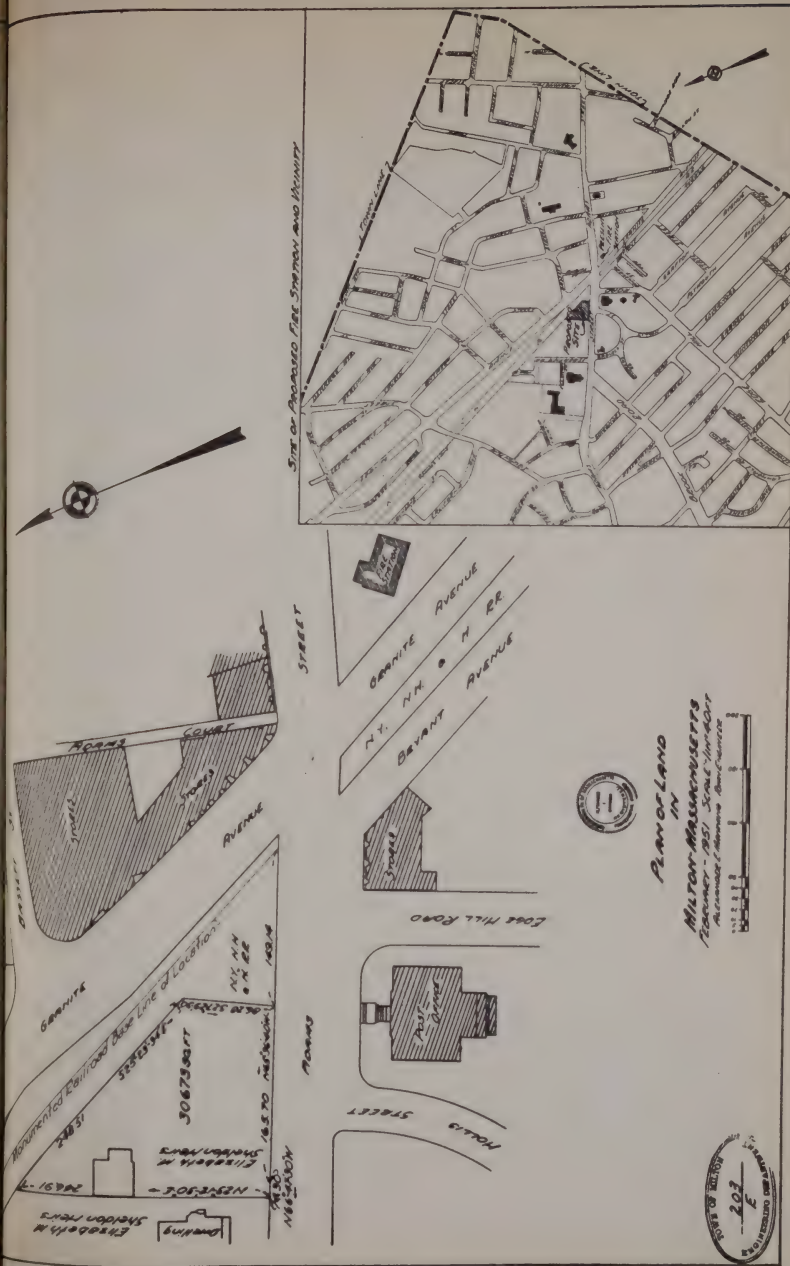
Respectfully submitted,

KNIGHT AMES, Chairman  
JOHN E. ROGERSON, Secretary  
EDWARD E. BIGELOW  
SIDNEY M. COUPER  
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAIT  
ALICE F. HOWLAND  
ALFRED V. HUNTLEY, JR.  
EVERETT H. JENKINS  
WARREN J. MURDOCK  
CHARLES H. O'DONNELL  
EDWARD F. O'NEILL  
RICHARD PERRY  
JOHN J. REDDY  
LOLA B. WALLACE  
THOMAS C. WALES









## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE — REFERENDUM

### REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

Special Town Meeting April 14, 1951

#### Referendum on Questions Relating to a New Fire Station in East Milton

April 3, 1951

As required by section 4 of Chapter 3 of the By-Laws of the Town, your Warrant Committee submits herewith its recommendations for the action of the Town on the Fire Station Referendum.

This referendum has been initiated by petition of 1742 registered voters of the Town for the purpose of having the voters at large either approve or disapprove at the polls the action taken at the Annual Town Meeting in March this year. The polls will be open from 2 P.M. to 8 P.M. on Saturday, April 14, 1951.

#### 1. WHAT THE TOWN MEETING DID

At Town Meeting on March 10, 1951, the Town voted under Article 45 of the warrant by a vote of 172 to 61 to approve as a location for a new fire station in East Milton a lot of land on the southwest corner of Edgehill Road and Cedar Road now forming a part of Cunningham Park. Acting under Article 46 the meeting voted unanimously to authorize the Selectmen to acquire this lot by purchase or eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station, and under Article 48 the Town voted unanimously to authorize the appointment of a fire station construction committee, to empower that committee to arrange for and to supervise the erection and equipping of a fire station on the Cunningham Park site, to appropriate the sum of \$175,000.00 for that purpose, of which sum \$45,000.00 was to be raised from the current tax levy and the balance of \$130,000.00 to be provided by a bond issue, and finally to discharge the old fire station site committee.

#### 2. WHAT THE REFERENDUM INVOLVES

The Referendum presents only three questions, each of which is to be answered yes or no. The first question is whether to approve the selection of Cunningham Park as a site. A majority vote of "yes" will approve that site. Questions 2 and 3 involve the purchase or taking of the Cunningham Park land and the appropriating of \$175,000.00 to build the station there. Massachusetts statutes require, because the taking of land by purchase or eminent domain and a bond issue for raising funds are involved, that Questions 2 and 3 be approved by a two-thirds majority of those voting.

*Your Warrant Committee therefore strongly urges every voter of the Town to do his utmost to go to the polls and cast his vote, in order that the vote may be truly representative.*

#### 3. EFFECT OF A "YES" OR A "NO" VOTE

A vote of "Yes" on each question will sustain the action of the March meeting whereas a vote of "No" will abrogate the action taken by the Town Meeting members. If two-thirds of those voting do not vote "Yes" on Questions 2 and 3, no fire station will be built and no action can be taken upon the building of a fire station on any site until further steps are taken by the Town.

#### 4. RECOMMENDATION

*Your Warrant Committee recommends that the Town vote YES on each of the three questions.*

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—REFERENDUM

### 5. REASONS FOR RECOMMENDATION

The above recommendation is made for the following reasons:

(A) There is an imperative need for a new fire station in the East Milton section and this need should be met as soon as possible. If the action of the March Meeting should not be sustained, there will be no authorization for the building of a new fire station and the Town will be right back where it started six years ago.

(B) In each of the last five years there have been committees appointed to recommend a site for the location of a new station and at every March Meeting until this year the site then recommended has been rejected. It seems to be obvious that no site can be selected which will satisfy all of those living in the vicinity. While a fire station is of primary benefit and interest to those living near it, it is also an integral part of the Town's fire fighting system and it is therefore a matter which concerns the Town as a whole. The Warrant Committee believes that the problem can only be solved by a dispassionate decision as to what is, in the long run, best for the Town giving due regard to the wishes and desires of those affected.

(C) The Cunningham Park site was recommended by unanimous vote of the Fire Station site committee and of the Planning Board. This recommendation was made only after careful and serious study with the assistance of expert advice from the National Fire Protection Association and the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association. Six other sites were considered among which were the Sheldon property and the present location of the station. In making its study the Site Committee considered the following:

(a) That according to Fire Department records of the East Milton Station 60 per cent of responses were to the west of the square, and this percentage appears to be increasing.

(b) That substantially all land east of the railroad is now built up or is unbuildable marsh.

(c) That much new building has recently taken place west of the railroad and more is in prospect.

(d) That the center of a traffic congestion area is not the best place for a fire station especially where future road construction might seriously interfere with proper access.

(e) That the Cunningham Park site is within three-quarters of a mile of the high value district in East Milton Square, is not subject to traffic congestion and is nearer the geographical center of the area to be served.

Furthermore, the Cunningham Park site will permit the building of a station large enough to care for future as well as present needs. Also the station can be set back so that apparatus can be maneuvered without blocking the street in the process.

Accordingly, the Cunningham Park site was chosen as representing the site which would provide the best service to the Town not only for the present but for the foreseeable future.

(D) Another consideration is that removal of the station from its present location will permit the sale of that land, the proceeds of which will be an offset to the cost of the new station.

(E) Since 1927, Town affairs have been governed by the action of representative town government in a limited Town Meeting. Representative Town Meeting members from all sections of the Town are elected by the people to make decisions for the Town as a whole. At the March Meeting after a full discussion of the pros and cons there was a decisive vote of substantially three to one in favor of erecting a new station on the Cunningham Park site at a cost



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE — REFERENDUM

not to exceed \$175,000.00. Your Warrant Committee feels that this action of the Town Meeting is a true expression of the democratic representative process and that it should not lightly be overturned.

Therefore, as stated above, a majority of the Warrant Committee recommends that the Town vote YES on Questions 1, 2, and 3 of the Referendum.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman  
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, Secretary  
ELIZABETH BORDEN  
SIDNEY M. COUPER  
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAIT  
THOMAS A. CULLEN  
EVERETT H. JENKINS  
RICHARD PERRY  
LOLA B. WALLACE  
THOMAS C. WALES  
HORACE WOOD

---

### MINORITY REPORT

The issues involved in the East Milton fire station location are so fundamental that the continued unity of the town may well depend upon the correct solution of this problem. For this reason we are impelled to state the considerations which make it impossible for us to accept the views and recommendations of the majority of the Warrant Committee.

In our opinion the proposed Cunningham Park site for a new fire station is opposed by a large majority of the residents of the East Milton section, for more than 1500 voters in this vicinity have registered their opposition to this site. We feel that these people honestly believe that the proposed location will decrease the efficiency of fire protection coverage as compared to a site in East Milton Square. They know it will increase traffic hazards in a school and park area where large numbers of children are in constant transit between their homes, the Cunningham Junior High School, the Collicot Elementary School and Cunningham Park. Besides, they contend a fire station here will be detrimental to the future development of this area.

Granted that these points are susceptible to conflicting opinions, on the other hand, it is a well recognized principle that legislation which primarily affects a specific section of the town, and only remotely the remaining sections, should give substantial weight to the views of the majority who will be directly affected. To disregard the will of the residents of this section and force a fire station on them in a location they consider unsafe and objectionable will, in our opinion, induce sectional discord and bitterness which are not compatible with the best interests of the town. We believe such action will constitute a price too high for a fire station on the proposed site.

We are convinced that this is not the routine protest of a few abutters who resent the proximity of a fire station or feel that its erection may impair their property values. Included among the opponents to the proposed site are the East Milton Parent-Teachers Association and many substantial citizens who are motivated solely by what, in their opinion, is best for the town.



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE — REFERENDUM

In view of these widespread and sincere beliefs, it seems to us that the residents of East Milton could make no other choice but to proceed by way of referendum to correct an action which will be detrimental to the best interests of the town. It is for just such situations that the right of referendum exists and the exercise of this right in nowise prejudice the merits of the petitioners' case.

We are cognizant of the excellent report of the fire station committee and its evaluation of material factors such as linear distances, theoretical center of population, potential growth forecast, Underwriters' requirements, alarm frequency and distribution, etc., however, we find little consideration of the human factor. Towns are made up not only of land, houses, buildings and roads but families and people as well. In a decision of this type, we feel that the committee should have recognized the known widespread opposition throughout Precincts 6 and 7 to a site on Edge Hill Road and accorded this factor the weight which it was entitled to receive. The previous Warrant Committee, in its published 1951 report, evidenced recognition of this factor and on Article 45, "Recommended that the town use the present site in East Milton for the location of a new fire station".

For these reasons, we believe that the proposed Cunningham Park location should be disapproved.

CHARLES H. O'DONNELL  
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE  
JAMES F. McGEE  
EDWARD F. O'NEILL

April 3, 1951

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

### REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

Special Town Meeting, October 22, 1951

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon Articles in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held October 22, 1951.

It is the understanding of the Committee that the practice of the Town has been that Special Town Meetings should be held only at such times as emergencies exist; that at these meetings appropriations should be made only to cover such emergencies; and that consideration of other Articles should be limited to matters which may not wait until the Annual Town Meeting.

The Warrant Committee wishes to point out that all appropriations made at this Special Town Meeting will be charged against the tax levy for the year 1952.

#### FIRE STATION

**SITE:** At the March Meeting of this year it was voted to build a new fire station on a portion of the Cunningham Park property. A referendum was held immediately after the Town Meeting and the action of the Town Meeting members was not approved. Your Warrant Committee believes that the Town has indicated by the vote on the referendum that a new fire station should be constructed in the high-value area of East Milton. The only two sites which are reasonably available for the construction of a new fire station are the present location of the existing station in East Milton Square or the lot of land on the easterly side of Granite Avenue south of the existing station and believed to be owned by Woodward's Garage. The Selectmen have explored the possibility of building a station upon either of these sites and have had sketch plans prepared for the construction of a two-bay station on the site of the existing station. Such construction would require the moving of the present station across the street onto the railroad right of way or other nearby land so that it could be used for the temporary housing of men and equipment during the time required for the building of the new station. The present fire station site in East Milton Square is large enough to accommodate only a two-bay station and provision could not be made for housing of the Wire Department truck and equipment. At the request of the Warrant Committee the Planning Board has also considered the general problem. We are advised that for reasons which were stated at the March Meeting, the Planning Board is still unanimously opposed to the use of the present site for the erection of a new station. The Selectmen's sketch plans for a new station on the present site take into account the proposed widening of Adams Street. After considering these sketch plans, which would require the new building to be set at a different angle than the existing station, the Planning Board points out additional grounds of objection. The ladder truck which must be housed in the new station is 37 feet long. It requires a turning radius of at least 50 feet. Upon leaving the station, this truck cannot start to turn until 25 feet of its length have cleared the doors. If the call requires the truck to go up Adams Street toward Quincy, the turn cannot be made from the present location without backing. Exactly the same situation arises if the truck must go down Granite Avenue toward West Quincy. The Warrant Committee believes that these factors among others indicate that the present site is not a proper location for a new station.

The Woodward lot contains approximately 19,000 square feet of land and is large enough so that a two or three-bay station could be constructed on it with provision for the garaging of the Wire Department truck and the storing of Wire

## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Department equipment. Fire apparatus would be able to leave a station on this lot and turn either way on Granite Avenue without backing. It is essential that a place be provided for garaging the Wire Department truck and storing its equipment in the very near future. If provision is not included for this in the new fire station, it will be necessary to construct a building for this purpose somewhere else in the Town. Your Warrant Committee feels that it would be cheaper and better to accomplish both purposes at the same time. Accordingly, we recommend that the Town acquire the Woodward lot by purchase or eminent domain and that the new fire station be erected on this lot. We recommend that the sum of \$16,000.00 be appropriated for the purchase of the land. We are advised that the Board of Selectmen agrees that the new station should be built on the Woodward lot.

**TYPE AND COST OF NEW STATION:** Based upon figures presented to us by the Selectmen and by the Planning Board, we believe that a two-bay station with adequate provision for the Wire Department can be built on the Woodward lot, and properly equipped, for approximately \$150,000.00. We are further advised that a three-bay station can be built and equipped on the same site for approximately \$180,000.00.

It is estimated that it would cost at least \$6,000.00 to move the present station to a temporary location and to make the necessary connections for water, sewer, electricity and the like. Furthermore an additional sum would be required for the demolition of the old building after the new building is completed. These expenditures would, of course, not be necessary if the Woodward lot is used, and in addition, the Town could retain the present site for some other use, such as a bus stopping place in order to relieve congestion in East Milton Square.

The decision as to whether to build a two-bay or a three-bay station is a difficult one. The several committees established in prior years to consider the erection of a new East Milton Fire Station have all recommended a three-bay station. However, all of these recommendations have been for building upon a site out of the high-value district with the thought that greater coverage could be provided for the area west of the railroad right of way where there has been much new building. It is doubtful that there will be any new building to any great extent in the East Milton section itself. It is probable that in the not too distant future, the Town will be faced with the necessity of building a fourth fire station in order to provide proper fire protection for the southwest part of the Town as that area becomes built up. It is doubtful if such protection could be given by apparatus housed in East Milton Square. Accordingly, your Warrant Committee is presently of the opinion that a two-bay station will suffice. However, we realize that we have not had sufficient time since the calling of the Special Meeting to give adequate consideration to this problem. We therefore recommend that a committee be appointed with authority to make a final decision on the question of a two-bay or three-bay station and to have contract plans for a new fire station prepared so that it would be possible to let a contract and to commence construction of the new station immediately after the March 1952 Meeting. We wish to point out that the appointment of such a committee will not delay the erection of a new fire station for even if the Town were to decide to put the station upon the present site, several months would be required to prepare final plans and construction in all probability could not be started until April upon the present site.

**CONCLUSION:** Your Warrant Committee believes that the time has come when the perennial question of the East Milton Fire Station should be settled once and for all. We believe that the foregoing recommendations will best meet the desires and needs of the Town.



## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

### CHARLES SUMNER PIERCE SCHOOL

Articles 5 and 6 are for the purpose of providing additional and needed funds for equipping this new school and preparing the grounds for use. A substantial part of the increases is due to unforeseen rises in costs since the making of the original appropriations. Your Warrant Committee is convinced that the School Committee and the Elementary School Construction Committee have pared their requirements to the bone and recommends the appropriation of \$20,000.00 for equipment and \$29,000.00 for development of the grounds.

Your Warrant Committee considered whether a part of these appropriations should be bonded. In view of the total amount involved it was felt that such a small bond issue would not be economically feasible. Accordingly we recommend that the entire amount be raised from the tax levy.

### SALARIES AND WAGES

Your Warrant Committee has given serious consideration to the question of an increase in the compensation of those officers and employees of the Town who are covered by the existing Wage and Salary Schedule. The Federal government has established regulations limiting increases in Wages and Salaries. These regulations do not, however, impose limits on increases in wages and salaries of state and local employees but they urgently request local governments to follow National Wage and Salary Stabilization policies.

These regulations permit, without prior approval of the Wage Stabilization Board, a 10% increase over the rates in effect as of January 15, 1950 provided no increase has been given in the interim, and in addition, a percentage increase equal to the increase in any recognized cost-of-living index since January 1951 at not more than six month intervals.

Your committee was in full agreement that no revision should be made to the basic Wage and Salary Schedule at this time and in view of the increases granted at the March 1951 Meeting it was considered that any adjustments should be limited to the increase in the cost of living since January of this year. The cost-of-living index as prepared by the Division on the Necessaries of Life of the Massachusetts Department of Labor and Industries shows an increase from January to September of this year of 3.9%. Taking into account the most recent monthly increments in this index and projecting the percentage increase to October it was felt that a flat \$3.00 per week per employee increase, treated as an addition to the 1951 Cost-of-Living Adjustment of \$4.00 per week voted at the March Meeting, represents a fair and equitable revision of the compensation of the Town employees to give effect to the increase in the cost of living. The Committee has therefore recommended the sums set forth for each Department under Article 7 of this Warrant.

With respect to the increase requested by the School Committee for the teaching staff of the Town, your committee recognizes that Milton should have and must have teachers of the highest quality, and therefore must pay salaries commensurate with those of other Towns of like nature. Following the 1950 March Meeting a new schedule of salaries giving substantial increases was put into effect for principals and teachers of the Milton schools as of September 1950, although in the March 1950 Meeting no increases were granted to officers and employees of the Town either in base salary or adjusted compensation. Your committee feels in view of this fact and considering the desirability of following Federal Salary Stabilization rules that the cost-of-living increase of \$3.00 per week should be given to the teachers and principals.

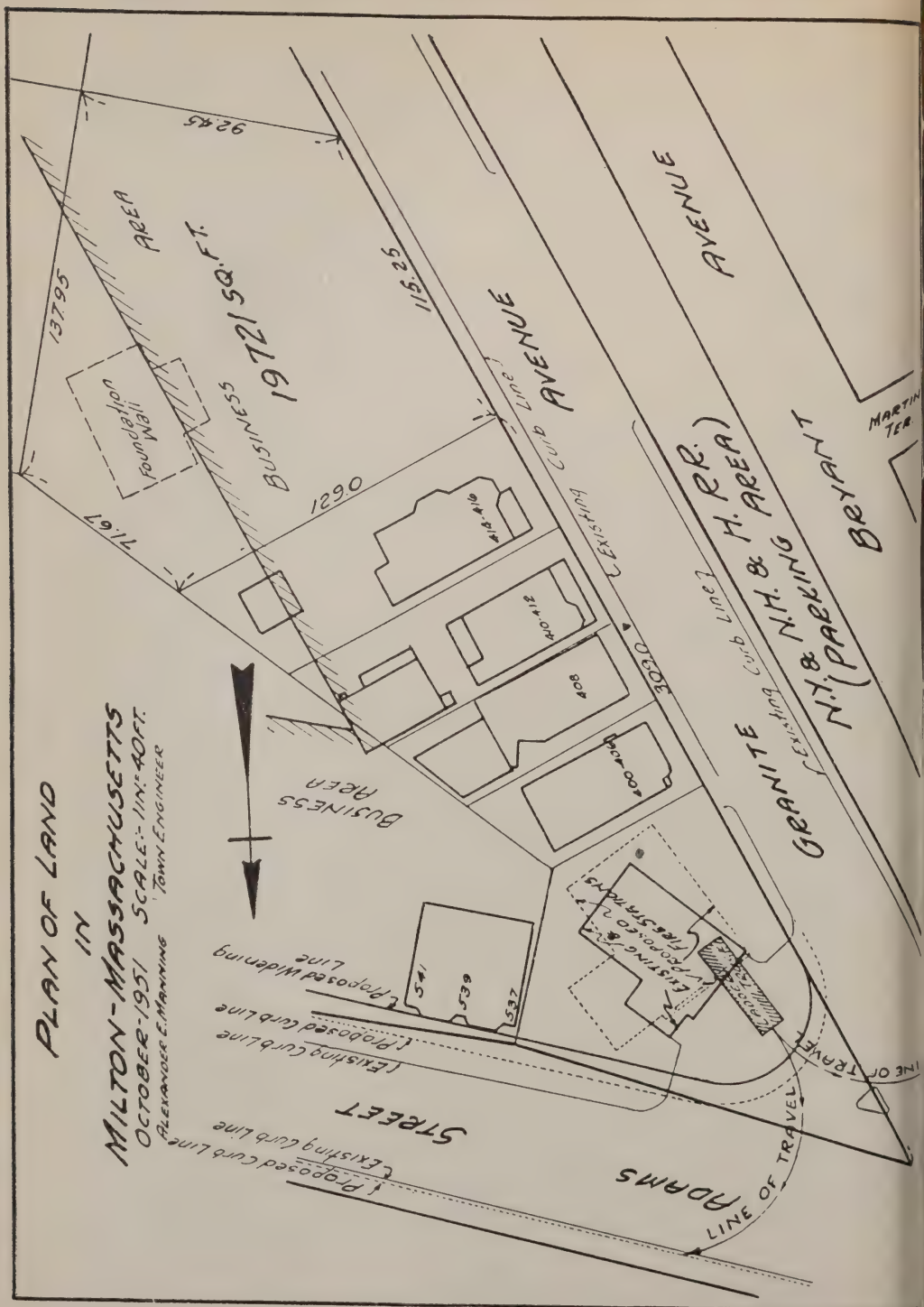


## REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

It therefore recommends that a Cost-of-Living Adjustment be established for the school teachers and principals of Milton and that this be made equal to the amount recommended for other Town employees which is at the rate of \$156.00 per year per employee, retroactive to October 1, 1951. The cost of this increase for the rest of the year would amount to the sum shown in the recommendation for Article 8.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman  
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, Secretary  
ELIZABETH BORDEN  
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE  
SIDNEY M. COUPER  
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAIT  
THOMAS A. CULLEN  
EVERETT H. JENKINS  
JAMES J. McGEE  
CHARLES H. O'DONNELL  
EDWARD F. O'NEILL  
RICHARD PERRY  
LOLA B. WALLACE  
EDWARD E. WENDELL  
HORACE WOOD



---

---

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

---

---

## REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

### REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 17, 1952

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1951.

On March 3 the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Samuel G. Craig, and Daniel E. Duggan, and on March 8 the Board organized with Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Chairman, and Samuel G. Craig, Secretary.

The Board hopes that the year 1951, with the action of the March Meeting and the subsequent Referendum, together with the vote of the Special Town Meeting in October, has finally broken the impasse which has held up the reconstruction of the East Milton Fire Station, and that the coming March Meeting will vote to make this project a reality. The reconstruction of the main floor of the Central Fire Station was carried out during the year in accordance with the plans which had been prepared for this job. Unfortunately, the increase in cost of construction prevented the undertaking of the similar work at Station 4 on Brush Hill. It is hoped that this work can be accomplished in 1952.

The Highway Department carried forward its program of Betterment Street construction, but part of the work on Fairbanks Road remains to be finished when warm weather comes. The construction work on the new Charles S. Pierce School and the installation of the utilities connecting to this building held up the start on the Permanent Construction of the new Gile Road so that the surfacing of this street could not be finished before cold weather. The sub-grade for the sidewalk from the school land down to Pine Tree Brook was filled and a wooden foot-bridge built across the brook to give access to the school from the Mattapan section of the Town. This past year two street construction jobs were let under contract. The rebuilding under the Betterment Act of a part of Alvin Avenue, which lies partly in Quincy and partly in Milton, was a joint venture of Milton and Quincy, with the latter assuming responsibility for the construction contract. The reconstruction of Squantum Street from Hope Avenue up over the hill to the Milton-Quincy line was let out on contract by the State, but the work was not completed before winter shut in. The Board was glad to take advantage of the outside contractors in its 1951 construction program which was beyond a normal amount for our own forces. It also was in line with the recommendations of one of the recent committees, which studied the "Public Works" of the Town, that more use should be made of private contractors.

During the year additional street lighting was installed on Reedsdale Road between Milton Center and Haley's Corner, and the lighting was improved on Randolph Avenue from Brook Road to the top of Milton Hill. Also during 1951 the Selectmen perambulated the bounds on the Boston-Milton and Dedham-Milton boundary lines.

The Board, in accordance with the recommendations of the Special Committee appointed to study the Town insurance, has put into effect the increased insurance protection recommended by the Special Committee.

At the request of the Planning Board the Selectmen petitioned the County Commissioners to undertake the widening of Adams Street between Brook Road and the Quincy line as a "Chapter 90" construction project. This proposed widening has been before the Town for a number of years, but heretofore always with Milton carrying the entire cost. Under the present proposal the cost of the prop-



## REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

erty damage would be the Town's burden together with only one-quarter of the construction costs. Half of the construction cost would be assumed by the State and the other quarter by the County. This petition was filed with the understanding that the widening in Quincy from the Milton-Quincy line to Furnace Brook Parkway would be undertaken in 1952. The County Commissioners held public hearings on this petition at Dedham on October 16, 1951, and in Milton on January 8, 1952. At the latter hearing the Board offered to the County Commissioners a revised layout which, in its opinion, would cause less damage to the abutters than the layout proposed by the County.

The Board of Selectmen takes this opportunity to express to all other Town Boards, Department Heads, and Employees, its thanks for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

SAMUEL G. CRAIG

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

**REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL**

January 21, 1952

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1951.

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee, all bills filed in the Legislature in 1951 which might affect the interests of the Town were examined. From time to time notice was sent to various departments reporting the progress and disposition of bills of interest to them.

There were three matters which were the subject of legislative bills during the 1951 session on which I appeared before legislative committees and contacted members of the Legislature personally or by mail for the purpose of influencing the legislation.

There was a series of bills affecting election procedure. These bills were opposed, and none of them was enacted.

There was a series of bills having to do with the government of towns which were consolidated into one bill and came to be known as the "Home Rule Bill". A Home Rule Bill was finally enacted. One of the principal provisions of the bill which was enacted had to do with the powers of the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation to approve the use of surplus funds in fixing the tax rate. The Commissioner's powers in this respect were for all intent and purposes revoked. I appeared in favor of the Home Rule legislation.

There was a series of bills designed to improve the laws relating to Planning Boards and subdivisions of real estate developments. This is a field in which the Town of Milton, through its Planning Board, has been pre-eminent. One of the provisions now contained in the Subdivision Law was originated by the Milton Planning Board and invoked in Milton on the basis of Planning Board rules and regulations for two or three years before it was adopted in principle by the Legislature and became part of the Subdivision Law. I gave special attention to these bills, and conferred at length with our Planning Board and with Philip Nichols, Esq. No new law was enacted this year. The Legislature referred this subject to a committee for further study.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK  
Legislative Counsel and  
Chairman, Legislative Committee

## REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

## REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 21, 1952

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1951.

During the year 1951 I advised your Board and other Boards and Town officials on legal matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

In addition to the usual matters which require my attention in preparation for the Annual Town Meeting, there was the additional work required with respect to the referendum vote having to do with the proposal to erect a new fire station.

In October the Town held a Special Town Meeting which required additional services of Town Counsel.

In addition to certain routine matters involving litigation such as trustee writs, two tax abatement cases, and some preparation on two accident cases which have not yet gone to trial, a bill in equity was brought on behalf of the Planning Board to enjoin alleged violation of the Subdivision Law by a developer, and a suit was brought in behalf of the Welfare Department by which \$2,271.33 was recovered for the Town.

Claims against the Town involving the payment of \$340.80 were disposed of in 1951.

I desire, as in past years, to express my appreciation for the complete cooperation accorded me by all Town officials and Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK  
Town Counsel

## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

### REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 4, 1952

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1951.

Mr. John M. Curley, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1954.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Paul B. Watson, Jr., who so willingly and ably substituted for Mr. Curley and Mr. Fulton when they were unable to be present.

During the year we have held twenty-seven hearings. Of this number there were:

10 applications for Special Permits

12 applications for Variances

4 applications for Conversions under Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1948 and Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1951

1 application for Relief under Chapter 41, Section 81Q

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman

JOHN M. CURLEY

ROLAND S. FULTON

Board of Appeals, Town of Milton



# REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the following annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1951.

The department carried out its schedule as planned, supplying engineering services of varied descriptions to practically every department in the Town, along with various requests from Town Officials, special committees and the Director of Civil Defense.

A diary of our daily assignments and activities showed our time distributed as follows:

Assessors' Department .....	12.06%
Cemetery Department .....	00.91
Civil Defense .....	00.41
General Engineering .....	16.10
Highway Department .....	27.34
Park Department .....	00.93
Planning Board .....	07.75
Police Department .....	01.26
Street Betterments .....	15.70
Town Officials and Committees.....	04.33
Water Department .....	13.21
	100.00%

Our work for the Assessors consists of keeping the Town Atlas up to date by showing all the new buildings and alterations plotted to scale, all the land transfers, subdivisions and property owners. Duplicate Atlases are made for the Selectmen, Highway Department, Water Department, Building Department, Board of Appeals, Planning Board and Forestry Department to assist them in their work.

Subdivisions require constant reference to our master plans, not only for the immediate area in question, but for the overall development of the Town. The master plans prepared by the Planning Board and the Engineering Department are invaluable in projecting our street pattern and establishing grades. The Zoning By-Law and the "Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board" continue to prove satisfactory in both subdivision control and land divisions. The Planning Board, the Building Inspector and your Town Engineer coordinate this work and require complete performance with a minimum expense to the Town.

### Streets Accepted by the Town in 1951 without Betterments

Street	From	To	Street	
			Length	Width
Byrne Road	Cliff Road	Capen Street	332'	50'
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Private Portion	631'	50'
Garfield Road	Marilyn Road	Rustlewood Road	404'	40'

# REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The Highway Department's work requires many hours of engineering services on each of the jobs tabulated below:

The following streets, constructed in 1951, have a macadam base and a bituminous concrete wearing surface.

Street	From	To	Roadway	
			Length	Width
‡†Alvin Avenue	Collamore Street	Wood Street	684'	24' & 32'
Canton Avenue	Whitelawn Avenue	Brook Road	1260'	28'
*†Fairbanks Road	Walnut Street	Public Portion	448'	32'
†Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Park Dept. Land	850'	32'
*Highfield Circle	Brook Road	Private Land	276'	24'
‡§†Squantum Street	Hope Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	810'	34'
*Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Avenue	755'	22'
*Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	917'	24'

‡Constructed by contractor

\*Betterment Street

§Constructed under Chapter 90

†To be completed in 1952

The following is a list of storm water drains added to the Town's drainage system in 1951.

Location	Length	Size	No. of	
			Catch Basins	Manholes
Adams Street near Centre Street.....	25.6'	6"		
*Alvin Avenue from Collamore Street to Wood Street .....	280.4'	10"		
	97.0'	8"	6	1
Brush Hill Road southwest of Dana Avenue .....	400.2'	12"		
	5.0'	8"		
	40.2'	6"	3	3
Brush Hill Road (Easement to Boston Line) .....	663.2'	12"		2
Brush Hill Road near #1091.....	8.1'	8"	1	1
Byrne Road .....	325.4'	10"		
	139.2'	8"	4	2
**Canton Avenue between Whitelawn Avenue and Brook Road.....	91.4'	12"		
	21.0'	8"	3	
Church Street to Belcher Circle (Easement between #71 and #75 Church Street)	212.8'	12"		
Craig Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Private Portion .....	435.0'	12"		
	202.0'	10"		
	98.4'	8"	8	4
Edward Avenue at end.....	15.4'	12"		
*Fairbanks Road .....	194.0'	10"		
	84.0'	8"	3	1
Garfield Road .....	225.0'	10"		
	28.0'	8"	2	1
**Gile Road .....	1711.7'	12"		
	93.0'	10"		
	94.3'	8"	6	9

# REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

*Highfield Circle .....	128.5'	10"		
	56.1'	8"	2	2
Libby Road at Squantum Street.....	24.2'	8"	1	
Pleasant Street from Gerald Road to Dean Road .....	319.4'	15"		
	7.8'	8"	1	3
Right of Way to Squantum Street Play- ground .....	170.8'	8"	1	1
Sheldon Street at Milton-Quincy Line...	114.0'	12"		
	124.9'	10"		
	33.7'	8"	2	1
*Thistle Avenue .....	72.7'	12"		
	279.4'	10"		
	58.9'	8"	5	3
Unquity Brook at Brook's Drive.....	44.0'	30"		
Unquity Brook—Lowering 1400' of brook bed through Academy land				
*Vose Hill Road.....	727.3'	10"		
	75.2'	8"	6	3
	<u>7727.2'</u>		<u>54</u>	<u>37</u>

\*Betterment Streets

\*\*Permanent Construction

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1951.....	1650
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1951.....	54
	<u>1704</u>

Tabulated below is a list of curbing laid:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Circular Feet</i>	<i>Straight Feet</i>	<i>Corner Blocks</i>
†*Alvin Avenue at Emerson Road.....	90.8'	24'	2
†*Alvin Avenue at Melbourne Road.....	75.0'	18'	4
†*Alvin Avenue at Wood Street.....	76.0'	18'	4
*Fairbanks Road at Taylor Road.....	91.1'	24'	2
*Fairbanks Road at Walnut Street.....	45.3'	28'	2
Gile Road at Canton Avenue.....	61.2'	6'	1
†Gile Road at Entrance to Charles Sumner Pierce School .....	188.4'		4
†Gile Road at Entrance to Parking Area Charles Sum- ner Pierce School.....	84.8'	6'	1
Gile Road from Canton Avenue to Milton Park Department Land .....		775'	
*Highfield Circle at Brook Road.....	80.3'	12'	2
*Thistle Avenue at Granite Avenue.....	59.3'	12'	1
*Vose Hill Road at Blue Hill Avenue.....	151.0'	18'	2
*Vose Hill Road at Brush Hill Road.....	132.6'	24'	2
	<u>1135.8'</u>	<u>965'</u>	<u>27</u>

\*Betterment Streets

†To be completed in 1952

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

During 1951 bituminous concrete sidewalks were constructed as shown in the following table:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>
Brook Road at Otis Street.....	119.5'	4.0'
Brook Road between #954 and #1036.....	1008.0'	4.5'
†Granite Place at Adams Street.....	151.5'	4.0'
*Hinckley Road at #96.....	104.5'	4.5'
Morton Road between Eliot Street and West Side Road.....	263.0'	7.0'
Otis Street from Adams Street to Brook Road.....	502.5'	3.5' & 4.0'
*Parkway Crescent.....	2250.0'	4.5'
Pleasant Street between Gun Hill Street and Reedsdale Road..	980.0'	4.5'
Reedsdale Road between Pleasant Street and Randolph Avenue	450.0'	4.5'
Squantum Street from Granite Avenue to Playground Drive....	270.0'	5.0'
*Wendell Park East.....	896.5'	4.5'
*Wendell Park West.....	341.7'	4.5'

†Cement concrete

\*Abutters assessed 50% of the cost

The Cemetery Department is supplied with the necessary lines and grades in carrying out their program of storm drains and asphalt paving. We also stake their lots for permanent markers and supply plans showing each individual lot within the area being developed.

General Engineering covers the basic work required to keep our plans, profiles, indexing and filing up to date. It also includes surveys and plans for the sale of tax title property and the setting of permanent markers as listed below:

Alvin Avenue .....	2
*Alvin Avenue at Collamore Street.....	1
*Brook Road near #974.....	1
Fairbanks Road .....	1
Gile Road .....	5
Highfield Circle .....	4
Pagoda Street .....	2
*Pleasant Street, opp. Lyman Road and at Reedsdale Road.....	2
*Prince Street at Roosevelt Street.....	1
*Reedsdale Road at Pleasant Street and Randolph Ave.....	2
Taylor Road .....	2
Thistle Avenue .....	4
Vose Hill Road.....	3
	<hr/>
	30

\*Bounds reset to grade.

The Town receives petitions each year to construct several private ways under the Betterment Act. After surveying, estimating, and preparing plans for these streets, a public hearing is held and the Selectmen consider them for approval. They are then submitted to the Warrant Committee and finally presented at Town Meeting. If the Town Meeting members vote to accept these streets, they then become public ways and money is appropriated for their construction. The abutters are assessed two-thirds of the cost and the remaining one-third is borne by the Town. The present law requires the developer to build the streets; how-



## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

ever, there remains in Town about fifteen miles of private ways which could be built under the Betterment Act. This year the following streets were petitioned:

Street	From	To	Length	<i>Estimated</i> Street cost per	
				Width	front ft.
Allerton Road	Central Avenue	Standish Road	544.39'	50'	\$8.227957
Grove Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Tak.	340.46'	40'	6.019838
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay Street	829.90'	40'	8.187377
Wendell Park	Public Portion	120' No'westerly	120.00'	160'	8.388821
Wood Street	Osborne Road	Alvin Avenue	339.73'	40'	5.100650

The Squantum Street altering and widening, outlined in last year's report, was awarded in October to the Henry N. Worthington Company by the State Department of Public Works. The newly established gradient required lowering the street five feet in one section which necessitated removing and replacing the utilities at a lower level. The excavation, utility work, and part of a sixteen foot retaining wall have been completed. The remaining construction will be finished in 1952. The curbing, wearing surface, sidewalks, and guard rail fence were excluded from the 1951 proposal because the increased price of labor and materials exceeded the estimate made in 1950. An additional sum is to be requested in 1952 to complete the project.

We have cooperated with the Police Department in preparing and supplying them with detailed plans of accident sites; with the Forestry Department by furnishing them with street line stakes for tree work; and with the Park Department for their requests for lines and grades on various playground improvements.

The Water Department's requests were numerous, as we supply them with line and grade for all water main installations, field locations, and permanent records. Easement plans and taking descriptions were prepared when required. Many of the old services have been relocated and the new service connections were located and recorded. The map showing their water main distribution system was brought up to date.

I have contacted officials of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works in regard to express highways planned to relieve our Town of through traffic. Each year it appears that the major projects lying south of Boston are postponed until those lying north and west are completed and at the moment, no satisfactory answer can be obtained.

A preliminary public hearing on the widening of Adams Street between the Milton-Quincy line and Brook Road was held on October 16 by the Norfolk County Commissioners at the Court House in Dedham. Opposition to the proposal was almost unanimous even though this relocation and widening appears inevitable. A second public hearing was scheduled by the County Commissioners for January 8, 1952, at the Milton Town Hall at which time a modified plan will be presented. If this plan is approved, land damages will be paid by the Town and the construction cost will be paid by the Town, County and State under Chapter 90.

In conclusion, I take this opportunity to thank the personnel of the Engineering Department for their cooperation in carrying out their assignments and also to express my appreciation to other Town Departments and Town Officials for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING  
Town Engineer

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Dec. 31, 1951

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1951.

At the annual election of town officers for 1951 Mr. George S. Murray was elected for a three year term.

On March 9th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

The tax rate was made on May 12, 1951 and submitted to Henry F. Long, Tax Commissioner, for approval. After much discussion, many conferences and correspondence with the Tax Commissioner and Town Counsel in regard to the amount to be used out of Available Funds approval of the tax rate was received on June 6, 1951. The tax rate on that date was established at \$41.40 per thousand, an increase of \$4.00 per thousand over 1950.

Twenty-four thousand seven hundred fifty tax bills have been rendered by this office during 1951, their classification being as follows: 6867 Real Estate, 499 Personal Property; 7140 Polls; and 10,244 Motor Vehicle Excise.

### 1951 EXPENSES

#### ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

*Actual Amounts  
Assessed by  
State and County*

(Commissioner's Estimates)

County Tax .....	\$ 80,929.11	\$ 76,867.95
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment.....	33,276.42	41,090.49
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 114,205.53	\$ 117,958.44

#### STATE TAXES:

State Audit of Municipal Accounts.....	\$ 1,177.52	\$ 1,177.52
State Examination of Retirement System.....	126.24	126.24
Metropolitan Parks .....	24,141.98	38,160.79
Metropolitan Sewerage—South System.....	46,339.33	34,924.21
Metropolitan Water .....	21,822.96	21,844.53
Metropolitan Transit Expenses.....	168.03	336.06

#### Metropolitan Transit Authority:

Deficiency .....	5,817.75	4,208.56
Rentals .....	5,054.40	5,054.40
Smoke Inspection Service.....	567.01	567.21
Charles River Basin.....		14.77

	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 105,215.22	\$ 106,414.20
State and County Underestimates to be raised in 1951	11,331.25	11,331.25
Chapter 163—Acts of 1950		
(Board of Retirement).....	350.00	350.00
Town Appropriations .....	\$2,435,419.23	
Less—Metro. Water Tax.....	21,822.96	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,413,596.27	2,413,596.27
		2,413,596.27

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Town Appropriation Balances Transferred from Available Funds .....	173,266.67	173,266.67
	<u>\$2,817,964.94</u>	<u>\$2,822,916.83</u>

## 1951 RECEIPTS

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:	<i>Actual Amounts Received State Only</i>	
(Commissioner's Estimates)		
Income Tax .....	\$ 113,619.75	\$ 171,701.02
(Public School Reim. \$47,632.69)		
Business Corporation Tax.....	109,867.76	168,818.49
Old Age Tax Meals.....	1,675.91	
Old Age Tax Meals (Acts of 1950).....	1,466.42	3,247.16
	<u>226,629.84</u>	<u>343,766.67</u>
Metropolitan Taxes raised in excess of amounts paid..	4,394.42	4,394.42
	<u>\$ 231,024.26</u>	<u>\$ 348,161.09</u>

## ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses .....	\$ 8,470.00
Fines .....	146.00
Special Assessments .....	20,000.00
	<u>\$28,616.00</u>

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous .....	\$ 905.00	
Police .....	4,230.00	
Inspections .....	7,146.00	
Forestry .....	4,520.00	
Sewer .....	1,785.00	
Highways .....	6,400.00	
Charities .....	6,780.00	
Old Age Assistance.....	74,119.00	
Veterans' Benefits .....	5,000.00	
Schools .....	3,820.00	
Libraries .....	2,375.00	
Cemetery .....	26,955.00	
	<u>144,035.00</u>	
Interest .....	5,080.00	
	<u>177,731.00</u>	177,731.00
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	140,000.00	140,000.00
Poll Taxes .....	14,236.00	14,236.00
Water .....	135,973.39	135,973.39
Excess and Deficiency.....	160,000.00	160,000.00

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## AVAILABLE FUNDS:

<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>		
Available Water Dept. Surplus	Water Dept. ....	\$ 64,660.38	
Water Dept. Surplus \$25,000.00			
Available Funds....			
\$45,871.81	Private Ways .....	45,871.81	
Sale of Cemetery Lots	Permanent Const....	60.00	
Int. on Perpetual Care Acct.	Cemetery Dept. ....	13,642.63	
Unexpended Street Balances:			
California Ave....			
\$ 944.03			
Ferncroft Rd....	Original Const. of		
838.48	Public Ways.....	1,782.51	
\$1,782.51			
Available Funds	Chap. 90—State &		
	County Share....	30,000.00	
Overlay Reserve	Reserve Fund .....	17,249.34	
		\$ 173,266.67	173,266.67
Total Receipts .....		\$1,032,231.32	\$1,149,368.15
Total Expenses.....			\$2,817,964.94
Total Receipts .....			1,032,231.32
Amount to be raised.....			\$1,785,733.62
Plus Overlay (To provide for:.....			36,290.52
Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22—Approx. \$18,371.00			
in 1951.			
Poll Tax Abatements—Approx. \$2,214.00 in 1951.			
Personal Property Abatements—Approx. \$358.00 in 1951.			
Real Estate Abatements—Approx. \$5,702.00.			
Overlay Balance—Approx. \$9,643.00 in 1951.			
Tax Levy on Real and Personal Property.....			\$1,822,024.14

## TAX RATE \$41.40

Total Real Estate Valuation.....	\$40,745,935.00 X \$41.40	\$1,686,881.71
Total Personal Property Valuation.....	3,264,310.00 X \$41.40	135,142.43
	\$44,010,245.00	\$1,822,024.14

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1951 was 22,638. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed.....	5584
Number of acres of land assessed.....	6218
Number of licensed dogs.....	1719
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses .....	137
Cows .....	226
Bulls .....	8
Swine .....	2
Fowl .....	638



# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## Total of all taxes committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1951 Real Estate Taxes .....	\$1,686,881.71
1951 Personal Property Taxes .....	135,142.43
1951 Poll Taxes (7,118 Polls @ \$2.00) .....	14,236.00
1951 Poll Taxes ( 22 Polls @ \$2.00) .....	44.00

## Special assessments added to 1951 real estate bills:

Sidewalk .....	224.50
Sewer Assessments .....	3,111.73
Street Betterments .....	11,827.44
Interest .....	3,548.76
Forestry .....	160.00
Water Liens .....	2,796.05

## 1950 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on Jan. 15, 1951 .....	\$ 2,049.30
----------------------------------	-------------

## 1951 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on Apr. 13, 1951 .....	\$113,377.01
Sept. 4, 1951 .....	83,518.43
Nov. 26, 1951 .....	35,042.59
Dec. 18, 1951 .....	16,191.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 248,129.70

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE  
WILLIAM C. HOXIE  
GEORGE S. MURRAY

## REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 10, 1952

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1951 that

1. 245 burials were made.
2. 52 lots and 39 single graves were assigned to residents; 2 single graves to non-residents—all being placed under perpetual care.
3. About one-half mile of road was constructed.
4. The Cemetery's appropriation in 1951 totalled \$67,847.00, of which \$65,333.00 was expended. Receipts were \$39,274.00, of which \$14,201.00 come from the interest on Trust and Perpetual Care Funds. The cost of our operation was 65c on the Tax Rate.
5. To the Perpetual Care Fund were added \$24,391.00, bringing the total up to \$330,918.00 at the end of 1951.

During 1951 the renovation of the old section of the cemetery was completed. Another half-acre was developed and readied for seeding, thereby increasing the number of lots already available for present use.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman  
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Jr., Secretary  
NORMAN PIERCE  
THOMAS WHEELER  
EDMUND J. BURKE

Trustees

# REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1951.

### Alarms

There were 583 alarms received during the year; 193 Bell alarms and 390 Still alarms.

### Alarms Each Month

January	38	May	67	September	40
February	32	June	53	October	36
March	55	July	32	November	56
April	105	August	29	December	40

### Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	None	Boston to Milton	11
Milton to Quincy	15	Quincy to Milton	15

### Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	6,150	Gallons of water	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	7,350	Booster tanks	30,382
Feet of ladder raised	2,656	Tanks	
Lines laid	27	Oxygen (Medical)	19
Salvage covers	10	CO2 15 lb. ext.	13

### Other Calls

Inhalator-resuscitator calls for heart attack victims and drowning persons continue to be on the increase; persons locked out of homes; released children from upper rooms; flushed streets as a result of accidents; gas leaks and fumes in basements; leaking oil burners and tanks; television and vehicle fires; refrigerator and oil burner fires; vehicle accidents; released cats from trees and roofs; boat used for rescue work and dragging for persons drowned. The number of False alarms rung in during the year was sixty-four.

### Inspections Made and Permits Issued

Permits:		Inspections	Permit Copies Issued
Oil Burners:			
Power	479	718	31
Range	23	36	13
Space	7	11	3
Tanks:			
50 gal.	17	24	15
275 gal.	391	659	23
500 gal.	7	14	
225 gal.	5	17	
Underground	15	53	3
Fireworks	1	3	
Blasting	59		
Petroleum gases	19		
Out of doors fire permits			1136
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.			1128

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

### Personnel

On February 15, 1951, Duncan A. Watson was appointed a permanent fireman to fill the vacancy created by the retirement on this date of Sylvester L. Donahue, who served as a permanent fireman in the Department since May 1, 1919.

On April 5, 1951, Fire Lieutenant Albert A. Halliday was promoted to Deputy Fire Chief.

Raymond C. Kelley, Call Fireman since October 14, 1914, retired as such on May 1, 1951.

I, Fred E. Whelan, was appointed Chief of the Fire Department on June 16, 1951, due to the retirement of Chief Ashton F. McLeod. Chief McLeod retired after thirty-three years of faithful and efficient service, the last three years of which he served as Chief of Department.

On July 5, 1951, John B. Hickey was appointed a Permanent Fireman and on October 15, 1951, James J. Parrell, Jr., was appointed a Permanent Fireman.

Call Fireman Michael J. Hannigan, who was appointed a Callman on October 23, 1912, retired on December 20, 1951. Effective December 31, 1951, the following were retired: Callman Roger P. Sangster, who was appointed February 28, 1928 and Callman Charles C. Roberts, who was appointed January 15, 1948.

All members of the Fire Department who have retired during the past year leave the Department with the best wishes of their associates.

All permanent promotions and appointments made during the year in the Department were made from the Civil Service lists established as the result of examinations.

One permanent member of the Department still remains out on Military Leave of Absence.

### Apparatus

After a year of continuous service and operation, all of the fire apparatus is in good condition, with the exception of Engine #2 which is now eighteen years old and which I recommend replacement of.

For the four months during which the building alterations were going on at Headquarters Station it was necessary for Engine #1 and Ladder #1 to stand outside, therefore, as a result, both of these pieces are in dire need of repainting and refinishing.

During the year all pieces of fire apparatus and the Chief's car were equipped with the installation of Motorola mobile radio equipment which has proved most efficient and satisfactory.

### Buildings

At Headquarters Station extensive interior and exterior general repairs were made, including cement floors, wire lathe and plastering of interior walls on the main floor and the heating system converted to an oil burning unit. Extensive chimney, roof and gutter repairs were made. In addition, the exterior brick and masonry walls were repaired and pointed up. The two office and corridor floors on the second floor were covered with rubber tile.

At Engine #2 and Engine #4 Stations only current and minor repairs were made in as much as both of these buildings are in dire need of extensive major work.



## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

### Recommendations

Again this year, I strongly recommend that some further and definite action be taken in regards to the replacement of Engine #2 Station at East Milton which in my judgment is most inadequate and beyond repairs.

Further recommendations are for general repairs to Engine #4 Station and in particular the installation of apparatus cement flooring and the replacement of the present heating system which is now fifty years old.

A further recommendation is the appointment of three additional firemen in order to man the three stations, each shift and each piece of apparatus, with more efficiency.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who have in any way aided this Department throughout the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

To the officers and men of this Department, I take great pleasure in extending my sincere thanks for their faithful and loyal services during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN  
Chief of Fire Department

## REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF THE MILTON FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1951

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

At the March election you elected Mr. Dwight D. Evans for the position of Tree Warden. Mr. Evans was recalled to active duty with the U. S. Army Air Corps. Captain Evans is now serving at Camp Carson, Colorado. In May 1951 the Selectmen appointed me to serve out Captain Evans' term as your Acting Tree Warden. I must say I was deeply honored by their confidence in me and I hope that I have lived up to their expectations.

On assuming my duties I found that the Dutch Elm Disease was of primary concern and we immediately started a threefold campaign to get the disease under control.

1. Education of the citizens by means of pamphlets, through Town Newspapers, personal calls by citizens, through Boy Scouts, Garden Club, etc.
2. Three separate census takings of diseased and suspected trees. Marking, cataloging, mapping and rechecking throughout the Summer and early Autumn.
3. Eradication of known diseased trees and further observation of the disease on suspected trees in the late Fall and early Winter as evidenced by the blasting of the bark.

To date 252 diseased trees have been taken down and about 50 additional trees will be removed by March 1st, thus eradicating all Town trees known to be diseased at the present.

There are about 450 diseased trees on private land that are within 500 feet of the highway and it is hoped that the persons owning these trees which have been marked will call upon us in regard to their removal. In estimating the cost of removal, our department being non-profit, it averages out at \$3.25 per inch of diameter on the stump.

We also have removed some 600 trees in the rear of the Pierce School to make way for Gile Road.

Tree planting with our limited budget has become quite a problem. We can barely keep abreast of replacements where diseased elms have been removed. We invite inquiry and will act as agent in procuring trees at low cost for citizens in developments and on unaccepted streets. These trees will be the property of the citizen and in most cases planted on private property to eliminate road danger, wire and pipe interference in the development of the tree.

The Department worked on Mosquito Control in the Pine Tree Brook area and several other areas as requested by the Milton Board of Health.

Our spray schedule was erratic last spring because of inclement weather. In 1952 we plan to send out spray appointment cards so that we may plan our schedule more efficiently and it is hoped that the citizens will return them promptly thereby assisting us greatly in our work.

We received numerous requests for poison ivy control and managed to destroy considerable amounts of it but due to the cost of a selective killer our operations were limited. We have found a new chemical highly effective but non-selective and we hope that when the citizens ask for poison ivy control that they will indicate

## REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

whether a selective killer is desired or not, this will greatly assist us in extending the work.

A new Chevrolet Truck was purchased during the year, to replace a 1945 Ford Truck, and has greatly assisted us in our tree work and snow removal.

Another employee has been transferred to the Milton Fire Department during 1951. One man also left for a better position. Two employees have been hired to replace the two men.

Our 1946 Ford Coupe has cost about \$500.00 for repair work during the year and it is felt that in the interest of economy that this vehicle should be replaced.

In the interest of speed and safety we feel that a small electrical chain saw should be purchased for tree topping. Also a generator for its operation with an inexpensive floodlight for emergency work at night.

We wish to express our appreciation for the help of other Departments, particularly the Highway Department in the loan of their equipment.

Everybody has worked hard and faithfully during the year as evidenced by our accomplishments.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES  
Acting Tree Warden

# REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1951

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to your Board of Health for the past year has been as follows:

	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945
Anthrax .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Chicken Pox .....	134	39	166	75	196	189	17
Diphtheria .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dog Bite .....	87	84	61	65	50	53	49
Dysentery, Bacillary .....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
German Measles .....	12	44	27	2	5	20	22
Influenza .....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Malaria .....	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
Measles .....	147	60	31	288	10	107	84
Meningitis, Epidemic .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Meningitis, other forms .....	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Mumps .....	112	59	33	207	86	11	240
Ophthalmia neonatorum .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poliomyelitis, paralytic .....	0	2	22	0	5	2	5
Poliomyelitis, non-paralytic .....	0	1					
Salmonella Infections .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever .....	16	23	54	17	14	54	38
Septic Sore Throat .....	1	0	0	2	3	0	1
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary .....	10	8	6	14	11	11	3
Tuberculosis, other forms .....	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
Whooping Cough .....	19	54	30	6	77	26	13
Gonorrhea .....	0	0	2	2	3	0	6
Syphilis .....	6	3	4	1	3	6	8
Chancroid .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	548	378	438	681	467	490	489

The distribution of communicable diseases showed nothing of note this year; the trend continues to be downward. Dogbites, however, are on the increase even over last year and this is still a matter of concern to the Board. Attention is invited to our report for the year 1950.

### Diphtheria Prevention and Child Welfare Clinics

The Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year. Vaccines now used provide immunization against both diphtheria and tetanus. For a few years, however, the protection against tetanus will be incomplete in those children that were not immunized against this disease in infancy. With the Child Welfare Clinics



## REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

now operating to provide immunization, in a few years all our children will be protected against diphtheria and tetanus if they take advantage of our facilities.

In the Child Welfare Clinic twenty-three infants received basic inoculations against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough. In the schools forty-one children completed the basic series of three doses of vaccine protecting them against diphtheria and tetanus. In addition, five hundred and fourteen "booster" doses were given which maintained immunity to diphtheria and gave slight immunity to tetanus.

### Civil Defense

The basic plans for the Medical, Shelter and Evacuation Division of the local Civil Defense Agency have been completed and early in 1952 formal assignments will be mailed to individuals. All this planning is subject to a certain amount of change as the state and federal plans are further developed.

### General

The Board organized on March 6, 1951, with Mr. Hervey W. King as chairman and Mr. Paul V. McPeake as secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent for issuing burial permits, Mr. G. Frank Kemp; General contractors, Mr. A. D. Snow and Mr. James S. Hannon; Inspector of slaughtering, Dr. Robert H. Sewell; Agent, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield; Inspector of milk, Mr. Howard A. Smith.

Particular attention is called to the reports of the Tuberculosis Clinic and that of the Milk Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman  
PAUL V. McPEAKE  
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.

## REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

### REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

December 20, 1951

Board of Health  
Town of Milton

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the following report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the year 1951.

For more than twenty years the service of the Clinic has been available to the Town of Milton.

During the past year the close coordination of physical and chest X-Ray findings has given the clinic work increased value to the patient and the referring family Physician.

Furthermore serial X-Ray films covering a period of years make an important record in many cases where continued observation is required.

Number of Clinics held.....	12
Number of new cases.....	112
Number of cases reopened.....	12
Number of old cases.....	99
Total attendance.....	223

There has been an increase of 61 cases over last year's attendance and an increase of 43 in new cases.

Number of patients discharged:

Moved away.....	16
Died { From tuberculosis.....	1
{ From other causes.....	3
Total .....	20
Number of Nurses' Home visits.....	196
Number of X-Ray films taken.....	223
New cases admitted found to have T.B....	2
Arrested cases .....	3

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

December 31, 1951

To the Board of Health of the Town of Milton:

We hereby submit our report for the year beginning January 1, 1951 and ending December 31, 1951.

During that time there has been collected 58,667 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 1872 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

JABLONSKI BROTHERS, INC.  
Stanley Jablonski (Clerk)

---

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1951

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During the past year no slaughtering has been carried on.

Respectfully,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.  
Inspector of Slaughtering

---

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Milton, Mass., December 28, 1951

Milton Board of Health  
92 Highland St.  
Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

For 1951 I cleaned 135 cesspools, 15 grease traps.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNON  
1275 Randolph Avenue  
Milton, Massachusetts  
December 28, 1951

---

Board of Health  
Milton  
Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

In 1951 I have cleaned 34 cesspools and 3 grease traps.

Yours truly,

ALVAH D. SNOW

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

### REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

December 31, 1951

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

The following tabulation lists the number of licenses that were issued during 1951. The figures for 1950 are also included.

	1951	1950
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles .....	25	25
Stores .....	25	26
	—	—
Total .....	50	51
Oleomargarine Registrations .....	22	22
Pasteurization of Milk .....	1	1
Manufacture of Ice Cream .....	2	2

Fees for the above licenses, amounting to \$251.00, have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the year 360 samples of milk and cream, eight samples of ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, bacterial content and completeness of pasteurization. Periodic visitations have been made to local dairies, pasteurizing plants and ice cream manufacturing establishments.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD A. SMITH  
Milk Inspector

---

### REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 10, 1952

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The citizens of the Town did not require our services during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT  
JOHN H. MARR  
Fence Viewers



## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Number of inspections made.....	1,840
Number of certificates issued.....	368
Number of incandescent lamps wired.....	11,244
Number of motors installed.....	589
Total horse power.....	142½
Number of heaters and ranges installed.....	343
Total watts .....	3,801,306

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January .....	80	18	62	\$ 151.85
February .....	63	13	50	102.10
March .....	67	19	48	140.35
April .....	67	17	50	131.15
May .....	78	19	59	139.65
June .....	71	18	53	140.20
July .....	71	12	59	119.90
August .....	74	27	47	166.55
September .....	83	14	69	130.55
October .....	88	12	76	140.00
November .....	92	9	83	142.45
December .....	67	5	62	100.35
	901	183	718	\$1,605.10

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Six Hundred and Five Dollars and Ten Cents (\$1,605.10) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

### Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm boxes have been installed at the following locations:

- 413 School Street, near Griggs Lane
- 462 Columbine Road, corner Allerton Road
- 272 Lafayette Street, opposite No. 43
- 522 Mingo Street, front of No. 61
- 621 Forbes Road
- 313 Randolph Avenue, at No. 520
- 5131 Town of Milton New Elementary School, Gile Road
- 6412 Saint Agatha's New School, Adams Street

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

### Replacements

New Police Cables installed from Windsor Road to Central Avenue and Reedsdale Road, also, from Brook Road and Canton Avenue to Reedsdale Road on Canton Avenue.

During alterations at Central Fire Station it was necessary to move Fire Alarm Control Desk to second floor. Rewire entire first floor and basement for Fire Alarm and return Control Desk to its original position on first floor when alterations were completed.

### Traffic Lights

A new set of Traffic Lights with pedestrian push buttons was installed at the Collicot School and entrance to Cunningham Park on Edge Hill Road.

Installed new Emergency Lighting Plant at Police Station for use in connection with Police Radio, Teletype, etc.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year, all Town Departments for their cooperation, also, the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN  
Acting Inspector of Wires

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 8, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Eight farms were visited and inspection conducted of the premises and 390 cows.

There were 76 dogs quarantined for biting persons.

There was no positive case of rabies in the town during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. deVARENNES, D.V.M.  
Inspector of Animals

# REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1952

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alter- ations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January .....	29	6	4	1	18	\$ 87,370.00	\$ 103.00
February .....	53	14	14	1	24	142,939.00	164.00
March .....	60	15	12	0	33	128,186.00	156.00
April .....	69	12	15	0	42	139,420.00	175.00
May .....	97	21	20	2	54	203,596.00	256.00
June .....	71	14	12	2	43	161,892.00	192.00
July .....	75	18	20	1	36	176,044.00	204.00
August .....	55	4	9	2	40	76,274.50	106.00
September .....	51	6	3	4	38	65,562.00	101.00
October .....	99	23	24	1	51	220,265.00	267.00
November .....	68	14	15	2	37	142,403.00	179.00
December .....	28	3	4	7	14	69,252.00	80.00
	755	150	152	23	430	\$1,613,203.50	\$1,983.00

On April 11, 1951, Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. HORNE,  
Building Inspector

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1951

Carl R. Horne, Inspector  
Building Department  
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The following is a summary of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1951:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January .....	50	22	28	\$ 166.00	\$ 33,608.00
February .....	43	15	28	131.00	22,850.00
March .....	34	14	20	110.00	19,495.00
April .....	50	20	30	160.00	29,450.00
May .....	50	13	37	139.00	65,560.00
June .....	43	15	28	131.00	26,138.00
July .....	39	21	18	141.00	27,030.00
August .....	45	13	32	129.00	20,780.00
September .....	29	15	14	103.00	17,473.00
October .....	49	16	33	146.00	25,340.00
November .....	32	9	23	91.00	13,770.00
December .....	30	13	17	99.00	17,200.00
Totals	494	186	308	\$1,546.00	\$318,694.00

Fees for permits in the amount of Fifteen Hundred Forty-six dollars (\$1,546.00) have been collected by me and have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG  
Inspector of Plumbing



## REPORT OF SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

### REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$272.65.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed.....	523
Number adjusted .....	72
Number condemned .....	5
Number reweighings .....	1164
Number found underweight.....	117
Number found overweight.....	1047

#### Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked or Shortages Made Up

Coal in transit.....	2
Fruits and Vegetables.....	16
Beans .....	68

#### Deliveries to Town Measured or Reweighed

Total Weight of Material measured or reweighed.....	259,180 lbs.
Deliveries inspected .....	19
Deliveries found underweight.....	7
Deliveries found overweight.....	12

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY  
Sealer of Weights and Measures

## REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1951

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Board of Park Commissioners is pleased to submit its report for the year 1951.

There is a continuous growth in the activities of this department as the population of the Town increases.

The Brook Road Playground is the busiest area under the jurisdiction of this department, serving as it does the athletic facilities needed by the High School. The other playgrounds of the Town have enjoyed good attendance.

The tennis courts at the Brook Road Playground were busy throughout the season and the baseball diamonds and horseshoe courts enjoyed good use. A new asphalt basketball court was constructed in the late autumn and is one of the busiest areas upon this playground.

The development of the Andrews Playground in East Milton continued with the leveling of about 5,000 yards of fill upon the low area. A ten foot asphalt walk and 200 foot chain-link fence were built from Granite Place to the playground.

It is hoped that the remainder of the low area of these grounds will be brought up to a subgrade, preparatory to laying out the facilities needed to complete a perfect playground for this district.

The department was granted an appropriation to develop part of the Mary Chase Lane Playground on Churchills Lane. Through the co-operation of the Highway Department material was obtained from the construction of Canton Avenue to fill about half the desired area. The appropriated money is being held for loaming and seeding during 1952. Swings, teeter-boards and a sandbox were erected so that the children of this district now have a place to play off the streets.

The summer recreation program was carried on upon the Brook Road Playground, Andrews Playground and the Eliot Street Playground during July and August.

The winter indoor basketball program keeps about 300 boys from 12 years to 19 years of age busy on Saturdays in the gymnasiums of the Central High School and the Mary Cunningham Junior High School. The activities are supervised by competent instructors.

The Board of Park Commissioners regrets the retirement of Mr. Aaron Houghton Yeaton from the service of both the School and Park Departments. Mr. Yeaton served us for 27 years as director of our summer recreation program.

We would like to express our appreciation to the Town Officials and other departments for their co-operation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully,

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, Chairman  
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., Secretary  
ELBURT P. FLETCHER

*Board of Park Commissioners*

# REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

### Arrests

Total .....	123
Males .....	111
Females .....	12

### Offenses

Adultery .....	1
Assault and battery .....	10
Assault with a dangerous weapon .....	1
Breaking and entering and larceny .....	8
Delinquency .....	12
Drunkenness .....	41
Indecent exposure of person .....	1
Larceny .....	3
Larceny of auto .....	1
Motor vehicle laws, violating .....	6
Non-support .....	1
Operating an airplane negligently .....	1
Operating a motor vehicle under the influence of liquor .....	15
Operating a motor vehicle negligently .....	7
Suspicious person .....	2
Town by-laws, violating .....	6
Trespass .....	2
Using a motor vehicle without authority .....	4
Violation of probation .....	1

### Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance calls .....	348
Automobile accidents .....	168
(137 personal injuries—2 deaths)	
Automobiles found abandoned .....	9
Automobiles reported stolen .....	8
Buildings found open and made secure .....	409
Buildings broken into .....	86
Cases investigated by officers .....	3437
Dead bodies cared for .....	6
Defective bridges .....	2
Defective hydrants and pipes .....	14
Defective poles .....	19
Defective streets and sidewalks .....	31
Defective trees .....	19
Defective wires .....	38
Disturbances suppressed .....	62
Dogs ordered confined .....	87

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Houses reported vacant and special attention requested.....	1177
Lost children restored.....	41
Missing persons reported.....	14
Motor vehicle licenses suspended.....	43
Officers detailed at request of citizens.....	551
Sick and injured persons assisted.....	163
Street obstructions removed.....	41
Suicides .....	4
Writs served for other departments.....	501

There were many houses broken into during the year. Several of these cases were solved when a Hingham man was arrested. The arrest of a receiver of the stolen goods enabled us to recover some of the property stolen. These men are now serving sentences in State Prison. Many house breaks in the Milton Centre district were cleared by the arrest of several juveniles.

Our traffic problems remain about the same. The State has resurfaced Blue Hill Avenue and Randolph Avenue, in part, and in doing so have widened the traveled part of these highways.

The five day week was put in operation in May and to carry out this program Kenneth L. Taber, Edward M. Villard, Leo V. Taylor, Clifford J. Glynn, Paul F. Higgins, William J. Benkis and Eugene L. Mason were appointed to the Department. A detective bureau has been established and under the direction of Sergeant John W. Dalton has done creditable work.

Mr. Howard S. Patterson, Chairman of Civil Defense, has his headquarters in the police station.

Our Auxiliary Police Force has been organized for Civil Defense and Deputy Chief Richard F. Chamberlain is the director of this unit. Monthly meetings are held and the members receive instructions in the duties expected of them.

The ambulance has been in great demand during the year responding to three hundred forty-eight calls to aid the sick and injured.

I recommend the replacement of four cruising cars that have given good service.

I wish to thank the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officer of the District Court, and the Board of Selectmen for their advice and assistance. I am grateful for the co-operation of the various Town Departments. I also appreciate the loyal service of the members of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS  
Chief of Police



## REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

### REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1952

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

1951 was a year of record activity for the Planning Board. Twenty-seven regular and special meetings were held. The Board, as usual, conducted many public hearings on subdivisions and there were frequent informal conferences and meetings as well.

Main feature of the year's work was the commencement of a complete review of the Zoning By-Law, adopted in 1938 and as amended. Planning, study, and field work were augmented by ten meetings with citizens of the Town and one with Town Officials. Three meetings were held with specially concerned interests, such as real estate, builders and developers, commerce, and merchandizing. Then we met separately with the citizens of each precinct at seven special hearings held in each precinct. Finally we held a meeting with the Selectmen and officials of Boards and Departments of the Town.

These meetings have been rewarding and instructive. They have given us much data to analyze and study while we complete our review in this coming year. They have convinced us that, in general, the Zoning By-Law and its administration is working well, and to the satisfaction of the Town. They have brought to light other problems, not under the cognizance of the Planning Board, which we have called to the attention of the proper authorities. Above all, these meetings provided the opportunity of meeting and working with many citizens of the Town for our common good. We appreciate their interest and are grateful for the cooperative assistance they have given.

Previous attention and study of the Board, together with evidence presented at all the meetings, have convinced the Board of the necessity for one immediate change in the Zoning By-Law. That is, the rezoning of the entire area lying to the westward of Houghton's Pond. It is now zoned as Residence C District. We are recommending at the Town Meeting in March 1952 that the Town change the district to a Residence B District. We feel that development of this area as Residence C District would be a grave hardship and serious financial hazard to the Town. Accordingly, we have requested the Selectmen to place an appropriate article in the March 1952 Warrant.

At each of our public hearings in the precincts, the problem of traffic control and circulation (the existence of which we are well aware and which has previously received our attention and study) were discussed. Indeed, the traffic problem seemed to be of paramount concern. We have worked out carefully studied plans to divert this traffic through Milton so as to give far reaching relief to East Milton, the Village, and Mattapan. For years, the Planning Board has urged definite adoption of these plans and the start at least of construction, both at the Town Meeting and at hearings before the State Legislature. The Town and our neighbors to the South have failed. We hear of \$200,000,000 worth of State road construction elsewhere. We know we shall continue to pay for it; but it does not benefit us.

The widening of Adams Street through East Milton was requested by the Selectmen to be accomplished through the offices of the County Commissioners. The Planning Board has advocated this measure for a dozen years. The County Commissioners amended the Selectmen's request in certain respects and ultimately, a compromise plan, ingeniously creating the greatest benefit with the least possible damage to abutters, was worked out by the Town Engineer. We unanimously support the Selectmen's request. We feel that this measure will serve the best interests

## REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

of the Town and the community, that it will relate to any future traffic solution, and that it is now an immediate necessity due to the widening of Adams Street in Quincy up to the Milton line.

We were consulted by the committee for the New Glover School regarding a new site. We are in accord with their recommended location.

Mr. William Gray was re-elected by the Town to the Planning Board in March 1951.

The resignation of Dr. Irving G. Lunt was received on December 27, 1951. He had served since March 1950.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the many citizens and Town Officials for their assistance and cooperation to the Planning Board throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman  
ALBERT S. BIGELOW  
ARTHUR T. CARUSO  
WILLIAM GRAY

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

# REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 17, 1952

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We herewith submit our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

In our annual report of a year ago, we referred to the opening of the new hospital as the most important event of our year and expressed the hope that by the end of 1951 we could also be grateful for the opening of the old hospital building as a convalescent home. This dream came true in September and we now have such a home, satisfactory in every respect, with the highest possible standard of care.

At present our Board is responsible to a greater or less degree for more than half of the patients. It is a disappointment to us that more of those needing such care cannot be immediately transferred to this Home. The chief obstacle to this is that we are limited, by the ruling of the State, in the amount that we can pay, and as the Home is not endowed, it is necessary that the entire cost of board and care be assumed for each patient. An attempt is being made through State authorities to raise the weekly amount that Milton can pay for each patient, and until such permission is granted, we still have sixteen Milton recipients of assistance in homes outside of the Town. This makes it difficult for their relatives and for our social workers, and it is impossible to give them the close supervision that we can give to those living in the Town. Ultimately this situation must be corrected and we hope it may be soon.

The new category of relief to which we referred in our report a year ago—Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled—now called "Disability Assistance", became effective November 1, 1951. As of that date we transferred nine persons, who formerly were aided under General Relief, to the new category, which is administered as are the others—Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children.

A new lien law has been passed by the Legislature, putting a blanket lien on the real property of every person receiving Old Age Assistance. When a similar law was passed in New Jersey and New York, it resulted in the closing of many cases, and in a diminution in the number of new applicants for aid. It will be interesting to watch the effect of this law in our Town.

There was a larger number of deaths this year—thirty-two—compared with twenty the year before and a smaller number of applications; in fact, the lowest since 1945. There were fifty new applications. The average number in the years from 1946 to 1950 was sixty-eight. The active cases of Old Age Assistance on December 31, 1951, were 206 compared with 219 a year ago. There was an increase in all budget allowances this year due to the increased cost of living, which means that we do not see the saving in total cost that we otherwise would.

It is a matter for the deepest satisfaction to all the members of the Board to note the increasing trust that our social workers have inspired in all the people whom they serve with advice and assistance. The laws that regulate the categories of relief in which the Federal Government and the State participate with the Town are very strict, and the social workers must interpret those laws with equal justice to all, never forgetting that the money to help these persons in need comes from the taxpayers, whose rights must not be overlooked. That our workers have been able to retain not only the respect of their clients, but in many cases their admiration and affection, is a great tribute to their singleness of purpose and their nobility of character. We are truly grateful to them. We are grateful also to our two clerks. All four of these women are under Civil Service.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To hand out relief, when it is requested by a fellow citizen in need, is a fairly simple thing to do, but to devise ways and means by which that individual or family may surmount financial problems and thus preserve independence by supporting themselves means a great deal of interviewing for jobs and also imagination and patience and courage in directing and advising the applicants. This work cannot be described in any report or illustrated by figures, but it serves to keep high the standard of our Town and its individual citizens, and certainly means, in the final results, that the number of those being aided by the Board is fewer than it would be if such careful case work were not done. We also like to recognize with gratitude the instances where other Town departments have aided us in giving jobs by which we could attain these results.

The resignation of Thomas Gibbons from membership on the Board is a very serious loss to us and to the Town. Mr. Gibbons has served since 1936. Each member of the Board of Welfare serves as an expert in some particular line in addition to his contribution to the discussion of problems at the monthly Board meetings. The place that was filled by Mr. Gibbons was of great importance. From long experience in his own definite line of work, he could give us wise advice on unemployment, wages, hours of work, and general financial problems. We will illustrate our feeling by quoting from a letter which was sent to him by the other members of the Board. "Persons who serve on the Board of Public Welfare, as on other Town boards, do so because they love their town and want to give unselfishly of their time and effort to see that the Town's affairs are honestly and carefully run. You have given unsparingly of your time and interest and we leaned heavily on your judgment. Your wise and far-seeing counsel was always most helpful to us, and when problems arise in the future we will be saying involuntarily, 'What would Tom think about this?' We salute you for a job well done."

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS

FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.



# REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1952

To the Citizens of Milton:

Included as part of the report of the Trustees of the Milton Public Library is the report of the Librarian submitted herewith, together with the statistics of operation.

Preliminary plans for the enlargement of the central library, including the proposed war material, have been prepared, and it is hoped that detailed plans and specifications may be completed during 1952 so that actual construction may be undertaken next year.

Grateful acknowledgment is hereby made of the many books and magazines given to the library during the year by the citizens of the town, and to the Milton newspapers for their cooperation in keeping the town advised regarding library activities, which has been very helpful and much appreciated.

The Trustees wish to express their gratitude also to the entire staff of the library for their splendid support during the year, and to the many citizens who have, through letters or personal calls, offered comments or constructive suggestions.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman  
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer  
RUTH E. PIERCE  
JAMES F. BALLARD  
DORIS BRIDGES, Secretary  
U. HASKELL CROCKER  
BOWMAN GRATON  
ARTHUR B. PERRY  
ROGER WOLCOTT

### STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1951

Name of the Library.....	Milton Public Library	
Date of founding .....	1872	
Librarian.....	Marjorie R. Shaw	
Population served.....	22,638	
Assessed valuation of the town.....	\$40,745,935	
Terms of use.....	Free for lending and reference	
Total number of agencies		
Central Library		
3 stations (East Milton Branch, Kidder Branch, Scotts Woods Branch)		
9 schools—50 classroom collections, plus Bookmobile service to one school		
Days open.....		302
Hours per week	Central—60	Branches—33

# REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Number of adult fiction loaned.....	74,445
Number of adult non-fiction loaned.....	44,459
Number of juvenile fiction loaned.....	30,405
Number of juvenile non-fiction loaned.....	16,790
Total number of books loaned.....	166,099
Number of registered borrowers.....	9,115
Number of new borrowers registered.....	1,082
Percent of population registered.....	40%
Number of volumes added.....	4,260
Number of volumes withdrawn.....	1,340
Number of volumes in Library December 31, 1951.....	67,723
Per capita cost of library service to the town.....	\$2.70

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

### REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

January 8, 1951

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

This past year has been an extremely busy and gratifying one at the public library. Many rough spots in service to the patrons have been ironed out; new services have proven their worth, and the physical plant is in good condition.

An increase of 4,245 in circulation proves to us that this has been a busy year at the service desk. However, we cannot measure our service in figures. Much of our work to build a usable catalog, to provide accurate information, and to form good reading habits cannot be stated in any measurable terms. It is the behind-the-scenes work that is the very foundation of the Library.

The circulation figures for 1951 show an interesting trend. There has been a decrease of over 2,000 books in the adult fiction reading, and an increase of over 4,000 in the juvenile fiction. There are several reasons for this. One is the fact that the library bought fewer new fiction books this year. We will not lower our standards to purchase some of the drivel that is being published. The critics seem to agree that about three-quarters of the present fiction is not worth buying at all, yet public demand has required that we purchase many of these books. Another reason for the decrease in adult circulation is the growing interest in television. Many of our readers remark, "This television business cuts into my reading time." Juvenile reading has increased because of our concentrated drive on good reading, and our attention to building up a basic collection of old favorites, as well as purchasing the many new stories.

#### Staff

There have been several changes in personnel during 1951. In May Miss J. Dorothy Gordon decided that she had given years of service to the Library, and that she should begin to enjoy a private life of her own. Miss Gordon's retirement was a great loss to the townspeople and to the staff. She had given unselfishly of her many unique qualifications. Her background of culture, travel, and reading made her invaluable as a reader's adviser. Her ability with figures, her accuracy, and her sense of responsibility were of great assistance to the Library. The Librarian in particular appreciated her important task of advising and assisting with all phases of administering the Library.

In May also, Miss Dorothy Campbell left the staff to move to the middle west. We miss her efficient handling of the stacks, her artistic posters, and her gracious manner at the service desk.

Miss Beverly Foss, a graduate of Simmons College, School of Library Science, began work the first of the year as our new circulation librarian. She has maintained a high standard of service at the circulation desk, has made many improvements in the services to the public, and has carried most of the burden of planning the new visible registration system which is going into use in 1952. It was a loss to the library when Miss Foss resigned to be married in December.

In September Mrs. Grace Busse, a graduate of Yankton College, South Dakota and the University of Iowa, was appointed assistant librarian. Mrs. Busse did her library training at Syracuse University and has had experience in several types of libraries. In September Miss Catherine Norton, a local girl, joined the staff as a desk assistant and assistant in office procedures. Miss Norton has had several years experience in Boston offices.

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Miss Sylvia Watson, also of Milton, has been substituting during the summer and fall. She has been assisting in the Children's Department, arranging exhibits, working at the circulation desk, and making many attractive posters and signs.

It is impossible to mention each member of the library family for individual commendation, but I should like to say that without the hard work, enthusiastic cooperation and helpful spirit of the staff and the custodians this would have been a most difficult year.

Staff members have served on local, state, and national professional committees during the past year. They have attended meetings in Attleboro, Boston, Chicago, Fitchburg, North Easton, Bridgewater, Springfield, and Swampscott.

### Adult Services

While circulation of adult books dropped during the year, the facilities of the library were used to better advantage by adults. The Great Books Discussion movement has gone on as before. This year the Third Year Group moved to the Academy to quarters better suited to their needs, and a new First Year Group under the leadership of Mr. W. P. deMille was formed. This group meets at the Library on alternate Monday evenings for a discussion of the worthwhile books that have influenced man's thinking.

The Hospital Book Service to patients at the Milton Hospital has had an enthusiastic reception this year. Mrs. Pond, of the library staff, is aided by volunteer members of the Hospital Auxiliary in distributing books weekly to those in the Hospital. 1770 books were circulated in the special bedside book truck donated by the Milton Woman's Club.

Late this year the much-heralded record collection was finally opened to the public. To start this collection only albums of 78 revolutions per minute were purchased. In 1952 long-playing records will be needed. The records, plus a Rauland-Borg playing machine and a record cabinet were purchased from income from the N. T. Kidder Fund. In the two months that the collection has been open 210 records have circulated.

The available meeting rooms at the Library have seen constant use this year, and in several cases groups have been turned away because there was no empty room. The plans for the new addition call for a Memorial Hall and meeting rooms. We are sure these will be appreciated by local groups.

Deposit collections have been maintained during the year at the police and fire stations, and at Miss Bent's rest home. These collections are changed frequently.

This year we have added a trained reference librarian to our staff. Mrs. Busse is available to answer questions by telephone as well as over the service desk. The students are grateful for this increased service, and business men are beginning to realize what a help a reference service can be. We hope more adults will make demands on our "information getting" department.

As we close this fifth year of the registration period begun in 1947 we can report an active file of 9,115 borrowers. Those who had died or moved out of town have been automatically eliminated. This system of registration has proved an excellent business procedure, and will be continued in the 1952-1957 period with card numbers carrying an "A" designation. The branch libraries will no longer have special designating letters as this is an added complication to our records.



## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

### Children's and Young Adult Services

Totally inadequate facilities for carrying on library work with children and young people have bothered us even more this year than before. The teachers and students in both high school and grammar grades are demanding more of us all the time—and this is as it should be. However, we cannot give them the help they should have without a new Children's Room, an enlarged space for the school book collection, a bigger bookmobile, and a full-time assistant in the Children's Department.

Also a must for the Library is a Young Adult Room where studying and recreational reading can be done by the teen-agers. Through their class visits to the Library they are getting acquainted with books and library usage, and more and more they are using the library for school work and for recreational reading. Our physical plant is hampering the two most important aspects of our work.

28,240 books were circulated to children for home use in 1951. This is an increase of 3,827 over 1950. These books went out over our own desks. A large increase was noted in the school circulation. In 1950 it was 8,451 and in 1951 it was 11,531. These books circulated from classroom deposits, from the Bookmobile, and from books loaned to the individual teachers. Tremendous physical activity went into the transportation of all these books.

The Library was honored this year by being chosen as the place for Miss Christine Celia of the Simmons College School of Library Science, to do her practice work in the field of Children's work.

The new catalog in the Children's Room has been greatly appreciated. The cards need revision and regrouping, but this a project for future summers. This summer the picture collection revision was begun. Remounting, refileing, and cataloging of the collection should make it more useful to teachers and others.

Mrs. Jeffery has taken part in some of the program put on by the Milton schools on a Quincy radio station. She has also given several book talks, and two special Christmas programs at the branch libraries.

During July and August a bookmobile project of service to the playgrounds was inaugurated. We visited each playground once a week and in spite of much rain and fog about 300 children enjoyed the storyhour and picture book sessions. The experiment was a success, and kept the children in touch with their library during the summer.

During the school year all the Milton High School students received two periods of instruction at the Central Library. Mrs. Jeffery has been teaching these classes, with the occasional assistance of staff members. This time is far too short to do more than introduce the library and a few reference books to the students, but it is a beginning toward a program that we hope will grow.

Book Week is always the busiest time in the Children's Room. This year special exhibits of new books were featured. Mrs. Jeffery presented a book program at the Belcher School during that week. Open house was held at the Central Library for the elementary teachers, with Miss Evelyn R. Robinson of the Division of Public Libraries as a special guest.

### Branches

All three branches have been busier than usual this year. The East Milton and Kidder librarians have been working on their new catalogs, and the project is well along. These new card catalogs will replace the paper author and title slips, well worn by years of use.

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

The adult collections in these branches have been checked against the *Standard Catalog for Public Libraries* and gaps in the collections have been filled. The juvenile collections will receive the same treatment during the next two years.

East Milton reports a gain of 1,601 juvenile book circulation over last year. This was caused by the opening of the new St. Agatha's School, and by the addition of 134 more new juvenile titles than were added in 1950.

At the Scotts Woods branch 4,258 books were circulated. This is a gain of 1,218 over last year. Much of this gain was in juvenile circulation. Business here has increased rapidly this year and we hope to expand to the other room in the building. At last the heating problems here have been solved by an old-fashioned wood stove. Now the complaints tend toward too much heat, instead of too little.

### Branch Statistics

	East Milton	Kidder	Scotts Woods
No. of adult books loaned.....	31,989	21,842	2,680
No. of juvenile books loaned.....	10,900	7,592	1,578
Total No. of books loaned.....	42,889	29,434	4,258
No. of registered borrowers.....	2,780	2,129	122
No. of volumes added in 1951.....	823	729	collections
No. of volumes withdrawn in 1951.....	402	—	loaned on
No. of volumes on December 31, 1951.....	8,250	8,164	deposit

### Buildings

The same high standards of cleanliness and repairs have been maintained by our custodians this year. At the Central Library Mr. Cappers built a new storage closet in a hallway. The front stairway was painted, the art gallery redecoration completed, a new catalog built into the Children's Room, and the Reading Room tables refinished. The first planting of a five-year beautification plan for the Central grounds was made, and the rear driveway was black-topped.

At the Kidder Branch the outside trim was painted and the coal heater was converted to oil.

At the East Milton Branch everything was in good repair, and only a storm window was needed on the office window.

### Exhibits

Each year the interest in the art and hobby exhibits increases. The art gallery has had a new exhibit each month, and all were of high quality. Local shows were put on by the Milton artists, the Camera Club, and the Woman's Club.

From Newton came Mr. and Mrs. Fred J. Thompson with their pottery, jewelry and paintings. Mr. Clifford Gustafson of Quincy showed his paintings, so did Mr. Walter Wheeler of Cambridge. Exhibiting with Mr. Wheeler was Mr. John Davis, silversmith. These young men had a gala opening night for their show which was attended by over 100 persons.

Mr. Francis Sagan of Milton sponsored prize pictures of the Photographic Association of America, and showed many of his own portraits with these. During the summer the Library borrowed an exhibit on decorative glass from the Boston Art Museum, and Mrs. Van Williams showed her water colors of scenes throughout the United States.

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Mrs. Kenwood Cappers put on an interesting exhibit of the art work of local children and adults.

A novel exhibit lasting only three days, but very popular with the public, was the Garden Club Flower Show. Members showed flower arrangements and the winners were chosen by popular vote. A splendid exhibit of beautiful flower prints owned by Mr. Carleton Richmond added much to this festive occasion. It is hoped by all who saw it that this will be made an annual event.

The small lobby case has been filled each month by some unusual exhibit. Most of these were borrowed from the Children's Museum, but some were hobbies of local people. The Woman's Club Crafts Committee showed painted trays, and Mrs. Kitchin exhibited her silhouettes of children.

The Library itself put on an exhibit "Where Your Library Money Went in 1951". To our surprise this caused more comment than any other exhibit, especially among the young people.

### Recommendations

First and foremost on our list is a new addition. This will give us more stack room, adequate space for a Children's Room, an auditorium, an adult browsing room, a Young Adult Room, storage space for periodicals we use constantly, loading space for the Bookmobile (it is a cold job loading that truck on winter days), space for janitor's supplies, a larger catalog room, larger work room, and a study alcove.

We have already taken steps toward the second item on our list, and that is a long-range plan for better service to the Milton schools. During 1952 it is hoped that Dr. Kiernan and a committee of teachers will meet with us here at the Library and formulate plans for closer cooperation between schools and libraries. We are just beginning to scratch the surface of the important work of interesting the children in books and their public library.

In order to carry out our part of a plan for more books in the schools we shall have to have a larger bookmobile of the walk-in, heated type.

### Commendations

The Librarian wishes to express her appreciation of the valued services of the Board of Trustees. They have been ready to help at all times, and have given freely of their time and wise advice.

Both the *Milton Record* and the *Milton Transcript* have given us excellent coverage of library events, and have cooperated splendidly to put our services across to our patrons.

We wish to thank our friends of the library who sent us 636 books and magazine subscriptions. We are also grateful for the loan of the delightful doll house made by Mrs. Charles Davis. Children and grown-ups alike have enjoyed it. We are also grateful to the friends who have kept us supplied with plants and flowers. Our "New Books" table has been gay most of the year because of these thoughtful gifts.

The Milton Savings Bank has again given us the colorful book marks that save the corners of our pages, and inform our patrons of our hours.

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORIE R. SHAW  
Librarian

## REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 3, 1952

*To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:*

During the year no changes were made in the investments owned by the Trustees of the Library, and no bequests of funds were received. The income from invested funds for the year 1951 amounted to \$1,059.59, and exceeded the income of the previous year by \$20.84. The market value of the securities held as of the year end was \$27,881.67. Due almost entirely to the lower prices of bonds which prevailed for most of the year, however, this market value was lower than that of a year ago by \$1,697.39.

On December 31st, 1951, the value of the Library investments was as follows:

	Par	Book Value	Market Value	% at market
1. U. S. Treasury Bonds ..	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$11,768.75	42.2
2. Other Bonds .....	5,000.00	4,939.13	3,180.00	11.4
3. Savings Banks .....	3,464.17	3,464.17	3,464.17	12.4
4. Preferred Stock .....	600.00	516.25	444.00	1.6
5. Common Stock .....	2,930.00	3,939.84	9,024.75	32.4
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$23,994.17	\$24,859.39	\$27,881.67	100.

The total sum spent for books, including periodicals, during the year was:

1. From town appropriation .....	\$7,487.16
2. From funds in Treasurer's hands .....	858.59
3. From Oakland Hall Fund .....	125.00
	<hr/>
	\$8,470.75

The expenditure of \$501.21 from the income of the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund was devoted to music, and was used for the purchase of victrola records, a record player, and a record cabinet.

A statement covering the funds in the custody of the Treasurer, as of December 31, 1951, showing the income received, and expenditures during the year, is attached as part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer.



# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH C. RODGERS BURGIN, TREASURER

JANUARY 3, 1952

<i>Par</i>		<i>Quote</i> 12-31-51	<i>Book</i> 12-31-51	<i>Market</i> 12-31-51
<b>Ellen Channing Fund</b>				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60 . . .	67	\$ 486.25	\$ 335.00
500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70 . . .	55¼	486.25	276.25
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 5/1/54 . . .	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57 . . .	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64 . . .	96.875	1,000.00	968.75
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65 . . .	96.50	1,000.00	965.00
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59 . . .	96.875	3,000.00	2,906.25
87.50	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .		87.50	87.50
<b>\$ 8,087.50</b>			<b>\$ 8,060.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,538.75</b>
<b>Joseph McKean Churchill Fund</b>				
\$ 218.84	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings . . .		\$ 218.84	\$ 218.84
<b>Consolidated Fund</b>				
\$ 62.77	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank . . . . .		\$ 62.77	\$ 62.77
<b>Draper Memorial Fund</b>				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 1/1/54 . . .	100	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
<b>Rose Dabney Forbes Fund</b>				
\$ 100.00	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .		\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
<b>Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund</b>				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60 . . .	67	\$ 487.63	\$ 335.00
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70 . . .	55¼	487.62	276.25
<b>\$ 1,000.00</b>			<b>\$ 975.25</b>	<b>\$ 611.25</b>
<b>Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund</b>				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 8/1/61 . . .	100	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
100.00	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	156¼	108.34	156.25
104.20	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank . . . . .		104.20	104.20
<b>\$ 1,204.20</b>			<b>\$ 1,212.54</b>	<b>\$ 1,260.45</b>
<b>Henry P. Kidder Fund</b>				
\$ 2,000.00	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98 . . . . .	58½	2,000.00	\$ 1,170.00
<b>Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund</b>				
<b>\$4. Transferred to Consolidated Fund</b>				

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## Augusta Allen Martin Fund

\$ 340.00	34 shares Norfolk County Trust Co...	32	\$ 1,275.00	\$ 1,088.00
-----------	--------------------------------------	----	-------------	-------------

## Milton Woman's Club Fund

\$ 500.00	5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock.....	74	\$ 427.50	\$ 370.00
170.96	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		170.96	170.96
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 670.96			\$ 598.46	\$ 540.96

## Sarah Vose Fund

\$ 1,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pitts., Lake Erie & W. Va. Ref. 4 11/1/80.....	78¾	\$ 991.38	\$ 787.50
200.00	2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	156¼	216.00	312.50
2,040.00	204 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	32	1,247.50	6,528.00
100.00	1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock.....	74	88.75	74.00
250.00	20 shares First Nat'l. Bank of Boston	47	1,093.00	940.00
1,050.00	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..		1,050.00	1,050.00
938.49	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank.....		938.49	938.49
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 5,578.49			\$ 5,625.12	\$10,630.49

## Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2 12/15/54-52..	99½	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 995.00
85.00	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank.....		\$ 85.00	\$ 85.00
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 1,085.00			\$ 1,085.00	\$ 1,080.00

## J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

\$ 460.41	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....		\$ 460.41	\$ 460.41
-----------	-------------------------------------	--	-----------	-----------

## Roger Wolcott Fund

\$ 2,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64.	96.6875	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,933.75
186.00	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		186.00	186.00
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 2,186.00			\$ 2,186.00	\$ 2,119.75
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$23,994.17	TOTALS .....		\$24,859.39	\$27,881.67

## INCOME FROM FUNDS—YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1951

Cash Balance (The New England Trust Co.) December 31, 1950	\$ 509.93
--	-----------

### Income from—

Ellen Channing Fund .....	\$ 211.96
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund .....	5.45
Consolidated Fund .....	1.58
Draper Memorial Fund .....	25.00
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund .....	2.26
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund .....	42.50
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund .....	38.20
Henry P. Kidder Fund .....	70.00

## REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Augusta Allen Martin Fund .....	54.40	
Milton Woman's Club Fund .....	26.78	
Sarah Vose Fund .....	494.34	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund .....	22.12	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund .....	10.34	
Roger Wolcott Fund .....	54.66	1,059.59
<hr/>		
Expended for Books .....	858.59	
Bank Service Charge on checking account .....	2.58	
New England Trust Co.—Custodianship of Securities .....	16.08	
Cash Balance (The New England Trust Co.) Dec. 31, 1951....	692.27	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,569.52	\$1,569.52

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

C. RODGERS BURGIN, *Treasurer*  
Milton Public Library

### Oakland Hall Fund

<i>Dr.</i>		
Balance, December 31, 1950.....	\$ 24.89	
Interest received 1951.....	297.29	
	<hr/>	\$ 322.18
 <i>Cr.</i>		
Expended for Books.....	125.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	197.18	
	<hr/>	\$ 322.18

### Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

<i>Dr.</i>		
Balance in General Funds, December 31, 1950.....	\$3,250.81	
Received from Trustee.....	1,195.18	
	<hr/>	\$4,445.99
 <i>Cr.</i>		
Expended for phonograph records, record player, and record cabinet .....	501.21	
Balance in General Funds, December 31, 1951.....	3,944.78	
	<hr/>	\$4,445.99

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## Libraries—General Expenses

Appropriation .....		\$17,695.80
Payments:		
Other Services		
Advertising .....	\$	31.65
Binding (Mending and book covers included) .....		1,919.33
Laundry .....		12.00
Medical .....		9.16
Postage .....		210.62
Rent .....		254.00
Telephone .....		299.57
Transportation of persons .....		123.53
Maintenance—Building and Grounds		
Fuel .....		1,493.07
Gas .....		132.91
Light .....		1,160.25
Repairs .....		1,089.85
Supplies—Building .....		366.18
Water .....		35.51
Lawn care .....		310.90
Maintenance—Mobile Equipment .....		197.70
Maintenance—Other Equipment .....		321.87
Supplies—Office .....		831.43
Special expenses		
Books .....		6,857.40
Periodicals and newspapers .....		629.76
Freight and express .....		10.25
Association dues and expenses .....		91.50
Replacement of Equipment .....		1,303.37
Total payments .....	\$17,691.81	
Balance to revenue .....	3.99	
		<u>\$17,695.80</u>

## Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation: .....		\$42,523.65
Payments:		
Librarian .....	\$3,935.00	
Assistants .....	30,376.53	
Janitors .....	8,117.79	
Total payments .....	\$42,429.32	
Balance to revenue .....	94.33	
		<u>\$42,523.65</u>

## Libraries—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation: .....		\$ 3,718.10
Payments .....	\$3,521.38	
Balance to revenue .....	196.72	
		<u>\$ 3,718.10</u>



# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## SUMMARY TOWN APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES 1951

### Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$42,523.65
Payments .....	\$42,429.32	
Balance to revenue.....	94.33	
	<hr/>	\$42,523.65

### Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,718.10
Payments .....	\$ 3,521.38	
Balance to revenue.....	196.72	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,718.10

### General Expenses

Appropriation .....		\$17,695.80
Payments .....	\$17,691.81	
Balance to revenue.....	3.99	
	<hr/>	\$17,695.80

### New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 600.00
Payments .....	\$ 580.20	
Balance to revenue.....	19.80	
	<hr/>	\$ 600.00

### Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$ 350.00
Payments .....	\$ 310.07	
Balance to revenue.....	39.93	
	<hr/>	\$ 350.00
Total Town Appropriations.....		\$64,887.55
Total Payments .....	\$64,532.78	
Total Balance to Revenue.....	354.77	
	<hr/>	\$64,887.55

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

## REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1952

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1951.

### General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1951.....	22,638
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles).....	96.0
Percentage of length provided with sewers.....	55.77%
Method of disposal.....	Metropolitan System

### Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately- built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
<b>LINEAR FEET:</b>				
Total, Dec. 31, 1950.....	271,767.7	29,185.9	300,953.6	700 (storm
Extended, 1951.....	7,122.5	2,155.6	9,278.1	overflow)
Total, Dec. 31, 1951.....	278,890.2	31,341.5	310,231.7	
Miles .....	52.820	5.936	58.756	

Number of manholes .....	1677
Number of inverted siphons .....	3
Number of storm overflows .....	1
Number of emergency overflows .....	8
Number of automatic pumping stations .....	3
Linear feet of force main (8") .....	2236.7
Linear feet of force main (12") .....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main .....	1

### House Connections

Number made during the year .....	189
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed) .....	151
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street (incompleted) .....	38
Number relaid during year .....	2
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department .....	42

### Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system .....	21,510
Number of buildings connected .....	4,892
<b>Includes:</b>	
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1950 .....	4,741
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1951 .....	133
Number of buildings connected from end of house con- nection previously run out to side line of street....	18

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

## Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1951.....	\$1,607,158.69
Bonded debt at date.....	201,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds.....	1.162%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
<b>BUILT BY TOWN</b>			
ALVIN AVENUE .....	8"	100.8	1
from Wood St. to opp. Ho. No. 120			
BLUE HILLS PARKWAY (W. Side).....	8"	1685.5	7
from Canton Ave to opp. Ho. No. 493			
CANTON AVENUE .....	10"	461.0	2
from Easement (K. Gould) opp. Ho. No. 942 to Blue Hills Parkway (W. Side)			
GARDEN STREET .....	8"	53.0	1
from end of existing pipe to opp. Ho. No. 87			
GILE ROAD .....	8"	1468.7	7
from New Neponset Valley Metropolitan Sewer	10"	64.3	1
Southeasterly toward Canton Ave.			
LAFAYETTE STREET .....	8"	49.7	—
from end of existing pipe to opp. Ho. No. 32			
LYMAN ROAD .....	10"	263.3	1
from Pleasant St. to Galen St.			
MATHAURS STREET .....	8"	287.9	2
from Pleasant St. to opp. Ho. No. 7			
RANDOLPH AVENUE .....	8"	59.5	—
Crossing near Pleasant St.			
RANDOLPH AVENUE .....	8"	59.7	—
Crossing near Reed St.			
SHELDON STREET .....	8"	55.0	—
from MH 8+00 Southerly			
WHITELAWN AVENUE EXT.....	8"	22.4	1
Canton Ave. Crossing			
EASEMENT .....	12"	1738.8	8
from Barton's Lane Southwesterly through private lands to Lyman Rd.			
EASEMENT .....	12"	752.9	3
from Bemis Lot Line Southerly toward Ran- dolph Ave.			
Total, Town-built sewers.....		7122.5	34

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
<b>BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES</b>			
BADGER CIRCLE (Westerly)..... from existing MH 1+22.60 Southerly	8"	255.7	2
CALIFORNIA AVENUE ..... from end of existing pipe Northerly	8"	254.2	2
GERALD ROAD ..... from Lyman Road to MH 5+46.3	10"	536.1	1
LYMAN ROAD ..... from existing MH 21+43.81 to Gerald Rd.	12"	135.7	1
NANCY ROAD ..... from Gerald Rd. to Phyllis Lane	8"	810.0	4
EASEMENT (Gerald Rd. to Nancy Rd.)..... from end of existing pipe to Nancy Rd.	10"	163.9	1
Total, Privately-built Sewers.....		2155.6	11
<b>TOTALS</b>			
Town-built Sewers .....		7122.5	34
Privately-built Sewers .....		2155.6	11
Town and Private.....		9278.1	45

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

JAMES PERRY THURBER

Board of Sewer Commissioners



# REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1951. We were able to complete our program for the year with the exception of Gile Road which is now being subgraded, Fairbanks Road which is also being constructed and a small amount of work on Vose Hill Road. Alvin Avenue is being done by a Contractor with Quincy sharing half the cost. These streets will all be completed as soon as the weather permits.

The following list of appropriations shows what our program consisted of for the year:

Accounts	Appropriations, Transfer and Temporary Transfer	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense: . . . .	\$126,608.25	\$126,517.80	\$ 90.45
Appropriation . . . . .	\$125,977.76		
Transfer . . . . .	630.49		
Drainage . . . . .	18,600.00	18,600.00	
Permanent Construction . . . . .	27,000.00	22,400.57	4,599.43*
Private Work . . . . .	5,000.00	2,601.01	2,398.99
Alvin Avenue . . . . .	6,600.00		6,600.00*
Fairbanks Road . . . . .	3,600.00	2,053.72	1,546.28*
Highfield Circle . . . . .	7,000.00	7,000.00	
Thistle Avenue . . . . .	11,400.00	9,798.90	1,601.10
Vose Hill Road . . . . .	19,400.00	18,011.54	1,388.46*
Sidewalks . . . . .	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Chapter 90—Squantum Street	40,000.00	15,508.00	24,492.00*
Appropriation . . . . .	\$10,000.00		
Temporary Transfer. . . . .	30,000.00		
Cost of Living Increase . . . . .	11,315.20	11,037.00	278.20
New Equipment . . . . .	2,724.65	2,691.92	32.73
Special Account—Reimbursement for Damages . . . . .	27.07	27.07	

\*Balances to be carried forward to 1952

### Highway—General Expense

This account covers the repair and maintenance of all public streets in the Town, the plowing and removal of snow and the sanding of icy streets and sidewalks. The cost for snow and ice work this year was \$27,345.36. This amount consisted of \$8,315.58 for general work such as sanding, putting up and taking down snow fences and catch basin markers, and the maintenance of plowing and sanding equipment. The costs for storms were as follows: Storm starting January 7—\$3,822.51, January 28—\$2,107.13, January 31—\$2,268.93, February 3—\$3,657.01, December 14—\$5,699.32 and December 25—\$1,474.88. This last cost is not complete as some of the work and materials are after December 31 and will be in the cost of snow and ice for 1952. We used 1,500 tons of sand and 40 tons of salt during the year

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

on this work. All of our small trucks of one and a half tons are equipped with both spreaders and plows. The spreaders are used constantly before and after plowing to sand the hills, curves and approaches to traffic lights throughout the Town.

On Centre Street, from Adams Street to Brook Road, the sidewalks, grass plots and walls were built. Also, the widening of the roadway on Brook Road from the culvert at Unquity Brook to Centre Street was done along with the sidewalks and grass plots. Both of these jobs completed last year's work.

Patching holes in the streets amounted to \$3,877.73, and the cleaning of the streets cost \$11,910.49. Roadway seal coating amounted to only \$2,160.47. Because of additional work we were not able to do all the seal coating we would have liked to do and which should be done in order to keep our roads in good condition. Both Plymouth Avenue and a part of Brush Hill Road from Truman Highway to Robbins Street were resurfaced with asphalt and stone to protect their wearing surface.

Sidewalks were also repaired and rebuilt out of this account on parts of the following streets: Squantum Street, Hudson Street, Granite Place, Pleasant Street from Century Lane to McKinnon Avenue and from Gun Hill Street to Reedsdale Road, and Reedsdale Road from Pleasant Street to Randolph Avenue and also from near Clifton Road to Spafford Road.

Mowing the grass plots and the hay on the sides of the roadways cost \$3,305.64 for the year.

The maintenance of our drainage system such as cleaning catch basins, drains and culverts, repairing and building miscellaneous catch basins, manholes and installing some pipe amounted to \$7,407.22.

We have cooperated with all other Town Departments, not only in the loaning of our equipment, but also labor for various projects. I wish to thank the other Town Departments for their cooperation in assisting us during the year when emergencies arose. The Park Department received most of the fill which had to be taken out of Canton Avenue and the Betterment Streets before they could be subgraded. This material was used to fill and grade the Mary C. Lane Playground off Churchills Lane. We also gave the Park Department the use of our equipment to level and grade the fill. Our donations of labor, material, gasoline, etc., to other Departments and Boards as well as to the Garden Clubs for Clean-Up Week, amounted to \$1,894.75.

Each year there are more requests for additional traffic safety measures in street line painting and traffic control signs. The traffic line painting totaled to \$3,301.14, and the cost and erection of traffic control signs \$996.13. Our regular street and construction signs amounted to \$2,512.14, and the cost for repairs to street signs due to Halloween damage jumped to \$348.83 as compared with only \$81.32 a year ago.

### Drainage

Most of this work is done during the winter months between snowstorms. This past year we installed drains on Brush Hill Road at Dana Avenue in an easement to the Boston line; Church Street in an easement to Howe Street; Gile Road from Canton Avenue to Pine Tree Brook and in Pleasant Street from Gerald Road to Dean Road. Lowering Unquity Brook was done from Gun Hill Street to Coolidge Road.

### Permanent Construction

Canton Avenue from Whitelawn Avenue to Brook Road was completely reconstructed. As there was very little drainage in the old roadway, basins were built, additional pipe installed and the roadway widened.

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Gile Road from Canton Avenue to Pine Tree Brook is being constructed for the entrance to the new school being built in that area. A footbridge has been built over Pine Tree Brook and a footpath from the brook to the new roadway has been subgraded. A drainage system with catch basins and manholes has been installed and the curbing and the gravel fill for the roadway are almost completed. Because of other construction work going on during the summer months such as public utilities being installed and the trucking to and from the school during its construction, we were not able to start work there until late in the year and were, therefore, unable to complete it before the snowstorms started. It will be finished as soon as the weather permits.

### Street Betterments

There were five streets being built under the Betterment Act this year. Two of these, Highfield Circle and Thistle Avenue, were entirely constructed, but Fairbanks Road and Vose Hill Road will be completed in the spring. The other street, Alvin Avenue, was mentioned earlier in this report.

### Sidewalks

All sidewalks petitioned for were built this year. These consisted of sections on Wendell Park, Parkway Crescent, Audubon Road and Hinckley Road.

### Chapter 90

This year we had no Chapter 90 maintenance money, but did have construction money for Squantum Street from Hope Avenue to the Quincy line. This is being widened and built by Contract under the supervision of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. The Town appropriated \$10,000.00 for this work, with a temporary transfer of \$30,000.00. The bills are paid by the Town and the State will reimburse us for fifty per cent of the cost and the County for twenty-five per cent of the cost which leaves only twenty-five per cent to be borne by the Town. This money is being carried over for completion of this work.

### Conclusion

We have had a very busy and varied year. The personnel of the entire Department has worked hard to complete the year's work and I appreciate the cooperative spirit they have shown.

On October thirty-first one of our oldest employees, Patrick Connolly, or "Pat" as everyone called him, died as he was starting out for work from the Town Yard. He will be greatly missed by this Department for he was a very conscientious and faithful worker.

The interest Dr. Charles F. Brooks of the Blue Hill Observatory has shown in warning us of approaching storms, and giving us forecasts on expected local conditions, has been greatly appreciated for it has enabled us to get our equipment in readiness well in advance of the storms and I take this opportunity to thank him for it.

I also wish to thank your Board for the assistance and cooperation you have given me during the past year in carrying out the year's program.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MALONEY  
Superintendent of Streets



## REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

### REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 11, 1952

To the Citizens of Milton:

It has been the continuing policy of your Board to operate the Department in such manner as to maintain the services it renders the Town efficiently and, at the same time, reduce our bonded debt as painlessly as possible with the ultimate goal of lower rates in spite of mounting costs.

The need of borrowing funds to finance the installation of new and larger water mains required by the growth of the Town became evident to the Board in 1924. Then, as now, new areas of the Town were being developed, requiring new pipe lines and the reinforcement of existing mains mostly to provide an adequate supply of water for fire protection. The Town grew, and the borrowing continued so that on January 1, 1935, our indebtedness was \$509,000.00. Since that date additional bonds totalling \$190,000.00 have been issued. The payment of these bonds and the interest on them have been made entirely out of Water Department revenue. Meanwhile, water rates charged to consumers have been lowered twice, and on January 1, 1952, our bonded indebtedness was reduced to \$85,000.00.

This has been possible of accomplishment partly through the operation of Chapter Twelve of the General By-laws of the Town, which authorized the Commissioners to charge owners of new developments with the cost of mains installed therein, thus avoiding, or at least reducing, the need for financing such installations by issuing bonds. Another important factor was the reduction of the Metropolitan Water Assessment.

Most of the needed reinforcements have now been completed. However, a present development of about 80 houses with a possibility of 120 more near the junction of Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Road poses a problem of supply. At present all of the Hillside Street area west of Unquity Road is supplied through a six-inch main installed 40 years ago.

The amount of water available for domestic use, at present, is sufficient, but we are concerned with the need of an adequate supply for fire protection and have included in our budget a request for money to have a study of the needs of this section of the Town made by a firm of consulting engineers so that the supply may be improved in the most economical and efficient manner.

The amount received by the Department last year from developers under the provisions of Chapter 12 of the By-laws was almost \$14,000.00. In addition, the developers did all the trench work at no expense to the Town.

A line of ten-inch pipe was laid for a distance of 600 feet into Gile Road to supply the new Charles Sumner Pierce School, the proposed park and playground, and in preparation for future development of bordering estates.

The resurfacing of Blue Hill Avenue by the State made it advisable to extend the reinforcement of this section by laying 1,557 feet of ten-inch pipe in Blue Hill Avenue from Brook Road to Concord Avenue. This was done at a cost of \$13,700.00.

Our aid to the Town of Canton in the form of augmenting their supply of water was discontinued at their request in January, 1951.

For detail of activities of the Department during the past year we refer you to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages.

Respectfully yours,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners



## REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

### REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 11, 1952

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1951, is herewith submitted.

On the pages following this report are tables outlining the finances of the Department.

#### Main Extensions

Improvements to the distribution system were made by installing 1,557 feet of 10" main in Blue Hill Avenue, 200 feet of 8" main in Alvin Avenue, and a Mutual Aid Connection between our main pipe and Quincy's main pipe opposite 35 Alvin Avenue.

Mains which were revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan:

250 feet of 6"	Dudley Lane
371 feet of 6"	Franklin Street
921 feet of 8"	Sassamon Avenue
450 feet of 6"	Woodland Road
600 feet of 10"	Gile Road

Seven installations of mains were made in four new subdivisions under Chapter 12 of the Town By-laws which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installations (material, labor, and trenching):

1040 feet of 6"	Badger Circle
1435 feet of 8"	Blue Hill River Road
431 feet of 6"	California Avenue
304 feet of 8"	Eileen Road
216 feet of 8"	Gerald Road
670 feet of 8"	Nancy Road
54 feet of 6"	Phyllis Road
645 feet of 6"	Silver Brook Road

#### Maintenance and Operating

Increased building activities resulted in 207 services to new homes and to the following constructions:

- 4" service to St. Agatha's School
- 4" service to Charles Sumner Pierce School
- 4" and 6" service to Milton Academy Elementary School
- 6" service to supply a sprinkler system at the Milton Convalescent Hospital

Twelve services to existing homes were replaced and thirteen hydrants were added to the system.

During the summer, the six inch main in Canton Avenue between Dollar Lane and Brush Hill Road was cleaned, then lined in place with cement. Gates were installed in the four hydrant laterals. The work done will insure a full capacity supply of water in this area as it is connected with a 12" main at Brush Hill Road and an 8" main at Dollar Lane.

The resurfacing of Blue Hill Avenue and Randolph Avenue by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works resulted in additional work for the Department. All main gate valves were inspected and all gate boxes raised to grade. Five hydrants were moved and gated. At Norman Street, a cross connection was made to the 10" main. At Austin Street, a discontinued 4" main was cut off and the main tee plugged.

## REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

At the close of the year all hydrants had been serviced and painted.

### Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1951, were:

Sale of Water.....	\$ 8,147.88
Service Installations .....	1,786.17
Consumers' Guarantees .....	54.00
Miscellaneous .....	1,781.06
Liens Added to Tax Bills.....	808.40
Tax Titles .....	172.25

Total .....	\$12,749.76
-------------	-------------

Ventura Martinelli, employed as a laborer since June, 1930, was retired July 1, 1951.

I wish to publicly extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance, to the other Departments for their cooperation, and to the employees of the Water Department whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

Superintendent

### COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT (cents omitted)

#### Maintenance and Operating

	1949	1950	1951
<i>We collected from:</i>			
Sale of Water.....	\$124,847	\$125,536	\$130,314
Service Installations and Jobbing.....	16,556	26,129	27,293
Hydrant Service .....	27,195	27,300	27,650
Other Receipts .....	458	1,102	1,921
Total Receipts .....	<u>\$169,056</u>	<u>\$180,067</u>	<u>\$187,178</u>
<i>We spent for:</i>			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment).....	\$ 19,137	\$ 20,425	\$ 21,845
Bond Retirement (payments on Principal).....	34,000	28,000	26,000
Bond Interest .....	3,601	2,918	2,358
	<u>\$ 56,738</u>	<u>\$ 51,343</u>	<u>\$ 50,203</u>
Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased.....	\$ 36,233	\$ 30,401	\$ 52,104
Service Installations and Jobbing.....	13,531	21,553	20,000
Operating Expenses .....	22,934	21,179	23,268
Maintenance Expense .....	17,628	25,723	30,498
General and Administrative Expenses.....	16,734	15,826	16,553
Extension of Mains.....	10,000		26,518
Adjusted Compensation .....	4,650	4,860	
Cost of Living.....			5,352
Overtime .....		2,435	3,371
Total Expenditures .....	<u>\$178,448</u>	<u>\$173,320</u>	<u>\$227,867</u>
Less—Materials Credited .....	<u>20,173</u>	<u>37,404</u>	<u>41,759</u>

# REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

	1949	1950	1951
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation .....	\$158,275	\$135,916	\$186,108
Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by.....	\$ 10,781	\$ 44,151	\$ 1,070

## Extension of Mains

*We had available for construction from:*

Maintenance and Operating Appropriation.....	\$ 10,000		\$ 25,000
1948 Bond Issue.....	15,462	\$ 7,267	
1949 Bond Issue.....	10,000	10,000	\$ 3,614
Salaries and Wages.....			7,571
Total Available .....	\$ 35,462	\$ 17,267	\$ 36,185

*We expended these sums for:*

Salaries and Wages (construction only).....	\$ 5,308	\$ 2,598	\$ 5,032
Pipe and other Materials.....	10,970	7,843	17,685
Trenchwork (contract) .....	1,917	3,213	7,415
Balance Unexpended .....	17,267	3,613	6,053
	\$ 35,462	\$ 17,267	\$ 36,185

## COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe.....	99.5	101.1	103.0
No. of Hydrants.....	780	790	803
No. of Meters in Service.....	5,658	5,788	6,029
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main.....	7.8	7.8	7.9
No. of Services per Mile of Main.....	53.1	57.2	58.5
No. of Meters Paying Excess..... (average per quarter)	4,532	4,794	4,776
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess.....	80.4	82.8	79.2
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day).....	1,399,000	1,496,200	1,188,800

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 30, 1952

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1951, is submitted herewith:

Section 4B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws reads in part as follows: "Such Board shall consist of three members as follows: The . . . town accountant . . . a second member who shall be elected by the members in service of such system from among their number to serve for three years and a third member who shall be appointed by . . . or in a town by the board of selectmen."

During the year several amendments were passed by the Legislature, two of which liberalized retirement allowances.

Chapter 644 amends Section 3, Paragraph (2)(a) of Chapter 32, G.L., changing the eligible age for membership from 55 years, except for those on a part-time, provisional, temporary, seasonal or intermittent basis, upon the completion of six months service, to those who have not attained age 60. This Act also provides the opportunity for employees who were not eligible for membership on account of the 55 age limit to now become members upon their application and the fulfillment of certain conditions.

Chapter 781, which requires acceptance by the Town at Town Meeting, increases certain pensions and retirement allowances, with specified limitations as regards length of service and maximum amount payable.

Chapter 783 amends Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of Section 5 and reads in part as follows: "The normal yearly amount of such allowance for any member classified in Group A other than a veteran as defined in section one shall, subject to the provisions of this section, be equal to the aggregate of the amounts determined in accordance with clauses (i), (ii), (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph, reduced by one twelfth of one percent of such aggregate for each full month by which his date of retirement precedes the last day of the month in which he will attain age sixty-five, except that, if such member has attained age sixty and has completed forty years of creditable service, the reduction factor shall not apply, and except that if any such member has attained age sixty-five and has not less than twenty years of creditable service, the minimum normal yearly amount of such allowance shall be a sum equal to one half of the average annual rate of regular compensation not exceeding five thousand dollars received by such member during the two year period of creditable service subsequent to June thirtieth nineteen hundred and thirty-two for which such rate was the highest and an additional amount equal to two percent of said compensation for each year of creditable service after the first twenty; provided, that no such member shall receive such guaranteed minimum retirement allowance unless he has paid into the annuity savings fund the full amount of regular deductions on the total amount of regular compensation permitted by subdivision (3A) of section three and by paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of section twenty-two. Any such member who is retired with such guaranteed minimum retirement allowance after attaining age sixty-five, whose regular annual compensation has been in excess of five thousand dollars during any year or years of his creditable service, shall receive an additional yearly retirement allowance equal to two fifths of the regular deductions paid into the annuity savings fund by such member on that part of his regular annual compensation which has been in excess of five thousand dollars in any such year or years. The total amount of the



## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

retirement allowance under this section shall not exceed four fifths of the average annual rate of regular compensation received by such member during the two year period of creditable service subsequent to June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-two, for which such rate was the highest."

A synopsis of Chapter 784 follows:

(1) Any member classified in either Group A or Group B after having attained age fifty-five discontinues working for the Town, or any member before attaining age fifty-five and having completed twenty or more years of service resigns, shall receive a super-annuation retirement allowance to become effective as provided for in subdivision (3) of this section. Such allowance shall be based on the member's age and if it is before said member becomes sixty-five years of age, such allowance shall be reduced one twelfth of one percent for each month preceding age sixty-five; and provided, further, that such allowance be reduced one sixth of one percent for each month member precedes age fifty-five.

(2)(a) Any member classified in Group A or Group B completing thirty years service shall have one twelfth of one percent reduced from such allowance for each month preceding age sixty-five and an additional one sixth of one percent reduced from such allowance for each month preceding age fifty-five, provided that the normal yearly amount of his retirement allowance shall not be less than the sum of his annuity and a pension equal to a sum of not less than one third of his average rate of regular compensation received for the highest two year period subsequent to June 30, 1932.

(b) Any member classified in Group A or Group B who has completed six years of service before attaining age fifty-five discontinues working for the Town and who leaves his accumulated total deductions in the annuity savings fund of the system of which he is a member shall have the right upon attaining age fifty-five to apply for a termination retirement allowance to become effective as provided for in subdivision (3) of this section.

(3) This act shall take effect as of October 1, 1951."

One active member died, two members were retired and one pensioner passed away.

The Division of Insurance has asked that we set up an inactive membership and that now appears in our report. This inactive group consists of members who have left the employ of the Town but have not withdrawn their money, including three men in the Military Service.

The effective age for retirement has not been changed. Policemen and firemen may be retired for superannuation at age 55 and must retire at 65. Other employees may also be retired for superannuation at age 55 but may remain in the employ of the Town until they reach the age of 70.

### MEMBERSHIP

#### Group A

Membership, January 1, 1951.....	150	
Enrolled during 1951.....	26	
	<hr/>	176
Members pensioned .....	2	
Members withdrew .....	16	
Member died .....	1	
Transferred to Inactive Membership.....	13	
Transferred to Group B.....	2	34
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group A, Active Members, December 31, 1951.....		142

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

### Group B

Membership, January 1, 1951.....	61	
Enrolled during 1951.....	6	
Transferred from Group A.....	2	69
	<hr/>	
Members pensioned .....	0	
Members withdrew .....	2	
Transferred to Inactive Membership.....	2	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group B, Active Members, December 31, 1951.....		65
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1951.....		<hr/> 207

### INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Transferred from Group A.....	13	
Transferred from Group B.....	2	
	<hr/>	
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1951.....		15
Total Membership .....		<hr/> 222

### PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1951.....	22	
Members pensioned in 1951.....	2	
	<hr/>	24
Pensioner died .....		1
		<hr/>
Total number of Pensioners receiving benefits, Dec. 31, 1951.....		23

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1951, is as follows:

### CASH

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 8,599.85	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions .....	36,429.20	
Town Appropriation .....	24,570.75	
Interest received .....	7,970.46	
	<hr/>	\$ 77,570.26
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members .....	\$ 26,366.24	
Annuities paid to retired members .....	2,028.44	
Investments (See Investment Account) .....	25,133.25	
Expenses (See Expense Account) .....	1,738.09	
Refunds to members on withdrawal .....	4,987.68	
Chapter 163 of Acts of 1950, Supervision.....	350.00	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased.....	135.73	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures .....	\$ 60,739.43	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	16,830.83	
	<hr/>	<hr/> \$ 77,570.26

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$190,009.32	
Transfers from Investment Income .....	92.09	
Receipts:		
Contributions, Group A .....	24,268.79	
Group B .....	10,541.74	
Voluntary .....	1,618.67	
Interest distribution .....	4,840.66	
		\$231,371.27
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members on withdrawal .....	\$ 4,788.74	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund .....	4,522.04	
		\$ 9,310.78
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	222,060.49	<u>\$231,371.27</u>

## PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 76,061.46	
Town Appropriation .....	22,505.00	
From Investment Income .....	2,384.32	
		\$100,950.78
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid in 1951.....	\$ 26,366.24	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund.....	323.00	
		\$ 26,689.24
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	74,261.54	<u>\$100,950.78</u>

## ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 19,434.29	
Receipts:		
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund .....	4,522.04	
Transfer from Pension Fund.....	323.00	
Interest distribution .....	599.37	
		\$ 24,878.70
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid .....	\$ 2,028.44	
Refund to beneficiary.....	198.94	
		\$ 2,227.38
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	22,651.32	<u>\$ 24,878.70</u>

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 6,117.08	
Interest distribution .....	182.61	
Chapter 708 to be appropriated .....	283.53	
		<u>\$ 6,583.22</u>
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		<u>\$ 6,583.22</u>

## EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 303.53	
Town Appropriation .....	1,715.75	
		<u>\$ 2,019.28</u>

### Expenditures:

Association dues and expenses .....	\$ 50.11
Typewriter inspection and repairs.....	12.75
Adding machine maintenance .....	19.60
Safety deposit box .....	12.00
Copies of laws .....	5.00
Stationery and supplies.....	6.30
Membership certificates .....	21.74
Postage .....	10.00
Clerical .....	1,453.06
Extra clerical .....	105.00
Metal record book.....	19.00
Printing forms .....	23.53

Total Expenditures .....	\$ 1,738.09	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	281.19	
		<u>\$ 2,019.28</u>

## CHAPTER 163, ACTS OF 1950

### Supervision

Appropriation .....	\$ 350.00
Expenditures .....	\$ 350.00

## INVESTMENT INCOME

### Receipts:

Interest from bonds .....	\$ 7,143.20
Interest from Savings Banks.....	59.78
Dividends from Co-operative Banks .....	753.75
Interest from individuals (deferred payments).....	13.73

	\$ 7,970.46	
Earned but not credited until Coupon date.....	1,907.10	
		<u>\$ 9,877.56</u>

### Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$ 4,840.66
Annuity Reserve Fund .....	599.37
Special Fund Military Service .....	182.61
Earned but not credited in 1950.....	1,599.16
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund .....	92.09
Amortization of bonds .....	43.62
Accrued interest on bond purchased.....	135.73

	\$ 7,493.24	
Transferred to Pension Fund .....	2,384.32	
		<u>\$ 9,877.56</u>



# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1951

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	2¾	1970	\$ 5,025.00	\$—2.95	\$ 5,022.05
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe ..	4	1995	5,412.10	—31.15	5,380.95
5	Boston Edison Company .....	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—53.32	5,134.18
10	New York Central R.R. ....	3½	1997	10,500.00	—30.63	10,469.37
5	Northern Pacific R.R. ....	4	1997	5,113.60	— 7.93	5,105.67
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. ....	3	1970	5,167.50	—43.67	5,123.83
10	Reading Co. ....	3½	1995	10,162.50	— 6.88	10,155.62
3	Seattle Gas Co. ....	3½	1976	3,150.00	—14.72	3,135.28
5	So. California Edison Co. ....	3	1965	5,262.50	—97.92	5,164.58
10	New York Telephone Co. ....	3½	1978	10,200.00	—11.44	10,188.56
5	New England Power Co. ....	2¾	1981	4,843.75	+ 7.13	4,850.88
5	Worcester Cty. Elect. Co. ....	3¼	1981	5,077.00	— 1.31	5,075.69
5	Cons. Edison Co. of N. Y. ....	3	1981	5,012.50	— 2.86	5,009.64
12	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1953	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1953	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1958	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1960	18,000.00	.00	18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1961	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds ....	2½	1962	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank .....	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank ...	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank ....	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank .....	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank ...	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank .....	3		3,987.50	+ 12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank .....	2½		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Mt. Vernon Co-op. Bank .....	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank .....	3		3,978.20	+ 21.80	4,000.00
5	South Shore Co-op. Bank .....	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank .....	2½		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00

\*Amortization (—)

\$307,077.05 —\$260.75 \$306,816.30

Appreciation (+)

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1951

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash .....	\$ 16,830.83	Annuity Savings Fund.....	\$222,060.49
Investment Account .....	306,816.30	Pension Fund .....	74,261.54
Accrued Interest .....	1,907.10	Annuity Reserve Fund.....	22,651.32
Chapt. 419, Military Service	283.53	Military Service .....	6,583.22
		Expense Fund .....	281.19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$325,837.76		\$325,837.76
	<hr/>		<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM  
GEORGE T. CURLEY  
ALEXANDER E. MANNING  
*Board of Retirement*

---

---

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

---





REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 21, 1952

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1951, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1951, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1951, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1950

Health Department:

Milton Hill Pharmacy..... \$ 15.87

1951

Water Department:

Lawrence T. Parker..... \$300.00

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM  
Town Accountant

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### Taxes:

##### Real Estate and Personal:

1950 Tax Levy .....	\$ 33,864.77
1951 Tax Levy .....	1,761,322.55
Polls 1951 .....	12,098.00

##### Motor Excise:

1950 Tax Levy .....	14,177.50
1951 Tax Levy .....	220,282.74

Tax Title Redemptions .....	233.87
Sale of Tax Possessions .....	2,350.00

#### Received from State:

Corporation and Business Taxes .....	168,818.49
Income Tax .....	124,068.33
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L. ....	47,632.69
Reimbursement Vocational Education .....	3,812.97
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant .....	418.27
Metropolitan Park Tax .....	16,295.54
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941 .....	3,247.16
Chapter 90 .....	7,587.32

#### Received from United States Government:

Old Age Assistance .....	87,083.48
Aid Dependent Children .....	6,327.92

#### Licenses, Fees, Etc.:

Fees—Registration, recording and redemptions Tax Titles and Possessions .....	663.26
Liquor licenses .....	6,000.00
Junk and pedlars .....	238.00
Automobile and revolver .....	173.50
Milk, ice cream and oleo .....	251.00
Vital Statistics—births .....	182.00
Marriages .....	578.00
Recording, copying mortgages .....	548.50
Non-alcoholic beverage license .....	20.00
Victualers' licenses .....	95.00
Bowling and Pin Ball .....	86.00
Municipal liens .....	117.00
Forfeit .....	25.00
All other .....	71.00
Court Fines .....	22.00

#### Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk .....	3,629.40
County .....	2,394.75
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions .....	154,052.08
School Lunch Employees' Social Security Deductions .....	75.44
Chapter 90—Received from County .....	4,360.50

---

\$2,683,204.03

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills.....	\$	215.00	
Sewers:			
Unapportioned .....		6,997.18	
Added to Tax Bills .....		2,792.73	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....		581.20	
Street Betterments:			
Unapportioned .....		4,916.09	
Added to Tax Bills .....		11,784.44	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....		4,619.33	
Sidewalks:			
Unapportioned ..		589.85	
Added to Tax Bills .....		221.67	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....		79.25	
			\$ 32,796.74

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:			
Town Hall—rental .....	\$	184.00	
Thacher Building—light .....		58.85	
Engineering—sale of maps .....		28.55	
Board of Appeals—fees .....		457.02	
Protection of Persons and Property:			
Police:			
Private Work .....		5,346.00	
Bicycle Registrations .....		62.50	
Fire—sale of old materials, etc.....		50.00	
Inspection:			
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....		272.65	
Building .....		1,983.00	
Plumbing .....		1,546.00	
Wire .....		1,605.10	
Sale of old materials.....		56.32	
Forestry:			
Sale of old fountain, etc.....		210.96	
Private Work .....		4,687.42	
Health and Sanitation:			
Health—Tuberculosis .....		3,405.04	
Sewer—Private Work .....		1,892.70	
Highways:			
Private Work .....		1,705.31	
Public Welfare:			
Reimbursement for temporary relief:			
Individuals .....		556.75	
Cities and towns .....		711.48	
State .....		2,995.12	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

<b>Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:</b>	
State .....	4,619.65
<b>Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:</b>	
Cities and towns .....	7,345.85
State .....	70,484.77
<b>Veterans' Benefits:</b>	
State .....	7,446.76
<b>Schools:</b>	
Tuition .....	917.50
Rental of buildings .....	128.00
Lunchroom receipts .....	49,953.50
Athletic receipts .....	10,552.34
Youth Service .....	62.67
All other .....	233.66
<b>Libraries:</b>	
Rental .....	360.00
Fines .....	2,544.60
Miscellaneous .....	71.29
Cemetery — Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.....	25,193.72
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm.....	500.00
Park .....	50.00
	\$ 208,279.08

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	\$ 400,000.00
Temporary Loan in Anticipation School Bond Issue....	10,000.00
<b>General Loans:</b>	
Sewer Construction .....	75,000.00
New Elementary School Bond Issue.....	900,000.00
Premium on Bonds .....	3,496.94
	1,388,496.94

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest) .....	\$ 1,098.71
Motor Excise .....	54.24
New Elementary School.....	58.33
<b>Special Assessments:</b>	
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets .....	3,398.14
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments .....	49.83
<b>Trust Funds:</b>	
Mary L. Peabody .....	137.98
Oakland Hall Fund .....	296.25
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	8,810.97
Tuell and Hallowell .....	45.00
Trust Funds for Cemetery .....	321.80
N. T. Kidder Library Fund .....	1,195.18
	\$ 15,466.43



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	\$	24,391.00	
Withdrawals from fund for re-investment .....		27,651.75	
		<hr/>	52,042.75

### REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

#### Refunds:

General Departments .....	\$	332.72	
Land Court .....		15.25	
Old Age Assistance .....		1,233.38	
Public Welfare .....		13.05	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance .....		2,878.44	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp.....		1,085.42	
Damage to police car ..		121.30	
Damage to traffic light.....		318.75	
Damages at Highway yard.....		27.07	
Gasoline tax refund from State .....		95.25	
Fire premium reduction.....		846.53	
		<hr/>	6,967.16

### PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

#### Water Department:

Rates .....	\$	127,942.45	
Service .....		11,593.62	
Hydrant Rental .....		27,650.00	
Guarantee Deposits .....		19,510.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund.....		2,117.74	
Liens added 1950 Tax Bills .....		373.05	
Liens added 1951 Tax Bills.....		1,998.15	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing .....		5,509.62	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee .....		538.48	
Mains in Private Ways .....		17,300.49	
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation..		580.00	
Telephone Company refund.....		9.56	
		<hr/>	206,123.16
			<hr/>
			\$4,593,376.29

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

#### Warrant Committee

Appropriation .....	\$	2,820.00	
Transfer from Reserve .....		1,687.38	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,507.38

#### Payments:

Printing recommendations and warrants .....	\$	2,361.00	
Distributing recommendations and warrants .....		965.00	
Clerical services .....		807.50	
Association dues and expenses .....		17.50	
Postage and supplies .....		71.88	
Budget sheets .....		257.00	
Typewriter repairs .....		22.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	4,502.38	
Balance to Revenue .....		5.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,507.38

#### Planning Board

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$	1,000.00	
Appropriation .....		2,490.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,490.00

#### Payments:

Association dues .....	\$	20.00	
Plans and prints .....		48.50	
Supplies .....		92.65	
Postage .....		19.00	
Advertising .....		253.30	
Stenographic services .....		53.01	
Professional services and expenses .....		1,001.54	
Town Engineer services .....		400.00	
Janitor services .....		19.50	
Books bound .....		36.00	
Atlas .....		52.91	
Telephone .....		23.01	
Gasoline .....		40.70	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,060.12	
Balance to Revenue .....		1,429.88	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,490.00

#### Selectmen

Appropriation .....	\$	975.00	
Payments:			
Stationery and postage .....	\$	231.00	
Advertising .....		215.10	
Telephone .....		182.38	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Subscription .....	2.50		
Maintenance of typewriters .....	45.00		
Blue prints and recording .....	51.66		
Laws .....	20.00		
Office supplies .....	95.89		
Association dues .....	81.00		
Printed forms .....	21.24		
Binding .....	24.14		
Total Payments .....	\$ 969.91		
Balance to Revenue .....	5.09	\$	<u>975.00</u>

### Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 6,578.38		
Transfer from Reserve .....	1.51		
		\$	<u>6,579.89</u>
Payments:			
Selectmen .....	\$ 2,400.00		
Secretary (part time) .....	1,417.31		
Clerk .....	2,762.58		
Total Payments .....		\$	<u>6,579.89</u>

### Selectmen—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$ 495.20
Payments .....	\$ 495.20

### Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 7,324.05		
Appropriation .....	500.00		
Transfer from Reserve .....	468.90		
		\$	<u>8,292.95</u>
Payments:			
Sirens and signals .....	\$ 1,546.32		
Stretchers .....	300.00		
Plans and prints .....	13.80		
Office equipment and supplies .....	364.32		
Postage .....	23.00		
Booklets .....	43.25		
Generating plant, power .....	1,294.32		
Stenographic services .....	85.00		
Transportation .....	4.80		
Gasoline and oil .....	4.70		
Two-way radio .....	4,540.36		
Telephone .....	22.60		
Total Payments .....	\$ 8,242.47		
Balance to Revenue .....	50.48		
		\$	<u>8,292.95</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Accounting

Appropriation .....		\$	570.54
Payments:			
Postage .....	\$	10.54	
Printing .....		223.73	
Binding .....		72.50	
Telephone .....		85.45	
Stationery and supplies .....		54.89	
Association dues and expenses .....		88.17	
Maintenance office machines .....		14.98	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups) .....		15.70	
Subscription .....		2.50	
Total Payments .....	\$	568.46	
Balance to Revenue .....		2.08	
			<u>\$ 570.54</u>

## Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$	6,191.50
Payments:			
Accountant .....	\$	4,520.00	
Clerk (part time) .....		1,453.06	
Other clerical .....		832.65	
Total Payments .....	\$	6,805.71	
Balance to Revenue .....		113.79	
			<u>\$ 6,919.50</u>

## Accounting and Board of Retirement Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....		\$	594.24
Payments .....	\$	583.60	
Balance to Revenue .....		10.64	
			<u>\$ 594.24</u>

## Treasurer

Appropriation .....		\$	881.80
Payments:			
Stationery and postage .....	\$	347.76	
Telephone .....		88.50	
Preparing and certifying notes .....		18.00	
Maintenance office machines .....		66.30	
Subscriptions .....		22.50	
Traveling expenses .....		76.00	
Association dues and expenses .....		30.37	
Land court—foreclosures .....		85.00	
Office supplies .....		97.22	
Safety deposit box .....		6.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	837.65	
Balance to Revenue .....		44.15	
			<u>\$ 881.80</u>



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	5,809.36	
Transfer from Reserve.....		90.30	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,899.66
<b>Payments:</b>			
Treasurer .....	\$	4,520.00	
Clerk (part time) .....		766.86	
Other clerical .....		612.80	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....			<u>\$ 5,899.66</u>

### Treasurer—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$	339.68	
Transfer from Reserve.....		11.62	
		<hr/>	\$ 351.30
<b>Payments</b> .....	\$	345.70	
Balance to Revenue .....		5.60	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 351.30</u>

### Treasurer—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$		337.50
Payment: Adding machine .....	\$	335.70	
Balance to Revenue.....		1.80	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 337.50</u>

### Collector

Appropriation .....	\$		1,345.00
<b>Payments:</b>			
Office supplies .....	\$	36.65	
Binding .....		27.39	
Trips to banks .....		70.00	
Postage and stationery .....		906.46	
Tax title fees .....		13.40	
Printing and advertising .....		233.88	
Telephone .....		23.40	
Maintenance of office machines .....		25.20	
All other .....		7.70	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,344.08	
Balance to Revenue .....		.92	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 1,345.00</u>

### Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	6,287.92	
Transfer from Reserve.....		112.55	
		<hr/>	6,400.47
<b>Payments:</b>			
Collector .....	\$	1,238.88	
Clerks .....		5,161.59	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....			<u>\$ 6,400.47</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Collector—Town Clerk and Street Listing—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$	827.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....		15.60	
			\$ 842.60
Payments:			<u>\$ 842.60</u>

## Assessors

Appropriation .....	\$	3,296.67	
Payments:			
Abstract of deeds .....	\$	406.84	
Stationery and postage .....		91.74	
Printing and binding .....		479.08	
Advertising .....		61.40	
Telephone .....		148.45	
Expenses, association meetings .....		93.39	
Maintenance of office machines .....		141.10	
Transportation of persons .....		112.48	
Express .....		4.27	
Assessors' office plans .....		362.79	
Office supplies .....		82.04	
Tax bills and commitment sheets .....		1,080.75	
Subscription .....		2.50	
Total Payments .....	\$	3,066.83	
Balance to Revenue .....		229.84	
			<u>\$ 3,296.67</u>

## Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	8,597.72	
Transfer from Reserve.....		1.64	
			\$ 8,599.36
Payments:			
Assessors .....	\$	3,002.36	
Clerks .....		5,597.00	
Total Payments .....			<u>\$ 8,599.36</u>

## Assessors—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$	495.20	
Payments .....	\$	495.20	

## Law

Appropriation .....	\$	1,934.00	
Payments:			
Litigation expense .....	\$	144.13	
Claims .....		340.80	
Expenses, street layouts, drains, etc.....		797.42	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Expenses, tax title foreclosures .....	153.71	
Stationery and supplies .....	84.18	
Telephone .....	11.84	
Travel .....	27.76	
Mass. laws .....	35.00	
Plans and blue prints .....	39.68	
Association dues .....	10.00	
Recording .....	18.03	
<b>Total Payments .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,662.55</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue .....</b>	<b>271.45</b>	
		<b>\$ 1,934.00</b>

## Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer .....	\$ 3,000.00	
Special services .....	927.50	
Legislative Counsel .....	500.00	
<b>Total Payments .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,427.50</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue .....</b>	<b>72.50</b>	
		<b>\$ 4,500.00</b>

## Town Clerk

Appropriation .....	\$ 410.00	
Transfer from Reserve .....	45.00	
		\$ 455.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage .....	\$ 108.64	
Telephone .....	68.93	
Maintenance of machines .....	15.00	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Advertising .....	125.63	
Office supplies .....	45.28	
Printing .....	83.88	
All other .....	3.96	
<b>Total Payments .....</b>	<b>\$ 453.82</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue .....</b>	<b>1.18</b>	
		<b>\$ 455.00</b>

## Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,285.81	
Transfer from Reserve .....	22.51	
		\$ 2,308.32
Payments:		
Town Clerk .....	\$ 1,200.00	
Clerks .....	1,108.32	
<b>Total Payments .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,308.32</b>	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Election and Registration

Appropriation .....	\$	1,814.30	
Transfer from Reserve .....		474.70	
			\$ 2,289.00
Payments:			
Printing warrants .....	\$	677.00	
Meals .....		5.00	
Advertising .....		230.37	
Office supplies .....		14.65	
Printing forms .....		1,192.48	
Postage .....		44.50	
Distribution of warrants (Special Town Meeting) .....		125.00	
Total Payments .....			\$ 2,289.00

## Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	2,408.75	
Refund .....		12.00	
Transfer from Reserve .....		632.75	
			\$ 3,053.50
Payments:			
Registrars .....	\$	300.00	
Election officers .....		1,890.00	
Janitor services .....		298.50	
Distribution of warrants .....		500.00	
Clerical services .....		65.00	
Total Payments .....			\$ 3,053.50

## Street Listing

Appropriation .....	\$	510.00	
Payments:			
Printing street lists .....	\$	485.00	
Supplies .....		16.09	
Postage .....		6.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	507.09	
Balance to Revenue .....		2.91	
			\$ 510.00

## Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	1,383.87	
Transfer from Reserve .....		15.00	
			\$ 1,398.87
Payments:			
Clerical .....	\$	727.79	
Census takers .....		660.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,387.79	
Balance to Revenue .....		11.08	
			\$ 1,398.87



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,806.50
---------------------	-------------

### Town Hall and Lot

#### Payments:

Outside grounds .....	\$ 75.00
Fuel .....	1,093.21
Light .....	924.43
Janitors' supplies .....	505.03
Repairs .....	514.30
Water .....	19.00
Gas .....	19.18
Use of auto .....	25.00
Postage .....	1.50
Advertising .....	4.20

### Thacher Building

#### Payments:

Fuel .....	\$ 810.17
Rolling lawns .....	15.00
Light .....	587.35
Gas .....	10.25
Water .....	27.60
Janitors' supplies .....	9.30

Total Payments .....	\$ 4,640.52
Balance to Revenue .....	165.98
	<u>\$ 4,806.50</u>

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 8,269.20
---------------------	-------------

#### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 3,233.00
Labor .....	4,926.40

Total Payments .....	\$ 8,159.40
Balance to Revenue .....	109.80
	<u>\$ 8,269.20</u>

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$ 742.80
Payments .....	\$ 714.80
Balance to Revenue .....	28.00
	<u>\$ 742.80</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Town Engineer

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,139.00
Payments:		
Telephone .....	\$ 248.85	
Office equipment and supplies .....	130.37	
Maps, prints and recording .....	197.22	
Field equipment and supplies .....	51.86	
Motor repairs .....	120.82	
Gasoline and oil .....	213.69	
Maintenance office machines .....	35.50	
Subscription .....	4.00	
Postage .....	10.00	
Association dues .....	10.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking .....	33.50	
Drive other car insurance .....	11.58	
Garage rent .....	60.00	
All other .....	7.12	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,134.51	
Balance to Revenue .....	4.49	
		<u>\$ 1,139.00</u>

## Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 24,973.70
Payments:		
Town Engineer .....	\$ 4,520.00	
Assistants .....	17,766.18	
Clerk .....	2,328.90	
Total Payments .....	\$ 24,615.08	
Balance to Revenue .....	358.62	
		<u>\$ 24,973.70</u>

## Town Engineer—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,980.80
Payments .....	\$ 1,961.60	
Balance to Revenue .....	19.20	
		<u>\$ 1,980.80</u>

## Board of Appeals

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,500.00
Payments:		
Services of board members .....	\$ 275.00	
Clerical services .....	280.00	
Special stenographic services .....	105.00	
Office supplies .....	64.04	
Postage .....	108.00	
Advertising .....	108.40	
Total Payments .....	\$ 940.44	
Balance to Revenue .....	559.56	
		<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### Police

Appropriation ..... \$ 11,925.00

#### Payments:

##### Motor Apparatus:

Repairs, parts and supplies .....	\$ 1,463.38
Gasoline and oil .....	4,295.77
Equipment for men .....	514.05
Other equipment and repairs .....	81.76

##### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel .....	1,157.89
Light .....	441.47
Gas .....	39.61
Repairs and improvements .....	382.87
Supplies .....	235.27
Water .....	25.70
New oil tank .....	130.00

##### Other Expenses:

Printing, stationery, postage .....	252.66
Telephone .....	677.90
Teletype .....	614.60
Maintenance office machines .....	24.00
Advertising .....	8.98
Dog and cat food .....	13.20
Food for prisoners .....	14.70
Medical and first aid supplies .....	36.23
Laundry .....	129.00
Officers' expenses .....	25.93
Radio repairs .....	310.86
Typewriter .....	145.00
Association dues and expenses .....	73.50
Binding .....	19.60
Camera repairs and supplies .....	55.24
Flares .....	17.18
Reproduction of portrait .....	31.00
Drive other car insurance .....	11.58
Office supplies .....	447.03
Transportation of prisoners .....	120.90
Signs .....	125.00
Express .....	1.08

Total Payments ..... \$ 11,922.94

Balance to Revenue ..... 2.06

\$ 11,925.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 148,454.43
Payments:		
Chief .....	\$ 4,520.00	
Deputy chief .....	4,039.00	
Sergeants .....	16,701.50	
Patrolmen .....	115,459.09	
Special police duty .....	63.00	
Clerk .....	2,762.58	
Mechanic .....	3,062.73	
Total Payments .....	\$ 146,607.90	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,846.53	
		<u>\$ 148,454.43</u>

## Police—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$ 11,201.00	
Transfer from Reserve .....	174.38	
		\$ 11,375.38
Payments .....		<u>\$ 11,375.38</u>

## Police—Private Work

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	2,250.00	
		\$ 5,250.00
Payments: Services of officers .....	\$ 5,163.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	87.00	
		<u>\$ 5,250.00</u>

## Police—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00	
Payments:		
Ford Tudor sedans and accessories .....	\$ 1,972.26	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,027.74	
		<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

## Special Account—Damages to Police Car

Received from Insurance Company .....	\$ 121.30
Payment: Repairs to car .....	<u>\$ 121.30</u>

## Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 200.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 200.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,413.00
Payments .....	\$ 2,411.80
Balance to Revenue .....	1.20
	<u>\$ 2,413.00</u>

## Fire

Appropriation .....	\$ 10,804.00
---------------------	--------------

### Payments:

Equipment for men .....	\$ 507.26
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same .....	937.03
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc. ....	1,036.95

### Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:

Repairs and parts .....	1,399.68
Gasoline and oil .....	913.85

### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel .....	1,598.53
Light .....	433.04
Gas .....	288.01
Repairs and improvements .....	477.70
Laundry .....	434.39
Water .....	88.60
Furniture and furnishings .....	529.57
Building supplies .....	429.21
Steel lockers .....	283.00
Water cooler .....	199.90

### Other Expenses:

Radio repairs .....	247.88
Printing, stationery and postage .....	57.26
Telephone .....	719.92
Medical expense, First Aid supplies .....	55.28
Association dues and expenses .....	25.25
Office supplies .....	77.64
Typewriter maintenance .....	38.75
All other .....	24.52

Total Payments .....	\$ 10,803.22
Balance to Revenue .....	.78
	<u>\$ 10,804.00</u>

## Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 142,988.76
---------------------	---------------

### Payments:

Chief .....	\$ 4,520.00
Deputy chiefs .....	10,944.01
Lieutenants .....	22,312.89
Firemen .....	100,611.74

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Callmen .....	836.70	
Clerk .....	2,702.35	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 141,927.69	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,061.07	
		<hr/>
		\$ 142,988.76
		<hr/>

### Fire—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....		\$ 11,102.40
Payments .....	\$ 10,787.64	
Balance to Revenue .....	314.76	
		<hr/>
		\$ 11,102.40
		<hr/>

### Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation .....		\$ 975.00
Payments .....	\$ 974.80	
Balance to Revenue .....	.20	
		<hr/>
		\$ 975.00
		<hr/>

### Hydrant Services

Appropriation .....		\$ 27,650.00
Payments .....		\$ 27,650.00
		<hr/>

### Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$ 100.00
Payments .....	\$ 80.84	
Balance to Revenue .....	19.16	
		<hr/>
		\$ 100.00
		<hr/>

### Alterations—Central Fire Station

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 3,295.89	
Appropriation .....	35,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 38,295.89

#### Payments:

Advertising for bids .....	\$ 34.50
Moving furniture .....	12.00
Services of Consulting Engineers .....	3,295.89
Contract payments .....	30,776.10
Miscellaneous materials .....	20.36
Fuel Oil .....	101.50
Telephone .....	84.68
Light .....	49.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Professional services .....	90.00	
Overhead doors adjusted.....	49.86	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 34,513.89	
Encumbered .....	3,782.00	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 38,295.89</u>

### Committee East Milton Fire Station

Transfer from Reserve.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Payment: Drawings and specifications.....	\$ 2,000.00	
		<hr/>

### Committee East Milton Fire Station (Special Town Meeting)

Appropriation .....	\$ 8,000.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	\$ 8,000.00	
		<hr/>

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation .....	\$ 769.90	
Payments:		
Use of auto .....	\$ 300.00	
Supplies .....	51.07	
Repairs to scale.....	257.70	
Association dues and expenses.....	25.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 633.77	
Balance to Revenue .....	136.13	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 769.90</u>

### Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,200.00	
Payments: Salary .....	\$ 1,200.00	
		<hr/>

### Building

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,140.70	
Payments:		
Use of car .....	\$ 600.00	
Office supplies .....	68.60	
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.50	
Telephone .....	131.30	
Advertising .....	18.20	
Printing.....	70.00	
Postage .....	9.00	
Plans and prints .....	46.45	
Association dues and expenses.....	20.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 971.05	
Balance to Revenue .....	169.65	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 1,140.70</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	6,309.95	
Transfer from Reserve.....		357.51	
			\$ 6,667.46
Payments:			
Inspector .....	\$	3,831.00	
Clerk .....		2,560.50	
Total Payments .....	\$	6,391.50	
Balance to Revenue.....		275.96	
			\$ 6,667.46

## Building—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$	495.20	
Payments .....	\$	267.60	
Balance to Revenue.....		227.60	
			\$ 495.20

## Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation .....	\$	1,845.00	
Payments:			
Inspector .....	\$	1,673.00	
Deputy Inspector .....		56.00	
Printing, postage and supplies.....		115.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,844.00	
Balance to Revenue .....		1.00	
			\$ 1,845.00

## Wire

Appropriation .....	\$	3,740.34	
Transfer from Reserve.....		585.00	
			\$ 4,325.34
Payments:			
Telephone .....	\$	78.30	
Light .....		23.75	
Gasoline and oil .....		147.37	
Motor repairs .....		447.70	
Traffic lights .....		785.54	
Police alarm .....		145.55	
Fire alarm .....		1,380.03	
Materials, tools and supplies .....		879.44	
Office supplies .....		63.42	
Postage .....		15.00	
Association dues .....		5.00	
Garage Rent .....		186.00	
Printing and stationery .....		61.50	
Total Payments .....	\$	4,218.60	
Balance to Revenue .....		106.74	
			\$ 4,325.34



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 11,670.25
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 3,831.00	
Assistant .....	2,863.24	
Labor .....	4,334.87	
Overtime .....	618.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 11,648.06	
Balance to Revenue .....	22.19	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,670.25
		<hr/>

## Wire—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$ 911.20	
Transfer from Reserve .....	67.20	
	<hr/>	\$ 978.40
Payments .....	\$ 863.20	
Balance to Revenue .....	115.20	
	<hr/>	\$ 978.40
		<hr/>

## Wire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue .....	<hr/> \$ 100.00
	<hr/>

## Wire—Traffic Signal Edge Hill Road

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,000.00
Payments .....	\$ 1,648.75
Balance to Revenue .....	351.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,000.00
	<hr/>

## Wire—Five Fire Alarm and Two Master Alarm Boxes

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,391.54
Payments:	
Boxes .....	\$ 1,270.00
Advertising for bids .....	3.75
Standard .....	222.44
Other materials .....	798.91
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,295.10
Balance to Revenue .....	96.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,391.54
	<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Wire—Police and Fire Signal Cable

Appropriation .....		\$	2,687.28
Payments:			
Advertising for bids.....	\$	5.74	
Cable .....		2,601.56	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,607.30	
Balance to Revenue.....		79.98	
		<hr/>	
		\$	<u>2,687.28</u>

## Wire—Police Signal Cable

Appropriation .....	\$	1,613.70
Balance to Revenue.....	\$	<u>1,613.70</u>

## Wire—Traffic Signal Eliot at Adams Street

Appropriation .....	\$	2,350.00
Balance to Revenue.....	\$	<u>2,350.00</u>

## Forestry—Mosquito Control

Transfer from Reserve.....	\$	250.00
Payment: Insecticide .....	\$	<u>250.00</u>

## Forestry—General

Appropriation .....	\$	28,791.25
Refund .....		17.50
		<hr/>
	\$	28,808.75
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$	2,602.57
Labor .....		14,260.52
Clerk .....		1,822.00
Office supplies .....		83.74
Maintenance office machines .....		29.84
Printing and advertising.....		26.73
Association dues .....		4.00
Telephone .....		241.58
Blue prints .....		22.08
Chair .....		41.01
Heater .....		40.00
Postage .....		12.00
Light .....		65.63
Fuel .....		290.41
Water .....		23.30
Hardware and supplies .....		45.90
Insecticides .....		306.04
Weed killer .....		344.57
Motor repairs .....		907.12
Gasoline and oil .....		1,076.95

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Registrations and inspections .....	15.50	
Other equipment and repairs .....	688.71	
Rope .....	191.06	
Clock .....	4.95	
First aid supplies .....	27.55	
Building repairs and improvements .....	157.50	
Building supplies .....	146.60	
Tools sharpened .....	117.85	
Express .....	2.32	
All other .....	1.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 23,599.53	
Balance to Revenue .....	5,209.22	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 28,808.75
		<hr/>

### Forestry—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,431.60
Payments .....	\$ 2,311.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	120.60	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,431.60
		<hr/>

### Forestry—Overtime

Appropriation .....		\$ 300.00
Payments .....	\$ 288.70	
Balance to Revenue .....	11.30	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 300.00
		<hr/>

### Forestry—Private Work

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,600.00
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 470.37	
Labor .....	2,809.63	
Clerk .....	320.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$ 3,600.00
		<hr/>

### Forestry—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 2,668.95
Payments:		
Chevrolet truck .....	\$ 2,079.77	
Accessories .....	371.64	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,451.41	
Balance to Revenue .....	217.54	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,668.95
		<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Forestry—Trees and Loam

Appropriation .....		\$	1,000.00
Payments:			
Loam and fertilizer.....	\$	42.25	
Trees .....		956.90	
Total Payments .....	\$	999.15	
Balance to Revenue .....		.85	
		\$	<u>1,000.00</u>

## Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation .....		\$	2,500.00
Payments:			
Superintendent .....	\$	320.90	
Labor .....		1,627.13	
Clerk .....		219.00	
Telephone .....		10.42	
Motor parts and repairs.....		106.97	
Gasoline and oil.....		65.61	
Tools sharpened .....		17.00	
Equipment and supplies.....		40.81	
Materials .....		92.16	
Total Payments .....		\$	<u>2,500.00</u>

## Forestry—Insect Pest Control

Appropriation .....		\$	5,000.00
Payments:			
Superintendent .....	\$	437.16	
Labor .....		1,709.57	
Clerk .....		250.00	
Telephone .....		47.05	
Postage .....		9.00	
Motor parts and repairs.....		103.88	
Gasoline and oil.....		468.51	
Tools sharpened .....		1.50	
Materials .....		1,593.26	
Equipment and supplies.....		370.81	
Water .....		6.30	
Express .....		2.69	
Total Payments .....	\$	4,999.73	
Balance to Revenue.....		.27	
		\$	<u>5,000.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (base pay).....		\$ 28,289.25
Payments:		
Forestry—General .....	\$ 18,685.09	
Private Work .....	3,600.00	
Insect Pest Control.....	2,396.73	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease.....	2,167.03	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 26,848.85	
Unexpended .....	1,440.40	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 28,289.25</u>

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**HEALTH AND SANITATION**

**Health**

Appropriation .....		\$	2,010.00
<b>Payments:</b>			
<b>General Administration:</b>			
Agent, use of auto .....	\$	250.00	
Printing, stationery and postage .....		109.05	
Telephone .....		127.15	
Advertising .....		89.68	
Office supplies .....		39.40	
Forms and licenses .....		2.66	
Hospital service charge.....		300.00	
Vital statistics: reporting births .....		67.50	
Inoculation and vaccinations .....		267.89	
<b>Milk Inspector:</b>			
Analyses .....		552.00	
Expenses .....		15.40	
Use of car .....		96.00	
Well baby clinic.....		37.50	
All other .....		2.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,956.23	
Balance to Revenue.....		53.77	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>2,010.00</u>

**Health—Salaries and Wages**

Appropriation .....		\$	4,305.00
<b>Payments:</b>			
Agent .....	\$	2,380.00	
Clerical .....		1,255.00	
Extra clerical .....		60.00	
Milk Inspector .....		570.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	4,265.00	
Balance to Revenue .....		40.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,305.00</u>

**Health—Cost of Living Increase**

Appropriation .....	\$	351.60
Payments .....	\$	351.60

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Mandatory Hospitalization

Appropriation .....		\$ 9,500.00
Payments:		
Paralysis clinic .....	\$ 75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment .....	6,453.50	
Extra charges .....	16.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 6,544.50	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,955.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 9,500.00

## Dental Dispensary

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,500.00
Payments:		
Dentist .....	\$ 1,075.00	
Assistant .....	279.50	
Supplies .....	136.38	
X-rays .....	9.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,499.88	
Balance to Revenue .....	.12	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 1,500.00

## Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,200.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician .....	\$ 200.00	
Nurses .....	390.35	
Laundry, supplies, clinic expense .....	238.47	
X-ray service .....	244.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,072.82	
Balance to Revenue .....	127.18	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 1,200.00

## Mass X-ray—Unpaid Bill

Appropriation .....	\$ 21.50
Payment .....	<hr/> \$ 21.50

## Inspection of Animals

Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary .....	<hr/> \$ 300.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,638.90
---------------------	-------------

### Payments:

#### Administration:

Office supplies .....	\$ 40.23
Typewriter maintenance .....	12.00
Stationery, printing and postage .....	42.30
Telephone .....	97.45
Advertising .....	18.20
Use of auto .....	288.40
Plans and prints .....	10.41
Office equipment .....	256.95

#### General Expenses:

Tools, supplies .....	26.79
Water .....	20.00
Pumping stations, supplies and repairs .....	243.46
Gas .....	120.24
Light and power .....	1,631.12
Motor repairs and parts .....	174.91
Gasoline and oil .....	226.16
Contract labor .....	1,270.33
Materials .....	25.94
Other equipment and repairs .....	20.05
Manhole frames and covers .....	108.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 4,632.94
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue .....	5.96
--------------------------	------

\$ 4,638.90
-------------

## Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,957.95
---------------------	-------------

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 2,260.00
Assistants .....	3,794.96
Clerk .....	1,154.65
Labor .....	\$ 148.95

Total Payments .....	\$ 7,358.56
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue .....	599.39
--------------------------	--------

\$ 7,957.95
-------------

## Sewer Maintenance—Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 100.00
---------------------	-----------

Payments .....	\$ 56.41
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue .....	43.59
--------------------------	-------

\$ 100.00
-----------



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 86,375.97	
Appropriation .....	42,335.00	
Bond Issue .....	75,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 203,710.97

### Payments:

Use of auto .....	\$ 282.66	
Contract payments .....	119,282.51	
Motor repairs .....	56.30	
Gasoline and oil .....	132.07	
Street openings .....	148.00	
Castings .....	2,052.00	
Materials, tools and supplies .....	669.32	
Express .....	4.39	
Advertising for bids .....	28.20	
Office supplies .....	51.40	
Plans, prints and recording .....	104.12	
Expenses—sewer easements .....	272.90	
Drive other car insurance .....	13.25	
Contract labor .....	835.00	
Repairs to transit .....	162.50	
Ventilating unit at pumping station .....	388.08	
De-odorizer installed at pumping station .....	139.42	
Rods .....	33.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 124,655.12	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	79,055.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 203,710.97

## Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 13,263.26	
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 2,260.00	
Assistants .....	7,437.75	
Clerk .....	1,156.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 10,853.95	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,409.31	
	<hr/>	\$ 13,263.26

## Sewer Construction—Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Payments .....	\$ 969.71	
Balance to Revenue .....	30.29	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,000.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Sewer—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$	1,433.60
Payments .....	\$	1,296.40
Balance to Revenue .....		137.20
	\$	<u>1,433.60</u>

## Sewer—Special Account for Refund of Telephone Charges

Refund to Town.....	\$	4.78
Payment .....	\$	<u>4.78</u>

## Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	\$	<u>1,384.88</u>

## Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation .....	\$	35,250.00
Payments: To Contractor .....	\$	<u>35,250.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## HIGHWAYS

### Highway—General

Appropriation .....	\$ 125,977.76
Transfer from Reserve.....	630.49
	<hr/>
	\$ 126,608.25

#### Payments:

##### General Administration:

Superintendent .....	\$ 4,520.00
Clerks .....	8,162.23
Office expenses .....	323.57
Telephone .....	269.85
Maintenance office machines .....	69.35
Office equipment .....	324.10
Advertising for bids.....	23.00

##### General Expenses:

Labor .....	51,095.69
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies .....	3,769.30
Other equipment, repairs and supplies .....	1,755.79
Gasoline and oil, grease .....	1,614.98
Registrations, insurance and inspections .....	95.63
Equipment for men .....	99.30
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	1,138.12
Building repairs and supplies .....	788.05
Fuel .....	1,219.55
Light .....	344.99
Water .....	33.93
Stone dust, sand and gravel .....	643.44
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete .....	4,258.16
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion .....	1,532.99
Cement and transit concrete .....	308.06
Signs .....	914.27
Pipe and jute.....	581.53
Kerosene .....	17.28
Drain castings .....	150.60
Freight and express .....	16.07
Lumber .....	25.78
Grass seed and fertilizer.....	432.57
Paint and reflective beads .....	1,332.05
Traffic control signs .....	743.71
Loam .....	601.70
Cement blocks .....	104.16
Curbing .....	67.72
Fence materials .....	113.75
Brick .....	14.59
Hedges and shrubs.....	64.30
Reinforcing rods .....	10.00
Lamp black .....	2.94

##### Street Cleaning:

Labor .....	11,522.58
Equipment and materials .....	178.03

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor .....	21,275.80	
Plowing and trucking .....	1,218.00	
Equipment and repairs .....	2,112.48	
Gasoline and oil .....	943.85	
Sand and salt .....	1,459.02	
Share of plowing by State .....	29.94	
Weather Forecast Service .....	195.00	
<b>Total Payments</b> .....	<b>\$ 126,517.80</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue</b> .....	<b>90.45</b>	
		<b>\$ 126,608.25</b>

## Highway—Cost of Living Increase

<b>Appropriation</b> .....		<b>\$ 11,315.20</b>
<b>Payments</b> .....	<b>\$ 11,037.00</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue</b> .....	<b>278.20</b>	
		<b>\$ 11,315.20</b>

## Permanent Construction

<b>Appropriation</b> .....		<b>\$ 27,000.00</b>
<b>Payments:</b>		
Labor .....	\$ 7,289.17	
Materials .....	12,426.98	
Equipment .....	286.53	
Gasoline and oil .....	803.79	
Tools sharpened .....	5.25	
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	1,087.25	
Kerosene .....	20.92	
Sign .....	5.00	
Contract .....	416.00	
Advertising for bids .....	27.05	
Temporary electric service .....	32.63	
<b>Total Payments</b> .....	<b>\$ 22,400.57</b>	
<b>Encumbered</b> .....	<b>4,599.43</b>	
		<b>\$ 27,000.00</b>

## Street Lighting

<b>Appropriation</b> .....		<b>\$ 54,397.04</b>
<b>Payments: Street Lighting</b> .....	<b>\$ 52,265.13</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue</b> .....	<b>2,131.91</b>	
		<b>\$ 54,397.04</b>

## Traffic Lights

<b>Appropriation</b> .....		<b>\$ 1,350.00</b>
<b>Payments</b> .....	<b>\$ 1,145.60</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue</b> .....	<b>204.40</b>	
		<b>\$ 1,350.00</b>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Highway—Private Work

Appropriation .....		\$	5,000.00
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	1,393.96	
Materials .....		1,118.15	
Gasoline and oil .....		88.90	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,601.01	
Balance to Revenue .....		2,398.99	
		\$	<u>5,000.00</u>

## Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$	2,724.65
Payments:			
Ford truck and accessories .....	\$	2,149.48	
Snow plowing equipment .....		184.00	
Electric pump .....		135.00	
Sand spreader .....		223.44	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,691.92	
Balance to Revenue .....		32.73	
		\$	<u>2,724.65</u>

## Special Account—Reimbursement for Damages

Received for Damages .....		\$	27.07
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	5.57	
Materials .....		21.50	
Total Payments .....		\$	<u>27.07</u>

## Drainage

Appropriation .....		\$	18,600.00
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	6,529.95	
Transportation and rental of equipment .....		1,933.16	
Materials .....		4,453.22	
Gasoline and oil .....		315.92	
Equipment .....		236.23	
Tools sharpened .....		36.17	
Contract .....		5,049.67	
Replacing fence .....		45.68	
Total Payments .....		\$	<u>18,600.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Street Betterments

Appropriation .....	\$ 46,217.49	
Transferred from 1950 street balances.....	1,782.51	\$ 48,000.00
Alvin Avenue .....	\$ 6,600.00	
Fairbanks Road .....	3,600.00	
Highfield Circle .....	7,000.00	
Thistle Avenue .....	11,400.00	
Vose Hill Road.....	19,400.00	\$ 48,000.00

## California Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 944.03
Transferred to Street Betterments.....	\$ 944.03

## Ferncroft Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 838.48
Transferred to Street Betterments.....	\$ 838.48

## Alvin Avenue

Appropriation .....	\$ 6,600.00
Encumbered .....	\$ 6,600.00

## Fairbanks Road

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,600.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$ 1,061.14
Materials .....	820.98
Equipment .....	97.66
Gasoline and oil.....	45.17
Rental of equipment.....	5.99
Tools sharpened .....	2.75
Kerosene .....	13.63
Sign .....	5.00
Advertising for bids.....	1.40
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,053.72
Encumbered .....	1,546.28
	\$ 3,600.00

## Highfield Circle

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,000.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$ 3,343.44
Materials .....	2,884.55
Equipment .....	113.11

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gasoline and oil .....	156.85	
Transportation and rental of equipment.....	478.50	
Kerosene .....	15.80	
Sign .....	5.00	
Advertising for bids.....	2.75	
Total Payments .....		\$ 7,000.00

## Thistle Avenue

Appropriation .....		\$ 11,400.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 4,197.66	
Materials .....	4,255.35	
Equipment .....	219.15	
Gasoline and oil .....	310.76	
Transportation and rental of equipment.....	770.25	
Tools sharpened .....	2.75	
Kerosene .....	33.48	
Sign .....	5.00	
Advertising for bids.....	4.50	
Total Payments .....	\$ 9,798.90	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	1,601.10	
		\$ 11,400.00

## Vose Hill Road

Appropriation .....		\$ 19,400.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 7,582.92	
Materials .....	7,698.55	
Equipment .....	202.14	
Gasoline and oil .....	431.21	
Transportation and rental of equipment.....	1,466.75	
Tools sharpened .....	21.50	
Kerosene .....	63.18	
Sign .....	10.00	
Repairs to water main and service pipe.....	228.98	
Advertising for bids.....	7.70	
Laying and spreading bituminous concrete.....	298.61	
Total Payments .....	\$ 18,011.54	
Encumbered .....	1,388.46	
		\$ 19,400.00

## Chapter 90

Appropriation .....	\$ 10,000.00	
Available funds .....	30,000.00	
		\$ 40,000.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Payments:

Advertising for bids.....	\$	42.25	
Contract payments .....		15,465.75	
Total Payments .....	\$	15,508.00	
Encumbered .....		24,492.00	
			\$ 40,000.00

## Sidewalks

Appropriation .....			\$ 2,500.00
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	1,462.15	
Materials .....		973.72	
Gasoline and oil .....		59.67	
Kerosene .....		4.46	
Total Payments .....			\$ 2,500.00

## Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Highway employees (base pay).....	\$	121,103.86	
Overtime .....		11,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve for Overtime.....		630.49	
			\$ 132,934.35
Payments:			
Highway—General .....	\$	96,547.30	
Permanent Construction .....		6,741.75	
Private Work .....		1,941.38	
Drainage .....		6,529.95	
Fairbanks Road .....		1,061.14	
Highfield Circle .....		3,343.44	
Thistle Avenue .....		4,197.66	
Vose Hill Road.....		7,582.92	
Sidewalks .....		1,462.15	
Special Account—Reimbursement for Damages.....		5.57	
Total Payments .....	\$	129,413.26	
Unexpended .....		3,521.09	
			\$ 132,934.35



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

### General Relief Administration

Appropriation .....	\$	1,700.54
Payments:		
Agent .....	\$	714.34
Social Workers .....		503.18
Clerks .....		368.54
Employees' expenses .....		13.25
Office supplies, printing and postage .....		29.34
Telephone .....		41.40
Garage rent .....		10.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....		18.29
Repairs to heater.....		2.20
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	<u><u>1,700.54</u></u>

### Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation .....	\$	12,754.03
Payments:		
Agent .....	\$	2,159.66
Social Workers .....		3,119.46
Clerks .....		2,315.95
Employees' expenses .....		71.98
Office supplies, printing and postage .....		431.47
Telephone .....		201.50
Maintenance office equipment.....		26.44
Garage rent .....		20.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....		124.63
Advertising .....		18.20
Bulletin renewal .....		2.00
Typewriters .....		257.50
Typewriter rental .....		27.00
Chair .....		40.73
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	8,816.52
Balance to Revenue .....		3,937.51
		<hr/>
	\$	<u><u>12,754.03</u></u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Aid Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,550.80
---------------------	-------------

### Payments:

Agent .....	\$ 357.17
Social workers .....	1,103.00
Clerks .....	789.56
Office supplies, printing and postage .....	88.78
Employees' expenses .....	5.45
Telephone .....	77.85
Garage rent .....	10.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	94.91
Subscriptions .....	7.50
Drive other car insurance .....	16.58

Total Payments .....	\$ 2,550.80
----------------------	-------------

## Public Welfare—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,260.77
---------------------	-------------

Payments .....	\$ 1,237.20
----------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue .....	23.57
	\$ 1,260.77

## Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 15,295.37
-------------------------------------	--------------

### Payments:

General Relief .....	\$ 1,586.06
Old Age Assistance .....	7,595.07
Aid Dependent Children .....	2,249.73
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance .....	3,217.52

Total Payments .....	\$ 14,648.38
----------------------	--------------

Unexpended .....	646.99
	\$ 15,295.37

## Welfare—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 50.00
---------------------	----------

Balance to Revenue .....	\$ 50.00
--------------------------	----------

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### General Relief

Appropriation .....	\$ 18,000.00	
Refunds .....	13.05	
	<hr/>	\$ 18,013.05
<b>Payments:</b>		
Groceries and provisions .....	\$ 126.83	
Board and care .....	4,536.06	
Medicine and medical attendance .....	1,951.48	
State institutions .....	344.00	
Cash grants to individuals .....	5,732.29	
Hospitalization .....	948.00	
Relief by other cities .....	1,558.36	
Relief by other towns .....	811.33	
Ambulance and other transportation .....	17.40	
Fuel .....	84.95	
Dental .....	6.00	
Clothing .....	136.15	
All other .....	3.09	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 16,255.94	
Transfer to Disability Assistance .....	1,737.05	
Balance to Revenue .....	20.06	
	<hr/>	\$ 18,013.05
		<hr/>

### Old Age Assistance

Appropriation .....	\$ 101,000.00	
Refunds .....	817.80	
	<hr/>	\$ 101,817.80
<b>Payments:</b>		
Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 95,453.06	
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	2,462.55	
Relief by other cities .....	1,695.67	
Relief by other towns .....	2,164.47	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 101,775.75	
Balance to Revenue .....	42.05	
	<hr/>	\$ 101,817.80
		<hr/>

### Disability Assistance

Transferred from General Relief .....	\$ 1,737.05	
<b>Payments:</b>		
Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 1,545.40	
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	191.65	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,737.05
		<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation .....		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 9,783.50	
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	216.50	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>

## U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 5,888.62	
Received from United States Government .....	79,549.96	
Refunds .....	415.58	
Transfer from Recovery Account .....	751.83	
		\$ 86,605.99
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 75,118.58	
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	2,798.80	
Total Payments .....	\$ 77,917.38	
Balance, December 31, 1951 .....	8,688.61	
		<u>\$ 86,605.99</u>

## U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 6,676.39	
Received from United States Government .....	7,533.52	
		\$ 14,209.91
Payments:		
Agent .....	\$ 1,054.83	
Social Workers .....	1,260.43	
Clerks .....	902.26	
Employees' expenses .....	57.14	
Office supplies, printing and postage .....	87.40	
Telephone .....	108.55	
Garage rent .....	10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	7.20	
Typewriter maintenance .....	22.50	
Steel stand .....	22.70	
Social service index .....	45.63	
Drive other car insurance .....	15.03	
Total Payments .....	\$ 3,593.67	
Balance, December 31, 1951 .....	10,616.24	
		<u>\$ 14,209.91</u>



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Recovery—Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	1,236.85	
Recoveries .....		2,878.44	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 4,115.29
Transfers .....	\$	1,758.85	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		2,356.44	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 4,115.29</u>

### U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	1,246.35	
Received from United States Government .....		5,632.04	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 6,878.39
Payments:			
Direct Cash grants to individuals .....	\$	5,316.45	
Indirect cash grants to individuals.....		18.45	
		<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$	5,334.90	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		1,543.49	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 6,878.39</u>

### U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	645.83	
Received from United States Government .....		695.88	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 1,341.71
Payments			
Postage, office supplies.....	\$	72.09	
Telephone .....		79.30	
Employees' expenses .....		.45	
Garage rent .....		10.00	
Office equipment.....		81.87	
Advertising .....		18.20	
Association dues .....		3.00	
		<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$	264.91	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		1,076.80	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 1,341.71</u>

### Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation .....	\$	16,181.95	
Transfer from Reserve.....		3,331.96	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 19,513.91
Payments:			
Administration:			
Investigator's expenses .....	\$	32.65	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Other Expenses:

Cash .....	15,810.41
Fuel .....	252.80
Groceries .....	30.00
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance .....	2,450.55
Eyeglasses and dental expense .....	207.00
Aid by other cities and towns .....	15.00
Clothing .....	31.50
Burials .....	444.00
Board and care.....	240.00

<b>Total Payments</b> .....	<u>\$ 19,513.91</u>
-----------------------------	---------------------

## Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,416.88
Transfer from Reserve.....	.43
	<u>\$ 1,417.31</u>
Payments: Salary of Investigator .....	<u>\$ 1,417.31</u>

## War Allowance

Appropriation .....	\$ 200.00
Payments: Cash .....	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

### Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation .....	\$ 118,442.00
---------------------	---------------

#### Payments:

##### General:

Printing, stationery and postage, advertising .....	\$ 571.30
Telephone .....	2,110.99
Traveling expenses .....	398.61
School census .....	450.00
Promotion of health—general expenses .....	210.36
Office supplies .....	1,237.36
Association dues .....	30.00

#### Text Books and Supplies:

##### High:

Text and reference books .....	2,471.98
Library .....	330.29
All other (including supplies) .....	5,531.23

##### Elementary:

Text and reference books .....	6,340.25
Library .....	646.01
All other (including supplies) .....	8,746.66

#### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

##### High:

Fuel .....	4,976.05
Light .....	4,088.83
Gas .....	136.52
Water .....	413.80
Janitors' supplies .....	645.02
Repairs and replacements .....	18,105.51

##### Elementary:

Fuel .....	13,425.31
Light .....	6,173.33
Gas .....	415.83
Water .....	642.60
Janitors' supplies .....	1,249.90
Repairs and replacements .....	13,179.01

#### Transportation:

High .....	2,756.00
Elementary .....	7,440.00

#### New Equipment:

High .....	9,245.40
Elementary .....	851.51

#### Other Expenses:

Repairman—use of auto .....	278.76
Diplomas and graduation exercises .....	543.63
Tuition—Sight Conservation classes .....	525.93
Tuition—Handicapped pupils .....	321.80
School nurse—use of auto .....	250.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Play and Games:

High .....	134.90	
Elementary .....	830.11	
Total Payments .....	\$ 115,704.79	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,737.21	
		<u>\$ 118,442.00</u>

## Schools General—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$ 6,159.50	
Payments .....	\$ 6,129.67	
Balance to Revenue .....	29.83	
		<u>\$ 6,159.50</u>

## School Teachers—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$ 15,200.00	
Payments .....	\$ 14,987.72	
Balance to Revenue.....	212.28	
		<u>\$ 15,200.00</u>

## Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 568,075.00	
Transfer from Reserve .....	1,920.00	
		<u>\$ 569,995.00</u>
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 9,160.24	
Clerks in Superintendent's office .....	8,284.14	
Clerks in Principals' offices .....	7,587.68	
Attendance officer .....	60.00	
Physician and nurse .....	4,472.00	
Janitors:		
High .....	13,605.63	
Elementary .....	28,807.31	
Repairmen:		
High .....	2,444.86	
Elementary .....	3,666.83	
Special repair work.....	600.00	
Bus Matrons:		
High .....	433.58	
Elementary .....	1,643.38	
Teachers:		
High .....	136,020.00	
Elementary .....	352,301.00	
Special physicians .....	277.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 569,363.65	
Balance to Revenue .....	631.35	
		<u>\$ 569,995.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$	350.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....		75.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 425.00
Payments: Traveling expenses .....	\$	387.02	
Balance to Revenue .....		37.98	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 425.00</u>

## Schools—Renovating Central High School

Appropriation .....	\$	18,100.00	
Payments:			
Reconstruction of girls' toilet.....	\$	8,405.87	
Fluorescent lights .....		8,205.00	
Window shades .....		541.80	
Mats .....		247.50	
Other repairs .....		664.20	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	18,064.37	
Balance to Revenue.....		35.63	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 18,100.00</u>

## Schools—Grading Two Plots on Edge Hill Road

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	1,165.00	
Payments .....	\$	299.61	
Balance to Revenue.....		865.39	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 1,165.00</u>

## Schools—Renovating Mary A. Cunningham, Jr. High

Appropriation .....	\$	2,550.00	
Payments:			
Chairs .....	\$	475.00	
Fluorescent lights .....		2,000.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,475.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		75.00	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 2,550.00</u>

## Schools—Renovating Belcher School

Appropriation .....	\$	828.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....		251.64	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,079.64
Payment: Desks .....	\$		<u>1,079.64</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Elementary School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	5,186.70	
Loan in Anticipation of Bond Issue.....		10,000.00	
Bond Issue .....		900,000.00	
Appropriation .....		49,000.00	
			\$ 964,186.70
Payments:			
Secretarial services .....	\$	200.25	
Advertising .....		63.00	
Insurance .....		1,021.22	
Professional services .....		1,476.61	
Water service installation.....		616.83	
Contract payments .....		570,131.65	
Plans and specifications.....		732.67	
Building permit .....		300.00	
Clerk-of-the-Works .....		5,353.48	
Office expenses .....		7.00	
Furnishings and equipment.....		13,631.34	
Site clearance .....		4,390.59	
Payment of temporary loan.....		40,000.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	637,924.69	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		326,262.01	
			\$ 964,186.70

## New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	237.36
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	\$	237.36

## Renovating Tucker School

Appropriation .....	\$	5,953.00	
Payments:			
Painting .....	\$	825.00	
Plumbing .....		751.74	
Desks .....		2,249.25	
Tile installed .....		1,905.00	
Lumber .....		91.51	
Total Payments .....	\$	5,822.50	
Balance to Revenue.....		130.50	
			\$ 5,953.00

## Renovating Collicot School

Appropriation .....	\$	1,500.00	
Payments:			
Topping parking area, etc.....	\$	1,363.00	
Window shades .....		137.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,500.00	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## School Teachers' Retirement Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 619.72
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	<u>\$ 619.72</u>

## Renovating Glover School

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,111.00
Payments: Sanding and refinishing floors.....	\$ 656.00
Balance to Revenue.....	1,455.00
	<u>\$ 2,111.00</u>

## Vocational Education

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,500.00
Payments .....	\$ 4,550.11
Balance to Revenue.....	949.89
	<u>\$ 5,500.00</u>

## Land New Belcher School

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

## Committee New Glover School

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,500.00
Payments:	
Plans and report.....	\$ 1,200.00
Appraisal of land.....	100.00
	<u>1,300.00</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,200.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>

## Evening Practical Arts Classes and George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951 Evening Practical Arts.....	\$ 774.28
Balance, January 1, 1951 George Barden-Smith-Hughes..	645.36
Appropriation .....	2,500.00
Grants .....	418.27
	<u>\$ 4,337.91</u>
Payments:	
Instructors .....	\$ 2,422.00
Janitors .....	480.75
Equipment .....	23.90
	<u>2,926.65</u>
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,926.65
Balance to Revenue.....	1,411.26
	<u>\$ 4,337.91</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	5,129.79	
Transfer from Reserve.....		1,360.54	
Receipts .....		49,923.36	
Interest on deposits.....		10.31	
Refunds .....		20.33	
		<hr/>	\$ 56,444.33
Payments .....	\$	53,289.34	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		3,154.99	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 56,444.33</u>

## School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	842.63	
Receipts .....		10,552.34	
		<hr/>	\$ 11,394.97
Payments .....	\$	6,981.49	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		4,413.48	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 11,394.97</u>

## Libraries

Appropriation .....	\$	17,695.80
---------------------	----	-----------

### Payments:

#### Books, Periodicals, Etc.:

Books .....	\$	6,850.90
Periodicals .....		601.65
Newspapers .....		31.11
Book Binding .....		1,686.83

#### Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel .....		1,493.07
Light .....		1,160.25
Gas .....		132.91
Oil burner .....		464.00
Repairs and replacements .....		1,372.73
Furniture and furnishings .....		282.59
Garage rent .....		54.00
Water .....		35.51
Building supplies .....		386.95

#### Other Expenses:

Rental of reading room .....		150.00
Printing and advertising.....		60.90
Telephone .....		299.57
Library and office supplies .....		820.27
Book storage .....		50.00
Laundry .....		12.00
Motor repairs .....		101.18
Gasoline and oil .....		78.87
Carfares, etc. ....		107.13



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Equipment and repairs .....	817.73	
Association dues and expenses .....	107.90	
Maintenance office machines .....	57.00	
Ice .....	21.48	
Book covers .....	225.25	
Postage .....	210.62	
Medical supplies .....	9.16	
Freight and express.....	10.25	
<b>Total Payments .....</b>	<b>\$ 17,691.81</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue .....</b>	<b>3.99</b>	
		<b><u>\$ 17,695.80</u></b>

### Libraries—Salaries and Wages

<b>Appropriation .....</b>		<b>\$ 42,523.65</b>
<b>Payments:</b>		
Librarian .....	\$ 3,935.00	
Assistants .....	30,376.53	
Janitors .....	8,117.79	
<b>Total Payments .....</b>	<b>\$ 42,429.32</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue .....</b>	<b>94.33</b>	
		<b><u>\$ 42,523.65</u></b>

### Library—Cost of Living Increase

<b>Appropriation .....</b>		<b>\$ 3,718.10</b>
<b>Payments .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,521.38</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue .....</b>	<b>196.72</b>	
		<b><u>\$ 3,718.10</u></b>

### War Memorial Plans

<b>Balance, January 1, 1951.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,000.00</b>
<b>Balance, December 31, 1951.....</b>	<b><u>\$ 1,000.00</u></b>

### Library—New Equipment

<b>Appropriation .....</b>		<b>\$ 600.00</b>
<b>Payments:</b>		
Folders, guides, cards.....	\$ 322.25	
Boxes .....	106.48	
Table and chairs.....	62.55	
All other .....	88.92	
<b>Total Payments .....</b>	<b>\$ 580.20</b>	
<b>Balance to Revenue .....</b>	<b>19.80</b>	
		<b><u>\$ 600.00</u></b>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$	350.00
Payments .....	\$	310.07
Balance to Revenue .....		39.93
	<u>\$</u>	<u>350.00</u>

## Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>

## Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	3,250.81
Interest received .....		1,195.18
	<u>\$</u>	<u>4,445.99</u>
Payments .....	\$	501.21
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		3,944.78
	<u>\$</u>	<u>4,445.99</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

### Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation .....	\$	3,645.00
---------------------	----	----------

#### Payments:

Supt.—use of auto .....	\$	100.00
Office expense .....		25.00
Telephone .....		90.05
Clerical service .....		100.00
Advertising for bids .....		16.50
Drive other car insurance .....		11.25

#### Parks:

Equipment and repairs .....	206.70
Field house upkeep .....	33.08
Services of officer .....	10.50
Paint, tools and hardware .....	200.31
Gasoline and oil .....	112.40
Motor repairs .....	46.91
Fuel .....	132.60
Light .....	30.98
Gas .....	6.97
Water and expenses .....	59.95
Loam .....	30.00
Garage rent .....	72.00
Barn rental .....	180.00
Materials .....	429.25
Painting flagpole .....	40.00
Hire of equipment .....	96.25
Fence at Andrews Playground .....	402.00
Surfacing basketball court .....	525.00

#### Playgrounds:

Prizes and refreshments .....	20.00
Play equipment and supplies .....	595.21
First aid supplies .....	3.12
Transportation of children .....	22.39
Play director—use of auto .....	10.00

Total Payments .....	\$	3,608.42
Balance to Revenue .....		36.58
	\$	<u>3,645.00</u>

### Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	10,703.95
---------------------	----	-----------

#### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$	3,831.00
Labor .....		4,350.31
Summer play instructors .....		1,680.00
Indoor recreation leaders .....		836.00

Total Payments .....	\$	10,697.31
Balance to Revenue .....		6.64
	\$	<u>10,703.95</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Park—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....		\$	690.80
Payments .....	\$	680.60	
Balance to Revenue .....		10.20	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>690.80</u>

### Park—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$	1,525.00
Payment: Roller .....	\$	<u>1,525.00</u>

### Development of Andrews Playground

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	685.19	
Appropriation .....		3,000.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,685.19</u>
Payments:			
Trailer hire .....	\$	9.75	
Advertising for bids.....		4.32	
Blacktop driveway .....		595.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>609.07</u>
Total Payments .....	\$	609.07	
Encumbered .....		3,076.12	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,685.19</u>

### Development of Mary C. Lane Memorial Playground

Appropriation .....	\$	1,500.00
Payment: Gasoline .....	\$	21.82
Encumbered .....		1,478.18
	<u>\$</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>

### Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation .....	\$	28,603.07
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		1,613.43
	<u>\$</u>	<u>30,216.50</u>
Payments: Pensions .....	\$	<u>30,216.50</u>

### Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation .....	\$	2,558.32
Payments: Pensions .....	\$	<u>2,558.32</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation .....	\$ 11,445.82
Payments: Pensions .....	\$ 11,151.81
Balance to Revenue .....	294.01
	<u>\$ 11,445.82</u>

## Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation .....	\$ 6,307.50
Payments: Pensions .....	<u>\$ 6,307.50</u>

## Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,500.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>

## Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation .....	\$ 4,500.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 4,500.00</u>

## Memorial Day

Appropriation .....	\$ 600.00
Transfer from Reserve .....	70.37
	<u>\$ 670.37</u>
Payments:	
Milton Post Band .....	\$ 150.00
Printing of programs .....	45.00
Plants and Wreaths .....	399.00
Flags .....	76.37
	<u>\$ 670.37</u>
Total Payments .....	<u>\$ 670.37</u>

## July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation .....	\$ 500.00
Payments:	
Band concert .....	\$ 150.00
Baseball game .....	50.00
Refreshments .....	66.00
Prizes .....	159.00
Advertising .....	20.00
Tennis tournament .....	24.69
	<u>\$ 469.69</u>
Total Payments .....	30.31
Balance to Revenue .....	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation .....	\$	100.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band .....	\$	92.00
Wreath .....		8.00
Total Payments .....	\$	<u>100.00</u>

## Observance United Nations Day

Appropriation .....	\$	250.00
Payments:		
Speaker .....	\$	50.00
Awards .....		151.00
Expenses .....		38.12
Total Payments .....	\$	<u>239.12</u>
Balance to Revenue .....		10.88
	\$	<u>250.00</u>

## Insurance

Appropriation .....	\$	18,270.46
Transfer from Reserve .....		576.37
	\$	<u>18,846.83</u>
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation .....	\$	8,317.32
Buildings and contents .....		8,838.82
Town employees' bonds .....		884.00
Fire and theft of autos .....		162.77
Public Liability .....		367.20
Sealer's equipment .....		7.50
Personal injury and property damage .....		244.22
Glass in Central Fire Station .....		25.00
Total Payments .....	\$	<u>18,846.83</u>

## Reserve Fund

Appropriation .....	\$	12,750.66
Transfer from Overlay Reserve .....		17,249.34
Water Dept. Overtime Return .....		500.00
Water Dept. Maintenance Return .....		6,170.00
	\$	<u>36,670.00</u>
Transfers:		
Warrant Committee .....	\$	1,687.38
Selectmen—Salaries and Wages .....		1.51
Civil Defense .....		468.90
Treasurer—Salaries and Wages .....		90.30

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer—Cost of Living.....	11.62	
Collector—Salaries and Wages.....	112.55	
Collector—Cost of Living Increase.....	15.60	
Assessors—Salaries and Wages.....	1.64	
Town Clerk.....	45.00	
Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages.....	22.51	
Election and Registration.....	474.70	
Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages.....	632.75	
Street Listing—Salaries and Wages.....	15.00	
Police—Cost of Living Increase.....	174.38	
Police—Private Work.....	2,250.00	
East Milton Fire Station.....	2,000.00	
Building—Salaries and Wages.....	357.51	
Wire.....	585.00	
Wire—Cost of Living Increase.....	67.20	
Forestry—Mosquito Control.....	250.00	
Highway—Overtime.....	630.49	
Veterans' Benefits.....	3,331.96	
Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages.....	43	
Schools—Salaries and Wages.....	1,920.00	
Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth.....	75.00	
Renovating Belcher School.....	251.64	
School Lunch Program.....	1,360.54	
Policeman and Firemen Pensions.....	1,613.43	
Memorial Day.....	70.37	
Insurance.....	576.37	
George P. Bertram Jr. D.A.V. Post.....	150.00	
Cemetery.....	775.00	
Water Dept.—Maintenance.....	6,170.00	
Water Dept.—Overtime.....	500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 26,688.78	
Overlay Reserve.....	9,981.22	
Total Transfers.....	<hr/>	\$ 36,670.00

### Committee Insurance Requirements

Appropriation.....	\$ 250.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	<u>\$ 250.00</u>

### Town Reports

Appropriation.....	\$ 3,961.08
Payments: Printing reports.....	<u>\$ 3,961.08</u>

### Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation.....	\$ 500.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts.....	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Rodent Control

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	590.00	
Appropriation .....		500.00	
		<u>500.00</u>	\$ 1,090.00
Payments .....	\$	260.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		830.00	
		<u>830.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,090.00</u>

### Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation .....	\$	24,570.75
Payment: Board of Retirement .....	\$	<u>24,570.75</u>

### Committee—Public Recreation Center

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	134.29
Transferred to Estimated Receipts.....	\$	<u>134.29</u>

### Committee on Enlargement Police Station

Appropriation .....	\$	100.00
Payment: Architect's fee .....	\$	<u>100.00</u>

### Indemnification of Police Officer

Appropriation .....	\$	6,500.00
Payment .....	\$	<u>6,500.00</u>

### Committee on Public Works

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	500.00
Transferred to Estimated Receipts.....	\$	<u>500.00</u>

### Committee on Municipal Incinerator

Appropriation .....	\$	100.00
Payment: Prints .....	\$	2.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		98.00
		<u>98.00</u>
	\$	<u>100.00</u>

### Committee on Financial Planning

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	200.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	\$	<u>200.00</u>

### Christmas Lighting

Appropriation .....	\$	200.00
Payments .....	\$	170.78
Encumbered .....		29.22
		<u>29.22</u>
	\$	<u>200.00</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Committee—New Fire Station

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 1,936.81
Balance to Revenue.....	<u>\$ 1,936.81</u>

## Land—New Fire Station

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,000.00
Transfer to Revenue.....	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

## Fire Station Construction

Appropriation .....	\$ 45,000.00
Transfer to Revenue.....	<u>\$ 45,000.00</u>

## Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars Rental of Quarters

Appropriation .....	\$ 375.00
Payments .....	<u>\$ 375.00</u>

## George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans

Transfer from Reserve.....	\$ 150.00
Payments: Rental of Quarters.....	\$ 135.00
Balance to Revenue.....	15.00
	<u>\$ 150.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

**Cemetery**

Appropriation .....	\$	1,490.37	
Transfer from Reserve .....		775.00	
Transferred from Int. Cemetery Perp. Care Fund. ....		503.69	
Income from Trust Funds .....		321.80	
			\$ 3,090.86

**Payments:**

Equipment for men .....	\$	21.60
Telephone .....		35.25
Fuel .....		95.80
Light .....		35.72
Grass seed .....		140.00
Equipment and repairs .....		987.89
Motor repairs and parts .....		147.58
Gasoline and oil .....		84.86
Tools, hardware and supplies .....		75.22
Materials .....		178.41
Building repairs and upkeep .....		785.17
Association dues and expenses .....		4.80
Weed killer .....		90.40
Grading .....		88.00
Lettering and cutting steps .....		216.00
Office supplies .....		79.31
Postage .....		11.75
All other .....		13.10

Total Payments .....	\$	3,090.86
----------------------	----	----------

**Cemetery—Salaries and Wages**

Appropriation .....	\$	37,088.56
---------------------	----	-----------

**Payments:**

Superintendent .....	\$	4,039.00
Clerk .....		1,806.20
Labor .....		30,395.48

Total Payments .....	\$	36,240.68
Balance to Revenue .....		847.88
	\$	37,088.56

**Cemetery—Overtime**

Appropriation .....	\$	2,000.00
Payments .....	\$	1,570.55
Balance to Revenue .....		429.45
	\$	2,000.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Cemetery—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....		\$	3,860.10
Payments .....	\$	3,540.79	
Balance to Revenue .....		319.31	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,860.10</u>

## Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests .....		\$	24,391.00
Deposited in Savings Bank .....	\$	22,769.00	
Transfer to Trust Funds.....		1,622.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>24,391.00</u>

## Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$	50.00
Payments .....	<u>\$</u>	<u>50.00</u>

## Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	5,442.63
Receipts .....		8,810.97
	<u>\$</u>	<u>14,253.60</u>

### Payments:

Telephone .....	\$	82.95
Office supplies .....		15.62
Postage, stationery and printing .....		61.25
Advertising .....		29.96
Typewriter maintenance .....		7.50
Association dues and expenses .....		58.33
Use of auto .....		200.00
Prints .....		1.12
Building repairs and improvements .....		297.83
Fuel .....		332.41
Light .....		49.21
Water and services .....		55.60
Painting flagpole .....		20.00
Crypts .....		2,883.45
Plants .....		16.00
Rental of equipment.....		56.00
Materials .....		994.69
Equipment and repairs .....		734.13
Hardware, tools and supplies .....		145.93
Gasoline and oil .....		272.30
Motor repairs .....		408.10
Trees .....		200.00
Grass seed .....		323.00
Fertilizer .....		1,298.80
Sky-spraying .....		161.70
Lettering and cutting steps, plates.....		932.00
Accrued interest on bonds purchased.....		372.95

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Refund on lot returned.....	50.00	
All other .....	5.65	
<b>Total Payments .....</b>	<b>\$ 10,066.48</b>	
Transfer to Loam account.....	3,000.00	
Transfer to Cemetery Account.....	503.69	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	683.43	
		<b>\$ 14,253.60</b>

## Cemetery—Painting House and Barn

Appropriation .....		\$ 650.00
Payment .....	\$ 645.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	5.00	
		<b>\$ 650.00</b>

## Cemetery—New Oil Burner

Appropriation .....		\$ 400.00
Payments .....	\$ 369.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	31.00	
		<b>\$ 400.00</b>

## Cemetery—Tree Work

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,000.00
Payments: Pruning trees .....	\$ 977.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	23.00	
		<b>\$ 1,000.00</b>

## Cemetery—Loam

Transfer from Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds .....		\$ 3,000.00
Payments .....	\$ 2,999.25	
Balance to Revenue.....	.75	
		<b>\$ 3,000.00</b>

## Restoration Old Part of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 1,670.00	
Appropriation .....	3,500.00	
		<b>\$ 5,170.00</b>
Payments: Contract .....	\$ 2,856.00	
Encumbered .....	1,240.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	1,074.00	
		<b>\$ 5,170.00</b>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Cemetery—Road Construction

Appropriation .....	\$	4,440.00	
Transfer from Sale of Lots and Graves.....		60.00	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 4,500.00
Payments: Contract.....	\$	4,496.50	
Balance to Revenue.....		3.50	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 4,500.00</u>

## Cemetery—Contract Development

Appropriation .....			\$ 2,750.00
Payments: Contract work .....	\$	2,720.96	
Balance to Revenue.....		29.04	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 2,750.00</u>

## Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	60.00	
Sale of Grave.....		120.00	
		<u>          </u>	\$ 180.00
Transfer to Cemetery—Road Construction.....	\$	60.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		120.00	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 180.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

### Interest

Appropriation .....		\$ 10,650.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans .....	\$ 1,706.06	
School Loans .....	3,975.00	
Sewer Construction Loans .....	1,691.50	
Street Construction Loans .....	376.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit .....	899.78	
Total Payments .....	\$ 8,648.34	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,001.66	
		<u>\$ 10,650.00</u>

### Maturing Debt

Appropriation .....		\$ 92,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans .....	\$ 17,000.00	
Sewer Loans .....	51,000.00	
Street Loans .....	24,000.00	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$ 92,000.00</u>

### Temporary Loans

Borrowed .....	\$ 400,000.00
Notes paid .....	<u>\$ 400,000.00</u>

### Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 42.60	
Licenses issued .....	3,629.40	
		\$ 3,672.00
Payments: To County .....	\$ 3,625.80	
Balance, December 31, 1951 .....	46.20	
		<u>\$ 3,672.00</u>

### Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees .....		\$ 154,127.52
Paid to Federal Government .....	\$ 154,052.08	
Refunded (School Lunch Employees) .....	75.44	
		<u>\$ 154,127.52</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1951.....		\$	492.89
Payment .....	\$	.44	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		492.45	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>492.89</u>

## Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	302.40	
Premium from sale of bonds.....		3,453.60	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,756.00</u>
Payments: Preparation and authentication of bonds ....	\$	2,430.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		1,326.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>3,756.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

### Oakland Hall Fund

Interest Received .....		\$	296.25
Payments: Encyclopoedia set.....	\$	125.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		171.25	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>296.25</u>

### Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	5.00	
Interest Received .....		45.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>50.00</u>
Payments:			
Citizenship Prizes .....	\$	40.00	
To Trust Fund.....		10.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>50.00</u>
Total Payments .....			<u>50.00</u>

### Mary L. Peabody Fund

Interest Received .....	\$	137.98
Payments: For charity .....	\$	<u>137.98</u>

### Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	4,049.16	
Received from rent of Town Farm .....		500.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,549.16</u>
Payment .....	\$	100.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		4,449.16	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,549.16</u>

### Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts .....	\$	30.00	
Charged to Excess and Deficiency.....		144.40	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>174.40</u>
Payments:			
Non-alcoholic beverage license .....	\$	10.00	
Fees refunded .....		20.00	
1950 Wiring permit fee.....		8.00	
1950 Sewer connection charge.....		136.40	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>174.40</u>
Total Payments .....			<u>174.40</u>



# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Tax Refunds

1950 Taxes .....	\$ 351.56	
1951 Taxes .....	4,250.35	
1950 Poll Taxes .....	2.00	
1951 Poll Taxes .....	32.00	
1950 Motor Excise .....	1,099.72	
1951 Motor Excise .....	4,724.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$ 10,460.61
Taxes abated after payment was made .....		<u>\$ 10,460.61</u>

## Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.—Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 6.79	
Received .....	20.51	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency.....	103.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 130.30
Payments .....	\$ 12.18	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	118.12	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 130.30</u>

## Trust Funds

Transfer from Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	\$ 1,622.00	
Withdrawals from funds for re-investment .....	27,651.75	
	<hr/>	\$ 29,273.75
Payments: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G" .....		<u>\$ 29,273.75</u>

## Agency

Appropriation State Taxes .....	\$ 115,738.38	
Appropriation County Taxes.....	115,013.62	
	<hr/>	\$ 230,752.00
Overestimated in 1950.....	4,394.42	
Underestimated in 1951 to be raised in 1952.....	22,113.67	
	<hr/>	\$ 257,260.09
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax .....	\$ 38,175.47	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	34,924.21	
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	1,303.76	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	567.21	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	336.06	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit .....	4,208.56	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Rentals .....	5,054.40	
County Tax .....	76,867.95	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment .....	41,090.49	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 202,528.11	
Underestimated in 1950, raised in 1951.....	11,407.56	
Water Assessment paid by Water Department.....	21,844.53	
Overestimated in 1951, applicable to 1952 taxes.....	17,085.47	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	4,394.42	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 257,260.09</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 510,594.15	
<b>Receipts</b> .....	4,387,253.13	
	<hr/>	\$4,897,847.28
<b>Payments</b> .....	\$3,981,734.97	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	916,112.31	
	<hr/>	<u>\$4,897,847.28</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## WATER

### Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1951..... \$ 98,904.08

#### Receipts:

Water Rates .....	\$ 127,942.45	
Services .....	11,593.62	
Hydrant Rental .....	27,650.00	
Miscellaneous, Jobbing .....	5,509.62	
Liens added to 1950 Taxes.....	373.05	
Liens added to 1951 Taxes.....	1,998.15	
Revenue Consumers Guarantee.....	538.48	
Guarantee Deposits .....	10,510.00	
Mains in Private Ways .....	17,300.49	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund .....	2,117.74	
Workingmen's Compensation .....	580.00	
Refund telephone .....	9.56	
	<hr/>	\$ 206,123.16
		<hr/>
		\$ 305,027.24

#### Payments:

Maintenance .....	\$ 150,430.98	
Cost of Living Increase.....	5,352.40	
Overtime .....	3,371.23	
Travel out of Commonwealth .....	100.00	
Mains Extension .....	30,132.20	
Mains in Private Ways .....	13,980.37	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits .....	2,117.74	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits .....	651.43	
Refunds—Mains in Private Ways Deposits.....	2,775.28	
New Equipment .....	335.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 209,246.63	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	95,780.61	
	<hr/>	\$ 305,027.24
		<hr/>

### Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation .....	\$ 27,233.13	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account .....	64,660.38	
Transfer from Salaries and Wages.....	52,573.23	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	6,170.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 150,636.74
Payments:		
Cost of water .....	\$ 21,844.53	
Bond retirement .....	26,000.00	
Interest on bonds .....	2,358.51	
Materials and supplies .....	47,654.71	
Labor .....	52,573.23	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 150,430.98	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....	205.76	
	<hr/>	\$ 150,636.74
		<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation .....	\$	5,916.00	
Appropriation—General Levy .....		871.20	
			\$ 6,787.20
Payments .....	\$	5,352.40	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....		1,434.80	
			\$ 6,787.20

## Water—Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$	3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		500.00	
			\$ 3,500.00
Payments .....	\$	3,371.23	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....		128.77	
			\$ 3,500.00

## Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$	100.00
Payments .....	\$	100.00

## Water—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$	5,000.00
Payments: .....	\$	335.00
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve.....		4,665.00
		<hr/>
	\$	5,000.00

## Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$	3,613.70	
Appropriation .....		25,000.00	
Transfer from Salaries and Wages .....		5,032.10	
Mains in Private Ways .....		2,538.91	
			\$ 36,184.71
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages .....	\$	5,032.10	
Materials and Supplies .....		25,100.10	
Total Payments .....	\$	30,132.20	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....		6,052.51	
			\$ 36,184.71

## Water—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$	69,724.26
Payments:			
Maintenance .....	\$	52,573.23	
Mains in Private Ways.....		2,538.91	
Mains Extension .....		5,032.10	
Total Payments .....	\$	60,144.24	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve.....		9,580.02	
		\$	69,724.26



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Mains in Private Ways—Deposit Account

Deposits .....		\$ 17,300.49
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 2,538.91	
Materials .....	11,441.46	
Use of equipment .....	544.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 14,525.21	
Returned to Depositors .....	2,775.28	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 17,300.49</u>

### Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 4,128.19	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency .....	45,871.81	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 50,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors) .....	\$ 14,525.21	
Balance, December 31, 1951 .....	35,474.79	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 50,000.00</u>

### Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts .....	\$ 187,178.34	
Balance from Maintenance Account .....	205.76	
Balance from Salaries and Wages .....	9,580.02	
Balance from Cost of Living Increase Account .....	1,434.80	
Balance from Overtime Account .....	128.77	
Balance from New Equipment Account .....	4,665.00	
Balance from Mains Extension Account .....	6,052.51	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 209,245.20
Appropriations .....	\$ 135,973.39	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account .....	65,730.61	
Transfer to Reserve Fund .....	6,670.00	
Transfer to Revenue Account of 1952 .....	871.20	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 209,245.20</u>

### Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1951 .....	\$ 89,660.34	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve .....	65,730.61	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 155,390.95
Transfer to Maintenance Account .....	\$ 64,660.38	
Transfer to Mains Extension .....	25,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 89,660.38	
Balance, December 31, 1951 .....	65,730.57	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 155,390.95</u>

# SUMMARY OF

DR.

## Balances:

Overlay of 1950 .....	\$ 17,904.10
Overlay Reserve .....	17,249.34
Departmental .....	142,077.83
Encumbered .....	11,844.24
Water .....	7,741.89
Water Service Deposits .....	655.00
Water Surplus Account .....	89,660.34
Tailings Account .....	492.89
Sale of Lots and Graves .....	60.00
Dog Licenses .....	42.60
Premium on Bonds .....	302.40
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions .....	6.79
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	22.75
County Tax .....	4,371.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 292,431.84

## Appropriations:

General Departments .....	\$2,431,556.30
Water Department .....	136,844.59
State Assessments .....	115,738.38
County Tax .....	80,929.11
County Tuberculosis Hospital .....	34,084.51
Overlay of 1951 .....	36,290.52
	<hr/>
	2,835,443.41

## Transfers:

From Reserve Fund to Departments .....	\$ 26,688.78
Excess and Deficiency .....	30,103.00
Street Betterments .....	1,782.51
Overlay Reserve .....	17,249.34
Sale of Lots and Graves .....	60.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests .....	1,622.00
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	3,503.69
School Lunch Program (Soc. Sec. and Withholding) .....	273.70
Overlay of 1951 .....	351.90
Overlay Reserve .....	27,276.18
Water Surplus .....	65,730.61
Water—Interdepartmental .....	149,734.83
General—Interdepartmental .....	6,423.62
	<hr/>
	330,800.16

## Receipts:

### General Departments:

U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children .....	\$ 93,411.40
Old Age Assistance Recoveries .....	3,630.27
School Lunch Program .....	49,923.36
School Athletic Fund .....	10,552.34
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund .....	418.27
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests .....	24,391.00
Interest on Trust Funds .....	10,807.18
Premium on Bonds .....	3,453.60
Withholding Tax .....	153,786.48
School Lunch Program (Soc. Sec. and Withholding) .....	341.04
Dog Licenses .....	3,629.40
Sale of Lots and Graves .....	120.00
Chapter 90—State and County .....	2,267.38
Gov. Stoughton Fund .....	500.00
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions .....	20.51
Damage to Police car .....	121.30
Damages at Highway yard .....	27.07
Telephone refund .....	4.78
Other Departmental Refunds .....	1,915.21
	<hr/>
	359,320.59

### Water Department:

Guarantee Deposits .....	\$ 10,510.00
Mains in Private Ways .....	17,300.49
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits .....	2,117.74
	<hr/>
	29,928.23

### Bond Issues and Loans:

Sewer Construction .....	\$ 75,000.00
Elementary School Construction .....	900,000.00
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	400,000.00
Loan in Anticipation of Bond Issue .....	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	1,385,000.00

Drawn from Bank for Re-investment .....	27,651.75
Refunds from General Cash .....	10,490.61
State Assessments underestimated in 1951 .....	22,113.67

\$5,293,180.26

# EXPENDITURES

CR.

## Expenditures:

General Departments .....	\$3,086,270.87
Water Department .....	209,246.63
State Assessments .....	84,569.67
County Tax .....	76,867.95
County Tuberculosis Hospital .....	41,090.49
Dog Licenses to County .....	3,625.80
Withholding Taxes .....	153,786.48
Social Security and Withholding—School Lunch .....	614.74
Registering deeds—Tax Possessions .....	12.18
Re-investment Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	29,273.75
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	400,000.00
Loans in Anticipation of Bond Issue .....	40,000.00
Premium on Bonds .....	2,430.00
School Lunch Program .....	53,289.34
School Athletic Fund .....	6,981.49
Tailings Account .....	.44

## Refunds:

1950 Taxes .....	351.56
1951 Taxes .....	4,250.35
Poll Taxes .....	34.00
1950 Motor Excise .....	1,099.72
1951 Motor Excise .....	4,724.98
Estimated Receipts .....	30.00

\$4,198,550.44

## Transfers:

Reserve Fund .....	\$ 30,000.00
Fairbanks Road to Street Betterments .....	944.03
Ferncroft Road to Street Betterments .....	838.48
Land—New Fire Station to Revenue .....	5,000.00
Fire Station Construction to Revenue .....	45,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund for re-investment .....	1,622.00
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund to Loam .....	3,000.00
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund to Cemetery .....	503.69
Abatement Smoke Nuisance to Revenue .....	22.75
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund to Revenue .....	21,844.53
County Tuberculosis Hospital to Revenue .....	4,371.67
Overlay of 1950 to Overlay Reserve .....	17,904.10
Overlay of 1951—Abatements .....	26,998.87
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund .....	17,249.34
State Aid to Highway to Excess and Deficiency .....	3,000.00
Sale of Lots and Graves to Cemetery Road Const. ....	60.00
Wire Overtime to Salaries and Wages .....	618.95

178,978.41

154,371.60

## Water—Interdepartmental .....

Departmental Balances to Revenue .....	\$ 52,177.74
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve .....	22,066.86
Departmental Balances carried forward .....	470,007.59
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	11,415.12
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit .....	1,609.19
County Tax .....	4,061.16
Tailings Account .....	492.45
Dog Licenses .....	46.20
Premium on Bonds .....	1,326.00
Deposit for Deeds—Tax Possessions .....	118.12
Overlay of 1951 .....	9,643.55
Overlay Reserve .....	27,276.18
Sale of Lots and Graves .....	120.00
Water Surplus Account .....	65,730.57
Account for Mains in Private Ways .....	35,474.79
Water Guarantee Deposits .....	75.00

701,640.52

## Encumbered Balances:

Central Fire Station Alterations .....	\$ 3,782.00
Permanent Construction .....	4,599.43
Alvin Avenue .....	6,600.00
Fairbanks Road .....	1,546.28
Vose Hill Road .....	1,388.46
Chapter 90, Squantum Street .....	24,492.00
Andrews Playground .....	3,076.12
Mary C. Lane Playground .....	1,478.18
Christmas lighting .....	29.22
Restoration old part of Cemetery .....	1,240.00

48,231.69

## Water Surplus Deficit Balance 1950 .....

## State Assessments underestimated in 1950 .....

.04

11,407.56

\$5,293,180.26

# BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

### Cash:

#### In Banks and Offices:

General .....	\$916,112.31
Water .....	95,780.61
Water, Petty Cash .....	25.00

**\$1,011,917.92**  
4,433.49

Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits .....

### Accounts Receivable:

1951 Taxes—Real and Personal .....		39,951.81
1950 Motor Excise .....	\$ 1,435.93	
1951 Motor Excise .....	18,914.86	

20,350.79

### Special Assessments:

Sidewalk Assessments added to 1951 Taxes .....	\$ 8.49
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1951 .....	5,508.58
Sewer Assessments added to 1951 Taxes .....	506.18
Street Betterment Assessments added 1951 Taxes .....	625.93
1951 Committed Interest .....	354.67
Tree Warden Accounts Receivable added to 1951 Taxes .....	5.00

7,008.85

### Departmental:

Aid to Dependent Children .....	\$ 1,616.73
Cemetery .....	21,700.67
Forestry .....	225.50
Highway .....	814.75
Old Age Assistance .....	30.70
Police .....	192.00
School .....	872.35
Sewer Private .....	3.28
Thacher Building .....	5.35
Veterans' Benefits .....	494.37

25,955.70

### Water:

Rates .....	\$ 8,147.88
Services .....	1,786.17
Miscellaneous Jobbing .....	1,781.06
Liens added 1951 Taxes .....	808.40
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee .....	54.00

12,577.51

TAX TITLES .....

1,906.96

TAX POSSESSIONS .....

2,246.95

STATE ASSESSMENTS UNDERESTIMATED in 1951 to be raised in 1952:

Metropolitan Park Tax .....	\$ 14,109.80
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance .....	.20
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	168.03
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund .....	21.57

14,299.60

COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL ASSESSMENT .....

7,814.07

1952 REVENUE ACCOUNT .....

81,760.46

CHAPTER 90—SQUANTUM STREET, Reimbursement State and County

20,319.56

\$1,250,543.67



# DECEMBER 31, 1951

## LIABILITIES

CONSUMERS' GUARANTEE DEPOSIT FUND .....	\$ 4,433.49
TAILINGS ACCOUNT .....	492.45
DEPOSITS FOR DEEDS, RECORDING, ETC.,—Tax Possessions.....	118.12
OVERLAY OF 1951 .....	9,643.55
OVERLAY RESERVE .....	27,276.18

### STATE ASSESSMENTS OVERESTIMATED IN 1951:

South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	\$ 11,415.12
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency .....	1,609.19
	13,024.31

COUNTY TAX .....	4,061.16
------------------	----------

### REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:

Motor Excise Tax Revenue .....	\$ 20,350.79
Special Assessments Revenue .....	7,008.85
Departmental Revenue .....	25,955.70
Water Revenue .....	12,577.51
Tax Title Revenue .....	1,906.96
Tax Possessions Revenue .....	2,246.95
	70,046.76

PREMIUM ON BONDS .....	1,326.00
------------------------	----------

SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS AND GRAVES .....	120.00
--	--------

DOG LICENSES .....	46.20
--------------------	-------

### DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:

Committee—East Milton Fire Station .....	\$ 8,000.00
Sewer Construction .....	79,055.85
Sewer Assessment Refunds .....	1,384.88
Thistle Avenue .....	1,601.10
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance .....	8,688.61
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration .....	10,616.24
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children .....	1,543.49
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration .....	1,076.80
Recovery—Old Age Assistance .....	2,356.44
Elementary School Construction .....	326,262.01
New Junior High School .....	237.36
School Teachers Retirement .....	619.72
Acquiring Land, Belcher School .....	5,000.00
Committee—New Glover School .....	2,200.00
School Lunch Program .....	3,154.99
School Athletic Fund .....	4,413.48
Committee—War Memorial .....	1,000.00
Proposal to Enlarge Central Library .....	3,000.00
Nathaniel T. Kidder Library Fund .....	3,944.78
Committee—Insurance Requirements .....	250.00
Committee—Municipal Incinerator .....	98.00
Committee—Financial Planning .....	200.00
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	683.43
Oakland Hall Fund .....	171.25
Gov. Stoughton Fund .....	4,449.16
	470,007.59

### BALANCES ENCUMBERED:

Alterations Central Fire Station .....	\$ 3,782.00
Permanent Construction .....	4,599.43
Alvin Avenue .....	6,600.00
Fairbanks Road .....	1,546.28
Vose Hill Road .....	1,388.46
Chapter 90—Squantum Street .....	24,492.00
Andrews Playground .....	3,076.12
Mary C. Lane Playground .....	1,478.18
Christmas lighting .....	29.22
Restoration Old Part of Cemetery .....	1,240.00
	48,231.69

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY .....	470,435.81
-----------------------------	------------

AID TO HIGHWAY REVENUE .....	30,000.00
------------------------------	-----------

### WATER:

Surplus Account .....	65,730.57
Guarantee Deposits .....	75.00
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways .....	35,474.79

\$1,250,543.67

# BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due .....	\$ 68,500.26
---------------------------------------	--------------

<u>\$ 68,500.26</u>
---------------------

Trust and Investment Funds .....	\$ 414,682.63
----------------------------------	---------------

<u>\$ 414,682.63</u>
----------------------

Net Funded or Fixed Debt .....	\$1,255,000.00
--------------------------------	----------------

<u>\$1,255,000.00</u>
-----------------------

# DECEMBER 31, 1951

## LIABILITIES

### Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1952	\$ 2,428.87	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1953	1,773.52	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954	1,307.45	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	1,102.32	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	762.47	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	762.47	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	169.66	
		\$ 8,306.76
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1952	\$ 10,169.46	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1953	9,853.56	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954	8,740.42	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	8,056.05	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	7,331.25	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	5,919.82	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	4,800.90	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	3,364.47	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	987.89	
		59,273.82
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1952	\$ 194.18	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1953	166.33	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1954	127.46	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1955	111.10	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1956	89.26	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	83.85	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	68.78	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	49.47	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	29.25	
		919.68
		<u>\$ 68,500.26</u>

### Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	\$ 5,574.11	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,899.68	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	11,165.59	
Public Library Fund	25,551.94	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	322,560.25	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,523.54	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	19,957.00	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,050.89	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,433.85	
		<u>\$ 414,682.63</u>

### Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1947	\$ 8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1948	16,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1949	42,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1950	60,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1951	75,000.00	
		\$ 201,000.00
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	\$ 46,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "A"	400,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "B"	500,000.00	
		946,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	\$ 3,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	5,000.00	
Water Loan of 1947	3,000.00	
Water Loan of 1948	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1949	6,000.00	
		85,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1947	\$ 5,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1948	12,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1949	6,000.00	
		23,000.00
		<u>\$1,255,000.00</u>

# TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

## TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT 1951

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1951	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1951
<b>1950</b>										
Real and Personal .....	34,277.43				33,864.77		255.46	.12	157.08	1,436.05
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	13,946.01	2,049.30		2.01	14,177.38		383.89			
Forestry .....	60.00				60.00					
Water Liens .....	383.55				383.55					
Sewer Assessments .....	187.18				187.18					
Betterment Assessments .....	582.93				582.93					
Sidewalk Assessments .....	5.66				5.66					
Committed Interest .....	204.05				204.05					
Unapportioned Betterments .....	15,825.33				4,916.09	10,480.96	428.28			
Unapportioned Sidewalk .....	378.12					378.12				
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	65,850.26	2,049.30		2.01	54,381.61	10,859.08	1,067.63	.12	157.08	1,436.05
<b>1951</b>										
Real and Personal .....		1,822,024.16			1,761,322.55		20,182.62		567.18	39,951.81
Polls .....		14,280.00			12,098.00		2,182.00			
Motor Vehicle Excise .....		248,190.70			220,282.74		8,082.10			18,914.86
Forestry .....		160.00			155.00					5.00
Water Liens .....		2,796.05			1,987.65					808.40
Sewer Assessments .....		3,111.73			2,605.55					506.18
Betterment Assessments .....		11,827.44			11,201.51					625.93
Sidewalk Assessments .....		224.50			216.01					8.49
Committed Interest .....		3,548.76			3,194.09					354.67
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- ments Paid in Advance .....			571.20		571.20					
Unapportioned Betterments Paid in Advance .....			4,488.12		4,488.12					
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assess- ments Paid in Advance .....			79.25		79.25					
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- ments .....		12,505.76			6,997.18					5,508.58
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments .....		1,108.51			589.85		17.41			501.25
Interest on Deferred Taxes .....			1,050.66		1,050.66					
Lien Certificates .....			117.00		117.00					
<b>TOTALS</b> .....		2,119,716.61	6,306.23		2,026,956.36		31,314.13		567.18	67,185.17

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Collector.



# TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

## DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR 1951

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1951	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1951
Cemetery .....	23,403.74	23,769.65	.....	.....	25,073.72	435.20	.....	.....	.....	21,669.47
Forestry .....	713.00	4,396.42	.....	.....	4,667.50	36.50	19.92	.....	160.00	225.50
Police .....	375.00	5,163.00	.....	.....	5,346.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	192.00
Old Age Assistance .....	1,244.38	77,248.23	.....	.....	77,830.62	1.67	.....	629.62	.....	30.70
Welfare .....	454.82	3,258.78	.....	.....	711.48	8.00	2,995.12	.....	.....	.....
Aid to Dependent Children..	1,474.24	4,762.14	.....	.....	4,619.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,616.73
Highway .....	430.37	2,089.69	.....	.....	1,705.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	814.75
School .....	862.52	990.00	.....	.....	917.50	.....	62.27	.....	.....	872.75
Thacher Building .....	.....	64.20	.....	.....	58.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.35
Veterans' Benefits .....	.....	7,941.13	.....	.....	5,063.44	.....	2,383.32	.....	.....	494.37
Health .....	.....	3,405.04	.....	.....	3,405.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Private Work .....	.....	1,895.98	.....	.....	1,892.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.28
Park .....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Library .....	.....	360.00	.....	.....	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>28,963.07</b>	<b>135,385.26</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>131,691.81</b>	<b>481.37</b>	<b>5,480.63</b>	<b>629.62</b>	<b>160.00</b>	<b>25,924.90</b>

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR 1951

Water .....	21,265.99	183,319.16	.....	.....	173,294.17	244.49	10,438.57	.....	.....	20,667.92
-------------	-----------	------------	-------	-------	------------	--------	-----------	-------	-------	-----------

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Collector.

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1951			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand .....	\$ 510,594.15	
	Receipts for the year .....		4,387,253.13
	Selectmen's Warrants paid .....	\$3,981,734.97	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	916,112.31	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$4,897,847.28	\$4,897,847.28

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1951			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand .....	\$ 98,904.08	
	Receipts for the year .....		206,123.16
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid .....	\$209,246.63	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	95,780.61	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$305,027.24	\$305,027.24

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 170.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....		1,000.00
	Interest .....		28.84
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 28.84	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	170.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,199.47	\$1,199.47

### E. G. Tucker Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....		1,000.00
	Interest .....		28.80
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 28.80	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,197.28	\$1,197.28

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Herrick Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....		\$8,000.00
	Interest .....		200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,200.00	\$8,200.00

## Jason Reed Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....		\$ 626.67
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....		2,000.00
	Interest .....		64.16
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 64.16	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	2,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,690.83	\$2,690.83

## Charles T. Pierce Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....		\$1,489.86
	Interest .....		33.68
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,523.54	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,523.54	\$1,523.54

## Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....		\$1,402.15
	Interest .....		31.70
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,433.85	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,433.85	\$1,433.85

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....		\$ 7,508.25
	Milton Savings Bank .....		661.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....		290,000.00
	Deposits to fund .....		24,391.00
	Interest .....		8,810.97
	Paid, for Cemetery uses .....	\$ 8,438.02	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	2,625.50	
	Milton Savings Bank .....	661.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	290,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63 .....	29,273.75	
	Interest paid in purchasing .....		
	Treasury Bonds next above .....	372.95	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$331,371.22	\$331,371.22

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,897.68	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63 .....	8,000.00	
	Interest .....	267.91	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 2,165.59	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63 .....	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$11,165.59	\$11,165.59

## Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	5,000.00	
	Interest .....	137.98	
	Paid, for distribution, u/w .....	\$ 137.98	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	5,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$5,712.09	\$5,712.09

## Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 65.46	
	Account of principal .....	27.13	
	Account of interest .....	1,800.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	5.00	
	Interest in general cash .....	47.09	
	Interest earned in 1951 .....		
	Paid: a/c prizes, u/w .....	\$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....		
	Account of principal .....	65.46	
	Account of interest .....	39.22	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	1,800.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,944.68	\$1,944.68

## Oakland Hall Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	\$ 3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	50.89	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	9,000.00	
	Interest .....	297.29	
	Paid, for books, u/w .....	\$ 125.00	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	51.93	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	9,000.00	
	Balance in General Cash .....	171.25	
		<hr/>	
		\$12,348.18	\$12,348.18



# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds .....	\$3,250.81	
	Received from Trustee .....		1,195.18
	Paid: for Library uses.....	\$ 501.21	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds .....	3,944.78	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$4,445.99	\$4,445.99

## William B. Weston Bequest

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund is now with the Massachusetts Life Fund. The Town's balance on December 31, 1950, was 172.75 Units of said Fund, and 92 cents.

On December 14, 1951, the units were split up four-for-one.

For 1951, income added to principal was \$777.38, and capital gains \$310.95. The total of these amounts was converted to units of the Fund, and the new balance now is 729.87 units and eleven cents. Unit value is \$28.02.

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

#### Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$322,560.25  
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82,  
Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

#### Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$5,574.11  
The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Select-  
men of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the  
income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

#### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$11,165.59

#### EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands  
of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts  
. . . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for  
the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested  
by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof  
shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the  
said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same  
shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement  
or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said  
authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of....., the Cemetery and the  
Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the  
late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire  
for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

#### Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$2,626.67

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,170.63

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,168.48

#### Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$8,000.00

#### Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,523.54  
Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed  
to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for  
the care of my family lot."

#### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,433.85

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$12,223.18  
The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees  
of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,904.68

#### EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

“To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

“The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

“The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year.”

PERCY E. SHELDON,  
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

### Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.  
Eighteenth:

“I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine.”

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

### Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1951

#### Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
48.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	\$1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 47 inclusive, \$47,000 paid.

#### Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
76 and 77.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 75 inclusive, \$75,000 paid. No. 76 registered.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Water Loan of 1928

**\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928**

**Rate: 3¾%**

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
65.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	\$1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 64 inclusive, \$64,000 paid.  
Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

### Water Loan of 1928

**\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928**

**Rate: 4%**

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
78 to 80.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	\$3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 77 inclusive, \$77,000 paid.

### Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

**\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938**

**Rate: 1¼%**

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
421.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1952	\$1,000	Outstanding
422.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 408 to 420 inclusive, \$13,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 and 26.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, \$24,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

## Water Loan of 1940

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1⅞%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23 and 24.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive, \$22,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

## Water Loan of 1941

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 and 22.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, \$20,000 paid.  
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 .....	\$1,000	March 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
12 .....	1,000	March 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
13 .....	1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14 .....	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15 .....	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive, \$10,000 paid.

## Water Main Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
527 to 529.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$3,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 515 to 526 inclusive, \$12,000 paid.

## Water Main Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
623 to 626 .....	\$1,000	May 1, 1952	\$4,000	Outstanding
627 to 630.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	4,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 611 to 622 inclusive, \$12,000 paid.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Water Main Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
712 and 713 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
714 and 715 .....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
716 and 717 .....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 708 to 711, \$4,000 paid.

### Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
290 to 306 .....	\$1,000	July 1, 1952	\$17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323 .....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335 .....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$46,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 289 inclusive, \$289,000 paid.

### Elementary School Construction

#### Loan, 1950—Series "A"

\$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated Feb. 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 40 .....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	\$40,000	Outstanding
41 to 80 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	40,000	Outstanding
81 to 120 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	40,000	Outstanding
121 to 160 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	40,000	Outstanding
161 to 200 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	40,000	Outstanding
201 to 240 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	40,000	Outstanding
241 to 280 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	40,000	Outstanding
281 to 320 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

\$400,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. None paid.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Elementary School Construction

#### Loan, 1950—Series "B"

\$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated Sept. 1, 1951

Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 50 .....	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1952	\$50,000	Outstanding
51 to 100 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1953	50,000	Outstanding
101 to 150 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1954	50,000	Outstanding
151 to 200 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1955	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1956	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1957	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

\$500,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. None paid.

#### Sewer Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
562 to 569 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$8,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 530 to 561 inclusive, \$32,000 paid.

#### Sewer Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
655 to 662 .....	\$1,000	May 1, 1952	\$8,000	Outstanding
663 to 670 .....	1,000	May 1, 1953	8,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 631 to 654 inclusive, \$24,000 paid.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sewer Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
756 to 769 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$14,000	Outstanding
770 to 783 .....	1,000	April 1, 1953	14,000	Outstanding
784 to 797 .....	1,000	April 1, 1954	14,000	Outstanding

\$42,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 728 to 755 inclusive, \$28,000 paid.

### Sewer Construction Loan of 1950

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1950.

Rate: 1.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 to 20 .....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1952	\$10,000	Outstanding
21 to 30 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1953	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1954	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding

\$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive, \$10,000 paid.

### Sewer Construction Loan 1951

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1951

Rate: 1.30%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 15 .....	\$1,000	Oct. 1, 1952	\$15,000	Outstanding
16 to 25 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1953	10,000	Outstanding
26 to 35 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1954	10,000	Outstanding
36 to 45 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
46 to 55 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
56 to 65 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
66 to 75 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding

\$75,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. None paid. None registered.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Street Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
590 to 594.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$5,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 570 to 589 inclusive, \$20,000 paid.

## Street Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
689 to 694.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1952	\$6,000	Outstanding
695 to 700.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	6,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 671 to 688 inclusive, \$18,000 paid.

## Street Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
722 and 723 .....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
724 and 725 .....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
726 and 727 .....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 718 to 721 inclusive, \$4,000 paid.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924.....	\$3,000
Water Loan of 1927.....	10,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.).....	6,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.).....	18,000
Water Loan of 1938.....	2,000
Water Loan of 1939.....	6,000
Water Loan of 1940.....	8,000
Water Loan of 1941.....	10,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946.....	5,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1947.....	3,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1948.....	8,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1949.....	6,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	46,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "A".....	400,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "B".....	500,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1947.....	8,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1948.....	16,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1949.....	42,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1950.....	60,000
Street Const. Loan of 1947.....	5,000
Street Const. Loan of 1948.....	12,000
Street Const. Loan of 1949.....	6,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1951.....	75,000
	<hr/>
	\$1,255,000

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes outstanding December 31, 1951.

	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1952.....	\$24,000	\$107,000	\$ 55,000	\$13,000	\$199,000
1953.....	21,000	107,000	42,000	8,000	178,000
1954.....	16,000	102,000	34,000	2,000	154,000
1955.....	11,000	90,000	20,000		121,000
1956.....	9,000	90,000	20,000		119,000
1957.....	4,000	90,000	20,000		114,000
1958.....		90,000	10,000		100,000
1959.....		90,000			90,000
1960.....		90,000			90,000
1961.....		90,000			90,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$85,000	\$946,000	\$201,000	\$23,000	\$1,255,000



---

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
AND THE  
SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
*For the Year 1951*

---

---



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee . . . . .	358
School Calendar . . . . .	358
Executive Officers . . . . .	359
School Physician and Nurse . . . . .	359
School Dentist . . . . .	359
Supervisor of Attendance . . . . .	359
 Report of School Committee: . . . . .	 360
Financial Statements . . . . .	362
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer . . . . .	363
 Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	 364
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . . .	369
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . . . . .	372
Reports on Promotion of Health:	
Report of School Physician . . . . .	374
Report of School Nurse . . . . .	375
Report of School Dentist . . . . .	377
 Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . . .	379
Rule for Tuition Fees . . . . .	379
No-School Signal . . . . .	379
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils . . . . .	380
Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton . . . . .	381
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1951 . . . . .	382
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1951 . . . . .	384
Roster of Principals and Teachers . . . . .	385
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds . . . . .	390
School Mechanics . . . . .	390
Bus Matrons . . . . .	390
School Lunch Program . . . . .	391
High School Graduating Class of 1951 . . . . .	392
Honor Roll for Class of 1951 . . . . .	394
Statistics for Class of 1951 . . . . .	395
Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School . . . . .	396

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1951-1952

	<i>Term Expires in March of</i>
Joseph C. Mahoney..... 9 Columbine Road, Milton	1952
Harry E. Carlson..... 84 Audubon Road, Milton	1952
Paul W. Knight..... 14 Belvoir Road, Milton	1953
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards..... 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1953
Everett C. Myers..... 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1954
Mrs. Harriet M. Melley..... 49 Plymouth Avenue, Milton	1954

## ORGANIZATION

Joseph C. Mahoney .....	Chairman
Everett C. Myers .....	Secretary

## MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

---

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1951-1952

Schools open on Wednesday, September 5, 1951

Schools close on Friday, December 21, 1951

Schools open on Wednesday, January 2, 1952

Schools close on Friday, February 15, 1952

Schools open on Monday, February 25, 1952

Schools close on Thursday, April 10, 1952

Schools open on Monday, April 21, 1952

Schools close on Friday, June 20, 1952

Schools will also be closed on October 12 and 26, 1951; November 22 and 23, 1951; May 30, 1952 and June 17, 1952.



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Owen B. Kiernan, B.S., Ed.M., Ed.D.

Office: High School Building  
Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 37 Thompson Lane, Milton  
Telephone: BLuehills 8-8279

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

### Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

### Superintendent's Clerks

Alice M. Ellis, 107 Central Avenue, Milton  
Dorothy B. Hersey, 156 Edge Hill Road, Milton

### School Physician

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton  
Dr. George W. Winchester, 128 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton

### School Nurse

Frances L. Croskery, 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton

### School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

### Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan, 68 Brook Road, Milton

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The present School Committee had its organizational meeting on March 6, 1951 and elected Joseph C. Mahoney Chairman and Everett C. Myers Secretary.

Mr. Horace F. Turner, who had been Superintendent of Schools in Milton for 25 years, retired on September 1, 1951. A banquet in his honor was held at the Milton Woman's Club. It was attended by all of the present teaching staff and School Committee members as well as many former members of both groups. Mr. Turner will undoubtedly recall for years to come the many expressions of appreciation for the work which he had done in the Milton School System. The Committee wishes Mr. Turner full happiness in his retirement.

The selection of a new Superintendent was a problem which the Committee felt deserving of more than usual attention. Many special meetings were held for the purpose of reviewing applications and interviewing candidates, after which Dr. Owen B. Kiernan was engaged as Superintendent of Schools. Dr. Kiernan was very successful in his work as Superintendent of Schools in the Wayland, Sudbury, Sherborn District, and he has already been enthusiastically accepted in Milton by both teachers and parents. We recommend a thorough reading of Dr. Kiernan's first report which covers many important points deserving of attention and which we will not duplicate in this report.

The Committee, of course, considers the primary requirement of any school system to be good teachers and classrooms.

The previous Committee adopted a salary schedule for teachers which went into effect September 1, 1950. The schedule was basically satisfactory at the time of its adoption. However, the continued increase in the cost of living made it necessary for the Committee to recommend an increase to the Special Town Meeting of October 22, 1951. This increase recommended and granted was equal to the percentage increase in the cost of living since the salary schedule was first adopted by the School Committee. We believe that the fluctuations in the cost of living must be taken into consideration regularly in the future.

The Committee has continued the program of properly maintaining the school property. Additional fluorescent lights for classrooms, new toilet facilities, a new oil burner for the High School, among other improvements, were installed during 1951.

The new Charles Sumner Pierce Elementary School on Canton Avenue will open next September. It will relieve the extremely overcrowded situation which now exists at the Tucker School and also provide modern facilities for the pupils now attending the Vose School. The old four-room Glover School constructed in 1889 is obsolete and is also too small to take care of the school population in its district. It has been necessary this year to eliminate the fifth and sixth grades from this school and transport the pupils to the Collicott School in East Milton. This can be done only as a temporary expedient.

The Committee appointed last year by the Moderator to consider the replacement of the Glover School, after a very thorough study, has unanimously recommended that the school be replaced. The Town Meeting next March will, therefore, be asked to appropriate funds for the construction of a new seven classroom Glover School. We consider it of great importance that construction be started on this

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

new Glover School in 1952. This replacement of the Glover School is an essential step in the program to provide proper classroom facilities for Milton youth.

Your Committee feels that its building program, which in part is made necessary by a rapidly increasing population backed up by a high birth rate and construction of dwellings, should not be unduly delayed. It is necessary to construct in 1952 the new Glover School and soon thereafter a new Junior High addition, as originally planned, in connection with the Charles Sumner Pierce School project. Substantial renovations at the High School will also be necessary in the near future.

The School Committee has received splendid cooperation from all members of the School Department as well as from the various Parent Teacher Associations, and it is most appreciative of the assistance given.

The Committee acknowledges with thanks the gifts listed below which were received during 1951.

### Milton High School

American Flag—Ladies Auxiliary of Milton Post of V.F.W.  
Chemistry test tubes, measuring cups, and other equipment—Mr. Ernest Dixon  
Cycloramic Curtain—Class of 1951 and the Dramatic Club  
Money for Speech Records—Milton Junior Assembly  
Trophy Case in foyer—Class of 1949

### Belcher School

\$25.00—East Milton P.T.A.—for lectures by American Humane Society

### Collicot School

\$45.00 for Fresh Air Room—East Milton Neighborhood Club  
\$23.00 for Fresh Air Room—East Milton Mothers' Club  
\$25.00—East Milton Parent Teacher Association

### Tucker School

Massachusetts Vision Test—Tucker School P.T.A.  
\$100.00 towards purchase of Standard Duplicator Machine—Tucker School P.T.A.  
\$25.00—Principal's Fund—Tucker School P.T.A.

### Vose School

Large Globe with Standard—Vose School P.T.A.  
Tape Recorder—Vose School P.T.A.  
Record Player—Vose School P.T.A.  
Blue Felt Letters "VOSE"—Class of 1951

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. MAHONEY, Chairman  
EVERETT C. MYERS, Secretary  
HARRY E. CARLSON  
TERESA P. EDWARDS  
PAUL W. KNIGHT  
HARRIET M. MELLEY

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Receipts

## Expenditures

## Administration

Superintendent .....	\$ 9,160.24
Use of Auto.....	349.92
Clerks .....	8,283.64
Attendance Service .....	60.00
Traveling Expenses	
Inside of State.....	48.69
Outside of State.....	387.02
Office Expenses .....	4,278.35

Principals and Teachers.....	488,321.00
Transportation .....	335.00
Clerical Service .....	7,587.68
Textbooks .....	8,812.97
Supplies .....	13,779.20

## Repairs and replacements... 61,073.30

Janitors' Wages .....	42,416.94
Mechanics' Wages .....	6,711.69
Use of Auto .....	278.76
Janitors' Equipment .....	1,210.62
Fuel .....	17,242.24
Light and Power .....	10,262.16
Water .....	1,056.40

Libraries .....	976.30
Promotion of Health	
Physicians .....	2,017.00
Nurse .....	2,732.00
Use of Auto .....	250.00
Medical Supplies .....	164.54
Play and Games .....	965.01
Transportation .....	12,272.96

Tuition .....	837.53
Sundries .....	1,260.99

New Grounds and Buildings	7,721.19
New Equipment .....	2,492.48

**\$721,516.18**

362



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1950.....	\$21,359.50	Instructional .....	\$14,987.72
		All Other .....	6,125.67
			<hr/>
			\$21,113.39
		Reverted December 31, 1951....	246.11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,359.50		\$21,359.50

## REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

### During Fiscal Year 1951

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Part I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws.....	\$47,632.69
Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards.....	62.27
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition.....	917.50
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities	
Manual Training.....	\$ 87.16
Miscellaneous .....	81.10
Use of School Buildings.....	128.00
	<hr/>
	296.26
Total reimbursement to Town Treasurer on account of schools.....	<hr/>
	\$48,908.72

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

*To the Milton School Committee:*  
Milton, Massachusetts

Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Melley, and Gentlemen:

I herewith respectfully submit to you and the citizens of Milton my first annual report.

It is written after four most enjoyable and challenging months, as a member of the staff of the Milton Public Schools. Obviously, over such a limited period of service, it has not been possible to arrive at a comprehensive understanding of our educational problems. Considerable time has been spent, however, in conferences with the instructional and non-instructional school personnel, in order to obtain an appreciation of the accomplishments and needs of our system. Also, a sense of community direction has been gained by profitable contacts with many Town-wide social and civic organizations. In commenting below on the general condition of our schools, any apparent awareness to particular needs or reports of progress, are the direct result of these productive meetings with citizens and associates.

### Curriculum

A school system should be judged in terms of the extent to which it meets satisfactorily the educational needs of all pupils who come to it. These basic needs for all youth frequently are listed as follows:

1. To understand the rights and duties of the citizen of a democratic society.
2. To develop and maintain good health and physical fitness.
3. To develop salable skills.
4. To understand the significance of the family for the individual and society.
5. To know how to purchase and use goods and services intelligently.
6. To understand the influence of science on human life.
7. To appreciate literature, art, music, and nature.
8. To use leisure time effectively and budget it wisely.
9. To develop respect for other persons.
10. To grow in ability to think rationally.

Together these common needs form a pattern around which every curriculum is built. Changing conditions, however, make necessary certain modifications in the over-all program. As an example, defense and war efforts have brought many changes, adjustments, and sacrifices to the United States over the past decade. Most of our citizens willingly make these adjustments. Our social agencies, and among them the schools, must expect to modify their practices in the interest of national welfare. Defense demands similar to those of the early 1940's must be met; if they are not met we shall have no national welfare. At the same time the school must not lose sight of its major function. For American schools, that function has been, and now is, to provide a program of wholesome development of abilities of all youth of school age. This program has been, and will continue to be, the foundation upon which is built a citizenship that can either continue further study or go directly into industry, commerce, agriculture, and the home. The present program, both as to time and content, is the result of years of development and planning designed to provide a wholesome educational life for youth. The pre-

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

mium which is now placed on our graduates by collegiate institutions, industry, commerce, and the military forces is evidence of the fact that our product is proving its worth.

As this report goes to press, curriculum committees are beginning work on a vertical appraisal of our own program from kindergarten through Grade XII. In the several conferences with principals, supervisors and teaching personnel, it became apparent that an evaluation of our curriculum was desired. If courses of study are to be balanced properly in terms of scope, sequence, and continuity from grade to grade, curriculum construction and revision must be a continuous process. It is hoped that all staff members will participate in this long range project. In this area lies one of our most important tasks ahead and improvements stemming from such a study should benefit our entire student body.

### Personnel

Teachers are the most important factors in our whole educational scheme. Good buildings, laboratories, and libraries are essential, but without good teachers to utilize them they are of little value. The guarantee of an adequate, modern educational program lies in a professionally trained staff of alert and enthusiastic teachers. These teachers must acquire at frequent intervals graduate training which will broaden their vision and enrich their classroom procedures.

Milton has been fortunate, indeed, in attracting and retaining the services of competent teachers. A few have left the system, however, because of salary inducements in other communities. Policies governing the salaries of teachers have far-reaching influence in any school system. They influence the quality of education because salary policies determine to a large extent the quality of personnel entering and remaining in the teaching profession. They represent a major factor in finance because two-thirds of Milton's school budget is appropriated for instructional salaries. Also, salary policies are important in personnel administration because salaries play a dominant role in the morale and working relationships of the entire school staff.

The salary schedule presently in operation in our system is recognized widely as one of the better professional types. The fast shrinking purchasing power of the dollar, however, can quickly offset the advantages of such a schedule. The fact that we were falling behind was evidenced by the action of the Commonwealth's General Court in establishing a state minimum salary similar to ours—\$2,300 per year (Chapter 499, Acts of 1951). Traditionally the state is the last agency to act in establishing a salary floor, with a majority of communities setting beginning salary levels considerably above this figure in advance. This problem was faced squarely by the Committee and the Town when an 11% adjustment was authorized at the Special Town Meeting in October. It is agreed generally that this new salary policy places Milton more in line with communities of comparable size and wealth.

### Buildings

Our present physical plants vary sharply in terms of age, facilities, structural adaptation to a modern school program, equipment, safety, sanitation, costs of operation, and other comparable items. This year's maintenance program is a step in the direction of sound economy and prudent administration, in modernizing buildings where feasible and keeping all in a state of good repair. Costly and unnecessary replacements are thus eliminated in a total school plant, the replacement value for which runs into several million dollars.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Although it is not the purpose of this report to list in detail all maintenance and modernization efforts the major projects appear worthy of mention. The installation of oil burners at the High School has contributed greatly to increased heating efficiency at this building. Also at the Senior High School a complete renovation of the girls' room and emergency room has been accomplished bringing these health units up to standard. The long-range lighting improvement program has been continued with further installations at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High as well as at the High School. Floor improvements and the replacement of obsolete desks and equipment has been accomplished in a majority of our buildings. Provision has been made for an adequate hot water supply at the Tucker School. Interior and exterior painting schedules have been maintained. Improvements to grounds adjacent to our schools rounds out this extensive and most worthwhile maintenance effort.

The history of new school buildings in any community shows clearly that actual construction lags far behind the real needs. Without question, the tremendous costs of such a capital outlay program, even when spread over a twenty year period, cause hesitancy on the part of the taxpayer. Only when some critical situation arises such as the present and future serious overcrowding, does construction of new buildings or additions get underway. Here again, Milton is facing its school building program squarely and with the opening of the Charles Sumner Pierce School in the months ahead one major objective will have been attained. This most modern, functionally designed structure will house between 500 and 600 students bringing relief to the seriously overcrowded Tucker District. As reported previously by the Committee, a junior high school wing will be added to this building as the sharply increasing elementary enrollments reach and exceed the capacities of the Central Junior and Senior High Schools.

A review of the other steps involved in the long-range building program indicates sound judgment on the part of the planning committees. Before us this year is the need for the immediate replacement of the Glover School. This sixty-two year old frame building has served well three generations of citizens, but its present obsolete and hazardous condition warrants its discontinuance for school purposes. Among the elementary schools the Belcher would be next and last in line for replacement. On the secondary level a major project facing us involves the expansion and modernization of certain facilities at the High School. Among these the need for an adequate gymnasium with modern accessory rooms places first in the way of priorities. The health and physical education program continues to be handicapped as a result of serious plant limitations. Consideration must also be accorded our cafeteria needs. On these projects the question of expending monies on an older building may well be asked. Sufficient justification centers on the acceptability of many of its classrooms and the fact that the replacement value of this school approximates \$2,500,000.00.

### Enrollment

The preceding report concerning our building needs stems simply from one basic fact—the growth of Milton. Over the last fifty years, a number of factors have contributed to the phenomenal growth of our cities and towns. On a nationwide basis, the United States has almost doubled its population since 1900. The enrollments in the public schools are related quite naturally to the general population, and the greatest impact has been felt as a result of sharply increased birth rates. In 1951 more births were recorded than any previous year in this country's history. Another factor contributing to an expanding school population involves migration of people from community to community with particular emphasis on



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

the city to town trend. Attendance laws making for higher enrollments, greater holding power on the part of schools as a result of improved programs, an increasingly technical civilization calling for additional school experience in developing specialized skills, and higher incomes per family enabling parents to provide longer periods of education; all add to the rapidly increasing school population. That Milton has been an active participant in these population changes has been apparent to all citizens over the past few years. Our present enrollment exceeds 3,100 pupils. Of this number it is interesting to note the lower grades which enroll almost one half of the entire 13 grade school population; kindergarten—314, Grade I—247, Grade II—286, Grade III—281, and Grade IV—288. At the close of World War II these grades enrolled 215, 209, 240, 220, and 209, respectively, or 323 fewer pupils. Of greater significance is that the birth rate has been increasing since 1946.

Variables such as economic extremes, war mobility of population, shifts of industries, private and parochial school enrollments, and health factors make it extremely difficult to predict school age populations over a long period of time. Nevertheless, expected trends may be indicated with some degree of accuracy and by projecting the above enrollments forward and adding the community growth factor, one is made aware of the future pupil potential.

Ideally situated, there can be little question that Milton will continue to grow. Usually first among several considerations in moving to a new community, parents and citizens are interested in the effectiveness of the program of public education. To be effective the Town must be willing to support education to the extent of securing a competent staff in addition to housing the program in safe and modern school plants. This has been done, and is being done in our community and the present reputable status of our school system has been without doubt a major reason for movement to Milton. In order to retain the present standard, however, efforts must be made in the direction of continuing support, and planning must be a responsibility of all citizens as well as the School Committee.

### Community Relationships

The education of any boy or girl is the joint responsibility of the school and home, aided by our churches and other community organizations. The effective discharge of this all-important responsibility requires a high degree of mutual understanding between school and home. This relationship is engendered by home visitation by teachers, school visitation by parents, parent-teacher associations, advisory councils, open house and exhibits, school publications, and purposeful extra-curricular activities.

One phase in need of improvement nationally in school-home relations is that of attendance. For that reason special attention is called to the serious consequences of irregular attendance. It is important to remember that the loss of even a portion of the school session often proves to be a serious interruption to progress, and tends to produce a lack of interest in school work. In general about twenty per cent of our enrollment causes ninety-five per cent of all absence and tardiness, and this group correspondingly produces the highest number of subject failures. Although make-up work is compulsory, the habitual absentee usually meets with serious retardation and seldom achieves high school graduation. It has been noted that in cases of habitual absenteeism, parental indifference toward the school exists in the home. We are fortunate to have few such cases and these may be corrected entirely by means of closer school and home cooperation.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Conclusion

In closing, may I thank all for the gracious and cordial manner in which our family has been received in Milton. Such a sincere welcome is indeed a most pleasurable experience. I am particularly grateful to the Chairman and members of the School Committee for their initial confidence in my administration and their continuing counsel, cooperation, and support. Also, I am aware that progress in a school system of this size can be realized only when principals, supervisors, teachers, students, health officers, custodians, secretaries, and all other school personnel cooperate and constantly work toward the improvement of the over-all program. In addition, Town officials and department heads, members of school building committees, civic organizations, parent-teacher associations, the local press, and my predecessor, whose service extended over one quarter of a century; all have played vital roles. To them, and to the citizens at large, I express my deepest appreciation for contributing toward the goal of making our Milton Public Schools the finest possible.

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN B. KIERNAN  
Superintendent of Schools

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

*Dear Dr. Kiernan:*

Currently about two hundred young people are registered in each grade of our junior high schools whereas two decades ago about three hundred boys and girls were listed. It is difficult to state absolutely the normal pupil population ratio in Milton because business conditions, the national birthrate, local zoning restrictions, and many other factors are effective influences. However, it seems apparent that the present bulging enrolments of the local elementary schools will once again and quite soon cause a serious housing problem in this building.

Two decades ago the beginning class of the junior high school was noticeably larger than the graduating class of the senior high school. A wide disparity in size is not true today. The retention of young people through the secondary years is much greater than formerly. Although there is much intermittent migration of pupils because of transitory parental residence, actual school mortality is at a low ebb. Some enter independent schools. Some are transferred to state subsidized trade schools. But very few are willing to forego entirely the opportunity to obtain a high school diploma.

What do these graduates do? What do they become? Either the parents or the teachers have inculcated in these young people a very strong desire to continue their schooling. College education is popular. Specialized post-secondary schools of all kinds are popular. The pupils look forward quite eagerly to broader educational horizons. Because of this state of mind the college preparatory groups are not exclusively composed of young people predominantly intellectual. Pupils who have better than ordinary social culture and social attainments also anticipate post-secondary school opportunities preferably at colleges. These young people tend to scatter all over the country to diverse schools. Whatever their occupational aims prior to college entrance they usually emerge with interests diverted to other cultural areas. That the urge to go on to school is deep-set is substantiated by the numbers who supplement day employment with evening school opportunities or enrol in daytime schools after a lapse of one or more years.

In most comprehensive high schools the pupils who hope to enter business at once predominate. This situation also formerly existed here. A transition however occurred in Milton coincident with the shrinkage in enrolment. The decrease took place almost entirely among the pupils who intended to enter business directly after graduation.

The election of business courses of study in high school does not deter pupils from continuing education. Quite a nucleus of commercial graduates matriculate for advanced business training. Irrespective of more training the girls prepare for general office or secretarial work. The boys mainly become accountants, salesmen, or sales executives.

There are relatively few pupils in Milton who pursue the practical or manual arts program for vocational purposes. Yet numerous pupils with college preparatory or business aims try to broaden their areas of practical talents through the opportunities offered in hand skills.

It is important that graduates of our school not only know how to earn a living but that they also be imbued with a determination to be independent and self-sustaining. They cannot rely on a private income from invested funds. More-

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

over, almost universally they look forward to civic responsibilities and family obligations. Past experience indicates that there are very few career girls in Milton High School. Whether they go to prestige colleges, teacher training institutions, hospital training schools, or general office business work, ultimately they trend toward the marriage altar. In fact apparently the more intellectual they are in high school, the more quickly will family homes be established.

How ought the school react to meet the ever-changing needs of these young people as they prepare to accept constructive roles in the turmoil of a constantly surging society? The curricula, content of courses, staff of workers, and building facilities need frequent evaluation concerning their responsiveness to new conditions or demands.

Each year an administrator or a group of faculty members appraises the effectiveness of all subjects offered. Nearly every year a variation is advocated. Family living or life adjustment courses are germinating in many school systems throughout the nation. The movement is gaining such momentum that national conferences are being held. Inasmuch as many of our pupils will very early begin home units of their own, a planned preparation for successful home living merits consideration.

The content of most courses of study of this building varies each year. Teachers must heed the tempo and demands of modern life in order to kindle interest and motivate action among the young people. Every few years a quite thorough scrutiny is given to all courses of study. This is usually a departmental project. Sometimes it is done on a horizontal plane. Probably there should be a vertical review of all areas of study common to the twelve grade program.

Both junior and senior branches of this school have a mature experienced corps of workers. They are essentially career people who choose to remain in Milton. For a quarter century faculty retention has been very high. During this time numerous teachers established permanent homes here. The long continuity of service of strong teachers is a determinant factor in the effectiveness of a school. Teachers who were employed two decades ago were more inclined to establish permanent residence in Milton than recent employees. Local residence usually means retention of teachers for longer terms of service. Resident teachers are more useful in extra-curricular duties and especially more active in civic and parental contacts.

Teachers do not remain in this school until the maximum retirement age of seventy. An exodus of mature teachers in their late middle ages has already started. The personnel replacement problem is important. Inexperienced teachers are not usually effective in our school especially on the senior high school level. They can only be used in non-vulnerable assignments. Five years of experience seems desirable. By and large teachers seem to be more versatile, willing, and effective during the following twenty years. As retiring teachers are supplanted in this building, emphasis should be placed on youth with a modicum of experience.

A single salary preparation schedule without modifications militates against a complete high school program of activities. Many extra-curricular enterprises engage the abounding energies of older pupils far beyond a regulation school day. These activities exact late afternoons, evenings, week-ends, and vacations. Leadership is essential. Teachers are more loath than formerly to engage in these undertakings and do not perform the duties with enthusiasm. Thus the growth of this phase of secondary school work is curtailed. Extension of secondary school participation to civic projects through interscholastic activities is one of the marked trends of the past decade.



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Another phase of the salary schedule pertains to academic degrees or years of preparation in post-secondary schools. A broad background is exceedingly valuable for any teacher. Advanced degrees are usually reliable indices of thorough searching preparation. Travel, sabbatical years, and summer school courses have proved very stimulating to Milton High School teachers. I believe it is more to our advantage to employ teachers with advanced degrees rather than to promote the acquisition of degrees mainly through late afternoon courses during the school year. Sometimes the school is penalized because teachers do not apply their entire energies to classroom and activity leadership.

Building facilities may not be as essential as program of studies and teachers. However they are very important adjuncts for an abundant school life. The front part of our building and the first addition are well constructed units which were adequate and modern for their periods of construction. Many of the classrooms and much of the original equipment are still suitable for modern high grade classroom methods. Possibly economy was the watchword for the latest addition. Many of the classrooms are too small for efficient administration. The furniture is inferior.

During the depression and subsequently during the war the building upkeep was allowed to deteriorate. Special facilities were not modernized. In recent years much progress has been made in the correction of these glaring deficiencies. Fluorescent lighting, eye saving coloration, modern sanitation, and oil heat have highlighted these improvements.

Although the design of this building was especially forward looking in the early twentieth century, today it is not modern. Renovations and additions can make the building more useful but will not materially change the original main construction. An inter-room communication system is the most urgent building need. Modern laboratories for scientific experiments ought to be installed. More extensive physical education facilities should be provided. Additional space as well as modernization is needed in the gymnasiums, locker rooms, and showers. The types of activity in physical education are much restricted because of limited space. In fact some of the meagre equipment we now have is not used because of cramped quarters.

The cafeteria has temporarily been made much more attractive, although conditions are still very crowded. Four lunch periods are even yet required. Both branches of the school are disrupted not only by the midday divisions but also by the excessive noise from a room that was not intended for cafeteria use and whose accommodations are grossly stretched and strained.

Permit me to thank you and through you the school committee for the rapid progress that has been made in the alleviation of many vexing problems. The more solutions we can evolve together pleasantly and speedily, the more certainly will our pupils develop into efficient public spirited citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN  
Principal

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

*Dear Dr. Kiernan:*

In my most recent annual report to the School Committee, I tried to emphasize the viewpoint of free public schools being the direct concern and responsibility of the entire community. Carrying this thought a little further, it would seem that it is the responsibility of the schools to inform the community of trends and practices that are of immediate concern.

One of the trends which I wish to mention is the growth of disregard and disrespect for public property and public officials on the part of youth. It is not peculiar to Milton alone. It is quite general in scope. However, the Town of Milton is not immune to the problem. There has been an increasing amount of vandalism prevalent within this community. Our school buildings are being entered with resulting damage. Much glass has been broken. The cost of repairing and replacing this destruction is an expensive item in the school budget. The most discouraging factor in this problem, to my mind, is that the vandals are not being caught. With the community's failure in this direction, we are actually providing fertile ground for the development of more serious offenses. The problem should receive immediate attention and a solution reached.

Another item of this nature would seem to merit the attention of the School Committee. The lot of land, so generously given to the School Department by the Cunningham Foundation, and upon which the Collicott and Cunningham Schools are built, presents a problem.

This land is a beautiful lot, sort of triangular in shape and rather extensive. Part of it is wooded, and some of it is quite a tangle of scrub growth and briars.

There is evidence that many trees have been wantonly chopped down. It is being used as a dumping ground for refuse. The undergrowth and briars present a fire hazard. An asphalt footwalk, which was built many years ago, and which extends from the school buildings to Pleasant Street for the entire length of the lot, has been washed away and destroyed in places making the use of this walk hazardous. In short, this piece of land presents a problem to the School Department from the standpoint of maintenance and development. What could be a beautiful tract of land is being neglected.

#### Curriculum Appraisal

The work begun last year by our staff in this field is at the moment at a standstill. We have taken the initial step, however, of outlining our present courses and are now awaiting the formation of committees soon to be formed throughout the system from grades one to twelve. This was necessary in order to avoid duplication of effort. This problem is a most vital one and ever-present within an effective teaching program. We are looking forward to much valuable help in correlating the work being done within our school system.

#### School Activities

In a recent study made on Organizing the Junior High School, an attempt was made to set down the Ten Imperative Needs of Junior High School Youth, as distinguished from other age groups. In listing these needs and the implementation

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

of these needs within the school program, there arose time and again the necessity for training pupils in the proper use of leisure time.

Within our school we have again organized a club program, whose very objective is to offer our youth valuable leisure-time experiences, which will contribute either to their personal growth or their development in wholesome group relationships. This is nothing new. We have had club activities previously. However, with the advent of the war years, both faculty and students were so actively engaged in matters related to the war effort that it seemed expedient to discontinue them. We have again returned to a club program.

Within the school structure, this need is met primarily in four different fields. The opportunity of pupils to secure instrumental music instruction and to participate in the activities of the band answers the problem in part. Our intramural and inter-scholastic sports program has as one of its purposes the training of youth in healthful leisure-time pursuits. Within our guidance program leisure reading is stressed. Now within our club program, activities such as stamp collecting, making of model planes, singing in the glee club, square dancing, publishing a school paper, art, drawing of cartoons, knitting and crocheting provide a source of experience in many leisure-time activities.

One objective of all education must be kept uppermost in the minds of all parents and teachers. We must do our best to train the whole child to the end that he will not only be trained in the essential areas of learning, but also provide a sufficient number of experiences which will help him to become a well adjusted person within the structure of a very complex community life.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL  
Principal

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

*Dear Dr. Kiernan:*

The annual examination program of the Milton Schools is well under way as of December 1951. The boys at the Cunningham Junior High, the Central Junior High, and the Senior High School have been examined by Dr. George W. Winchester. Defects have been reviewed and notices of findings sent home.

The girls at the Cunningham Junior High, Central Junior High, and the Senior High School have been examined. In order to further our program of education on health problems, each girl at these schools had a personal interview with the school nurse before her examination. Pertinent information was recorded. Following the examination, each girl was again seen by the school nurse, who helped her to understand her health needs. We found all the girls most interested in their general hygiene and physical state of health.

In the elementary grades, pupils have been examined at the Tucker School, and are in the process of being examined at the Collicot.

For a better understanding of each child being seen at the dental clinic, the health record of such a child will be on hand for each dental visit. The work done will be recorded on the health chart as well as the special dental form.

Our School Health Service takes pleasure in the association of Miss Esther Longfellow of the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League. Her services are available in helping to round out the study of the child who is having difficulty in adjusting to his school environment.

At this time, I wish to express my deepest appreciation to you, Dr. Kiernan, principals and teachers, and to all my associates for their co-operation and able assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.  
School Physician



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

*Dear Dr. Kiernan:*

The School Health Program has been directed to the end that every child has the opportunity to develop physically, mentally and socially; his limitations defined only by innate characteristics. Under such a program the child may make the most of the educational opportunities offered by the school.

As the full-time employee on the medical team it has been my responsibility to develop a program in the schools which will coordinate with community programs in public health. Under the direction and counselling of Lillian F. McMackin, M.D. and John P. Herlihy, D.M.D. and with the cooperation of the Board of Health, the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, the Milton Hospital, several community organizations, civic minded individuals, the school staff, the parents and students, the following has been accomplished during the past year:

#### Physical examinations:

- (1) arranged for and assisted at the pre-school children's, the elementary school pupils, and those of the new personnel
- (2) conferred with girl students of the seventh through the twelfth grades
- (3) recorded results of examinations on Health Cards of all grades
- (4) sent defect slips home, as required
- (5) recorded results of corrections or family physician's reports of findings in all areas

#### Vision and hearing tests:

- (1) arranged for testing and recording in Junior and Senior High Schools
- (2) demonstrated Massachusetts Vision Test to all Elementary School Teachers and Principals
- (3) tested a percentage of the pupils and all those who failed the Snellen Test given by the teachers
- (4) tested all Elementary School pupils with the Pure-tone Audiometer
- (5) sent copy of audiogram with defect slip to parents

#### Conferences and Health Education:

- (1) conferred with staff about their own and students' health
- (2) discussed and prepared a brochure on information relating to school entrance and suggestions for helping the child to adjust to the school experience with the cooperation of the Elementary School Principals and Kindergarten Teachers
- (3) participated in a panel discussion for Parent-Teacher Association
- (4) attended monthly meetings of the Case Committee of the Social Service League
- (5) showed film strip entitled "Teachers Observations of Children" to Elementary School Teachers and Principals
- (6) offered literature and recommended film strip "Ways to Keep Well and Happy" to supplement classroom material on Health Education

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Dental Health:

- (1) referred eligible students to School Clinic as determined by educational or economic need
- (2) arranged for Dental Survey of 7th, 8th and 9th grades—this was conducted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health—results indicate need for evaluation of present program

### Emergency Care of Accidents and Sudden Illness:

- (1) equipped first aid units in each school
- (2) advised staff as to School Physician's orders
- (3) provided transportation when otherwise it was not available

### Diphtheria and Tetanus Immunization Clinics:

- (1) arranged and set up five clinics (approximately 500 inoculations)
- (2) provided volunteer assistants to physicians

### Chest X-Ray Program:

- (1) arranged for and completed an educational and case finding survey of the twelfth grade, ably assisted by Mr. E. Francis Kane
- (2) new personnel x-rayed

### Communicable Disease and Parasite Control:

- (1) routine examinations of classrooms; of students
- (2) reassured teachers regarding questionable lesions or rashes
- (3) referred others to School or Family Physician

### Vocational Guidance:

- (1) conferred with potential student nurses
- (2) organized and directed a Junior Aide Program for the Milton Hospital, through the High School Girls' League

### In-Service Education:

- (1) attended one or more meetings of Professional Organizations
- (2) attended a Red Cross Home Nursing Instructors Course April 16th through the 20th
- (3) attended an institute on "The Dynamics of Human Relations in Clinical Nursing" at Boston University in June

Of necessity there are marked gaps in the overall Health Program. The time spent on secretarial work could have been more profitably applied to the follow-up and health counselling areas. It has been a successful year, however.

I am looking forward to rapid progress toward the ideal School Health program with the continued support and understanding of the school and community.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES L. CROSKERY, R.N.  
School Nurse

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

*Dear Dr. Kiernan:*

Dental research in the last ten years has made unbelievable advances in the prevention and control of dental decay. Fluorination of water supply—the application of sodium fluoride—as well as the new dentifrices give great promise that will bring benefits of improved dental health to millions in an economical and effective way.

In Dental Health Education locally, Mrs. Campbell has done a remarkable job of teaching each individual in the care of his own teeth. Educating pupils of the benefits brought about by reduced consumption of candy, sweetened beverages and high carbohydrate foods as well as the benefits of brushing teeth and rinsing mouth immediately after eating is a vital part of the work being done by the dental clinic. Post extraction infections are sufficiently high to make pre-operative protection with penicillin desirable, especially in the presence of active or inactive rheumatic heart disease.

The Milton Dental Clinic was open 44 days. Following is a detailed report of the operative dentistry completed through the year.

	Vose	Collicot	TOTAL
Number of pupils .....	40	64	104
Number of appointments.....	103	194	297
Amalgam fillings .....	97	227	324
Cement fillings .....	20	32	52
Intermediate fillings .....	0	2	2
Porcelain fillings .....	1	2	3
Silver nitrate treatments .....	50	84	134
Sodium fluoride treatments .....	8	27	35
Xylocaine injections .....	84	227	311
Extractions, temporary teeth .....	24	78	102
Extractions, permanent teeth .....	7	12	19
Prophylaxis .....	14	51	65
Orthodontic exercises .....	4	8	12
Abscesses lanced .....	0	4	4
Post Operative Treatments.....	10	14	24
Completed .....	3	7	10

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.  
School Dentist





APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

---

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF  
THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

**1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade**

Section 66. Children who will be five (5) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the Kindergarten during the month of September. Children who are mentally above the chronological age requirement may be admitted to Kindergarten provided they will have attained the age of four (4) years, ten (10) months by January 1 of the following year. Children whose residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year may be admitted to school under the above conditions. Children who will be six (6) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September.

**2. Tuition Pupils**

Section 89. Tuition fees at the rate of \$275 (Two Hundred Seventy-Five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$225 (Two Hundred Twenty-Five Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$160 (One Hundred Sixty Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

**3. No-School Signal**

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.




Through the courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC, WEEI, WCOP, and WJDA the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.

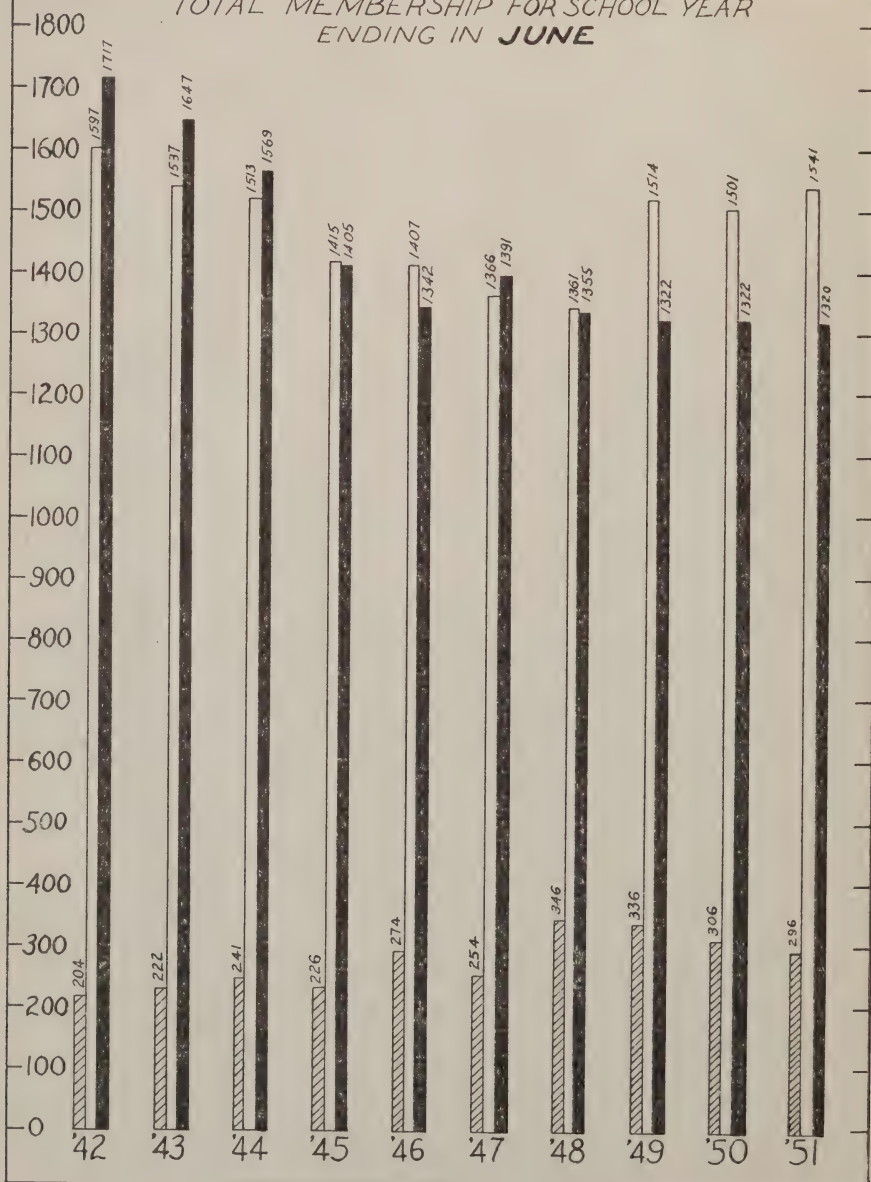
# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

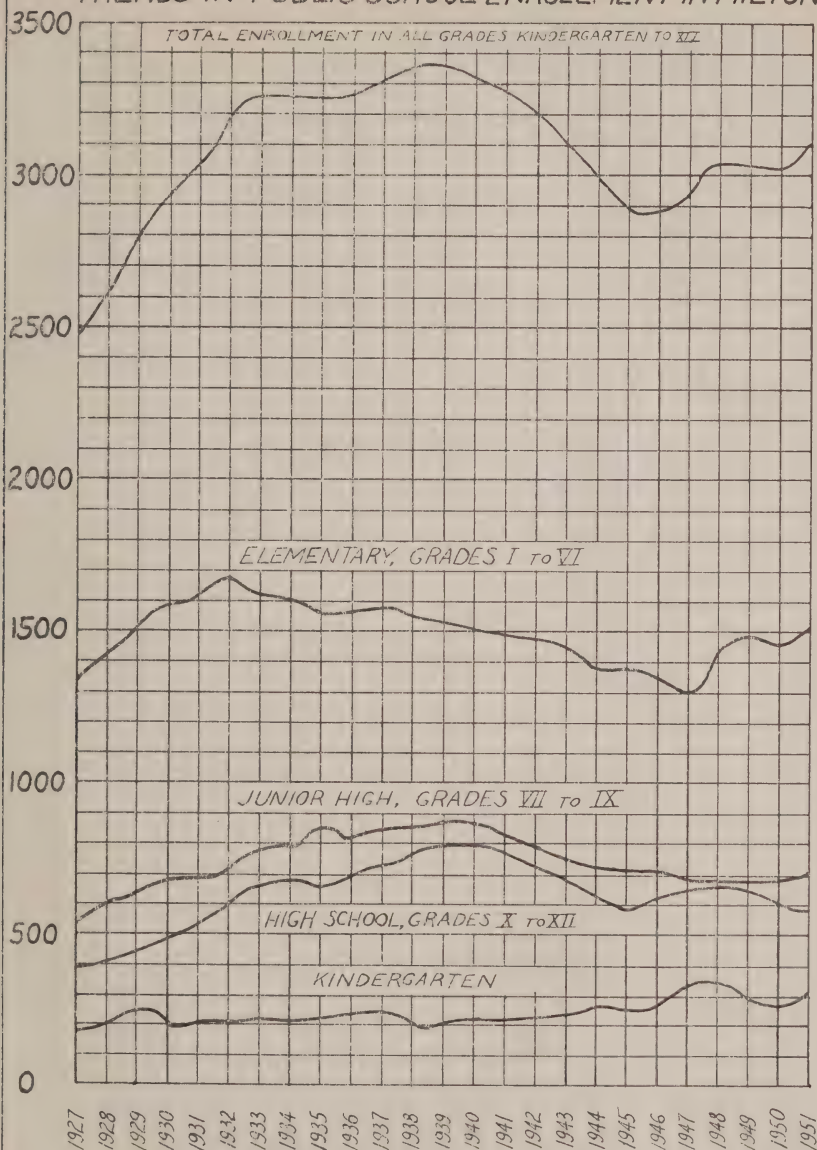
IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I-VI AND  
SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII-XII

 KINDERGARTEN
  GRADES I-VI
  GRADES VII-XII

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP FOR SCHOOL YEAR  
ENDING IN **JUNE**



# TRENDS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN MILTON



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM 1927-1951 IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1951

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High .....	10-12	622	602	565	94
Central Junior High .....	7-9	387	366	344	94
Cunningham Junior High ....	7-9	311	307	292	95
Belcher .....	6	28	27	26	94
	5	34	20	18	94
	4	28	28	26	94
	3	29	27	25	94
	2	35	32	29	92
	1	25	25	23	93
	Kindergarten	47	45	39	86
Totals .....		226	204	186	92
Collicot .....	6	20	19	19	96
	6	23	20	19	93
	5	25	24	23	95
	5	25	24	22	93
	4	28	24	22	93
From Tucker district	4	15	14	14	95
	3	39	35	33	95
From Tucker district	3	28	23	22	94
	3	39	34	32	94
	2	40	38	35	93
	2	31	27	25	92
	1	41	35	33	93
	1	38	35	32	92
	Kindergarten	71	64	54	85
	Opportunity	13	13	12	93
	Fresh Air	19	18	16	93
Totals .....		445	447	413	93
Glover .....	6	13	13	12	94
	5	10	9	9	95
	4	12	12	11	94
	3	21	20	18	91
	2	19	19	17	89
	1	28	24	22	92
	Kindergarten	26	24	20	82
Totals .....		129	121	109	91



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—*Continued*

Schools	Grades	Total Member- Ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Tucker .....	6	34	33	31	94
	6	35	33	30	91
	5-6	28	24	22	92
	5	41	37	34	92
	5	36	34	31	92
	4	35	33	31	93
	4	40	38	35	94
	3	37	36	32	90
	3	39	36	33	93
	3	41	38	34	91
	2	32	29	27	93
	2	34	29	26	90
	2	32	29	26	89
	2	34	29	27	91
	1	42	35	32	90
	1	39	37	33	90
	1	40	36	32	89
Kindergarten		105	93	79	86
Totals .....		724	659	595	91
Vose .....	6	34	33	31	92
	5	32	30	28	94
	4	19	18	17	95
	3	28	27	26	91
	3	32	30	28	93
	2	24	23	20	90
	2	34	32	29	91
	1	17	15	14	90
	1	30	29	26	90
Kindergarten		47	43	37	86
Opportunity		16	16	15	93
Totals .....		313	296	271	91
Grand Totals .....		3,157	3,002	2,775	93

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1951

### Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	60	95	1	1													157
1		44	79	7													130
2			46	100	23	2											171
3				43	83	22	1										149
4					42	85	19	1									147
5						34	59	5	1								99
6						18	42	28	10								98
7							1	50	64	12	1						128
8								1	40	81	15	1					138
9									2	36	57	16	3				114
10										1	37	51	21	5			115
11											4	24	43	21	2		94
12													27	55	11	1	94
13																	
Ungraded						2	1	1	3	1	4	1					13
Totals	60	139	126	151	148	163	123	86	120	131	118	93	94	81	13	1	1,647

### Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	71	83															154
1		49	61	1													111
2			35	68	5												108
3				46	84	7											137
4				10	68	68	3										149
5						53	42	5									100
6							49	44	1	1							95
7							2	48	42	3	1						96
8								3	50	35	9						97
9									5	53	47	12					117
10										1	30	44	9				84
11											1	32	46	8	1		83
12												3	44	58	5	2	112
13																	
Ungraded					1		1		2		1	1					6
Totals	71	132	96	125	158	128	97	100	100	93	89	92	99	66	6	2	1,454

\*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Name	High and Central Junior High		Years in Milton
	School and Grade	Where Educated	
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	24
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	29
Arthur J. Brimstone	Vice Principal and Math.	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	26
E. Francis Kane	Sub Master and Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	22
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	35
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	25
<b>High</b>			
Barbara H. Albrecht	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	14
Richard C. Bailey	Woodwkg., Shop Math., Aeronautics	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S. Ed.	19
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	2
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.	14
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	6
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	24
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	19
Nellie V. Dawes	Sewing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	16
Charles M. Dunbar	Highway Safety	Fitchburg Normal School*	30
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	21
Lotie Elzbut	Typewriting, Stenography	Boston University, B.S., C.S.M.	0
Thelma B. Foster	U. S. History	Boston University, B.S.	21
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	23
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	12
John M. Haskell	Problems of Democracy	Bates College, A.B.	3
Fred L. Kelley	Physics, Auto Mechanics	Bates College, A.B.	0
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	7
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	23
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Type.	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	13
Norman N. Nevins	World & Mod. European History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	16
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., LL.B.	30
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	25
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	17
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S. Ed.	1
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	17
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	20

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1952

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
<b>Central Junior High</b>			
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting	Chandler Norm. Sch.*; Northeastern Univ., B.B.A.	32
Norman G. Tardiff	History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	3
Francis W. Tatro	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	5
Evelyn G. O. Tondreau	French	University of Maine, A.B.	0
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	1
<b>Mary A. Cunningham Junior High</b>			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	15
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	13
Alexander G. Bell, Jr.	Bus. Arithmetic, Jr. Bus. Training	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Max O. Brown	General Science	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	23
Ella E. Day	Geography, Art Appreciation	Farmington N. S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	11
Rose Depoyan	Algebra	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	21
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	21
Generosa S. Hagan	Foods, Remedial Reading	Regis College, B.S.	7
Margaret B. Heald	Music	Bridgewater Norm. Sch.*; Boston Univ., B.S.	28
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	30
Patricia E. Nelson	Latin	Tufts College, A.B.	0
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	14
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	23
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	30
William T. Rogers	Printing	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.Ed.	0
Frederick A. Schoenberr	Electricity, Shop Supervisor	Lowell Institute*	31
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	30
Ian F. Watson	Hygiene, Physical Education	Boston Univ., B.S.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	0
<b>Mary A. Cunningham Junior High</b>			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of N. H., B.S.	26
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School*	3
Donald E. Allison	History, Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	16
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheelock Sch.* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	8
Virginia L. Bingham	English	University of Vermont, A.B.; Boston Univ., A.M.	0
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	9
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.	10
Ethel M. Cowgill	World History, Civics, Art	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	5



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1952

Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	11
Pauline F. Dundon (Sub.)	Special	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	0
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	19
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	8
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N. H., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	22
Arvid L. Jacobson	Soc. Studies, Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts.	Fitchburg N.S., Boston Univ., B.S.	21
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	9
Margaret McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	22
E. Olivia Pearson	English	Upsala College, A.B.	5
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Helen R. Welch	Commercial Mathematics	Boston University, B.S.	16

Belcher			
Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Boston U., M.Ed.	9
Maureen K. Markham	Sixth	Simmons College, B.S.	0
Margaret Carlson	Fifth	Boston Normal School*	2
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	19
Gertrude Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.	5
Barbara Gunther (Sub.)	Second	Brooklyn College, A.B.	0
Gertrude V. Torrey	First	Boston Univ., A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	1
Anne Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School*	7

Collicot			
Leora E. Richardson	Principal	Lowell State Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Tufts Coll., M.Ed.	2
Ellen F. Fahey	Sixth	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Doris Tucker	Sixth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	4
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	21
Jacqueline M. Bragg	Fifth	Hyannis Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	2
Mary C. Leavitt	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	0
Eunice M. Power (Sub.)	Fourth	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.E.	0
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	22
Phyllis Essu	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	9
Edith Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.; B.U., M.Ed.	17
Georgia V. Childs	Second	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	0
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	22
Marjorie Jackson (Sub.)	Second	Lowell Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	10
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	5

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1952

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	* Years in Milton
<b>Glover</b>			
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	33
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air Room	Bridgewater Normal School*	15
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College. A.B.; Wheelock School*	29
Betty A. Johnson	Assistant	Lesley College, B.S.	1
<b>Glover</b>			
Frances A. Murray	Principal, First	Salem Normal School*	22
Selina Gibbons	Third and Fourth	Miss Neil's School*	14
Miriam A. Breault (Sub.)	Second, Third	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.C.	0
Eileen F. O'Brien	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	3
<b>Tucker</b>			
Margaret Richardson	Principal	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	15
Florence Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School*; N. E. Cons. of Music*	3
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	6
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	22
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	5
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Neil's Kgn. School*, Hyannis Normal*	22
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	28
Hertha Berger	Opportunity	Univ. of Wisconsin, B.A.; Boston Univ., M.A.	2
Eleanor Anderson	Third	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	1
Margaret S. Leary (Sub.)	Third	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Rose Randlett	Third	Miss Neil's School*	2
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. Normal School*	7
Irene Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	4
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	5
Anna K. Scotland	Second	Hyannis T.C., B.S.E.; Bridge. T. Coll., M.Ed.	3
Ellen Ochs	First	Boston Normal School*	2
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	24
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	17
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	25
Miriam Jeffries	Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.	0
Lucille Marcus	Assistant	Lesley College, B.S.	1
Anne V. Sterling (Sub.)	Assistant	Mansfield Normal School	0

Vose

Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	Framingham Normal*, Boston Univ., B.S.	25
Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	1
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.	15
Gladys L. Raymond (Sub.)	Opportunity	Boston Teachers' College*	1
Helen DeLorenzo (Sub.)	Fourth	Boston University, M.Ed.	0
Marion E. Harvey	Fourth	Gorham Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	2
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School*	8
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	26
Dorothy Hoey	Second	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	1
Catherine Matusie	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	2
Eleanor Miller	First	Vassar, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	6
Frances R. Snow	First	Radcliffe College, A.B.	2
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	7
Prudence F. Smith	Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	0

SUPERVISORS, TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS

†H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	12
†Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School*, B.U., B.S.	28
Gertrude O. Kneeland	Sewing	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
†John Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	9
Alice McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	15
†Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	31
†Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music, B.M.	5
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston U., M.A.	2

\*Graduated

†Listed also in Senior or Junior High School

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

#### High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton  
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton  
John Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton  
John F. Higgins, 188 Brook Road, Milton  
Thomas Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton

#### Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 82 Granite Place, Milton  
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton  
George H. Ritchie, 56 Eliot Street, Milton  
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

#### Belcher School

Michael J. McDonnell, 65 Waldeck Road, Milton  
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

#### Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton  
Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

#### Glover School

\*James F. Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton  
Carl B. Carlson, 181 Churchills Lane, Milton

#### Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton  
Leo P. Carey, 7 Catherine Road, Milton

#### Vose School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton  
Carl B. Carlson, 181 Churchills Lane, Milton

### SCHOOL MECHANICS

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton  
Paul W. Ortendahl, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton  
\*Louis J. Maranhas, 31 Pine Grove Street, Milton  
\*Military Leave of Absence

### BUS MATRONS

Lorinda G. Bruce, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton  
Elizabeth C. Hiltz, 44 Churchill Street, Milton  
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton  
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Phyllis J. Donnell, Director of Cafeterias, 114 Central Avenue, Milton

#### High School

Josephine McAteer, 99a Thacher Street, Milton  
Ellen H. Ohrstrom, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton  
Eleanor E. Bobrick, 6 Rustlewood Road, Milton  
Dennis O'Donovan, 75 Clapp Street, Milton

#### Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Margaret MacDonnell, 306 Edge Hill Road, Milton  
Nora Fealy, 22 Orono Street, Milton

#### Collicott School

Eldora N. Adams, 63 Thacher Street, Milton  
Caroline P. Blood, 33 Prince Street, Milton

#### Tucker School

Gertrude O. Kneeland, 286 Columbia Road, Dorchester  
Jennie Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton

#### Vose School

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1951

John Francis Ahearn	Walter Joseph Fandel, Jr.
John Shaw Ahearn	Donald George Farnum
Bruce Baker Alexander	James Douglas Fay
Gildo Thomas Alfano	Arnold Dale Feener
Margaret Elizabeth Allen	Paul Henry Fein
Clare Christine Anderson	Warren Arthur Ferdinand
Franklin Arthur	Mildred Dolores Ferreira
Margaret Marie Beattie	Mitchell Jordan Finer
Priscilla Norma Belyea	Paul Michael Finerty
Ann Marie Benson	Joan Alice Flynn
Margaret Frances Bertram	Frederick Wesley Forbes
Barbara Ann Blake	William John Ford
Burton Gates Brown	Stephen Joseph Forde
Donald Evans Brown	James Francis Freeman
Paul Richard Buckley	Joseph Austin Fusoni, Jr.
Thomas Joseph Buckley	Virginia Anne Gaffey
William Joseph Buonagurio	George David Gallagher
Robert Leo Burgess	Richard John Gallery
Alan James Burt	John Joseph Gerah
Roger Alan Butterworth	Lawrence Gerard Gettings
Jean Noel Callahan	Marilyn Elizabeth Gettings
Alma Bishop Cammell	Anitta Mary Gherardi
Brenda Ann Campbell	Gordon Paul Gillis
Elizabeth Anne Canning	Patricia Ann Glancy
Barry Carle	Fredrick Terry Glynn
Mary Elizabeth Caruso	Katherine Ann Gorman
Janet Marie Christensen	William H. Graziani
Janet Elizabeth Church	Doris Walda Gustafson
Nancy Cobbett	Janet Alyce Haight
Louise Diane Cooper	H. Craswell Haley
Janet Marie Costello	Jean Marie Harvey
Elinor Joanne Cox	Hugh Alan Hauser
Philip Michael Coyne	Edward Howard Hazel
Carol Marie Crook	Neil Stanley Hebb
Howard Francis Crowley	Elena Mary Hill
Robert Fisher Daniell	Robert Warren Holden
William Monroe Densmore	John Kenneth Holmer
John Joseph Desmond, III	Nancy Gillette Holmes
Marjorie Lee Dickey	Carolyn Ruth Howie
June Knight Dimock	Carole Marilyn Johnson
Clarence Eastman Doane	Claire Eloise Johnson
Philip Lighton Dodge	Donald Richard Kaupp
Robert James Doherty	Audrey Carolyn Kendall
Mary Pauline Donovan	Virginia Marie Kendrigan
Paul Bracken Dorsey	David Francis Kiley
Kathleen Claire Downey	Edward A. J. King
Elizabeth Farnum Dunn	Cynthia Ann Kolstad
Barbara Elaine Elworthy	Harold Joseph Ladd, Jr.
Lloyd F. Emery	Donald Perry Lake
Wyman Luther Emery	Arthur Joseph Lally
William Patrick Fahey	Elizabeth Anne Larrabee
Ellen Mary Fallon	Thomas William Lawless
Robert Francis Fandel	Carolyn Danielle Ledegang

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Lois Anne Lee  
 Janice May Levine  
 John Patrick Levins  
 Marilyn Ruth Lewis  
 Edward Forbes Lincoln  
 Caroline Frances Alice Lydon  
 Thomas William Lynch  
 David Maurice Lyons  
 Thomas Fulton MacLaughlin  
 Carol Ann Mahon  
 Dorothy Brenda Mahoney  
 John Raphael Mahoney, Jr.  
 Robert Emmet Manning  
 Claire Adele Marshall  
 Stanley Bourne Mathison  
 Carolyn Doris Mattaliano  
 Gerald Edward McCarthy  
 Marjorie Anne McCarty  
 Harry Atkinson McCormick  
 Robert Peter McDonald  
 Sallie Mae McFague  
 Ellen Martha McGarrahan  
 William Reid McGinty  
 Gerard Francis McNaughton  
 Daniel Michael Melley  
 Constance Joy Milroy  
 James Woodward Mitiguy  
 John James Moore  
 Joseph Charles Mullen  
 Henry Frederick Nelson  
 Daniel Francis Neville  
 Bessie Joan Nickerson  
 David Frans Nilson  
 Katheryne Marie Noonan  
 John Joseph O'Connell  
 Helen Marie O'Donnell  
 Paul Andrew O'Leary  
 Donald Arthur Oppenheim

Doris Edna Park  
 Richard Park  
 Margaret Alice Parsons  
 Elizabeth Ann Polaski  
 Robert Emil Presutti  
 David Lawrence Quinn  
 Janet Ellen Quirk  
 Edward Shepard Rapp, Jr.  
 John Dennis Reardon  
 Bernard Alden Russell  
 Barbara Jean Sanford  
 Donald Roy Sargent  
 Mary Elizabeth Scales  
 Emily Joan Schroeder  
 Edith Aurelia Schwab  
 June Ethelyn Shank  
 Michael Edward Shinney  
 Stephen Ramsdell Sircom  
 James Curtis Skilling  
 Georgine Claire Smigliani  
 Richard Andrew Smyth  
 Harry Milton Snow  
 Ashton Carr Stocker  
 Dianne Ruth Sullivan  
 Eugene Farrell David Sullivan  
 Joseph Thomas Sullivan  
 Alan Gordon Swan  
 Douglas Keith Sweet  
 Frances Emily Thomas  
 Judith Lamont Treat  
 Philip Arthur Trussell  
 Milton Dodge Turner  
 Suzanne Marie Walsh  
 Robert Milton Webber III  
 David Weinz  
 Lawrence Walter Werner  
 Marie Louise Winslow  
 Kathleen Agnes Woods

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### HONOR ROLL

Brenda Campbell	Edward Lincoln
Janet Christensen	Thomas MacLaughlin
Nancy Cobbett	Carol Ann Mahon
June Dimock	Claire Marshall
Philip Dodge	Sallie McFague
Wyman Emery	John Moore
Donald Farnum	Edith Schwab
Anita Gherardi	June Shank
Alan Hauser	Richard Smyth
Robert Holden	Ashton Stocker
Cynthia Kolstad	Dianne Sullivan
Donald Lake	Philip Trussell
	Kathleen Woods

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.



# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1951—MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

### Total Number of Pupils in Class—182

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions .....	52	43	95
Graduate Course—Independent Schools .....	3	0	3
Graduate Course—Milton High School .....	0	0	0
Total .....	55	43	98
In the Military Service of the United States .....	4	0	4
At work .....	47	31	78
At home .....	0	2	2
Total .....	106	76	182

### Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1951

Bates College .....	1	Hood College .....	1
Bentley School of Accounting & Finance .....	1	Katharine Gibbs School .....	5
Boston College .....	5	Kathleen Dell School .....	1
Boston College—School of Nursing ..	1	Massachusetts School of Art .....	2
Boston University .....	5	Massachusetts Institute of Technology ..	2
Bowdoin College .....	1	Milton Academy .....	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College ..	1	Nichols Junior College .....	1
Bryn Mawr College .....	1	Northeastern University .....	7
Burdett Business College .....	1	Rivers Country Day School .....	1
Carney Hospital School of Nursing ..	1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital School of Nursing ..	1
Chamberlayne Junior College .....	1	St. Michael's College .....	2
Chestnut Hill College—Pennsylvania ..	1	Simmons College .....	7
Colby College .....	3	Smith College .....	1
Colby Junior College .....	2	Stockbridge Agricultural School .....	2
Cornell University .....	1	Stonehill College .....	1
Dartmouth College .....	1	Tabor Academy .....	1
Emmanuel College .....	1	Tufts College .....	2
Endicott Junior College .....	1	University of Massachusetts .....	15
Faulkner Hospital School of Nursing ..	1	Wellesley College .....	1
Fitchburg State Teachers College—School of Nursing .....	1	Wesleyan College .....	1
Forsyth Dental School .....	1	Wheelock College .....	1
Framingham State Teachers College ..	2	Worcester Polytechnical Institute ..	1
Harvard University .....	3	Wyndham School .....	1
Holy Cross College .....	2	Yale University .....	1

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

EIGHTY-FIRST GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1951

---

ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1951

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL—"Pomp and Circumstance".....*Elgar*  
INVOCATION.....REV. DEAN W. GEARY  
May the Good Lord Bless and Keep You.....*Willson*  
The Halls of Ivy.....*Russell*

SENIOR CLASS GLEE CLUB

AS YOUTH INTERPRETS THE FUTURE

In Epochs of History.....PHILIP DODGE  
In Business and Fine Arts.....DIANNE SULLIVAN  
In Science and Religion.....WYMAN EMERY

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

ALAN SWAN  
President of Class

Day of Youth—Overture.....*Fulton*

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Washington and Franklin History Medal to Wyman L. Emery  
Milton High School English Prize to Richard A. Smyth  
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Ashton C. Stocker  
Carrie E. White Music Award to Elizabeth F. Dunn  
Milton Woman's Club Scholarship to Donald R. Kaupp  
Milton Woman's Club Scholarship to Thomas F. MacLaughlin  
Evening Division, Milton Woman's Club Scholarship to Brenda A. Campbell  
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Sallie M. McFague  
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Donald P. Lake  
Milton Public School Teachers Association Scholarship to Elizabeth F. Dunn  
Girls' League Scholarship to Nancy Cobbett  
Girls' League Scholarship to Anitta M. Gherardi

SCHOOL SONG—"Allegiance"

THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER.....*John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

MR. JOSEPH C. MAHONEY  
MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

RECESSIONAL—Down Main Street.....*Weidt*









WELLS BINDERY  
WALTHAM, MASS.  
MAY 1953







